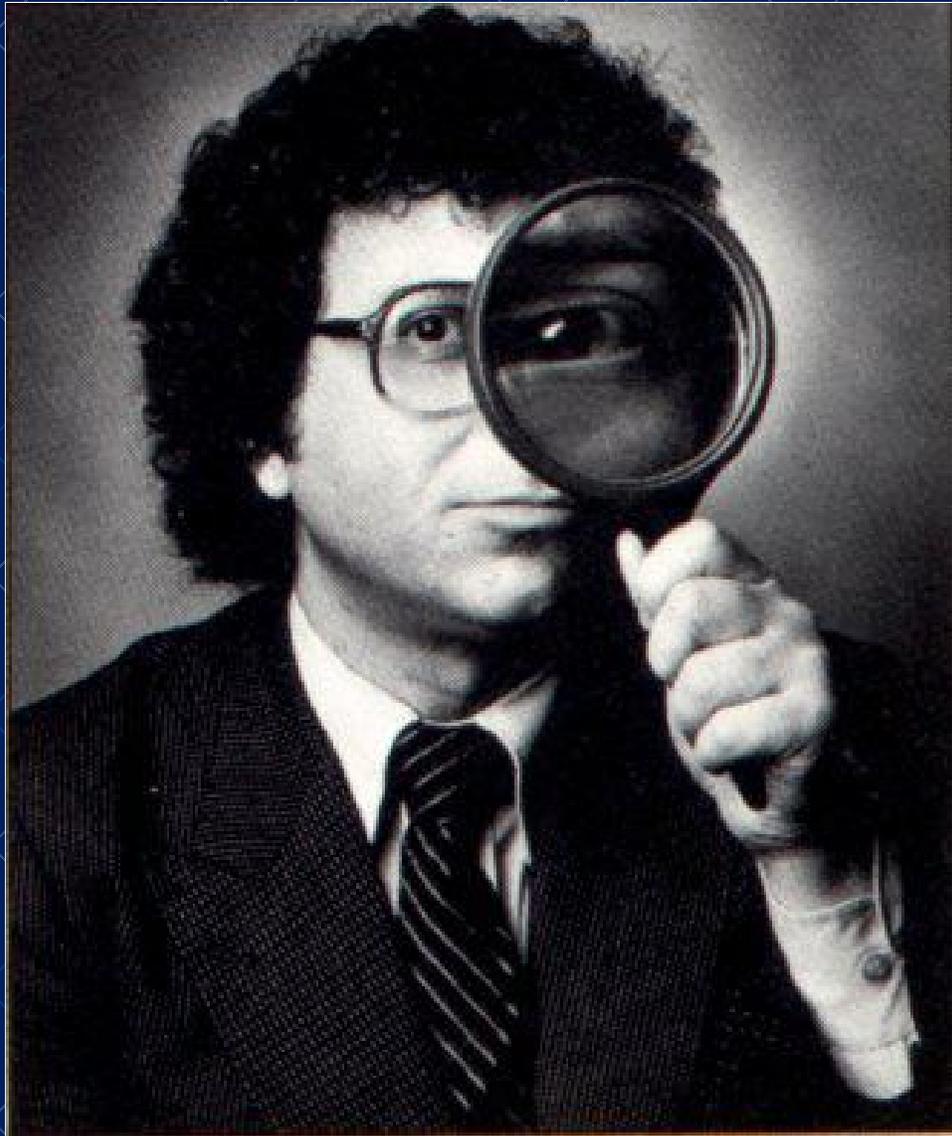




Mark Bruzonsky     MarkBruzonsky.com  
202 495-1235



## Contents

SYRIA! Hillary Did It!	27
The Yearly Anti-AIPAC Side Show	28
CHE Lives!	30
DEATH and BOMBS and PROPORTION	31
TRUMP Triumphs!	32
EXCLUSIVE – AIPAC/White House FIRST MAJOR WAR	33
Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal	34
Israel's Crimes...hush, hush	37
JEWISH SUPREMES	38
Prof Alon Ben-Meir at NYU – Agent of Israel	39
Desperate RUBIO Plays Jews/Israel Card	40
Damn the Gulf Arab Kings/Dictators	42
USA: MEGABOMBER! 23,000+ in one year!	43
The SAUDI brigades in Washington	44
US & China Race Ahead with War Preparations	45
PENTAGON WAR GAMES WORLDWIDE	47
Diagram of geopolitical relationships in the Middle East	48
World War Middle East!	49
Potus TRUMP, AttGen CHRISTY, SecState PALIN	51
JUNTA EGYPT KILLS & TORTURES	52
US, Saudis, Turks Poison SYRIA	53
Where have I heard that tune before?	54
WAR HOTLINE links Obama & Putin	55
What Israel, US, Europe Have Done to Palestine	56

“Mini World War”!	57
SYRIA Invasion STAGE SET!	58
SYRIA!	59
Boutros and Me	60
WAR FEVER SPREADING!	62
BIG WAR MIDDLE EAST! WORLD?	64
RIGGED for HILLARY	66
SAUDIS PANICKING!	67
JEWS RULE AMERICA? Read to the end :)	69
NEW HILLARY MONEY SCAM	71
Freedom for Assange!	72
Smelly Hillary?	73
Is the 21st Human Century maybe the last?	74
Hillary Protected by DOJ Firewall of DEM Women	75
HILLARY and Huma FBI Targets	76
China Follows Russia into new Middle East	77
“Liberal” NEOCON OBAMA Has Failed Us!	78
JUST A FEW MINUTES TO DOOMSDAY MIDNIGHT	79
“Little Jew Boy”	80
Bush & Sharon – Guilty of Murdering Arafat	81
BOMB, BOMB, BOMB	82
62 = 3.5 billion! ! !	83
OBAMA – the Neocon Facilitator	84
HILLARY’S Legal Situation More Dire	85
US and NATO making de facto treaty alliance with Qatar, GCC, Saudis	86

Hillary's legal fate	87
3/4 of American Jews marry non-Jews	88
OMG! Trump right again!	89
GAZA!	90
SUPER OPTIMISM 2016	91
Xi's First Tweet	92
TRUMP speaketh truth for a change	93
Damn the Germans – Fueling Israel, Egypt, Saudi war machines	95
END all contact with AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW	96
THE “PEACE NOW” CON!	100
DOW + DUPONT – Just say NO OBAMA!	102
BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!	103
J STREET & PEACE NOW	106
Gullible & Stupid Zombie Americans	110
PEACE NOW – Deception and Darkness	111
Climate Disaster Still Looming!	112
Huge U.S./NATO Military Build-Up	113
Obama OKs Reinvasion of Iraq!	115
New Super Dangerous Illness – DONALDISM	116
U.S. Culpability!	117
From China!	118
BushObama	119
Israel Motivated San Bernadino Shooters	120
USA – Not Free, Not Brave, Not Democracy	121
OBAMA BABBLE!	122
AMERICANS – “Terrorism” Fear and Obse...	124

RUSSIA and TURKEY talk/act WAR!	126
DON'T BOMB SYRIA! UK vote WED	127
WILL ERDOGAN NOW FALL?	128
ARAB Neocons – time to divorce them	129
Wrongly Undoing Presidential Memorials	130
Miss World Contest	131
FEAR FEAR FEAR – The New Normal	132
HOW RUSSIA WILL NOW STRIKE	133
NATO Attacks RUSSIA!	134
Obama's Guantanamo	136
US Insists Syrian Diaspora Must Vote – Precedent for Pale...	137
WAR Political Manipulation of "Terrorism"	138
Bruzonsky interviewed from Tehran	139
REFUGEES Super Tragedy	140
U.S. MILITARY very RIGHT-WING	141
Top General: US/Saudis/Israel Created ISIS	142
France, Syria, ISIS, and History	143
JEW'S MORAL BLINDNESS DEVALUES JEWISH VALUES	144
FlashBack 2001 – What I said long before 9/11!	145
Palestine is SCREAMING yet the U.S. is arming and funding the Israe...	146
ERA OF SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ISRAEL IS OVER!	147
CRAZY BIBI?	148
RUSSIAN PLANE BOMBED? – Questions Not Being Asked	149
OBAMA's "Special Forces" "H...	150
OBAMA Middle East Lies and Deceptions! OMG!	151

Did ISIS bring down the Russian plane in Sinai?	152
IRAN READIES FOR WAR?	153
OBAMA SENDS TROOPS TO SYRIA !	154
Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know	156
UK Scholars Declare Boycott of Israeli Universities	158
WHO are the EXTREMIST RADICALS in the MIDDLE EAST?	159
Israel and U.S. TRICK and TRAP ARABS once again!	160
It is a joint U.S.-Israel Occupation of Palestine	161
Trying to Extinguish INTIFADA III	162
REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!	163
Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know	164
BIBI of ISRAEL is the new and extremely dangerous HOLOCAUST DENIER!	166
Biden IS Running...by Not Running!	168
US and Israel have greatest Responsibility	169
Israel Under Siege as Condemnations and BDS escalate	170
INTIFADA III – JUSTIFIED!	171
Time To Also Boycott PEACE NOW!	172
US trying to preserve its dominance at all costs	174
Intifada III	175
WE ARE ALL PALESTINIANS!	176
ABBAS RESIGN! But force him and VIP PA entourage to stay	177
STOP the SAUDI CRUCIFIXION!	179
Super Famous French Actor Gerard Depardieu Lambasts the Americans	180
REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!	181
Breaking up and Beating down the Arab and Moslem Worlds	182

BIDEN + WARREN + HILLARY on the Supreme Court	184
RUSSIANS forcefully responding to US/Saudi/Israeli/Turk escalation ...	186
Top American Scholar denounces demonization of Putin/Russia	187
ABBAS BE GONE!	188
COME to the U.N. BASHAR ASSAD!	189
OBAMA THREATENS!	191
HUMAN EXISTENCE ENDANGERED!	192
OBAMA, XI and FRANCIS TEAM UP TO SAVE THE WORLD!	193
THE POPE and the 9/11 MYTH	194
GREATER ISRAEL and MILITANT ZIONISM	195
Drenched in Blood, Repression, and Beheadings Saudis Buy U.N. &...	196
SYRIA – Russia and Iran Countering US/UK/Saudi/Israel	197
GLOBAL WARMING! Face It NOW!	199
The Hajj, The Pope, and Yom Kippur	200
Jews increasing efforts to ban criticism of Israel and defame BDS	201
Obama’s Dangerous Pyrrhic”Victory” &a...	202
FLASHPOINT SYRIA.	203
MUSLIM...and Jewish...NUKES	204
World War Looming? Top Reagan Official, former WSJ Editor, says YES	205
Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal	207
SAUDIS responsible for Junta Egypt, destroying Syria and Yemen, and...	210
DAMN THE SAUDI KING!	211
SAUDI KING COMETH – Guilty in Syria, Egypt, Bahrain, Yeme...	213

U.S. MEDIA COWARDICE and BIAS against CHINA	215
CHINA MILITARY PARADE – Largest Ever! Major New Weapons!...	216
GAZA UNLIVEABLE!	217
DAMN THE WORLD!	218
Carter brought Reagan, Clinton brought Bush/Cheney, Obama bringing ...	219
BOYCOTT EGYPT!	220
America’s Democracy Wrecking Ball in the Middle East	221
SILLY DESPERATE HILLARY! Give Me A Break!	222
THE “PEACE NOW” CON!	223
HILLARY for SUPREME COURT – A winning Strategy for the Dems!	225
Bernie and Elizabeth! Time to go ALL IN!	226
China to USA: WATCH THIS before our PRES comes to visit yours!	227
ISRAEL, super armed by USA, prepares for major REGIONAL WAR	228
REVOLUTION IN AMERICA! Bankers, Politicians, Billionaires Be Damned!	229
THE ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY	230
Remembering Ariel Sharon – He changed everything so horribly	231
HillaryGATE – She’s now down, maybe for the count	232
Hair instead of Mustache	234
OBAMA/KERRY DESPERATION	235
How Mega Corporations BRAINWASH Americans	236
SPECIAL PROSECUTOR for Hillary’s EMAILGATE?”	237
Hillary’s EMAILS like Nixon’s TAPES? Special ...	239

OBAMA FACES STRATEGIC DEFEAT!	240
CHINA is RIGHT about SOUTH CHINA SEA	241
OLDEST CITIES IN WORLD all in GREATER SYRIA	242
TRUMP SPITS IT OUT!	243
JEWISH DUAL-LOYALTY on DISPLAY!	244
END all contact with AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW	245
U.S. is CORRUPT OLIGARCHY – so says former President!	249
Obama floods Middle East with missiles, bombs, super weapons	250
Gaza War Anniversary...and Obama's double-talk	251
Hillary's Scandals – New and Old	252
Military and CIA rule USA	253
America Seen From Iran	254
Desperate Saudis closely allied with Israel and Neocons	255
Another Israeli Propaganda Center in DC – This One Funded...	256
The View many in the world have of the US and Israel	257
IRAN Marches FORWARD!	258
Israelis remain intent on taking down Iran	259
OBAMA – Chaos, Contradictions, and Lurking Dangers	260
Israel Declares War on Obama's New Middle East Designs	261
Europe and Now China in Economic Crisis! Who is Responsible? What&...	262
SETTING THE MIDDLE EAST ABLAZE!	263
Russia and China Right to Restrict U.S. NGOs	264
What's really going on in the Iran Negotiations? Watch t...	266
BDS on a roll!	267
AMERICA = SUPER CORRUPTION STATE	268

GREEKs Say NO to BANKER EXPLOITATION!	270
Hillary does as her Jewish Super Zionist handlers demand	272
US THREATENS TO SUPER-BOMB IRAN	273
ARE THE ANTI-U.S. ISLAMISTS WINNING?	274
Clinton: Mega Contributors are Billionaire Zionist Jews	275
“LAST CHANCE” to save Planet!	276
Pirate Israel!	278
USA is MASSIVELY CORRUPT!	279
Israel and Zionist Neocons in Major Push to Block or Undermine Iran...	280
THE POPE’s HUGE CONTRADICTION	281
The Saudis Did It Stupid!	282
“Do u know what Obama Coffee is? BLACK and WEAK”	284
BDS Threatens Israel’s Survival?!	285
Humanity and Self-Destruction!	286
KISS the POPE!	287
BOYCOTT JUNTA EGYPT	288
HILLARY’s BIGGEST MONEY-MAN SUGAR-DADDY: Super Zionist ...	289
Arab-American ADC Washington Convention Disaster	291
DUAL-LOYALTY on Display – Jewish Billionaires	292
BDS has Israel Worried!	293
ISRAEL-SAUDI ALLIANCE against IRAN to jointly control region	294
The “Peace Now’ Conspiracy!	295
BIG BROTHER AMERICA!	296
Obama Super Arms and Protects Israel Despite “Differences...	297
Former FEMA Head Denies CLIMATE WARMING!!	299

Super Narcissist Saudi Royals Destroying Mohamed's Mecca	300
Obama goes to Shul and Screws Up Again	301
US, Saudis, Israelis promoted rise of ISLAMIC STATE!	302
NYTIMES screws with readers once again	303
Bin-Laden himself believed 9/11 was false flag NEW PEARL HARBOR	304
China and the U.S – Frenemies	306
POPE Tries TWO-STATE SOLUTION RESSURRECTION like JESUS	307
Cuban Boy CHANGED HISTORY	308
U.S. and CHINA both THREATEN and PREPARE for WAR!	309
Saudis are Pagans Says Iran's Supreme Leader	311
Sauds in Red, White and Blue	312
Tell the Saudis, NO, NO, and NO!	313
Putin and Xi, Russia and China, allying against USA	315
Israel Threatens to NUKE IRAN!	317
SAUDIS ATTACK WRONG "FOREIGN POWERS"	318
If AIPAC and Senator Lindsey Graham are for it.....	319
"Resist, O Palestinian people, your perseverance is our only hope f...	321
IRAN takes NUKE lead fingering ISRAEL and USA	322
NEPAL and THE INSANE WORLD!	324
DAVID PETRAEUS – NATIONAL HERO, MILITARY GENIUS, or WAR C...	325
CIA Killed Marilyn Monroe? And what about JFK?	327
The US/Israel "Myth" of Iranian Nuclear Weapons	328
YEMEN – It's another U.S. Middle East War	329

Haim Saban is the Dems Sheldon Adelson – both Superrich a...	330
IRAN Leaders Warn Saudis	331
Jewish Lobby Controls Key SANCTIONS POWER at Treasury Dept	332
NYU Professors call for divestment from Israeli Occupation and Army	333
Encircling, Sanctioning and Threatening IRAN	334
Gunter Grass warns about Israel and World War	335
RUSSIA Acts in IRAN	336
Anti-AIPAC Old Folks Home	337
The push for WAR with IRAN is not over!	338
Obama Doctrine – Stealth and TechWars	339
OBAMA rushing more arms to Saudis, Egypt, Gulf GCC	340
Pick the 2 countries that have NUKES in the Middle East...lo...	341
The End of the House of Saud...”Saudi” ...	342
What the Saudis are doing to Yemen	343
45 U.S. Military Bases Surround Iran	344
Lausanne 1923 – Lausanne 2015	345
OBAMA’s Legacy and IRAN	347
U.S. Guilty! 1.3 million killed since 9/11!	348
Heikal: U.S. is behind war in YEMEN!	349
Israel Joins Saudi and Egypt bombing Yemen and threatening Iran	350
Saudi Billions to Egypt Junta buys Mercenary Sunni Army	351
IRAN and SAUDIS at WAR	352
Panic Time for Liberal Zionists	353
Dershowitz laments not being invited by J Street!	354

Two weeks ago I said: Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World...	355
Obama actually VERY PRO-ISRAEL	356
Obama Will Cause Coup Against Putin!	357
AIPAC and ISRAEL still RULE the HILL	358
Iranian FM Forcefully Rebutes Republican Senators	359
US Congress Compared to German Nazi Reichstag!	360
Israel (and Saudis) Wants WAR ON IRAN by USA!	361
Falsely Charging Anti-Semitism to Repress True Anti-Israel and Anti...	362
Apple – Not Facebook – Champions PRIVACY as BAS...	364
Bibi and the Jewish Zionist Neocon Master Plan	365
Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World Address to U.S. Congress	366
Remembering the creation of Osama bin-Laden, Hamas, Hezbollah&#...	367
The Face of Modern American Christian Conservatism!	368
THE FUTURE of ISRAEL and the WORLD	369
“Destructive of the fabric of the relationship”	370
COLD WAR II – The U.S. Versus Russia	371
OBAMA – Little CHANGE or HOPE!	372
Netanyahu is blinking	374
Valiant Professor Obama	375
HOPE for Palestine! PA about to COLLAPSE!	376
Advice to Bibi	377
UC Students Condemn US and call for divestment!	378
Saudis: Behind 9/11 even while Occupied by USA?	379

AMERICAN SNIPER – Super Nationalistic War Porn	380
America’s HASHEMITE KINGDOM	381
VERGE OF WAR WITH RUSSIA!	382
Obama tries to lead	383
Gaza and Israel – Made in USA	385
Humanity on Earth...	386
US keeps bowing to Saudis rather than standing tall	387
OBAMA betrays basic values bowing to the SAUDIS	388
ISRAEL LOBBY “THROWS GRENADE” INTO PEACE PROCES...	389
Saudis, US, Israel, EU prepare for ongoing Middle East Regional War	390
ISRAELIS are REALLY PUSHY!	391
The Saudis – Empowered and Protected by USA and Israel	392
Saudi and Israel – closer than ever	393
Bibi and French Jews Clash	395
MUSLIMS one way JEWS another	396
Christians Fleeing, Jews Fleeing, Civilization Retreating	397
The Real Extremists are in Cairo and Riyadh	398
Charlie Hedbo – Vomiting and Fingering	399
Jews Responsible!? Muslims Responsible!?	401
Iran and Israeli Nukes	403
TAIWAN FLAG flies in Washington for first time since 1979	405
DAMN the SAUDIS	406
SEX and Destiny in Washington	407
Abbas wants to hang Netanyahu at ICC	408
PALESTINIANS fail again – Abbas caves in defeat	409

Bibi and Mahmoud – Israel and the Palestinians	410
ABBAS – over and over again	411
Facebook Censors to Appease China	413
CIA Attacks USA	414
Israel Defies World in Jerusalem	415
SAUDI Narcissists Must Have The BIGGEST ONE	416
ASSASSINATION AMERICA!	417
PUTIN ROARS!	418
PEACE NOW! NOT NOW!	419
Bill Clinton’s Bill Cosby Problem	422
US-Israel-UN Showdown?	423
FOX News THANKS CIA TORTURE CHIEF!	424
THE NEW REPUBLIC flees Washington...and Israel	425
CIA LIERS, TORTURERS, ASSASSINS, KILLERS	426
TORTURER-IN-CHIEF Speaks	427
BRUTAL SADISTIC TORTURERS – THAT IS WHO WE ARE!	428
THE JEWISH CONSPIRACY!	429
Sykes-Picot Americana	431
WORLD WAR III – so far the Middle East aflame	432
STOP PEACE NOW – START JVP and BDS	434
The Nuke Facts	435
Saudi King’s SON – What a CRAZY idea!	436
“Jewish State” further threatening all who dare...	437
Corrupt Devilish Washington DC – Reflections at Thanksgiv...	438
IRAN versus SAUDI ARABIA	439
Beauty, Tears, and “FREE PALESTINE”	440

Junta Egypt	441
Intifada III Underway	442
AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS	443
STOP HILLARY!	444
ARAFAT ASSASSINATION – MER Articles published then in Nov...	445
FlashBack 2004 – MiddleEast.Org took lead announcing Araf...	446
HONG KONG – What will Obama Say in China?	447
Jewish Billionaires control US Middle East policies	448
REVOLUTION TIME!	450
OBAMA sending many more troops back to Iraq!	451
Flashback 12/12 – US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GU...	452
RED MAD FEARFUL AMERICA	453
Saudis/UAE/Kuwait to pay Egypt for “Arab Army”	454
Top Saudi in DC Declares WAR, WAR, WAR	455
Obama loading State Dept with Political Appointees	456
A telling glance at 9/11	457
Israel Did 9/11?	458
CIA Obama Giant Coverup	459
US Threatens bombing WAR on IRAN (via “Madame Secretary&a...	460
USA Targets Syria	461
The ISRAEL ISIL Connection	462
BECOME a MiddleEast.Org INTERN	463
US wins poll: “the biggest threat to world peace”	464

EBOLA almost took down WASHINGTON DC in 1989!	465
US MILITARY SPENDING by the numbers	466
Protecting the Jews and the Zionists among Us – the case ...	467
The big SAUDI Prison	469
“Practicing for Conflict with China”	470
Gaza Cairo Conference Travesty 2	471
Prof Jim Fetzer summarizes 9/11	472
Thank You Edward Snowden!	474
CAIRO GAZA Conference Travesty!	475
“Cleanse” Israel of Palestinians!	476
What Israel has done to Gaza	477
ISIS – Made in Saudi Arabia!	478
SAUDI-ISRAELI de facto ALLIANCE exposed!	479
ISIS Started by Saudis and US Allies!	480
EBOLA PANDEMIC WARNING!	481
BAHRAIN! Gross ABC News Coverup	482
NO Credibility OBAMA	483
MISSION NOT ACCOMPLISHED – Barack Bush/Cheney Obama	485
Mahmoud Abbas – No Credibiity	486
Mahmoud Abbas is “Traitor”! PA should be immed...	487
ABBAS is TRAITOR! not just Puppet and Quisling	488
“A decade of war is now ending” – TRO...	489
Desperate Palestinians fleeing Gaza by boat – hundreds drown	491
US/Saudi/NATO/Egypt/Israel COALITION against Syria/Iran/Hamas/Leban...	492
THE ISLAMIC STATE EXCUSE	493

TARGETS SYRIA and IRAN!	494
After Scottish Independence...Quebec? Puerto Rico? Catalo...	495
Obama twists and lies about Iraq/Syria/IS	496
WAR! Unending and Perpetual!	497
Obama/Kerry – FOR WAR Community Organizers	498
OBAMA TRAPPED!	499
Historic Regional War for future of Middle East Now Looms!	500
ARAB REGIMES collaborating with ISRAEL	501
Israel Uses U.S. as Attack Dog	502
US and EU, NOT Russia/Putin, responsible for Ukraine Crisis	503
Every Day now the Saudis BEHEAD!	504
OBAMA Trapped	505
ISRAEL!	506
U.S., China, Russia, all now preparing for war	507
Egyptian Women Strike at Islamic State!	509
OBAMA is COUNTERFEIT!	510
BOMB, BOMB, BOMB...	511
Israel Further Escalates Gaza Bombings and Killings	513
US now at WAR with ISLAMIC STATE	514
The Age of Beheadings 2	516
Age of Beheadings Begins	518
Kurdistan and Iraq Air Force – Made in USA	519
Israel’s IRAN WAR DRUMS	520
Damn “American and World Jewry” !	521
Recall Obama NOBEL and Give to WHISTLEBLOWERS	522
FlashBack 2009: What I said about HAMAS, GAZA, OBAMA, AIPAC, U.S.	523

CHINA and U.S. – Speech by Mark Bruzonsky at conf last we...	524
US brings mass death, genoide, and end to IRAQ	526
What Israel, the U.S., and World Jewry have done to Gaza	528
WWIII by Proxy?	529
Demonstrations went global this weekend	530
The Jewish State 2014	531
Foolish, Pathetic, Impotent Obama	532
Israeli butchers	534
What I said about HAMAS, GAZA, OBAMA, AIPAC, and the U.S. in 2009	535
Turk PM Lashes out at Israel! “No conscience, No honor, ...	536
ISRAEL Warrior Child Killers	537
GAZA, ISRAEL, ARAB LEAGUE	538
Video – Anti-Israel March in Washington DC 20 July 2014	539
VIDEO – Recent Demonstrations Against Israel in Washingto...	540
DESTROYING HAMAS is ISRAELI AIM	541
GAZA – US is TOTALLY COMPLICITOUS	542
“Which country do you think is the greatest threat to peace in the ...	543
US-Israel-Palestine	544
The people, disunited, will always be defeated	545
Gaza Bombed EVERY 5 Minutes – US complicitous and guilty	547
INCOMPETENT Obama	548
US and UK determined to take Damascus	549
BIN-LADEN WINNING!	551
RUSSIA Takes on US by going for economic jugular	552
American REGIME CHANGE Agenda	553

General Obama fighting in Syria and Iraq!	554
Saudi End Days?	555
Israeli Pogroms and Jewish Acquiescence	556
The end of SAUDI Arabia?	557
Clinton Hates Obama?	558
Egyptian Revolution in one cartoon – look closely	559
Saddam Hanging Judge Captured and Executed	560
Containing China – Ulugan Bay	561
NEOCONS want to “refix” Sykes-Picot from Med to...	562
OBAMA TWISTS and TURNS – More Bombs and Boots for Iraq	564
HEBRON – Historical Travesty known as “Peace Pr...	566
Casey and Me	567
IRAQ – U.S. Guilty and Responsible	568
Abbas PA in turmoil – all credibility lost	569
MAD: “They got five Taliban leaders, we got one deserting weasel”	570
Exclusive Video – SAVE THE INTERNET Demo – NET ...	571
CHINA SPRING – 25 and Counting	572
SISI Lost! Egyptian Junta Exposed!	574
SHOOTING at HILLARY	576
ATTACK IRAN! Washington Prepares!	577
US Now Arming/Training Syrian Rebels...echos of bin Laden a...	578
NO to SISI!	579
SOFT NEOCONS PUSHING OBAMA TO FURTHER INTERVENE IN SYRIA	580
Israel's Great Victory	581

Israel and American Jews	582
EGYPT – Junta, Saudis, Americans and Israelis	583
POPE about to make historic mistake in ISRAEL	585
The Israeli “Palestine State”	586
HEY OBAMA! The Buck Stops On Your Desk!	587
WASHINGTON POST IN DECLINE	588
Rafah in Gaza	589
US sending Missiles and advanced weapons to Syrian attackers	590
PEACE FRAUD! Amb Wilcox and his Foundation for Middle East Peace	591
Apartheid... Two-State No-State No-Solution	593
BIG MONEY for BIDEN FAMILY from UKRAINE	594
American Exceptional Narcissism	595
USA GUILTY – Ukraine, Syria, Egypt, Palestine	597
Sex Obsessed Muslim Dictators	598
Super Narcissist Saudis	600
IRAN IS THREAT TO PEACE says BIBI!	601
KILLER DRONES going WORLDWIDE	602
FAKE FARCICAL “ELECTIONS” – Cairo, Ki...	604
Uncle Sam adds Ukraine to the Fire	605
Sleeping with AIPAC and Israel/Jewish Lobby	606
Bibi finally admits: “I don’t understand this new world!”	607
The Dangerous Bullies: Israel and US Nukes Vs weakster IRAN	609
KERRY – Hypocritical, Incompetent, and now DANGEROUS	610
US No Longer #1	611
Filipinos Chant: “No-bama, No bases, No war!”	613

INTERNET! OBAMA LIED TO US AGAIN!	615
INTERNET TOLL ROAD Ahead Unless	616
US Wants Russia to Invade Ukraine!	617
UNCLE WAR	618
Top Whistleblowers gather at Georgetown University	619
Americans View Asia as Obama Visits	621
Russian Intervention Looming as US pushes new Cold War	622
SYRIA ESCALATION by US, Saudis, Turkey	624
GENEVA and JEWS HOAXES	625
GENEVA AGREEMENTS	627
ISRAEL prepares “SURPRISE” attack on IRAN	628
Israel: Courageous Mass Refusal	629
SAMSON arrives to Israel – compliments USA of course	631
East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and History too!	633
Russia and China Stop US War on Syria...so far	634
USA – #1 WARMONGER says former President!	635
BIBI wins Again!	636
ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY Strikes again with Congress at IRAN	637
CHENEY joins McCain and Bibi singing BOMB IRAN!	638
CHINA TAKES LEAD as MOST POWERFUL NATION	639
PALESTINE’S NEW STYLISH WOMEN COMMANDOS	640
WWIV? And its underway did you say?	641
AFGAN DEBACLE!	642
ABBAS and the “Peace Process”	643
KERRY/OBAMA try to ignite WAR WITH SYRIA via TURKEY!	644

NO on Pollard Release UNLESS....	645
POLLARD for BARGHOUTI ....and don't forget VANUNU!	647
BUSH vs CLINTON again	649
OBAMA must fire his international affairs SPEECH WRITER!	650
TIME to END the "Special Relationship" with SAU...	651
RUSSIA: UNDERSTANDABLE, REASONABLE, JUSTIFIED...	652
POLLARD! Obama and Kerry BLOW IT AGAIN!	653
OBAMA – Hypocrite-in-Chief	654
FlashBack 15 Years – NATO bombs dismember Yugoslavia and ...	656
Will OBAMA Trade POLLARD for BARGHOUTI?	658
OBAMA Cancels ARAB GULF SUMMIT!	660
US + NATO Neocon Provocations Then and Now	661
TARGET IRAN – The Neocons Are Winning	662
Will Russia "Sanction" USA NGOs?	663
Putin and Russia on a roll	664
Russia and Crimea	665
IRAN! Israel and the Neocons	666
BAHRAIN! US and EU didn't oppose Saudi 'invasi...	667
The Saudis are going crazy!	668
CATASTROPHIC UGLY CONSEQUENCES!	670
Former Israeli being groomed for POTUS?	671
Paul Findley and CNI	673
NATO Expansion – Russia justified in Crimea	675
Anti-AIPAC Washington "Summit"	676
VISA Sanctions work both ways	678

U.S. war machine remains far superior to all others combined	679
KERRY – More Hypocritical by the Day	680
Is RUSSIA RIGHT This Time?	681
KERRY – Gross Hypocrisy!	683
Obama Calls Putin and...	685
OBAMA’S WARNING...Think Syria	686
SAUDI LOBBY in Washington – NCUSAR	687
BOYCOTT both Israel and Israeli/Jewish Lobby	689
East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and Hi...	690
SNOWDEN WANTS YOU!	691
F**king FRACKING! Gross injustice and Endangerment	692
It’s Israeli Apartheid Week 2014	693
COLD WARS...	694
EGYPT’S JUNTA and AMERICAN HYPOCRISY	695
Think Differently, Dig Deeper, Question More! RT	696
Little Netherlands and Norway?	697
DAMN THE NEW EGYPT-MOSCOW ALLIANCE!	698
Kings Abdullah – Hashemite and Saud	700
TALIBAN, TALIBAN, TALIBAN	701
Egypt’s top leaders in Russia	702
FlashBack 1988! The Beginnings of Israel BDS Movement	703
CHINA on the March! Congratulations!	706
Middle East Crunch time for Obama	707
FREE SPEECH and TRUTHTELLING when it comes to Israel...	708
OBAMA BLOWS IT AGAIN!	709
BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!	710

OBAMA and the MIDDLE EAST	711
The Big Corporations Want to Hijack the Internet!	713
GROSS CORRUPTION in EU and US	714
“A time comes when silence is betrayal”	715
UKRAINE and EU’s FUTURE	716
EGYPT’s PINOCHET	718
CONGRESS and SCREWING	719
EGYPT – Revolution and Counter-Revolution	720
“The Greatest Perveyor of Violence in the World Today&...”	721
OBAMA and Israel/Jewish Lobby working to control Middle East	722
BOYCOTT EGYPT’S JUNTA! New Constitution is fraud and il...	724
CONDEMNING THE SAUDIS!	725
SHARON HAS WON	726
Saudis Fracking Panicking	727
THE “PEACE NOW” CON!	729
2014 – The YEAR of SCOTLAND	731
OH MY 2014!	732
OBAMA’s fanciful New Years’s RESOLUTIONS	733

# SYRIA! Hillary Did It!

Sunday, March 27, 2016

The Obama Administration helped ignite the civil war in Syria as “the best way to help Israel” (to quote Hillary who was then Secretary of State). With her long-time connections to top Israeli operatives in the U.S.— including Haim Saban and his Washington agent, Martin Indyk, who essentially has taken over the Brookings Institution — Hillary was instrumental in getting Obama to go this route.

Those reading my own writings have known for some time that the US and Israel were really behind the plot to regime change Syria and then take down Hezbollah and then go after what would have been a far more surrounded and isolated Iran...and along the way do even more to vanquish the Palestinians. I've been calling Obama the “Neocon Facilitator” for some time. Now with actual cables and emails we have more proof in their own words — see top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport today.

What the U.S. and Israel did not foresee was the staying power of the Baath regime in Damascus, nor the smart moves from the Iranians as well as Hezbollah, nor the Russian intervention, nor all the Saudi blustering and bumbling.

And so, the U.S. and Israel, along with the Saudis, U.K, Turkey and GCC, bear the primary culpability for all the death and destruction that has come to Syria. Plus as well for the rise of what is called the Islamic State which, also it needs to be emphasized, resulted from the original joint U.S./Saudi/Israeli plan to enlist and arm radical Islamic fighters to topple Assad after which they intended to reconfigure the entire region to their designs.

# The Yearly Anti-AIPAC Side Show

Saturday, March 26, 2016



## Anti-AIPAC Old Folk Gather Again in DC

A very incestuous bunch once again last week got together in Washington to regurgitate their mantras about AIPAC and Israel. It was the now annual get together of a crowd that is more reminiscent of an old age home than a serious political movement — lots of gray hairs with a sprinkling (quite few) of students and interns. For months in fact the groups known as WRMEA and IRmep and CNI had been emailing over and over all their friends and quite literally everyone they know after some 30 years and multi-millions spent on organizing around their single issue. In the end maybe 250 people showed up for the event which, to be realpolitik about it, probably has more negative than positive political impact.

What they have to say is not the problem. That is pretty much on target when it comes to AIPAC and what Israel has done to the Palestinians. It's the fact that this little group's extreme weakness in both numbers and follow-up simply says to those they oppose they is nothing to worry about, these guys haven't got a clue how to have any impact and never will.

Below is what I wrote about last year's gathering. But this year was actually worse! First of all not a single mention of the Saudis. The organizers continually condemn the Israelis but never even mention the Saudis who are now closely aligned with their nemesis, the Jewish State! And of course they hide the reason which is that years ago the Saudis established all of these groups (via then Ambassador Prince Bandar) and the Saudis remain their benefactors through various cut-outs, in effect paying them hush money to overlook their dastardly tyrannical ways and everything else that is going on in the Middle East. And second of all, believe it or not, the one overly current politics speaker they gave the stage pushed them to support Trump!

*Here's what I wrote last year:*



They've spent decades being pro-Palestinian and anti-Israel yet they still have so little impact in Washington. This despite every more outrageous and alienating Israeli policies.

Once again they gathered last Friday at the National Press Club last under the banners of a magazine known as **Washington Report on Middle East Affairs** and an associated one-man anti-AIPAC research organization known as **IRMEP** (Institute for Research Middle East Policy).

By Washington standards it was a tiny little affair even after all these years of effort — just a few hundred, about half gray-haired retired folk. Even though they had emailed for weeks everyone they knew and offered journalists and students free admission and lunch very few came. As is the usual for this group it was a very incestuous, not-much-credibility, true-believers kind of thing.

Many of the speakers however were quite good actually. But even so nearly all dealt with history and dry facts, nearly all of which information is easily available to anyone who googles their names. Hardly anyone had anything to advocate about what could and should be done, and there was no action plan at all. But then that's what retired folk and aging academics do — they reminisce, attend reunions, and go to church.

# CHE Lives!

Thursday, March 24, 2016

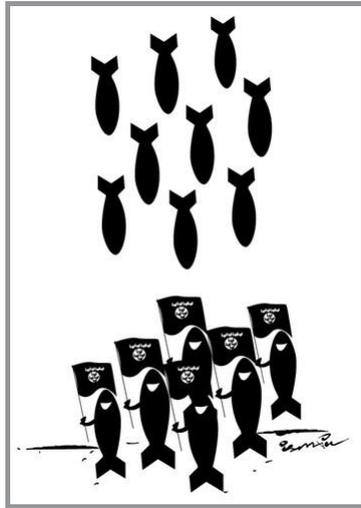


The U.S. hunted down Che Guevara and then allowed the Bolivians to execute and defile him in 1967. In different yet similar ways the U.S. did the same with Saddam and Qaddafi in recent years, letting the Shias and the US-armed rebels take the final steps to kill and desecrate them. Same fate for Yasser Arafat but different method back in 2004...stealth poisoning in a combined Israeli-U.S. operation. So many lesser-knowns have met the same fate. And a few major historical figures have avoided the many CIA plots against them, Fidel Castro at the top of that list.

And so to see the American President in Havana with the big wall caricature of Che in the background has so much historic context! And surely Obama had to know with whom and why the Cubans were posing him as well as why he was going along with it.

# DEATH and BOMBS and PROPORTION

Wednesday, March 23, 2016



Yesterday in Brussels it was 3 bombs, 34 killed, 230+ injured. The American News programs instantly went into hyper-drive replaying the scenes of death and carnage *ad infinitum*. CBS Evening News closed its broadcast with a picture of the half-staff American flag flying at the White House and the anchor proclaiming “And in Washington this night light shines on the most powerful symbol of freedom in the world as Americans honor the fallen.”

Now for some proportion: Last year alone the United States dropped on average 65 bombs daily, nearly all far more destructive than those in Brussels yesterday. These bombs were dropped in countries from Libya to Pakistan including Somalia, Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, and beyond. When it comes to American bombs the daily toll of dead and wounded is rarely reported but surely numbers into the tens of thousands...and that was just last year! Furthermore this total does not even include the U.S. made and supplied bombs dropped by America’s top allies in the world — the UK, France, Israel, Egypt and Saudi Arabia at the top of that list — nor does it include “black ops”.

And for more proportion: Every day in America nearly a hundred people die unnecessarily of drug overdoses. About the same number die in car accidents. About the same number are killed by gun violence Far more die daily from infectious diseases they pick up when being treated for other things in American hospitals. And practically hourly a distraught American veteran commits suicide.

Leave cause and effect and what alternatively could be done for other days. Today it’s just numbers and proportionality striving for thought rather than hyper-ventilating fear.

# TRUMP Triumphs!

Tuesday, March 22, 2016



**Trump Triumphed in Washington yesterday** with his “Love Israel” speech to AIPAC at the Verizon Center. Earlier in the day the great showman showed off his latest grandest hotel right in the heart of Washington DC on Pennsylvania Avenue. With masterful timing he plans to personally open the Trump International Hotel just weeks before the Presidential election in November! Once again, by putting his Trump moniker on the prestigious “Old Post Office” with its clock tower and history, Trump has shown how much he has been planning to get to the White House for many years — step by step, symbol by symbol — while everyone else kept grossly underestimating “The Donald” and even more grossly misunderstanding what was happening to America.

# EXCLUSIVE – AIPAC/White House FIRST MAJOR WAR

Monday, March 21, 2016



**EXCLUSIVE:** PUBLISHED ON FRONT PAGE OF AL-AHRAM in CAIRO in 1978, this article was written by Mark Bruzonsky. **Full article** is today at top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com today (*use calendar to go back to 21 March 2016 if need be*). With Clinton, Cruz and Trump all speaking today at AIPAC it's a good time to remember what has come before.

## **CARTER PURPOSELY OUT TO BREAK JEWISH LOBBY, SAYS FORMER WHITE HOUSE AIDE – JEWISH LOBBY NOW AT WAR WITH CARTER ADMINISTRATION**

AL AHRAM HAS LEARNED THAT FORMER DEPUTY ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT CARTER FOR JEWISH AFFAIRS, MARK SIEGEL, HAS BITTERLY LASHED OUT AT THE WHITE HOUSE. SIEGEL TOLD A PRIVATE MEETING OF AMERICAN JEWISH LEADERS ON MONDAY IN WASHINGTON THAT THE CARTER ADMINISTRATION IS SPECIFICALLY ATTEMPTING TO BREAK THE INFLUENCE OF THE JEWISH LOBBY OVER AMERICAN MIDDLE EAST POLICY.

IN A MAJOR SPEECH LAST MONDAY FROM WHICH THE PRESS WAS BARRED, SIEGEL INDICATED THAT THE WHITE HOUSE, AT ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI'S DIRECTION, PURPOSEFULLY DESIGNED THE ARMS PACKAGE SALE TO EGYPT, ISRAEL AND SAUDI ARABIA IN ORDER TO PROVOKE A HISTORIC CONFRONTATION WITH THE JEWISH LOBBY. THE HOPE SIEGEL SPECIFICALLY INDICATED, WAS TO DEFEAT THE LOBBY FOR THE FIRST TIME AND THEREBY END ITS STRANGLEHOLD ON THE MIDDLE EAST POLICIES THE ADMINISTRATION BELIEVES TO BE IN THE NATIONAL INTERESTS OF THE U. S.

*"They freely call it ' the Jewish lobby' in the White House," Siegal said, and "it's enemy #1."*

## **Full article**

Full article is today at top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.

# Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal

Monday, March 21, 2016

Republished from 7 09 2015



Oh my, is the above title a joke or something? I've refrained all these years from even commenting on Ms. Weir thinking there's not really much to say about her as her impact in Washington is negligible, to say the most. But in view of the recent controversies involving an organization I do admire, Jewish Voices for Peace (JVP), and a writer/activist who is both remarkable and courageous, Max Blumenthal, I'll use my background in Washington to put Allison in quick perspective.

Bottom line, Allison Weir is a well-meaning, simple-minded, mediocre-thinking, narrowly-driven woman who found out rather late in the day that the Israelis were doing really bad things to the Palestinians! Then an incestuous group of Saudi-connected organizations, all kept on a short leash, found her, or maybe she found them, and she's been going around for some years now talking about things that are actually quite well-known as if nobody knows. At most, by spending a great deal of energy and time and money, she has organized things in book and speech form, and keeps repeating it all over and over like a mantra.

The organization she is kind of "President" of, known as Council for the National Interest (CNI), is actually more fantasy than reality. It was started by the Saudis back in the 1980s via their favorite on-the-take former Congressman, Paul Findley. But it actually died a few years back from failure and exhaustion on top of funding-ending from the rich Arabs. CNI

totally failed at its original goal to become a serious counter to the Israeli Lobby, a few years ago it even closed its shrunken office after it had relocated to an obscure Washington location a few years before that. But rather than burial, the aging “Arabist” former government officials, last of them Eugene Bird, turned over the carcass of CNI to Alison and a retired right-wing Pat Buchanan conservative fellow living off his CIA pension. Together they keep using the CNI logo for their own meager purposes and they keep pretending, to an aging unaware mailing list, that CNI is alive and impacting so they can squeeze a little more money from the unknowing.

As for Ms. Weir’s supposed commitment to human rights, Alison is too naive and so one-track simple-minded that she probably doesn’t even realize how she’s been used. Early on she allowed herself to be turned into a sub-agent of the Saudi-related organizations, all initially created by the way by Prince Bandar in his Saudi Ambassador days. Foremost among these are The National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR), The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA), and its associated “research”thing called IRMEP (Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy).

Back to the bottom line. Allison is oh-so-politically-naive and knows so little about the greater Middle East or the underlying realities of U.S. foreign policy or world affairs that she’s no threat to her controllers. She only knows that the Palestinians have been terribly treated and that the Israeli and Jewish Lobby is very powerful. And in that sense she has a pretty easy target appealing to many in fact. She never deals with or even attempts to understand anything else — for instance terrible human rights abuses in Saudi Arabia, the Saudi-sponsored Junta in Egypt, Saudi and Gulf complicity in creating the horrible Syrian refugee crisis on top of what the Saudis have done in Bahrain and Yemen. She doesn’t even care about the *de facto* Saudi alliance with her nemesis Israel. For Allison there’s no attempt at connecting the dots...for she sees only one dot.

And so that explains why the interwoven and incestuous groups keep trotting Allison out to put forth her over and over again repeated comments about the poor Palestinians, the evil Israelis, and the bad Israeli/Jewish lobby. What she says about all of these subjects is largely accurate, but nearly always just a regurgitation of what is out there from many in many places. The basic problem we all face is not more information, it is how to make use of that information to seriously change what is. Of course that’s not what Allison is really all about...that would be really hard compared to the relative easy path she has chosen. Worse though is what Allison and her cohorts avoid like the plague — any and everything about the Saudi and Gulf dictatorships role in controlling the Middle East, increasingly in tandem with the Israelis, at such a horrible cost in blood and history and basic freedom and dignities for their citizens. As I’ve already mentioned, but should further emphasize, even the increasingly expanding Saudi-Israel alliance is something Allison and her friends fear not only to challenge but to even seriously discuss!

OK, enough said about Allison Weir! But I do have a bit of unsolicited advice for JVP and Max Blumenthal. Please stick to the big picture and please keep doing more and more to promote BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions against Israel) aiming to bring about a basic change in the U.S. alliance with Israel — something you have come to represent even though that goal still seems distant. Don’t get any further diverted with Allison Weir and those who may be well-meaning in defending her but who are also unable or unwilling to connect the critical dots. Getting so sidetracked is one the pitfalls to be avoided, one of the things “the other side” loves to foment causing confusion and dismay and fragmentation.

OK! Now that I've quickly had my say about this JVP/Blumenthal/Allison Weir matter, having refrained until now, please excuse my own brief diversion over this Holiday weekend. I just thought the overall perspective from someone who has been in Washington for some time, has witnessed what's been going on, and knows most of the players, might be useful. Anyone who reads my daily blog — [MarkBruzonsky.com/blog](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/blog) — knows that I really try to focus on the big issues, to cut through all the foggy propaganda and smoke-screens, and to passionately advocate critical truths and historical justice, as sloganeering as that may sound.

# Israel's Crimes...hush, hush

Saturday, March 19, 2016

Yesterday's conference in DC at the Washington Press Club about "Israel's Influence" had some very good speakers about Israel's crimes against the Palestinians. But that's the positive side of the story about the little conference....the negative side is something the organizers themselves always want to be hush hush about... Stay tuned for that.



# JEWISH SUPREMEs

Thursday, March 17, 2016



Jews in the U.S. are about 2 percent of the population. But with the latest nomination of Judge Garland they would be nearly 50% of the Supreme Court (4 of 9)! The other 5 Justices by the way are all Catholics (who make up 22 percent of the population).

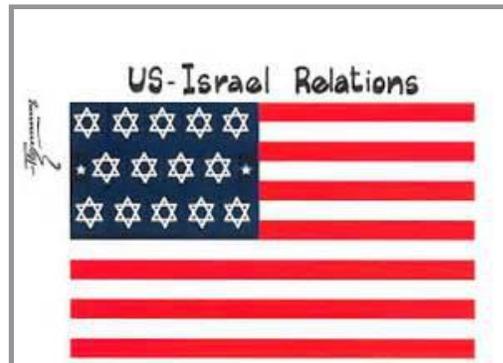
No Muslims, Presbyterians, Lutherans, Baptists, Evangelicals, Mormons or when it comes to ethnics not a single Asian or Middle Easterner or Indian (foreign or domestic) now or ever (I think). Oh yes no one of my spiritual outlook either – let's call it atheist existentialism (by way of Judaism).

So much for the math. Critically this court has the power, and often uses it, to change the basic laws and ways of the land. And let's remember that in one recent famous case the Court even took onto itself the power to rule that he who got millions fewer votes for the Presidency would nevertheless take over the White House and subsequently oversee 9/11, invade Iraq, and set the whole region, and maybe yet the whole world, on fire!

The Power Elite (always combined with the Money Elite) rule the United States. It's a purposefully disguised and confused hybrid super oligarchy. By controlling both Parties as well as the major Media they control the political system and public opinion. And by controlling the campaign finance system they control the politicians who in turn control the laws. And by controlling the top institutions like the Supreme Court — also the FED where Jews also rule on high — they in the end control both the short and long term destiny of us all.

# Prof Alon Ben-Meir at NYU – Agent of Israel

Wednesday, March 16, 2016



The Israelis have 'agents of influence' throughout the U.S. and not only in Washington. Professor Alon Ben-Meir for instance has been assigned to NYU\*. Others like Dan Kurtzer are at Princeton\* and Aaron Miller is at the Woodrow Wilson Center\*, both after well-paid and Israel-Lobby applauded public careers at the State Department. What all of these have in common is that in addition to their "public" careers they are long-time Israeli/Jewish operatives. This is more than Jewish "dual loyalty"; it is actually parallel careers, one public, one disguised; and in all cases their real first allegiance, if judged by their words and deeds, is to Israel and their Jewish tribalism.

Prof Ben-Meir publishes widely, travels throughout the country, and has special access in Washington including at the White House. He presents himself as an academic constantly giving talks and writing books. In reality he is a masked Israeli political operative, like Michael Oren before him. Michael Oren you ask? He too was an academic, speaker, and book author, just like Ben-Meir today. Then he became one of the few who had to take off his mask when he became Israeli Ambassador in Washington. However most don't ever unmask but rather just keep doing their long-time life-long jobs as Israeli 'agents of influence'.

- *I mention these three institutions because I have close personal connections to all of them. I got my JD at NYU, my Masters at Princeton, and wrote a book with the Deputy Director at the Wilson Center.*



## Desperate RUBIO Plays Jews/Israel Card

Tuesday, March 15, 2016

Israel and the Middle East will play a major role in this election year. The Israelis and their lobby minions that span American society from Congress to Universities will press all of the candidates to pledge over and over more money and weapons and support for Israel. Anyone who gets in their way will be career and money assaulted and pushed under — that is their way. Desperate Marco Rubio has been playing this Jews/Israel card in recent days in Florida hoping someone to survive Trump. Here are excerpts from a Rubio speech on Sunday:



*We need to be an ally again to our allies. Look what's happened with Israel. OK, look, first of all I believe Israel is a nation with a special purpose. It was founded as a homeland for the Jewish people after the Holocaust, so that never again would there not be a place for Jewish people to live in peace. It's a Jewish state.*

*But I also believe that geopolitically it makes sense to be Israel's ally. Why? Because while the Middle East is the most unstable region in the world, there is one, pro-American free enterprise democracy in the Middle East, the state of Israel. [Applause]*

*Well today we have a president that treats the state of Israel and its prime minister with less respect than what he gives the ayatollah of Iran. That's why the other day at the debate when the issue came up and Donald Trump said I want to be neutral because I wants to work out a deal between the Palestinians and the Israelis and the Palestinians. I don't know if he realizes this or not. I don't think if he's instinctively anti-Israel but his policy is an anti-Israel policy. How you gonna work out a deal with the Palestinian Authority, who teaches four-year-old kids that it is a glorious thing to kill Jews. How are you going to reach peace agreement with a Palestinian Authority whose press releases in English condemn some of this violence— kind of a little bit— but then in Arabic they're like celebrating these people as great martyrs— as great martyrs they have done a great thing— encouraging people and inciting them to violence?*

*Guys I wish it was possible, but there isn't- when you force Israel into a negotiation that has no chance of achieving peace, then you are weakening Israel. Donald Trump may not take a side, but I'm going to take a side, I'm going to be on Israel's side when I'm president of the United States. And the world is going to know we're on Israel's side my first very first day in office. Because after I'm done repealing all of Barack Obama's unconstitutional executive orders, the next thing I'm going to do is repeal Barack Obama's deal with Iran, I'm going to cancel it.*

## Damn the Gulf Arab Kings/Dictators

Saturday, March 12, 2016



The Arab Kings and Dictators of the Gulf, the Saudis in the lead, truly deserve super condemnation. They are not just the world's most glutinous and shameful narcissists with truly decadent and outrageous lifestyles. They have lead "the Arab world" to total disaster and now in an orgy of desperation trying to save themselves no matter what they have allied with the worst of the U.S. neocons and Israeli Zionists.

While they continue to lavish on themselves and their whores, all around them the peoples of the Middle East are suffering as never before in history — misery, death and destruction from Libya to Egypt to Palestine to Syria to Yemen to Iraq and Afghanistan. They are responsible for such a now horribly fractured and despondent "Arab world" that the millions of refugees their policies have created are giving up everything and risking their lives to flee from Arabdom to Christian Europe.

How Christian Europe is handling this state of affairs, not to mention their own condemnable alliances with the despicable Arab Kings and Dictators of the Gulf, that's another infuriating tale for another day!

# USA: MEGABOMBER! 23,000+ in one year!

Friday, March 11, 2016



That's the number of bombs dropped just by the USA alone in just the one year past, 2015! And it's a conservative number coming from a Council on Foreign Relations academic and U.S. think-tanks! And the number does not even include U.S. allies dropping made in USA bombs such as Saudi Arabia and Israel! Once again in last night's Republican debate Donald Trump emphasized "I think Islam hates us! There's a tremendous hatred there!" But he seems to have no idea why or what to do about it other than drop even more bombs and send even more invasion forces!

# The SAUDI brigades in Washington

Thursday, March 10, 2016



The Saudis have some very high-priced and rather secretive operatives in Washington, along with their collection of top-dollar “escort” girls. Then they have at the lower end a bunch of groups and persons they doll out money and trinkets to in order to keep them in line and on the team. It’s a little collection that few outside their own very limited circles in Washington pay much attention to some thirty years after Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar helped set them all up: NCUSAR, CNI, WRMEA, IRmep among them. What they have in common, besides incestuously giving awards to each other, is that they carefully refrain from criticizing the Saudis, no matter how badly Saudi policies violate their own stated principles.

Take for instance Philip Giraldi’s recent New York Times article. Giraldi, by the way, in CIA retirement took over the unburied carcass of CNI a few years ago after it had totally failed, collapsed, and shut its office doors...but that’s another story.

” The unwillingness of the United States to seriously confront the effects of supporting forces that enforce stability at the cost of democracy ultimately buys friendship with no one, because supporting promoters of strength to repress radicalism largely serves only to empower those same radicals.”

Now if ever there were a definition that Saudi Arabia fits here you have it! But Giraldi along with his colleagues — among them John Duke Antony, Allison Weir, and Grant Smith — make sure never to be critical of the Saudis. This even though the Saudis are now working closely with the Israelis and at the top of the list of those responsible for the terrible death and repression taking place throughout the Middle East from Yemen to Egypt to Bahrain to Syria and beyond...not to mention the extreme growing repression in “The Kingdom” itself.

# US & China Race Ahead with War Preparations

Tuesday, March 08, 2016



Both the U.S. and China are racing ahead with new and ever-more sophisticated weapons including a new generation of nukes on top of space, cyber, laser, missiles, and ever more complex and novel 'conventional' arms. Both sides are maneuvering and threatening as well. A mini armada of U.S. warships, a carrier in the lead this time, is in the South China Sea challenging growing Chinese hegemony. The largest ever US/Korea war games are underway with stated target North Korea but then China is nearby (a la NATO war games in Eastern Europe with Russia the real target). The Americans are setting up new and reinforcing existing military bases throughout the Pacific region from Japan to the Philippines, from Vietnam to Australia. Believing they are responding the Chinese are racing ahead with new weapons designed to take down U.S. forces including carriers and space communications, all without using strategic nuke forces, should a major shooting war erupt.

And to these goings on in Asia the Americans are bolstering their forces throughout the Middle East while super-arming their allies and client-states including Israel, Saudi Arabia/GCC, and Turkey with targets Syria, Lebanon and Iran on top of Iraq and Afghanistan. Major war games have just taken place with Israel. The largest regional military show of force is underway in northern Saudi Arabia and southern Turkey with well over half a million ground troops, some 20,000 tanks, and a vast arsenal of planes and artillery.

It's the overall scenario the Neocons and Israelis have been pursuing for many years, and now they have the Saudis and GCC on board as well as Egypt and Jordan should

world war Middle East erupt beyond the current proxy wars. Meanwhile Nobel peace prize winner Obama has greatly escalated use of U.S. drone killer attacks throughout the region from Libya to Pakistan, and there are reports that the strategic B-52 force is now being readied for attacks in Syria to counter the growing power of Russia/Lebanon/Syria and Iran.

Obama will go down in history when it comes global affairs as the President who whether by design or chicanery became the Neocon Facilitator-in-Chief betraying his base and quite possibly himself.

# PENTAGON WAR GAMES WORLDWIDE

Sunday, March 06, 2016

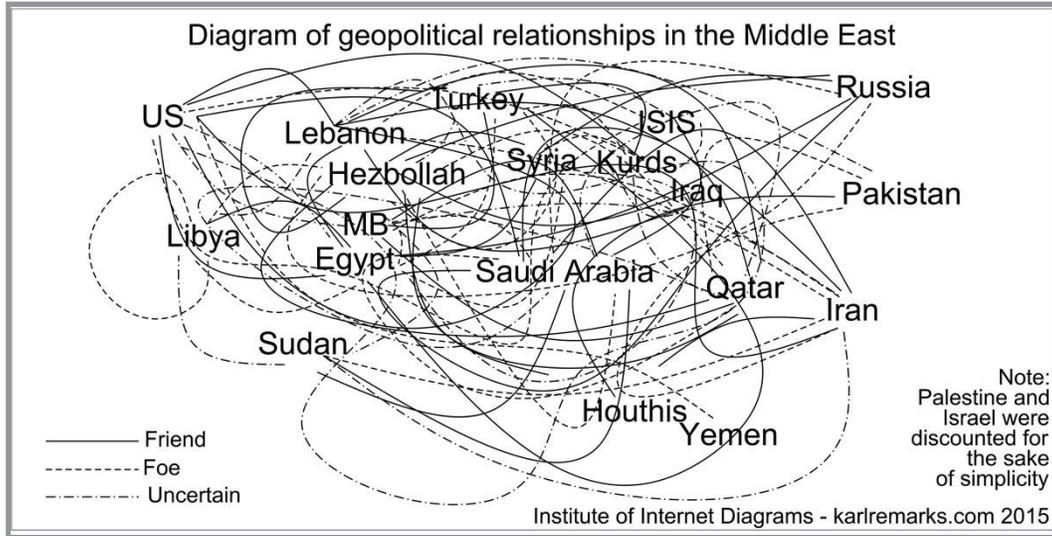
Since the start of this year the American war games with Israel have been among the largest ever. Vast amounts of arms plus a further enhanced US-financed anti-missile rush are underway. Tens of billions in US arms are being rushed to Saudi Arabia and the GCC countries, as well as to Turkey, Egypt, Jordan and beyond.

Also in this new year the largest ever war games with South Korea are being conducted included mock invasion planning of the North which in reaction has gone on a kind of nuclear alert. Add to this that a mini-armada of U.S. warships, this time with an aircraft carrier in the lead, is challenging Chinese control of islands and areas in the South China Sea.

The current proxy wars in Syria, Ukraine, and Yemen could at anytime now explode to include the territories of Turkey, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, GCC, Iran and beyond. Obama wanted credit for having prevented greater wars during his terms in office, but in reality through American arms sales and escalating war preparations Obama has become the Neo-Con Facilitator and Chief.

# Diagram of geopolitical relationships in the Middle East

Sunday, March 06, 2016



# World War Middle East!

Saturday, March 05, 2016



With nukes and now cyber that can destroy the whole world within minutes “World Wars” are no longer fought as in the past. Rather the “great big powers” use proxy wars while racing to develop super deterrent weapons to prevent total escalation and annihilation.

Thus what has become a World War Middle East is well underway and could soon totally explode and destroy much of the region rather than the whole world! Just in recent weeks the Israelis have carried out major war games in coordination with the U.S. and Europe. Also secretly in recent weeks top Israelis have been in Riyadh coordinating with the Saudis and even more clandestinely the Turks. The Saudis have put together a coalition of countries and as never before have mobilized hundreds of thousands of troops, tens of thousands of tanks, war planes, and ground artillery in what could soon become a total invasion of Syria from the West and North and maybe through Lebanon as well in the East.

In preparation the Saudis have even quite publicly leaked that they have nuclear weapons and may even test them soon! Plus the Saudis have orchestrated getting the Arab League on their side declaring Hezbollah in Lebanon, fighting alongside Damascus and the Russians in Syria, a terrorist organization. In response the leader of Hezbollah in Lebanon has announced that they too have a “nuclear option”...which he explained to mean tens of thousands of missiles that could so devastate Israel it would be the equivalent of a nuclear strike. In response, the Israelis, even more super financed by the Americans in recent years, are racing to build the most comprehensive missile defense system of any country in the world, bar non. In response the Russians have leaked they will not abandon Syria and could be forced to use tactical nuclear weapons to stop the Saudis/GCC/Turks. In response, trying to position themselves in the court of world public opinion as well as and on the ground, the US and Russia have concocted a very confusing and limited “cease fire” whose days are numbered.

In public at least both the Americans and the Israelis are attempting to keep their war preparing fingerprints off the final triggers, but in reality they are the smoke-screened forces behind the out front forces. The Americans have super-armed the

Saudis/GCC/Israel/Turks, Obama becoming the neo-con facilitator while at the same time trying to hold back becoming the perceived war instigator. The Israelis have long planned to fracture and divide the entire Arab world to maintain their domination of the region knowing they can continually manipulate the US and Europe to back them, despite the occasional public disputes.

Follow key articles and developments daily at

[MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Potus TRUMP, AttGen CHRISTY, SecState PALIN

Tuesday, March 01, 2016



With vast segments of the populace pissed off at the Washington hustler politicians, what use to be impossible is happening – Meglomaniac Donald Trump is running the Republican table and an aging Jewish Socialist Independent is making a valiant try at taking down the Dem establishment as well.

With Hillary damaged goods, with her top aides soon to “testify under oath” about past transgressions, and with the Republican dirty tricks agents just waiting to let go, America is following the scenario the Germans followed in the 1930s. But as always while there are similarities there are even more differences.

In the end we just might end up with TRUMP as POTUS, CHRISTY as Attorney General, and PALIN as Secretary of State. And just imagine what the Supreme Court is going to look like just a few years in the future!

# JUNTA EGYPT KILLS & TORTURES

Tuesday, March 01, 2016



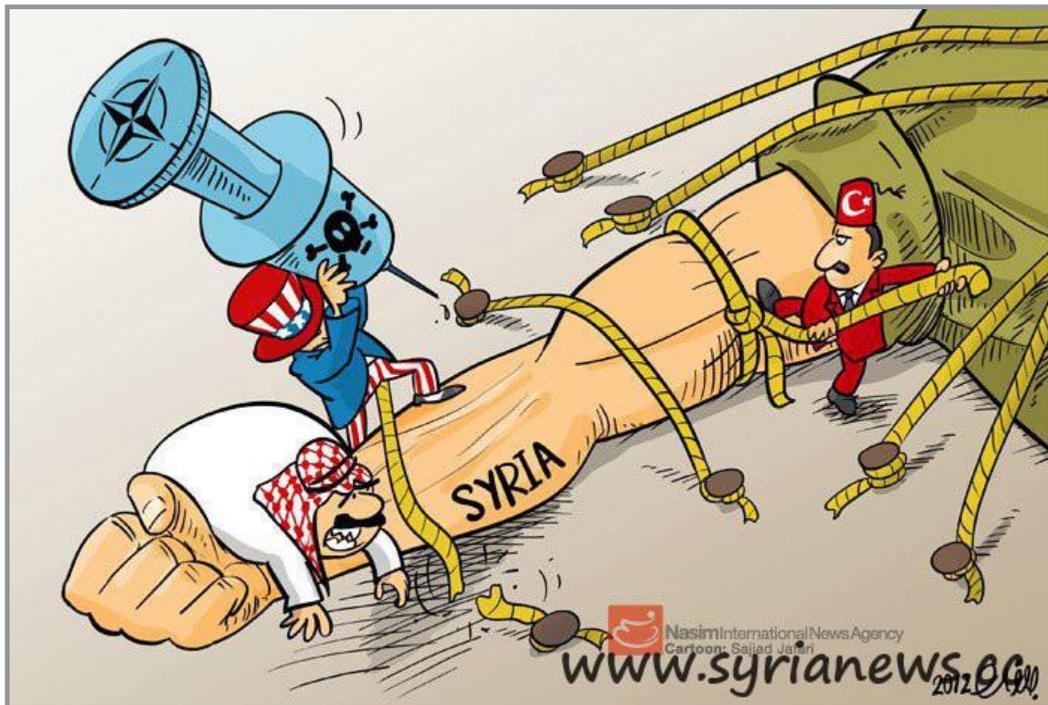
I've been to Egypt some 50 times and just a few years ago use to encourage friends and students to visit and take in the history and culture. When I was a very young journalist I even played a role in history as a result of my private meeting with Egyptian President Anwar Sadat.

But with the takeover of Egypt by the Military Junta a few years ago now I called for a boycott of Egypt and vowed never to visit again while the Junta remained in power. Every month the brutal Egyptian regime — itself firmly aligned with both the Saudis and U.S. as well as the Israelis — is “disappearing” (grabbing, torturing, and killing) nearly 100 Egyptians who oppose the regime. Repression and fear are everywhere. From supporters of the former elected government of the Muslim Brotherhood to liberals, activists, writers, and even foreign journalists, this is a Junta a la Argentina, Chile, Greece, and others in the past whose military dictators were eventually toppled and made to account for their crimes.

But right now the Junta is in power. And right now, though our government arms and helps it for geopolitical reasons , we citizens of the world should be denouncing and boycotting it.

# US, Saudis, Turks Poison SYRIA

Monday, February 29, 2016



Interestingly the Israelis are missing here. Shows how crafty the Israelis are in masking their powers not only with the U.S. but also with the Saudis and Turks these days.

# Where have I heard that tune before?

Thursday, February 25, 2016

NOW add SYRIA



# WAR HOTLINE links Obama & Putin

Wednesday, February 24, 2016



REGIONAL WAR that could all too easily now escalate into some kind of PROXY WORLD WAR is looming! With the Saudis, Turks and GCC countries having assembled a combined force of nearly 1/2 million soldiers, 25000+ tanks, and approaching 1000 planes, the attempted take-over of Syria by brute force is near. This major war threat could not have been prepared without surreptitious American backing, regardless of Obama's words or actual intent. Nor would it have come to be without considerable Israeli support and encouragement; the Israeli-Jewish Lobby plays a major role in choreographic such things behind the scenes in both Washington and the region.

All this explains the urgent setting up last week of a new hotline that not only instantly connects Obama to Putin but at a different level the Pentagon and Moscow war rooms. With the great battle for control of the Middle East escalating in Syria, the chances of miscalculation, accident, and fearful strikes and counter-strikes all increase greatly. We could even see the first use of tactical nuclear weapons in the days ahead. That's why Kerry and Lavrov, themselves the proxies for Obama and Putin, have been spending so much time together and their two principles spoke a few days ago using the subterfuge of a Syria cease-fire that is smokescreen for the major war preparations underway.

# What Israel, US, Europe Have Done to Palestine

Tuesday, February 23, 2016

## “Mini World War”!

Monday, February 22, 2016

Buried in a front-page *Washington Post* story last week was this phrase — Mini World War! Not in the headline, not in a way that most people would even notice...but read carefully and there it is!

Even so the editors didn't make the best choice of phrases. What's actually happening is an extraordinarily complex and increasingly dangerous PROXY WORLD WAR — one which if not carefully “managed” could by accident or miscalculation, if not by design, explode and engulf us all.

The unimaginable has once again become possible. The use of tactical battlefield nuclear weapons is being seriously contemplated. Major war games are being played out in public and far more intensely in private. World political leaders are threatening in press conference and international gatherings, while military leaders are preparing their strategies and options, while we citizens of the world are like deer frozen in the headlights awaiting our fate.



# SYRIA Invasion STAGE SET!

Sunday, February 21, 2016

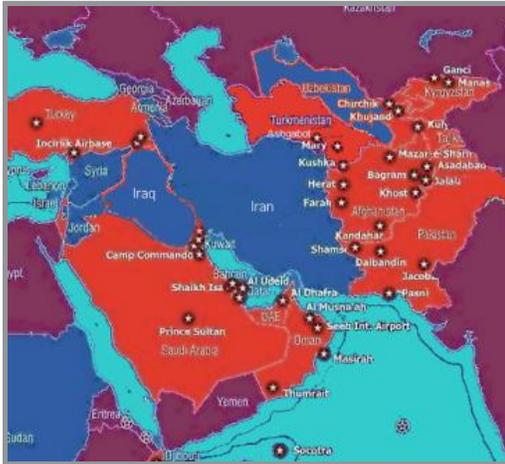
If and when the Turks and Saudis go ground invasion to undermine the Russian intervention we would have a major historic regional war that could far too easily get out of control and bring on an even greater proxy world war. The stage is set awaiting the next major false flag "terrorism" or an actual major strike which they have been constantly seeking to provoke. If and when this happens it will really be a proxy invasion fomented by the U.S. Neocons and Israelis. So far Obama has held it back...yet at the same time he has facilitated it by super arming the Saudis and GCC as well as Israel. As for the Russians, if the Turks and Saudis actually go through with it and call in Egyptians and others, their generals would be demanding use of tactical nukes...this is precisely the kind of situation such weapons were developed for and fits Russian strategic doctrine.



# SYRIA!

Thursday, February 18, 2016

• *Map of U.S. Military Bases –*



At this time 350,000 soldiers, 20,000 tanks, 2,450 warplanes and 460 military helicopters are massing in northern Saudi Arabia. Saudi war planes have also been sent to Turkey for the first time. The excuse for all this is a “military exercise” that is being called “Northern Thunder”. The Saudis are claiming that some 20 Arab and Muslim countries have joined them. The actual goal is to somehow force the U.S. to back a ground invasion of Syria and block Russia from stopping it.

The Turks and Saudis, with Israel behind-the-scenes, are desperate now to do something, even a ground invasion, to prevent the Syrian Government — allied with Russian, Iranian, Iraqi and Lebanese forces — from “winning” the civil war. The escalating proxy war in Syria is at the same time a greater proxy war for control of the entire Middle East. The U.S. Neocons have always envisioned taking down Hezbollah and Hamas after taking over Syria. Then they plan to move on to a surrounded and isolated Iran which would also mean undoing Iranian influence in Iraq. For the Neocons defeating the Russians is also always a major part of their strategizing.

While Obama may still think he can hold back a regional war that could quickly escalate into some kind of limited world war, he has nevertheless acted as Neocon facilitator by super-arming the Saudis and Israelis as well as the Turks and GCC countries. None of these countries could do what they are doing without tremendous help from both the Pentagon and CIA. Whether by design or confusion Obama has set the stage and things may soon be beyond his control.

See [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) for more including the full article with the following quote:

*“It bears emphasizing: the only moderates fighting in Syria are the troops of the Syrian Arab Army, made up of Sunni, Shia, Alawite, Druze and Christians. They and their allies comprise the forces of non-sectarianism in the country and the region, engaged in a pitiless conflict against the most reactionary and retrograde current of extremism the world has seen since Pol Pot and the Khmer Rouge were rampaging across Cambodia.”*

## Boutros and Me

Tuesday, February 16, 2016



I had a special connection long ago to Boutros Boutros-Ghali. It started at his apartment home in central Cairo one evening. I was a very young journalist invited by the Egyptian government for an all-expenses paid three-week visit to Egypt which I accepted. When I arrived that evening to have dinner with him and his wife Leah his title was Chairman of the Al-Ahram Center for Strategic Studies. But that evening something else happened....

We had spent a few hours talking together, just the two of us sometimes joined by his wife. Dinner was about to be served. But that's when Boutros got a call to immediately come to see President Sadat. I learned the next day that at that meeting, taking place when our dinner would have been, Boutros was appointed Minister of State for Foreign Affairs.

There's much more to be said about my own interactions and discussions with Boutros then and in the years after. My last formal interview with him was in 1979 the year after the historic Camp David Accords where he played a historic, though in the end tragic, role. For doing what the Americans and Israelis wanted then and in the years after Boutros was rewarded by being made U.N. Secretary-General in 1992. Then for not doing everything they wanted and trying to at least present an image of U.N. independence the Americans in effect fired him in 1996 making him the only Sec-Gen not to have a second term.

I was Associate Editor of *WORLDVIEW* Magazine at the time and the title of the interview was:

**"The Palestinians Will Have Their Independence!"** –an Interview With Butros Ghali, Egypt's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs

For the historical value it's worth reading and pondering again on this day that Boutros

has died. On a very personal note, though he had said he would in a most unusual challenge, Boutros never did apologize to me as much as it was deserved.

You'll need to read the interview to the end to understand. Suffice it to say for now that what happened as a result of the Camp David Accords was far more what I expected and predicted than what Boutros believed would result. The historic agreement Boutros helped mid-wife and that changed the course of Middle East and world history was certainly not his proudest moment. And though he meant what he said in the headline about Palestinian Independence, his tragically mistaken advice to Sadat and his personal failings and vanity helped set Egypt and the entire Middle East on the horrific self-destructive course we are all witnessing today.

**Here's the link to the full interview:**

[http://worldview.carnegiecouncil.org/archive/worldview/1979/07/3240.html/\\_res/id=sa\\_File1/v22\\_i007-008\\_a002.pdf](http://worldview.carnegiecouncil.org/archive/worldview/1979/07/3240.html/_res/id=sa_File1/v22_i007-008_a002.pdf)

# WAR FEVER SPREADING!

Monday, February 15, 2016



The German Foreign Minister has now publicly warned of war in Europe! "The question of war and peace has returned to the continent. We had thought that peace had returned to Europe for good." Think Ukraine, Cold War, NATO expansion, Russian fears, missile/cyber/troops/special forces/space war preparations.

But today's WAR FEVER really started in the Middle East with U.S. policies post-9/11 that have killed millions, destroyed countries, nurtured hate and revenge, and created the greatest refugee crisis since WWII which is now pounding down the doors and the values of Europe.

And in the Middle East the Saudis (now more firmly allied with Apartheid Israel as well as Junta Egypt) along with the Turks are threatening a Syria ground invasion and a confrontation with Russia/Iran/Lebanon/Syria the U.S. would not be able to avoid or stop.

The mis-awarded Nobel Peace Prize Winner Barack Obama may have held back the unleashing but he allowed himself to become the neo-con facilitator by super arming his own military along with the Israelis, Saudis, GCC, Turkey, NATO. Whatever Obama's intentions he has set the stage for what is to come. Too weak and confused to take on the military-industrial complex, the cabal of Zionist Neo-cons, and his own "liberal interventionist" fifth column, Obama not only betrayed the hope/change minions that so enthusiastically propelled him into the White House but he also has short-changed himself and history. Obama not only prepares to leave office with the world more on the edge of catastrophic war but maybe even having to hand over the keys to the party of Trump/Cruz/Rubio.



# BIG WAR MIDDLE EAST! WORLD?

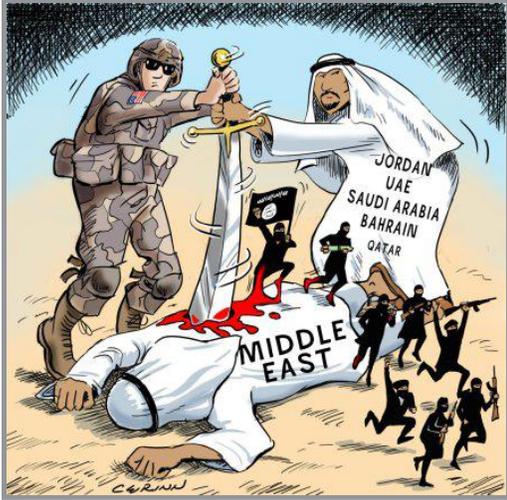
Saturday, February 13, 2016



The U.S. and Israel are about to invade Syria using the Saudis and Turks along with the GCC countries as well as the many mercenary forces they have been building up. As they will be facing the Russians, Iranians, and Lebanese, along with the Syrians, they could not and would not be doing this without American support and promises of substantial and growing help — primarily arms and “intelligence” in addition to “special forces”. And the Americans in turn would not be doing this were it not for the powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby which has been fomenting this behind-the-scenes for some time now.

The goal is nothing less than to remake the Middle East by weakening and ending if the can Russian and Iranian influence in the region and taking down Hezbollah and Hamas in the process. The risk is what is happening in the Middle East could get out of control and actually bring about a World War. The Russians have already warned in public about just that possibility and their military is preparing to use tactical nuclear weapons against the invading forces.

The risks and dangers are escalating daily now. That why Kerry and Lavrov went before the cameras for a 10-second hand-shake the other day trying to delay and then prevent what is now likely — a clash between a NATO country and US allies with Russia and her allies. If the regional war can be contained the US and Israel, along with the Arab client regimes would have control of the region and maybe even have changed the regimes in Iran and Lebanon in addition to Syria. If the regional war escalates it would actually be the World War that takes us all down.



# RIGGED for HILLARY

Friday, February 12, 2016



Hillary used her years as Sec State, and at the same time Bill used his Foundation, not only to raise mega-millions. At the same time they both worked hard to take even greater control of the Dem Party to make sure they could rig everything in Hillary's favor. Despite that Bernie Sanders is not only going strong but has already earned the nomination — and that's why so many young as well as women are cheering for him and contributing to him against the rigged Dem party establishment. True, there are those who understandably worry that in the end Bernie could go down against a Trump or Kasick or Rubio like McGovern against Nixon. But despite her remarkable political dancing talents and stamina Hillary is a very weakened and quite vulnerable nominee. And so the notion that we should all avoid our much preferred possible President in favor of the more likely Hillary has lost so much of its appeal.

The recent *Salon* article by Bill Curry outlines so well the rigging and is today at the top of WashReport.

# SAUDIS PANICKING!

Thursday, February 11, 2016

The Saudis are panicking...and to a large extent they are responsible for what they have brought on themselves, not to mention the entire Arab world region. And now they are threatening to send their own troops into Syria to prop up their mercenary forces now being defeated by Damascus with the help of Moscow, Tehran and Lebanon.

They have pushed forward an alliance with the Israelis and the international Zionist Neocons who are actually severely manipulating them — with the confused Saudis not even knowing what is going on!

Their wars in Syria and Yemen are not going well and there is growing dissent and tension at home. In the process they are responsible for so much death and destruction beyond their borders, and so much torture, repression and executions within “the Kingdom”.



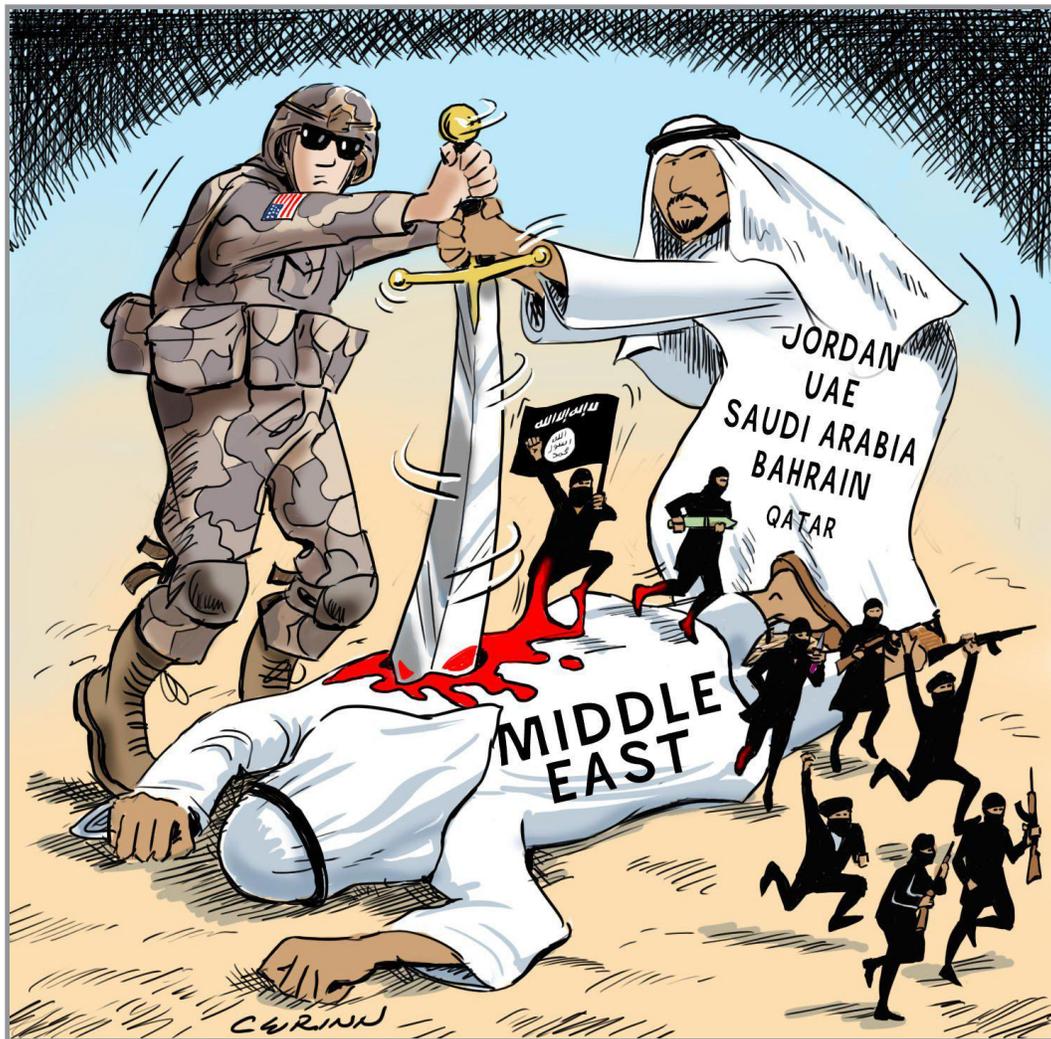
They are also responsible for the dastardly military Junta in Egypt, the extremely

repressive regime (like themselves) in Bahrain, and they are spending a fortune approach \$100 billion to super-arm themselves further fueling an explosive arms race in the region that the American arms manufacturers are loving.

Wanting to economically harm their foes — Iran and Russia and shale oil at the top of that list — they have brought about an unprecedented collapse in oil prices that now threatens themselves as never before.

Most dangerously of all they are desperately trying to get the Americans to much further intervene in Syria and to sell them and the GCC countries even more billions in high-tech arms. Furthermore, along with the radical Israelis, they are fomenting military and political conditions for an expanded regional war that literally threatens to mushroom into some kind of WWII and take them down along the way.

The not so clever Saudis actually think they are protected by the U.S. and Israel, but in reality both are using them for their own designs and the regime protection they value beyond all else is far more fragile and fleeting than the confused narcissistic Saudis can imagine.



# JEWS RULE AMERICA? Read to the end :)

Wednesday, February 10, 2016



American politics is so interesting, confusing, and corrupted from within. That explains both Sanders and Trump. Sanders represents the cleansing of big corporate military lobbying money from politics so sought after not just by the Dem left but the center base and especially the young. Trump represents the speak-it-straight get-it-done simple demogoguery of today's combined Neo-con Evangelical oh-so-fearful Republican core.

Desperate Hillary, it has already leaked out, will now play the Israel card among others — after all her biggest financier is Haim Saban and there's lots more Jewish, Israeli-connected, so-called liberal money and media hype to be had. She can't play the hard-line tough-guy anti-Iran liberal-neocon cards straight up as that would only alienate the dem core even more. Plus she'll have to add a few more dance steps proving to Haim and others that she's still their best bet while keeping one of her top advisers, Sidney Blumenthal, in the background as his son Max has become one of the most prominent and out-spoken anti-Israeli personalities in recent years. She'll also have to keep the guy who orchestrated Bill's second term, and use to be one of the Clintons' top strategists and confidants, off her back, as Dick Morris has become one of the most fierce Clinton attack dogs.

Did I say, in addition to confusing and corrupted, interesting?

Meanwhile Trump is on a role and he has clearly been coached how to adjust his demeanor and act more Presidential while retaining his positional brashness. He now knows that with a weakened, even crippled, Hillary as his opponent, or better yet the aging socialist liberal Jew Sanders, he could actually become President — something even he probably never really thought possible just a few months ago! Trump's nemesis however could be another New York tycoon billionaire, Michael Bloomberg, who rightly sees there may well be two flawed and vulnerable candidates from two polarized parties and a chance for him to put just one or two of his \$39 billion fortune to historic use!

Imagine a three-way American Presidential race pitting two Jews against a megalomaniac Christian fanatic whose top daughter, by the way, has become an orthodox Jew herself!



# NEW HILLARY MONEY SCAM

Tuesday, February 09, 2016



Hillary's latest money scam is called the Hillary Victory Fund. This time it's not her official campaign calling, rather she's hired calling firms so she can disown the scam which goes like this.

Hillary and the Dem Party have turned over their phone lists and you get called from the Hillary Victory Fund, which you are told is a joint fund sponsored by the Dem Party, many Dem State Parties, as well as Hillary. Then if you are listed as maybe a Sanders supporter, or if you appear hesitant, you get told the money will be used for Sanders if he wins the nomination and so even if you have contributed before to Hillary you should now contribute to the Victory Fund!

If you ask a few questions and for the website they stumble a bit but actually tell you the website for the Fund is HillaryClinton.com. If you do a little research you find out that half of the funds raised go right away to her campaign, the other half to the national or state parties which are clearly in bed with Hillary and doing all they can to push Sanders under. And if you check out an NPR feature about what's going on you find out that this is Hillary's latest way of skirting the campaign finance law limitations and actually allowing individuals to give as much as \$700,000 each to the various tentacles of the Hillary Victory Fund scam!

Meanwhile, back on the phone call, keep asking questions and you keep getting illusive and contradictory answers. Ask for the supervisor and after a pause you a smooth-talking type who quickly apologizes, tells you the caller was mistaken about this and that, especially with regard to Sanders, and, get this, has already been "retrained" literally as we speak! Then low and behold the phone calls you had been getting daily are no more.

This is the same Dem Party btw that refuses to allow the vote totals for the Iowa caucuses claiming "that's not the way they do it". But they did give the exact numbers back in 2008! Aha!

# Freedom for Assange!

Friday, February 05, 2016

The U.S. has succeeded in frightening all who might want to leak war crimes and other secrets — i.e., become whistleblowers — by what it has done to Julian Assange. The U.S. also tried very hard to get Edward Snowden, but thanks to Russia and Putin has not succeeded. This is the context in which a recent U.N. tribunal ruling that Assange should not only be free to go to Ecuador as a political refugee but deserves compensation for what has been done to him. As is often the case, however, the U.N. is right but lacks the power to make happen what is right.



“The Working Group on Arbitrary Detention considers that the various forms of deprivation of liberty to which Julian Assange has been subjected constitute a form of arbitrary detention,” the group’s head, Seong-Phil Hong, said in a statement.

WashReport.com

# Smelly Hillary?

Thursday, February 04, 2016

**Editorial: Something smells in the Democratic Party.** That's the headline today from Iowa's major newspaper, The Des Moines Herald, which had actually endorsed Hillary. OK, they talked about a smelly Dem Party, not directly Hillary. But then everyone knows the Clintons and their big money backers, including Haim Saban of Israeli fame and Wall Street, own today's Dem Party. Bernie Sanders wasn't even an official member until a few months ago and hasn't himself voted in Democratic primaries.

If the party, and Hillary, have nothing to hide, they would have simply said by now ok here's all the info about Monday's primary including the vote totals and how the coin tosses (that all went to Hillary with a statistical probability of less than 2% it could happen fairly) were done. That the Party says NO, NO, NO and denies the smell so many others are picking up suggests the fix is in rumors may well be true!



# Is the 21st Human Century maybe the last?

Wednesday, February 03, 2016



While we're all so busy with our current lives, problems, politics, the whole future of the planet, and of humanity itself, is now in doubt. Einstein gave similar but not so dire warnings. Hawkins has rightly upped both the magnitude and the timescale of human eclipse and maybe self-destruction right now in the 21st Century. The article where Hawkins, probably the world's most celebrated theoretical physicist identifies artificial intelligence (AI), nuclear war and genetically-engineered viruses as the major man-made problems that pose an imminent threat to humanity is at the top of WashReport today.

# Hillary Protected by DOJ Firewall of DEM Women

Sunday, January 31, 2016



The FBI will seek criminal indictments of Hillary and top staffers who did the classified info transfers. But in anticipation of any such problems the Justice Department has been staffed at the top levels by women loyal to the Dem Party and Hillary. At most she will get off with misdemeanor charges which will one way or another be negotiated away to some kind of wrist slap. The *New York Post* has the most insightful short article about all this and it's at the top of WashReport today. From it this brief quote:

*“Any criminal referral to the Justice Department from the FBI “will have to go through four loyal Democrat women” — Assistant Attorney General Leslie Caldwell, who heads the department’s criminal division; Deputy Attorney General Sally Yates; Attorney General Loretta Lynch; and top White House adviser Valerie Jarrett. Even if they accept the referral, he says, the case quickly and quietly will be plea-bargained down to misdemeanors punishable by fines in a deal similar to the one Clinton’s lawyer, David Kendall, secured for Gen. David Petraeus. In other words, a big slap on the wrist.”*

# HILLARY and Huma FBI Targets

Saturday, January 30, 2016



In the weeks ahead the FBI Director may resign and/or The Attorney General may be forced out. Hillary's email National Security Scandal is not going away. The FBI wants her indicted. Justice and the White house want her protected. Either way it's already clear that, knowingly or not, she and Human were handling some of the nation's most "Top Secret" and "Compartmentalized" info on the unsecure Clinton "home email server". Quite like the Russians, Chinese, Israelis, and others may have hacked in, and in fact it has to be presumed they did.

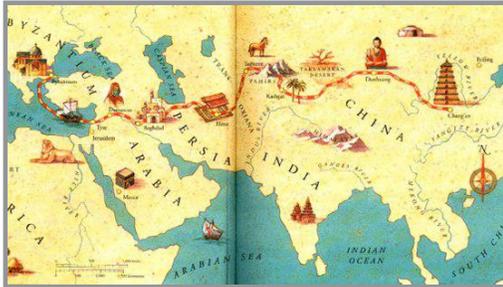
If ever a situation called for an independent Special Prosecutor this is one. The President has clearly compromised himself more than once trying to let Hillary off the hook. Last week he send his Press Secretary out appearing to speak for the FBI when in fact he has no license to do so and what he said was wrong and infuriated those in the FBI who know, but cannot say, that both Hillary and her top assistant Huma are in fact being investigated for their role in EMAILGATE or should we call it SECURITYGATE.

While the Kerry/Obama State Department has held back and delayed damning information about what Hillary and Huma did, whatever their reasons and intentions, DOS was forced on Friday to at least admit it was not going to release some of the court-ordered and expected emails because they contained "Top Secret" info.

Despite the specific legal terminology, Hillary and Huma have been for some time now targets of a major 100+man FBIplus investigation that it just happens is coming to a close with a strong indictment recommendation at this critical time in the election cycle. Expect fireworks ahead!

# China Follows Russia into new Middle East

Thursday, January 28, 2016



Economics is intimately tied to both military and political strength. The American and their European allies remain dominant in the Middle East today, but their fortunes may be fading as they are overextended abroad and facing revolts at home.

With the old Middle East not only unraveled but in many critical locations in flames, there is a new Middle East which will eventually emerge from the chaos and destruction. The Russians are bidding for power and influence using Syria as their point of entry. Now the Chinese are expanding their earlier ventures into Africa into the Middle East region.

Chinese President, Xi Jinping, has in fact embarked on a tour of Saudi Arabia, Egypt and the Islamic Republic of Iran. As the very insightful article featured at MiddleEast.org today notes, President Xi is officially pursuing economic deals. But in actuality China is proposing to the states of the Middle East construction of a new "Silk Road" designed to enhance their seriously-retarded development and liberate themselves from Western colonialism is this the one hundredth year after Sykes-Picot.

# “Liberal” NEOCON OBAMA Has Failed Us!

Wednesday, January 27, 2016



He promised no “endless wars”, to bring the troops home, to be a really different President. Right off the bat he was saying many of the right things, got a Nobel Peace Prize (oh my how undeserved, can they take it back?), and made such a visionary speech in Mubarak’s Cairo that helped launch the Arab Spring (which instead turned into Arab Winter).

As he gets ready to depart the world scene there are endless wars not only in Iraq and Afghanistan and Palestine, but also in Syria and Yemen and Libya along with even more gross human rights abuse in top allies Saudi Arabia and Bahrain and Egypt. And then there is Israel, worse apartheid than ever, Obama’s words turned upside down as he has armed and financed “The Jewish State” more than any President before him (despite his rhetorical flourishes about this and that).

Yes Obama will argue that he prevented war with Iran! He might be right about that one, and it’s a big one! But it may well also be a temporary one. The Neocons and Israelis and Saudis, the whole military-industrial complex now super flush with weapons orders, have all out-waited him. They have in fact turned Obama into something of a neocon-facilitator primarily using him to super-arm the region and legitimize the gross overuse of CIA, drone-killing machines, contractors, ngos, and “special forces”. The next President will find the region quite ripe for major regional war to take down all those who oppose the Neocon/Israeli/Saudi vision, he will just have to give the green light for the greater fighting to begin. Indeed that’s why to counter Obama the Russians are now in the Middle East...making the coming even greater regional war far more dangerous than it would have been just a year or two ago.

Obama’s neocon-facilitator status as he gets ready to leave his role as lead actor on the Washington stage should be a major warning about Hillary. She was after all at his side most of the time...actually she is even more of a neocon-facilitator than he and one far more glued to the Israelis through her benefactor Haim Saban and his Rasputin in DC Martin Indyk.

# JUST A FEW MINUTES TO DOOMSDAY MIDNIGHT

Monday, January 25, 2016



At the dawn of the nuclear age and the cold war, leading scientists who had created the new super weapons of mass destruction were already feeling remorse and guilt. In 1947 they began putting the DOOMSDAY CLOCK on the cover of THE BULLETIN OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS. Last year as they moved the hands on the Doomsday clock from 5 to 3 minutes to midnight they wrote in an open letter to world leaders:

**"In 2015, unchecked climate change, global nuclear weapons modernisations, and outsized nuclear weapons arsenals pose extraordinary and undeniable threats to the continued existence of humanity, and world leaders have failed to act with the speed or on the scale required to protect citizens from potential catastrophe."**

Today the scientists are meeting here in Washington DC. My guess is they will keep the hands at 3 minutes to midnight though some will argue, understandably, that it's time to go to 2. It's only been there once before, back in 1954. Had they had time they might have moved it to 1 during the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962. Whatever they decide....we should all realize we are close to doomsday and the world situation today is so chaotic and confused that things could easily and quickly spiral out of control with little more advance warning.

## “Little Jew Boy”

Friday, January 22, 2016

That's what Israelis close to PM Bibi are saying, in public mind you, about the U.S. Ambassador after he mildly said in public what is widely said by others including the American President. But the Israelis love to intimidate, chastise, and threaten any and everyone, most especially if they are Jews and if their words might unleash others to dare to follow. Ambassador Shapiro, himself a long-time Jewish Zionist involved with Jewish and Israeli organizations in both the U.S. and “the Jewish State” made comments that did little more than oppose more settlements and promote the “two-state solution”. But shutting everyone up and threatening them both in public and private is the Israeli way; and now the bitterness is becoming even more visible and often. Much worse slanders and rumors have been said about me over the years...but that's another story as well as a badge of honor. As always more at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

Oh yah, almost forgot to mention. Shortly after the Ambassador spoke Americans for Peace Now, now itself little more than a lap dog (yup I use such terms when warranted) for Obama and the Dem Party, went into action trying to raise more money and telling everyone to applaud. Of course give APN and J Street nothing other than your skepticism and disdain.



# Bush & Sharon – Guilty of Murdering Arafat

Thursday, January 21, 2016



The BBC today features as its lead story how a special multi-year Commission has determined that Vladimir Putin is probably guilty of ordering the murder Alexander Litvinenko in 2006. Most people in the world won't even know who he was.

But how come the BBC and others haven't conducted a similar inquiry into the murder in 2004 of one of the most known men in the world – Yasser Arafat, founder and chairman of the PLO and most frequent foreign guest in the White House throughout the 90s. Arafat was in fact assassinated on the orders of Israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, and oked by his close friend U.S. President George Bush.

Both murders were in fact probably done using a very high-tech stealth poison known as polonium. But while the Brit and American knives are constantly out for Putin; why is there no special Commission reaching conclusions about the Israeli and American killing of Arafat which was more more consequential and historically important.

# BOMB, BOMB, BOMB

Wednesday, January 20, 2016



It was the Republican Presidential candidate-to-be who a few years back actually sang in public **BOMB, BOMB, BOMB, IRAN** to the old Beach Boys song. Now we have the leading Republican candidates chiming in:

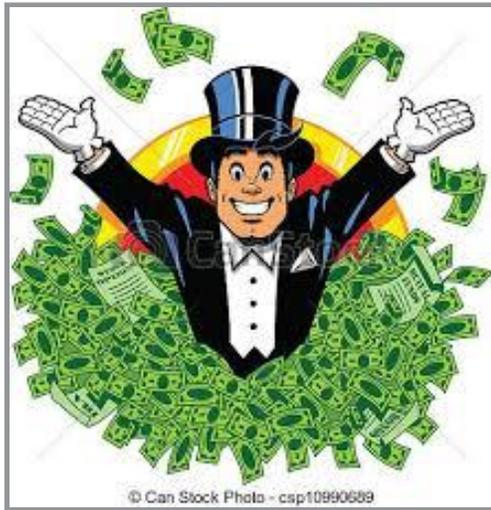
**"I WOULD BOMB THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!"** – Trump

**"WE WILL CARPET BOMB THEM INTO OBLIVION!"** – Cruz

Tragically Obama has set the stage, his Presidency actually one of being a kind of neocon facilitator as much as he would deny and protest such a characterization. Not only has Obama super armed Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the GCC countries, he has himself "legitimized" bombing and droning throughout the region from Syria to Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen and beyond. His words and threats can even come back to haunt should there be a turn of events or a false flag operation involving Iran. Indeed now with escalating Russian and Turkish engagement the stage is set for cataclysmic regional war and god forbid even apocalypse.

62 = 3.5 billion! ! !

Tuesday, January 19, 2016



Income and wealth distribution in the USA has gotten worse and worse by the year. Bankers, Hedge Fund tycoons, and CEOs get paid thousands of times what their employees get paid in an escalating orgy of greed. And much the same thing is happening internationally in this age of capitalist craziness.

Something at the very heart of the international order system is basically evil when 62 persons have wealth equal to that of 3.5 billion, nearly half of humanity!

In fact, between 2010 and 2015, the combined wealth of these 62 billionaires shot up by 44 per cent – to an astonishing US\$1.76 trillion. By contrast, the poorest half of the global population of 3.6 billion saw their wealth plummet by 41 per cent during the same period.

# OBAMA – the Neocon Facilitator

Sunday, January 17, 2016

*“Rooted Out, Hunted Down, and Destroyed!”*



So Obama told his country and the world in his final State of the Union speaking about the “radical Muslim” forces now battling the U.S. and the West in many Middle Eastern countries. He neglected of course to mention how his country as well as and allies, the Saudis and Israelis topping that list, gave birth to these radicals through their past policies, their arms, and their imperial machinations. Same pattern happened a few years ago actually when it was Bin Laden and al-Qaeda the Americans mid-wifed.

True, Obama has held back war with Iran and made a big deal with Tehran that may or may not outlast him. But at the same time he has super-armed Israel, the Saudis, and the GCC countries, setting the stage for a major regional war to come when he is gone. Moreover Obama made no mention that he recently signed off on oking Turkish troops to Qatar, which means NATO troops permanently being station in the GCC to de facto guarantee those despicable regimes along with the Saudis. This on top of course of the major US air and naval bases, plus covert CIA station, already headquartered in the Gulf countries, especially Bahrain and UAE and Kuwait, plus great expansion of killer drones throughout the MiddleEast and beyond.

Super armed as they now are the Israelis, Saudis, and Neocons will now await Obama’s retirement and prepare for the explosions to come.

# HILLARY'S Legal Situation More Dire

Tuesday, January 12, 2016



Throughout the year recently ended I repeatedly said Hillary's legal problems were very serious and could even potentially bring her down. Not just the emails, of which more than a thousand have now been retroactively classified secret, and a few top secret. But also her relationship to the Clinton Foundation and whether it can be proved that as a top government official political and business favors were traded for money and/or promises of money when she left office and/or for her husband's activities.

We now know for instance that in the year after she left the State Department Hillary was paid millions for speeches to Wall Street Banks and other major organizations.

We also now know that in at least one case Hillary actually instructed those working for her to remove classifications from documents and then send them to her personal email when there were problems with the classified systems.

And now we've learned through Washington leaks that in addition to the many FBI investigators and State Dept officials dealing with her emails and server there is a huge task force of some 150 FBI agents investigating what is known as "public corruption" that may have taken place with regard to the Clinton Foundation and involving Hillary and her top assistants, including Huma, interaction with the Foundation while she was Secretary of State.

After what was done to General Petraeus, not to mention the other lesser CIA and NSA officials who have been imprisoned for leaking or mishandling classified information, how Hillary escapes without facing some charges is getting harder than before to imagine. The sharks are already circling and there is already political blood dripping into the Washington mainstream.

## US and NATO making de facto treaty alliance with Qatar, GCC, Saudis

Sunday, January 10, 2016



ANKARA [MENL – 10 Jan 2009] — Turkey plans to deploy thousands of troops in Qatar. Officials said Qatar has agreed to a substantial Turkish military presence in the Gulf Cooperation Council emirate. They said Ankara would send at least 3,000 troops to Doha by 2017 as part of expanded military cooperation. “This is the first step of a very serious alliance,” an official said. In 2014, Ankara and Doha signed an agreement to establish Turkey’s first military base abroad. Officials said Turkish troops in Qatar would focus on advanced training, but could also be called upon to bolster security in an emergency.

With Turkey being linked to NATO, what this means is that the US, which commands NATO, is essentially extending a *de facto* alliance and regime guarantee to Qatar which also means by extension to the Gulf GCC States and Saudi Arabia.

This is a major geopolitical development clearly meant as a reaction to growing Russian military involvement in the region and continuing war preparations — lead by the Israelis and Saudis — with Iran, Syria, Lebanon and beyond.

## Hillary's legal fate

Thursday, January 07, 2016



*"I believe that the evidence that the FBI is compiling will be so compelling that, unless [Attorney General Lynch] agrees to the charges, there will be a massive revolt inside the FBI, which she will not be able to survive as an attorney general. It will be like Watergate. It will be unbelievable. The evidence against the Clinton staff and the secretary is so overwhelming at this point that if, in fact, she chooses not to charge Hillary, they will never be able to charge another federal employee with the negligent handling of classified information. The intelligence community will not stand for that. They will fight for indictment and they are already in the process of gearing themselves to basically revolt if she refuses to bring charges."*

The right-wing is going after Hillary with it's big guns now...but not yet its biggest. And indeed she does have major vulnerabilities. Fatal? At this point, as they say, the jury is still out and the answer has to be "maybe". This summing up comes from Joe DiGenova, a Republican U.S. attorney appointed by President Reagan. See top of Washreport.com today for more.

## 3/4 of American Jews marry non-Jews

Wednesday, January 06, 2016



If the religious Jews, themselves a distinct minority, are omitted, nearly three-fourths of American Jews these days are marrying non-Jews. I'm not sure what percentage of the partners convert to Judaism, but even for those who do most are not Jews according to the religious authorities who rule Israel on such matters. For those who believe in Jewish tribalism and mainstream Zionism this trend in the U.S. (up from just 20% in the 1970s) is quite alarming. So much so that they have set up a new organization to encourage and pay for married couples who have one Jewish unconverted partner to go to Israel and "connect". Call it a kind of "Birthright Maybe" addition to the infamous "Birthright" program that provides all expenses paid trips to Israel for American Jewish college kids hoping to prevent them from defecting. Whatever, the defection rate from Jewish involvement as well as marriage has soared in recent years. What this says about the negative influence of the "Jewish State" and how it impacts people's desire for "Jewish" identity, or lack of, remains unstudied....or at least unacknowledged.

# OMG! Trump right again!

Tuesday, January 05, 2016



This guy Trump is even more dangerous than we thought!. When he began his “Presidential campaign” it was probably even for him more a kind of p.r.”reality show” than real politics. Now that he, and the rest of us, realize the implausible and unthinkable has become possible — that Donald J. Trump could actually pull it off and become POTUS — Trump is adjusting his demeanor as well as his comments seeking to appeal to those who never thought they would ever even consider him.

Thus on Sunday, in a major TV interview, Trump proclaimed: ***“If we would have never done anything in the Middle East we would have a much safer world than we have now!”*** OMG! The Donald is not only speaking truthfully but taking on the big elephants and seeking the image of blunt truth-teller when it comes to foreign policy!

Next Trump may even further take on the Saudis and call for ending the U.S. protectorate that keeps the increasingly despicable al-Saud family in power. OMG might he even call into question the U.S.-Israel alliance and expand his truth-telling to proclaim that it the extreme U.S. connection to Israel that is one of the main reasons the U.S. is so hated so despised and facing “radical Islamic terrorists” who so altered the American way of life?

Yes with the first...about the Saudis.

No when it comes to Israel. Trump is much too invested with the powerful Jews in the U.S., in addition to his converted Jewish daughter, and thus he will neither want to nor dare go down that path. Unless, that is, the Israeli as well as Saudi involvement in 9/11 should become much more known...and that’s certainly not likely either.

# GAZA!

Sunday, January 03, 2016

Gaza has been besieged, bombed, attacked, imprisoned for some 10 years now. Even before the 1.5million + Gazans lived in the largest open-air prison in the world. Then, after Hamas won the 2006 Palestinians elections, the Israelis (and the quisling traitorous Abbas "Palestinian Authority") struck back killing and arresting Hamas officials and attempting a coup in Gaza supported by the Americans. Hamas prevailed, as the Israelis probably knew they would and under-the-table wanted.



Now, a bloody awful decade later Gaza is more traumatized and blockaded than ever. It could not have been done but for the support of the U.S., Egypt, Saudi Arabia..the Arab countries all firmly allied with Israel, each of their regimes growing more despicable by the day. Jordan too...but with a smarter Georgetown educated regime there it's a more complex story, but the Hashemite regime too is in bed with the Israelis as well as the Americans.

Obama and his J Street/Americans for Peace Now crowd have become the facilitators , though not the instigators, of what has happened. They cannot whitewash themselves of co-responsibility as much as they constantly try. But that too is a much more complex story for another day.

# SUPER OPTIMISM 2016

Saturday, January 02, 2016



Not likely there is going to be very much to be optimistic about this new year 2016. With that in mind, here's something just coming into view that just might make it possible for humans to use technology and artificial intelligence to save them! The full article from which the quote below is taken is at the top of WashReport.com today.

*New technologies use crowd-sourced input and interactive tools to produce collaborative results that go beyond traditional problem-solving. By joining with computer intelligence, humans could expand upon their own abilities to create 'multidimensional collaborative networks,' the researchers say, which would more effectively produce solutions. In human computation systems, data are processed by a computer and also analysed by humans. Current systems of this type rely on individually completed 'micro-tasks,' which are later stitched together for a final result. While humans outperform machines in certain tasks, like pattern recognition and creative abstraction, combining the two intelligences could make for unprecedented approach to global problems.*

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3380709/Superintelligence-AI-humans-working-solve-climate-change-end-wars-researchers-claim.html#ixzz3w5qVyaYV>

## Xi's First Tweet

Friday, January 01, 2016



How Interesting! The Chinese President who is leading a charge to censor and control the Internet has nevertheless decided to send his first tweet-like message on China's Weibo. Wearing a modern Mao suit he sent his tweet to military leaders. Both the dress and the venue sends a larger message to the world that isn't on his tweet list and doesn't read Chinese.

Expect even more emphasis from the new China on building up the military and standing up to U.S. imperial designs not only with the Asia Pacific "pivot" but also in the Middle East and beyond.

# TRUMP speaketh truth for a change

Sunday, December 27, 2015



The dangerous “genius” (dare I say) of Trump is not just knowing how to play to the fearful, narcissistic, ignorant instincts of so many Americans, but in also occasionally sticking it to the mainstream foreign policy establishment which he knows has both parties in its grip. And so when Trump said this at the last debate, even I took a deep breath, heard, and remember.

*“We’ve spent \$4 trillion trying to topple various people that, frankly, if they were there and if we could have spent that \$4 trillion in the United States to fix our roads, our bridges, and all of the other problems — our airports and all the other problems we have — we would have been a lot better off, I can tell you that right now.*

*We have done a tremendous disservice not only to the Middle East — we’ve done a tremendous disservice to humanity. The people that have been killed, the people that have been wiped away — and for what? It’s not like we had victory. It’s a mess. The Middle East is totally destabilized, a total and complete mess. I wish we had the 4 trillion*

*dollars or 5 trillion dollars. I wish it were spent right here in the United States on schools, hospitals, roads, airports, and everything else that are all falling apart!"*

# Damn the Germans – Fueling Israel, Egypt, Saudi war machines

Thursday, December 24, 2015



It's not enough that the Germans have built and largely paid for a fleet of very modern submarines for the Israelis, who promptly transformed them into nuclear missile platforms threatening to unleash a nuclear war in the region (as well as arms race).

Now the Germans are supplying the Egyptian Junta, largely paid for by the Saudis, making Germany partially responsible for helping create an Arab Muslim Sunni army/navy controlled by despotic and military regimes among the worst human rights abusers in the world!

Of course the Germans will say they are simply doing a little of what the Americans and UK and more recently the Russians are doing in the region. And in that they are right! But for the legacy generation of Nazi Germany to be so fueling the war machines of the worst regimes in the Middle East, including giving Israel greater nuclear weapons capabilities and legitimacy is shameful.

# END all contact with AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW

Tuesday, December 22, 2015

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 58000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi1
.wp.com%252Fpeacenow.org%252Famericans-for-peace-now.png", 0, 0, "",
"MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_58000",
"https://i1.wp.com/peacenow.org/americans-for-peace-now.png", "", "front-only");
```

*[Originally published 5-08-2015]* Earlier this year I ended a 30+ year friendship with the person who is now Chairman of American for Peace Now. In recent years we had literally spent dozens of hours on the phone and at meetings intensely discussing the Israeli/Palestinian/Middle East issues. In the end I painfully realized we were not really friends, but rather political as well as moral enemies — and I said as much in my final communication with him.

The issues and details are or so complicated and nuanced. You can search my blog as well as WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org for many mentions of APN over the years. A few of those are reproduced below. Overall I concluded that in reality APN is a grand deception on “liberal” American Jews. In the end APN gets its orders from the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations when its Israeli keepers are out of power, more directly from them when they are in power – think Rabin, Beilin, Peres, Livni, etc. And in recent years Chairman Jim Klutznick has badly prostituted APN, and himself, into little more than a mouthpiece for the Obama Administration and “liberal” Zionists. In addition to helping and supporting the despised quisling “kosher” Palestinians representing the State Dept and Abbas in the U.S., Klutznick personally has been incessantly sending out misleading and hypocritical fund-raising appeals more than anything else designed to undermine far more courageous American Jews who boldly support BDS and suspending the billions in dollars and weapons that yearly flow to Israel. Enough!

## AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS



Originally published 14112014 AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW (APN) has been a disaster for American Jews, misleading them for so many years and wasting so much time and effort and money doing very little other than what the Zionist handlers of the rich and purposefully naive liberal Jews who finance it want done.

If you are contributing and believing in APN the simple message is **STOP NOW!**

It's not an exaggeration to say that APN is in reality a Zionist front-group masquerading as other things to whomever it can seduce.

It should also be noted that APN is a loyal member of the President's Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, the enforcer umbrella that keeps Jewish organizations in line or ostracizes them, such as JVP and BDS groups. APN goes along with the black-balling approach inviting only approved speakers and ostracizing all others whose voices and policies are far more important and far more dangerous to the Jewish establishment and Israel. Same goes for J-Street, another sham organization created a few years jointly by the Democracy Party and former Mossad operatives at the time of Obama's victory. APN is of course closely associated with J Street

**PEACE NOW – STOP NOW!**



Originally Published: 8022013 **Bottom Line:** If you are helping and supporting what is called PEACE NOW in the U.S., STOP NOW!

**Quick Summary:** Years ago "liberal" Israelis feeling guilty about their treatment of the Palestinians convinced wealthy (and gullible) American Jews to send them money and assuage their own consciences in the process. This evolved into an organization known as Americans for Peace Now (APN).

APN over the years has turned into a kind of feel good thing for wealthy and oh-so-hypocritical American Jews many of whom these days hail from Chicago and are among Barack Obama's biggest financiers and apologists as well.

But what's really so troubling about APN is that it has served to co-opt and divert American Jews from properly representing themselves and their own values. Among the worst things APN has done:

\* Rather than real and independent American Jews APN has been manipulated by the Israelis so they themselves get brought to the US and funded as spokespeople for American Jews!

\* APN is in bed with the worst of the quisling Palestinians in Washington, helping to legitimize them even though they are despised and shunned by their own people.

\* APN continually tries to suffocate and muzzle the voices of independent American Jews who haven't been co-opted or sold out to the Zionist organizations which APN takes such pride in supporting and being associating with.

\* APN refuses any contact or debate with, and constantly works to undermine, American Jews calling on Washington to do what actually could matter, i.e., decrease funding and arming the Israelis which makes the US so complicitous in what they do.

\* APN attempts to quash and undermine the growing BDS movement (boycott, divestment, and sanctions) popular among college-age American Jews trying instead to co-opt them, just as they themselves have been so miserably co-opted by their Israeli and Zionist-organization handlers.

## OBAMA'S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites

Originally published 28112012 – **BOTTOM LINE: Stop Supporting J Street and APN Now**



The Neocon American Jews — these days associated with AIPAC, the Zionist Evangelicals, and the Imperialist Republicans — are of course the most to be shunned and despised.



But the “Liberal” American Jews are today actually the most dangerous and should be shunned as well. They are primarily organized these days as **J Street** and **Americans for Peace Now (APN)** and associated with the Democratic Party. They are, to put it succinctly, duplicitous hypocrites. Moreover they are actually controlled from Israel.

J Street was started soon after Obama’s first victory by remnants of Israel’s Labor and associated parties, as was APN years ago. Daniel Levy (protege of Yossi Beilin, himself protege of Shimon Peres) and David Kimche (formerly top dog in Mossad and the Israeli Foreign Ministry) were the J Street architects.

Today J Street and APN are the champions of the good for Zionists, lethal for Palestinians, and oh-so-false “Two State Solution”.

APN, though in existence for far longer, is the junior partner with J Street. While J Street is the Good Cop for AIPAC, APN tries to be the Good Cop for J Street. Thus APN endorses the upcoming UN non-state member vote while J Street dances with it.

Both organizations are loyal members of the **Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations** — Israel’s Zionist Enforcer which controls who gets to speak, go on Israel trips, get Jewish organizational awards, and get invited to Jewish this and that gatherings. Both organizations work closely with and assist Palestinian collaborators, the worst of which is Ziad Asali and his despicable American Task Force for Palestine. Both organizations masquerade as being in favor of Palestinian Statehood when in effect they are desperately trying to get the Palestinian quislings they arm and finance to accept perpetual bondage, fragmentation and disenfranchisement. Most especially the veiled goal of both organizations, in tandem with that of the Israelis, is to get the Palestinians one way or another to give up their basic rights which are at the heart of the conflict in the historic land long known as Palestine until 1948.

**More about J Street and APN at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)**

# THE “PEACE NOW” CON!

Saturday, December 19, 2015

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 59000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi0
.wp.com%252Fwww.editiononehundred.com%252Fimages%252Fcharity%252520logos
%252Famericans_peace_now_logo.png", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "center", "",
" s b _ a p i _ s c r i p t l d _ 5 9 0 0 0 " ,
"https://i0.wp.com/www.editiononehundred.com/images/charity%20logos/americans_pea
ce_now_logo.png", "", "decoded aligncenter");
```

## Stop Giving & Believing in “Peace Now”!

*(originally published 3-01-2014)* “Peace Now” was begun in Israel in the 1980s by factions in the Labor Party and Israeli Army soon after they lost power to Menachem Begin and their long-time ideological foes, the Revisionist Zionists.

It quickly came to the U.S. with the intention of co-opting American Jews, giving them an easy way out of their moral and political dilemmas vis-a-vis Israel, grabbing their money as well as energies, and most of all making sure they were under the control and domination of Zionist Israelis of one kind or another.

Over the years “Peace Now” has evolved into a grand deception and political con game having been taken over by big money “liberal” Jewish Zionists closely associated with the bought-off Democratic Party. Now in the New Year 2014 the Americans for Peace Now (APN) Chairman writes the following blah blah trying to soak up more guilt money and energy from gullible American Jews:

*“2014 starts with major promise for peace in the Middle East: An American outline of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement... If leaders on both sides seriously engage with Secretary Kerry’s initiative, the countdown at Times Square could be the beginning of a countdown to an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. If Benjamin Netanyahu and Mahmoud Abbas show leadership, this coming year could be a historic year of transition to Middle East peace.”*

The reality is that APN Jewish money men/woman are actually in bed with the mainstream Zionist organizations who direct and control them. Their handler is imbedded Zionist Professor Marc Rosenblum, the founder of APN some 30 years ago, who himself is handled by the notorious long-time operative, Malcolm Hoenlein, among others, through the umbrella organization he heads known as The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

This same Presidents Conference organizes many carefully choreographed visits to Israel and key APN people, including Chairman Klutznick who penned the above, go on such to get willingly seduced, further infiltrated, and kept on a short leash.

Also, and in some ways even worse, APN helps fund and legitimize a small group of quisling and totally corrupted American Palestinians known as the American Task Force on Palestine. ATFP is despised and shunned by self-respecting Palestinians; but thanks to APN and the State Department you’ll see them on TV and at conferences falsely yet

shamelessly claiming to speak for the Palestinians.

The money for APN comes from fat-cat American Jews long-associated with the Democratic party and some “liberal” causes. This group of American Jews, headquartered in Chicago, in fact played a major role in pushing Barack Obama’s early political career in Illinois and then substantially financed his way to the White House. Obama went to a private social event and fund-raiser last June at the home of the APN Chairman’s sister, one of his top backers.

But the actual control of APN is in the hands of the Democratic Party and its wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby now controlled by the likes of Israel-firsters Haim Saban, Martin Indyk, Jeremy Ben-Ami, and Dennis Ross. And the people who speak for APN are primarily Israelis who keep fronting for the gross conspiracy deception known as the “Two-State Solution” as well as for Mahmoud Abbas and his totally discredited PA. They do so even though they know they are culpably complicit in forcing the Palestinians to give up their historic rights and live miserably imprisoned on Israeli/US-controlled Reservations/Bantustans.

For past, as well as future, insights into APN, ATFP, and other organizations check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# DOW + DUPONT – Just say NO OBAMA!

Saturday, December 19, 2015



Two mega chemical Giants are about to merge if not stopped by government Both of these companies have been terrible polluters, caused much illness, and have greatly exploited society in so many ways. Their merger will have negative social benefits but will greatly enhance the paychecks of the top officials in each company. If the public interest were paramount government would step in and not only say NO but force these behemoths to pay billions in toxic cleanups and compensation! Indeed were in not for their multi-million dollar lobbying each year both of these companies would be paying far more for what they have done. But that same lobbying has put into government key officials who instead of blocking this merger and promoting it...and down the road they will leave government and get their payoffs!

Here's what they are planning to do: Dow and DuPont will merge in a \$130 billion deal. To make even more money, pay even less taxes, and be immune from prosecutions for past misdeeds the new company will then split into three independent publicly traded companies in agrichemicals, materials science and speciality products.

WHERE are you OBAMA when we need you! Your words are often so worthy. But your actions rarely live up to them.

# BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!

Friday, December 18, 2015

Both APN and J Street are extra hustling to get your money and support. More importantly they want to use up both your time and funds so you don't move on to other far more independent and deserving groups. Earlier this year, after literally dozens of hours of conversations and many personal meetings, I completely ended a very long friendship with the man who is today Chairman of APN. This week I'm republishing what I've said about both groups in recent years and will conclude with what I wrote to Jim Klutznick severing our long friendship. Today what I originally wrote in 2013:

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 61000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi1
.wp.com%252Fupload.wikimedia.org%252Fwikipedia%252Fen%252F7%252F7d%252FJ
StreetLogo.png", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_61000",
"https://i1.wp.com/upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/7/7d/JStreetLogo.png", "", "null");
```



A major push is now underway by the Israelis to use the Obama Administration to bring about a false and fatally flawed “Palestinian State”, one in the critical interests of Jews in Israel and the U.S. in fact, but one likely to be lethal, a poison pill, for the Palestinian people. What started long ago as a possible “two-state solution” has become a historical con job, the “two-state deception”. It is in fact an intricate and oh-so-crafty Zionist plot to coerce a group of quisling Palestinians already in the pay of, and under the control and protection of, the Israelis and Americans to give up forever key Palestinian rights, not to mention lands, enshrined in numerous U.N. resolutions and international law. If the full plot is successful Israel will further get the Arab League, now dominated by the Saudis who are already in a *de facto* alliance with the Jewish State to control the region, to “recognize” Israel and “end the conflict”.

The issues, organizations, and political intrigue involved are so convoluted and intertwined — as well as of such deadly and historical importance — that I will be intensely focusing on them in the weeks and months ahead. Today and in the days ahead some

flashbacks to what I've written about these matters in the past.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

## AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of "Peace Now" and "J Street"

9062012 –American Jews Beware! DO NOT SUPPORT either of this masquerading and Israeli-controlled organizations. Both are extra busy heavily fund-raising and propagandizing at this time with slick but oh so disingenuous appeals.

Bottom line: The main mission of these organizations is to co-opt "liberal" American Jews and channel their monies and effort away from serious opposition to Israeli policies and actually to enhance Israeli policies! Hard as it may be for many to understand without far more elaboration, both "Peace Now" and "J Street" these days are working for similar policies to those promoted by former Israeli Prime Ministers Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert! It's easy of course for them to position themselves as opposed to Netanyahu and the far-right wing.

Bottom line: Do not support or trust these organizations and those associated with them. They are false flags, duplicitous, and in the end they are controlled and manipulated by main-stream Zionist persons and groups in Israel, even if they try hard to look the other way and pretend otherwise.

---

## "PEACE NOW".... STOP NOW!

**"PEACE NOW" EXPOSED!** top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 6, 1, 0, 0, 2, , "[http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fencrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com%252Fimages%253Fq%253Dtbn%253AANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV\\_qTBG6hZQ\\_Obj-swKgCCkJZc77Q](http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fencrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com%252Fimages%253Fq%253Dtbn%253AANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV_qTBG6hZQ_Obj-swKgCCkJZc77Q)", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", " s b \_ a p i \_ s c r i p t l d \_ 6 1 0 0 2 " , " [https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV\\_qTBG6hZQ\\_Obj-swKgCCkJZc77Q](https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV_qTBG6hZQ_Obj-swKgCCkJZc77Q)", "", "rg\_hi uh\_hi");

24042013: Here's a quick summary after many years knowing about *Peace Now* and many hours of recent discussions with the Chairman of *Americans For Peace Now* (APN), Jim Klutznick. Obviously if you read on I refused seduction!

Bottom line...if you are supporting Peace Now **STOP NOW! Stop Giving Money! Stop** being seduced by their slick p.r.! **Stop believing** them! **Move Away** and **Move On!**

*Peace Now* is a front-organization for centrist and liberal Zionist groups in Israel. In turn *Americans For Peace Now* is their U.S. arm designed to manipulate American Jews into supporting Israel and more critically to prevent American Jews from standing up to Israel and be true to their own principles and values.

APN is in fact run by Israelis using wealthy, hypocritical, and extremely self-serving American Jews to front for them. Jim Klutznick's handler is a long-time Zionist academic operative, Mark Rosenblum, who himself is controlled through his affiliation with the

**Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations.** Klutznick does nothing that Rosenblum doesn't approve and Rosenblum does nothing the Presidents Conference (which means the Israelis) doesn't OK.

Furthermore, APN has been tasked to work with a well-funded group of on-the-take U.S. Palestinians who themselves are in bed with the State Department and CIA. Known as **The American Task Force for Palestine** this group is despised by self-respecting Palestinians who know it is a despicably quisling and corrupt cabal who should be shunned. ATFP fronts for the "**Palestinian Authority**" which is empowered by the Israelis while being armed and financed by the Americans, Europeans, and Arab "client regimes". The PA leaders in fact cannot travel and communicate without the consent of the Israelis, despite ongoing attempts to appear otherwise. APN has teamed up with ATFP in an attempt to give it legitimacy it would not otherwise have.

Furthermore still, in recent years APN has teamed up with **J-Street** — they are interlocked but with separate identities so they can do double fund-raising and multiple layers of propaganda work. Their primary goal since 2009 has been to be cheerleaders for Obama and the Democratic Party and to push for a false "Palestinian State" that would serve critical Zionist interests while permanently dividing, crippling and disenfranchising the Palestinians. While Klutznick is now the overall APN Chairman the Executive Director is a former Chairwoman of the Democratic Party and the Chief Spokesman an Israeli operative.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

# J STREET & PEACE NOW

Wednesday, December 16, 2015



This week all about J Street and Americans for Peace Now (APN) through FlashBack Articles by Mark Bruzonsky, this one from October 2009: J STREET – The New Smiling Zionist Lobby (Part 1) bio

by Mark Bruzonsky\*

*[Washington, DC – 29 October 2009]* AIPAC, The American Israel Public Affairs Committee, has done its job for more than half a century. The Israeli Zionists, including those who masterminded the new J Street creation, appreciate that and know it will continue pushing and enforcing, threatening and intimidating. The Big Bad Cop is not going away, and in fact is more powerful than ever.

Still, the Israeli Zionists, themselves of somewhat different shades, also know that different times call for different measures and different tactics. They know as well that different people respond to different approaches and that the great majority of American Jews are liberal, not conservative and certainly not neocon, and are solidly behind Obama. They know as well that liberal American Jews are increasingly uneasy about an Israel too much in the negative news and a “Jewish Lobby” too harsh and exposed.

And so, with the new J Street, it’s not so much that they are hedging their bets, rather they are simply playing all sides of the street. It’s a high-stakes political game that has been going on for some time actually, J Street the latest big twist.

After the 1982 war the Israeli Zionists and their American Jewish minions realized it was time to seriously start diversifying. AIPAC, the Capitol Hill giant, then created the Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP), which became it’s media and think-tank arm. Years before, JINSA, The Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs, had been spun off to deal with the Pentagon. Other organizations, including ADL (seriously misnomered as the Anti-Defamation League) and the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, were further bulked up to deal with the White House and State Department. Jewish/Zionist officials were pushed into other branches of the U.S. government not so visible but quite important, including the Treasury Department, the CIA, Voice of America (VOA), and Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty (RFE/EL). Many major magazines and media organizations became controlled, and in some cases bought outright, by Zionist personalities — a few biggies like Marty Peretz, Mort Zuckerman, Bill Kristol, and Norman Podhoretz actually publicly stating they were pledged to help and defend Israel.

The Israeli/Jewish Lobby story has long been one far beyond AIPAC in fact, though you would not know it from the J Street approach. In the past thirty years it has spun off multiple organizations with different portfolios, different targets, different styles, but one overall goal — nurturing the U.S. “Special Relationship” with Israel and making sure massive amounts of political, military, and economic support for the Jewish State keep flowing through multiple pipelines and mechanisms no matter what.

The post 9/11 world, on top of the “Peace Process” collapse, presented new dangers, challenges, and opportunities for further Zionist expansion and diversification in the U.S.

AIPAC, JINSA, WINEP, ADL, and the Presidents Conference, especially in combination, have been wildly successful; but even so they have become more and more associated with the Jewish Neocons and the more hard-line Zionists. The same for the American Jewish Committee (AJC) and the World Jewish Congress (WJC) which now play different roles with different constituencies in Europe, in foreign capitals, and with the media.

The more centrist and greatly shrunken “liberal” Zionists needed new front groups of their own, and “liberal” American Jews needed to be given some less hard-line and less antagonistic organizations to absorb their monies and energies — as well as to prevent any tough-minded, truly independent, and non-Zionist-controlled movements from taking root.

J Street is the latest Zionist ploy, no matter what kinds of false challenges about its bona fides are out there.

Needed for critical historical context is a quick review of other Israeli Zionist doings in Washington in more recent years.

Right after 9/11, via Ariel Sharon’s billionaire friend Haim Saban, the Israeli/Jewish lobby infiltrated the Brookings Institution, created the Saban Center, and turned it over to the same man who had first led WINEP years before, Martin Indyk. Walla! The Good Cop, ‘left wing’, Democratic Party “think-tank” had come into being. Meanwhile Martin’s buddy, Dennis Ross — now in the Obama White House working in tandem with the other big-time Zionist operative, non other than Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel — was again put in charge at WINEP. He had been on leave for a long “Peace Process” run in both the Bush 41 and Clinton Administrations where he also worked closely with Indyk as well as Aaron Miller, now dispatched to another controlled think-tank, the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars..

Then a few years ago, aware how the powerful yet shrinking American Jewish community was being challenged on the edges by churches, students, and activists, the Zionist machine realized it needed to expand, block, and counter even more. Walla! Energized by legions of Bible Thumping Fundamentalists, Christians United For Israel (CUFI) was midwifed directly by AIPAC and has quickly become a major political/financial force. The CUFI conference a few months ago was far larger and more powerful than J Street, filling the Washington Convention Center and drawing not only the Israeli Ambassador but also the Prime Minister by satellite. It’s a marriage of convenience of course, putting aside long-time severe ideological and religious differences; but even so a very potent and astute one.

The Israeli Zionists were not content however to feed and energize the hard-liners and right-wingers among them, especially as they realized they were now entwined with the modern-day Christian Crusaders led by John Hagee.

They realized as well that they needed a major organization for the “liberal Jews” who had now been seduced by the simplistic, not to mention outdated, “Two State Solution” mantra. They also needed some place for all those “Birthright Israel” graduates to associate themselves, as many were not comfortable taking the same hard-line AIPAC route of their parents. So former Knesset members and Israeli operatives were

dispatched and walla once again, in addition to Americans For Peace Now and Jewish Voices for Peace already on the scene (different stories to each of these) a new organization, B'rit Tzedek V'Shalom (BTV), was created in the years before J State. The two by the way will soon merge combining both the grass-roots and Washington lobby into one energized and J Street operation.

This latest addition to the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, J Street, formally launched this week with 1200 enthusiasts, repeated and incessant professions of "love for Israel", and a well bankrolled 3-day convention at the Grand Hyatt Hotel. It too is a creation of Zionist agents without whom it never would have come to be — the two key operatives Daniel Levy, trained by Shimon Peres and Yossi Beilin, and David Kimche, long-time Mossad and Israeli Foreign Ministry apparatchik.

There are lots of nuances and details to this convoluted story that can't be so quickly covered. But overall J Street is a kind of smiling and engaging Jewish Lobby, yet one still following the themes and under the thumb of the Israeli Zionist machine. J Street purposefully has a different personality, style, and attitude — Obamaesque in fact. Indeed the conference opened with a ringing endorsement from none other than the President of Israel himself, Shimon Peres, followed by Tzipi Livni, the leader of Ariel Sharon's last party and the recipient of the most votes in the last election. Then at the banquet King Abdullah from Amman toasted J Street as did a significant Saudi official along with a few Arab Ambassadors who came to show their support but declined to be publicly identified or to speak. A few hours before to give a "keynote speech" the Obama Administration sent none other than National Security Adviser General James Jones.

To sum up:

When thinking J Street think Israeli Zionist mainstream — which is actually now in the government as well as in the opposition at the same time — and think Democratic Party, today the ruling U.S. party.

And when thinking AIPAC continue to think Israeli government — which today is headed by Netanyahu, Barak, and Lieberman as well as the Army and Mossad establishments that transcend electoral politics and are coordinated by the notorious Uzi Arad — along with a large collection of American Jewish power-brokers, money men, business and publishing tycoons, military-industrial complex types, Jewish Neocons, and Christian Zealots, all linked with key people in power positions in both the Republican and Democratic Parties.

And so walla once again. The Good Cop, "left wing", smiling Israeli/Jewish Zionist lobby has come to be in Washington in the age of Obama. They say they have his back, but actually they are there to push him forward, cheer him on, and make him their front man via those who control his party and his White House for what now should be called "The Two State Deception".

In fact, connect a few more dots that the J Streeters insist on covering up, and you find that even as they purport to be so different from AIPAC, their own strings are actually being pulled by two of the longest-time and most entrenched AIPAC-connected Washington Zionist personalities of all time — that's none other than Rahm Emanuel and Dennis Ross now in tandem in charge of all matters Israel-connected in the White House.

And one more thing! Don't be seduced by all the talk about "peace" and "process"; the

real preparations are for conflict and war. Indeed, one of the most senior Israeli figures at the J Street Conference told me very clearly though very privately that there's not going to be a real Palestinian State, "it's just not going to happen!". And when Obama's General Jones took the stage at the conference he never even mentioned that the largest ever joint U.S-Israel war games were taking place throughout the very days of the J Street/Israel love-a-thon.

# Gullible & Stupid Zombie Americans

Monday, December 14, 2015



All the government has to do is scream “terrorism” and so many Americans, along with their mainstream media of course, go nuts. A few people get killed by a “terrorist” and Americans, along with their mainstream media of course, become obsessed, irrational, and lose all sense of proportion.

Here are some facts! Since the Sandy Hook Elementary School killings in Newtown, Connecticut, three years ago today, there have been 1000+ mass shootings killing more than 1300 and wounding nearly 4000. Nearly all of these were perpetrated by “Christian” Americans and had nothing to do with Muslims or the Middle East.

A few more facts. Nearly every day about 100 Americans are killed in traffic accidents, far more injured. And every day far more than that number of Americans contract infectious illnesses and die in American hospitals. If the money spent on terrorism were spent on the transportation infrastructure and health care systems in the U.S., not to mention the Trillions spent on the military-industrial complex and war, far far more American lives would be saved.

But, as I said in the admittedly provocative headline, Americans are so gullible and stupid and Zombie-like when their “terrorism” buttons are pushed by their oh-so-corrupted government and the inter-connected corporate “mainstream” media.

# PEACE NOW – Deception and Darkness

Sunday, December 13, 2015



**! NOT!**

**Bottom Line: DO NOT believe them. DO NOT contribute to them. DO NOT be seduced by their false hypocritical "Peace" slogans. Let me explain!**

The liberal Jewish Zionist organization known as Americans for Peace Now (APN) and its Israeli and Dem Party handlers are having another end-of-year fund-raising campaign nicknamed "Spreading The Light". As one who has known them from their beginnings long ago in the 80s I can tell you with considerable insight DO NOT believe or support APN as what they actually spread is darkness and deception repacked in bundles of hypocrisy and self-deception.

In the past two years I've literally spend dozens of hours in private conversations and meetings and dinners with the Chairman of APN, Jim Klutznick. It was a special friendship that began long ago also back in the 1980s. But this year I completely ended and severed that friendship because of all the cheesy deceptions, absurd protestations, and crafty lies, all being propogated by APN even worse than before under his leadership.

Throughout this week I'll be revisiting the realities of APN day after day. Get my tweets if you want to read it all — just a bit daily. <https://twitter.com/markbruzonsky>

and go daily to WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org



# Climate Disaster Still Looming!

Sunday, December 13, 2015



They are wildly celebrating, calling the just completed Paris Climate Summit “a turning pint for our planet” (ABC News), “the best chance to save the one planet we’ve got” (Obama). But the reality is quite otherwise and the real heroes are the “climate activists” and leading independent scientists like James Hansen who have been telling us dire truths rather than playing to our wishes rather than our brains.

Anyone who even read the front-page of the oh-so-establishment *New York Times* a few weekends ago on 29th November when the conference was starting would have realized something is really really wrong.

*“The negotiators gathering in Paris will not be discussing any plan that comes close to meeting their own stated goal of limiting the increase of global temperatures to a reasonably safe level. In effect, the countries are vowing to make changes that collectively still fall far short of the necessary goal, much like a patient who, upon hearing from his doctor that he must lose 50 pounds to avoid life-threatening health risks, takes pride in cutting out fries but not cakes and ice cream.”*

The Pope has said the human race is committing “suicide”. The best scientists have told us catastrophe looms, even an end to civilization as we know it. The children born today will be screaming, by the time they get to college, how could our parents have failed us so badly and let this happen even though they were warned and warned and warned about it over and over and over. Why did they fail us in Kyoto? Why did they fail us even more in Paris? And now look at what their lies and deceptions have wrought?

# Huge U.S./NATO Military Build-Up

Saturday, December 12, 2015

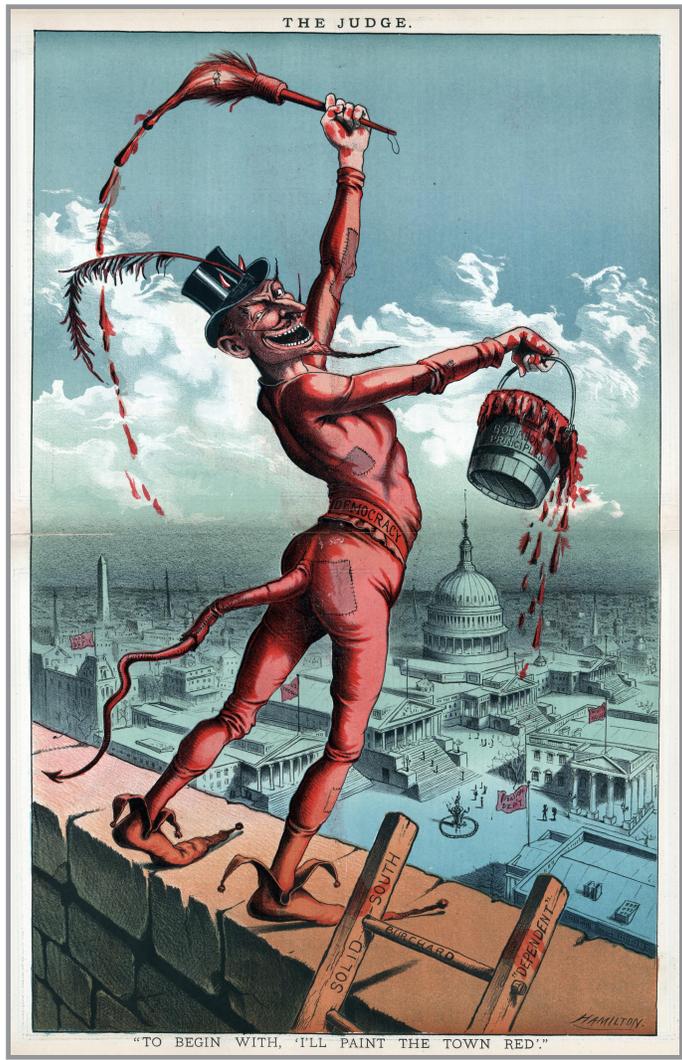
The hypocrisy of the Americans is mind-boggling. They and allies — Israel, Saudi, Gulf, UK, France, NATO at the top of the list — are engaging in a huge military build-up while at the same time chastising, threatening, and sanctioning others who all combined aren't doing and spending nearly as much as the Americans.

Just a quick summary: Even more military bases are being built throughout the Middle East and Africa —astonishingly the U.S. has nearly 1000 known military facilities worldwide, dozens of them mega military bases on top of the floating ones known as aircraft carriers. The military-industrial corporations are now working at full-speed 24/7 to fulfill all the new orders for weapons of war. Remote Drone Killing and CIA/NSA operations are escalating considerably. A new invasion force for Iraq of 100,000 is in the works primarily with Arab troops armed, trained, and backed by the Americans. New Super Mega “conventional” Bombs have been created with 10x the power of those of any other country. And when it comes to nukes, the U.S. is spending \$1 Trillion+ to build the next generation of nuclear weapons!

Add to this picture how NATO is building up forces and moving them still closer to Russia; how the U.S. has “pivoted” to Asia with growing military bases from South Korea, to Japan, the Philippines, Vietnam, Australia, and beyond; not to mention what the Americans are doing that is propelling a new space arms race rather than international agreements to prevent this ominous turn.

Oh yes, when it comes to arms sales the U.S. is way out in front; again by some estimates more than the rest of the world combined. The Saudis alone are buying \$100 billion; plus more by UAE, Qatar, Bahrain; plus NATO and the very special sweetheart deals with Israel.

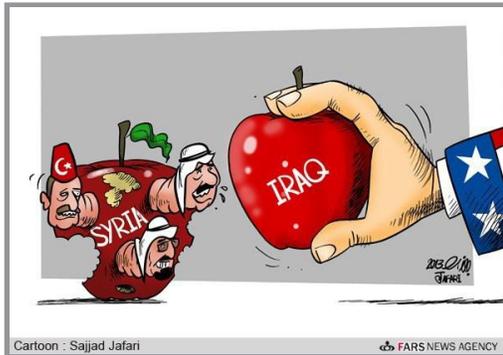
THE JUDGE.



"TO BEGIN WITH, 'ILL PAINT THE TOWN RED."

# Obama OKs Reinvasion of Iraq!

Friday, December 11, 2015



Like most things in life Version 2 often differs from the original. In this case Obama, now having himself morphed into a kind of Neocon light, has OKed a plan co-masterminded by both the Saudis and Israelis, to put about 100,000 troops back into Iraq.

But this time most of the troops will come from the Saudis and Gulf countries, along with whatever mercenary forces they can continue to buy and about 10,000 U.S. “special forces”, “trainers”, “special combat units”, *et. al.*, whatever terms the Americans come up with for their own domestic and legal reasons.

The major aim will be said to be fighting ISIS, but the real aim is three-fold. First to block the Iranians from further influence not only in Iraq but also Syria and beyond. Second to counter the Russia military build-up in Syria and prevent the whole region from being dominated by the Iranians from the East and Russians/Syrians in the West. Third to escalate the overall plan to bring down the Baath regime in Damascus and set the stage for taking down Hezbollah next door one way or another and re-grasping control of the region and raising the stakes and costs for Russia.

The number of Arab and U.S. forces combined is now being talked about as 100,000. The Iraq government in Baghdad is vehemently opposed but has been told they have no choice the planning is already underway. Prime Minister Haider Abadi has attempted to say no but he has been warned that only *pro forma* resistance will be tolerated, anything beyond that and he and his government can expect that their days are numbered.

And there’s another dimension to this as well involving the Turks who are using the situation to put forces into Northern Iraq claiming of course they are fighting ISIS but in reality making their own further gambit to block the Kurds from uniting throughout the region and attempting their own long-sought unity and independence, whether *de facto* or *de jure*.

As with anything of this kind in the region that the Americans are doing, the hands of the Israelis, their Neocon political army in Washington, as well as the military-industrial complex, are all over this no matter how hidden from public and media attention.

# New Super Dangerous Illness – DONALDISM

Thursday, December 10, 2015

We've all heard of narcissism. The most hyper and dangerous form of that mental condition can now be called by a new name – **Donaldism**. The disease, obviously named for the famous person in which it was discovered in its most virulent form, can reach such a stage that it goes beyond hyper self-delusion into a new realm of potential world cataclysm. The disease was exhibited last night on CNN with The Donald proclaiming his latest fantastic brilliance.

"I'm doing good for the Muslims. Many Muslim friends of mine are in agreement with me. They say, 'Donald, you brought something up to the fore that is so brilliant and so fantastic.'"

This display of Donaldism comes just weeks after its former most egregious display when The Donald proclaimed thousands of Muslims in New Jersey were dancing and celebrating on 9/11, further setting the stage for a Christian/Judeo versus Muslim confrontation.

Why dangerous you ask? Though this disease is not airborne it is transmittable psychologically and is capable of infecting an entire society. An earlier form of such a major social infection happened in Germany in the 1930s via the personage of Adolph Hitler. But at that time Germany lacked the super weapons of mass destruction and worldwide power both of which are now possessed by the Americans, who at this time in history ominously remain the world's only mega power with hundreds of military bases worldwide. If Donaldism were to spread further, and there are signs it has even reached some areas in Europe and the Middle East through different though lesser-known carriers, it could prove fatal to humanity itself in the nuclear/wmd/cyber age.



# U.S. Culpability!

Wednesday, December 09, 2015



“Isn’t it obvious that the news anchor really needs to ask, not why some Muslim can “become radicalized” and kill innocent civilians in western cities—as though this were some sort of inscrutable moral riddle—but why U.S. leaders can sleep soundly as their death machines rain down “shock and awe” on Muslim peoples in wars based on lies guaranteed to spawn simmering time bombs like Syed Farook and Tashfeen Malik?”

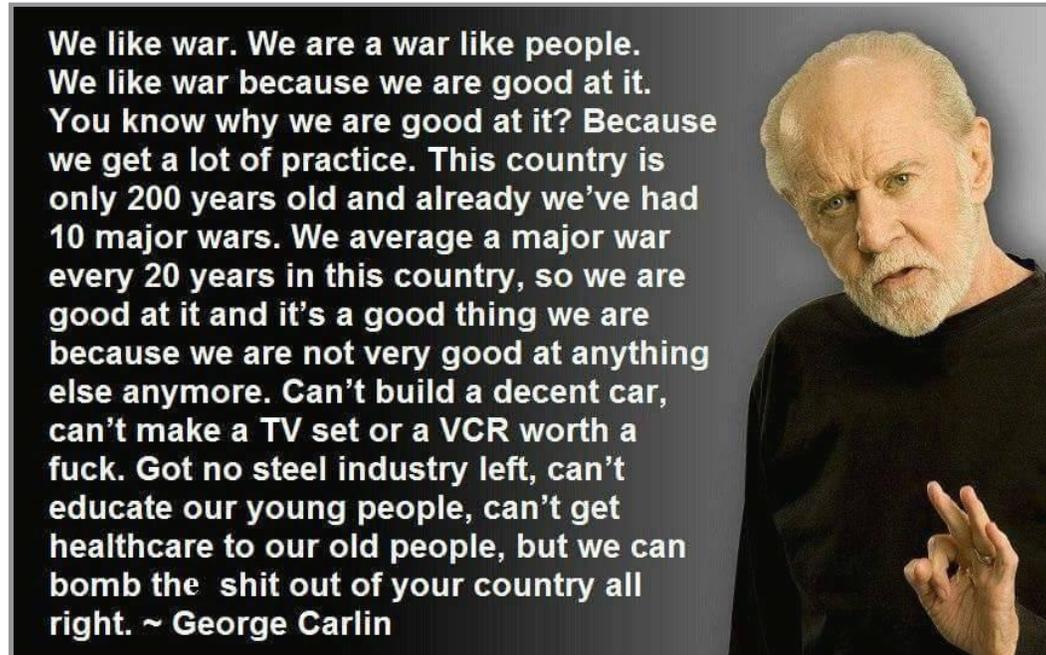
So writes a very seasoned friend in Washington who I have known for a long time and who has had quite a distinguished career working for government agencies. He happens to be Muslim, I happen to be Jewish, so let me add:

What did American leaders think the Middle East and the world were going to be like, a few generations later, when they secretly carved up the Middle East after World War I, let Israel ethnically cleanse the Palestinians after World War II and ever since, supported the most repressive and ruthless Arab dictators, and then after 9/11 killed 2 million+ Muslims, wounded far more, and turned even more into homeless refugees literally destroying countries a long the way?

## From China!

Monday, December 07, 2015

This tough thoughtful note to me from a colleague of mine who is Chinese:



*"Sometimes I wonder why I even came to America. I bitched about the communists back in China and was allured by the sugar-coated democracy and freedom in America. And I came here, only to realize that the real difference between the propaganda in China and America is that Chinese aren't deluded enough to believe whatever their government and media feed them. It's not even radical for me to say Washington has the most corrupted and subversive government on earth anymore."*

# BushObama

Sunday, December 06, 2015



Let's keep this simple. Two terms in office have proven that the Power Elite runs the U.S.A. Obama and Hillary are neocons-light, much as is the Washington Post when it comes to media. Put another way, when it comes to foreign policy Obama and Hillary are neocon facilitators as well as apologists with far more similarities than differences. In some critical ways, as I have pointed out before, Obama has actually been worse than Bush, as hard as that is to swallow and stomach.

## Israel Motivated San Bernadino Shooters

Sunday, December 06, 2015



*"My son said that he shared IS ideology and supported the creation of the Islamic State. He was also obsessed with Israel. I told him he had to stay calm and be patient because in two years Israel will not exist any more."* Those are the words of Syed Farook, father of the San Bernardino shooter Syed Rizwan Farook, interviewed today in an Italian newspaper *La Stampa*. No mention of this however in the USA. MiddleEast.Org

# USA – Not Free, Not Brave, Not Democracy

Saturday, December 05, 2015



The richest 400 Americans have a combined net worth equal to that of the bottom 61 percent of the U.S. population, or about 194 million people. The richest 20 billionaires in America have a combined net worth of \$732 billion, more than the bottom half of the American population, or 152 million people.

The media, the politicians, even the universities are all increasingly infiltrated and controlled in one way or another by the American super mega rich oligarchs. They in turn thus control what most Americans know and think, as well as what most of the American political class says and does.

And to this reality the extreme power over American society of the military-industrial complex — the MIC— and the escalation toward turning the U.S. into a total surveillance and police-state, and the American dream is indeed perishing.

# OBAMA BABBLE!

Friday, December 04, 2015

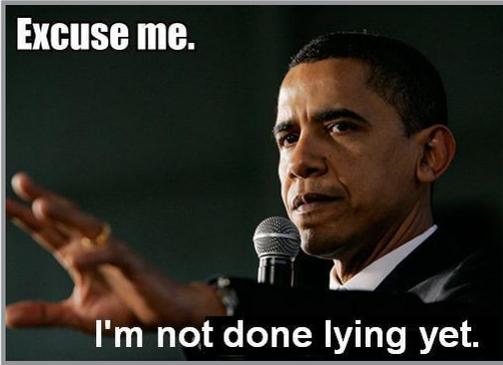


**“Specialized Expeditionary Targeting Force”**. That’s the Obama Administration’s latest newest term for “boots on the ground” and “troops” which Obama repeatedly pledged he would not OK.

And they will take **“unilateral operations in Syria”**. That’s the way the Obama Administration is sending uniformed American troops into Syria, in addition of course to all the mercenaries and CIA types.

After claiming to “end” the Iraq war and after repeatedly promising to bring all the troops home from Afghanistan, as Obama prepares to retire he has nearly 5000 troops in Iraq, many more in Afghanistan, and he has greatly increased CIA secret black ops, as well as aircraft and drone bombing throughout the region including in Syria and Yemen and beyond.

Furthermore, remember now there are also many terms the Americans use for non-uniformed troops. There are **“contractors”**, often former troops now being hired and paid by Pentagon-connected “private” organizations. There are of course **CIA “operatives” and “assets”** being trained, armed, and paid in secret under-cover. And yes there are also some **businessmen, journalists, students, interns, tourists**, some working with “NGOs” which are themselves government funded one way or another with many of the individuals involved working at times, sometimes unknowingly, with both the State Department and CIA-connected handlers.



# AMERICANS – “Terrorism” Fear and Obse...

Thursday, December 03, 2015



At least Obama is right about something. He warned Americans that if they give in to fear than the “terrorists have won”. Yet the reality is Americans are not only more fearful than ever they are practically psychologically obsessed with “terrorism”. Yesterday is a great example. All of the evening mainstream media world news nightly news programs – NBC, ABC, and CBS – dismissed everything else happening in the world and spent the entire half hour covering the shooting event yesterday in San Bernadino – 14 killed by at the time by unknown shooters.

No matter that the “future of humanity” is at stake in Paris this week. No matter that the House of Commons had just voted yesterday to take the U.K. into the Syrian War. No matter for that matter that every day many times more people, about 100, are killed on America’s aging and inadequate highways; or that many times that number are daily dying from opportunistic hospital infections due to the country’s inadequate health care system.

The government has stoked “terrorism” to justify and pursue its own imperialist militant world-control agenda. The mainstream media, corporate owned and controlled, has fanned the flames of “terrorism” for its own reasons including ratings, simplistic news coverage, and big advertising intake from the military-industrial complex.

And most of all both government and mainstream media refuse to focus on who created, trained, armed, and financed so many of today “terrorist” groups in the first place — non other than the American CIA and Pentagon wanting to use these groups as mercenary forces and for quasi false-flag ops. No better example of this than CIA operative Osama

Bin Laden himself back in the 1980s when he created “the list” that became al Qaeda; and today’s Islamic State armed and trained originally to take down the Baath Assad government in Damascus.

# RUSSIA and TURKEY talk/act WAR!

Wednesday, December 02, 2015

In an unprecedented gambit today the Russian military held a major press conference with evidence and photos proving Turkey is helping ISIS! Not just is Turkey keeping the border open for ISIS fighters and arms, but in addition Turkey is buying ISIS oil and President Erdogan's family and friends are intimately involved and cashing in!

Russian media immediately highlighted this press conference focusing in on Turkish President Erodgan's promise to resign if such proof was provided. Then Russia's RT in English used a former top Mossad official in Israel to emphasize there was "wreckless and irresponsible Turkish behavior" in an extensive and extended live interview. This double-teaming, Russia and Israel, appeared to be carefully coordinated in what now seems to be a major attempt by Russia to bring down Erdogan and further reinforce the Baath Assad regime in Syria.

In what could be a *casus belli* act if continued, Turkey has begun what is so far a *de facto* blockade of Russian naval vessels, preventing transit through the Dardanelles and the Strait of Bosphorus, between the Black Sea and Mediterranean.

Always read MiddleEast.Org daily

# DON'T BOMB SYRIA! UK vote WED

Tuesday, December 01, 2015



British policy in the Middle East is “a hundred years of failure and bloodshed”! “Don’t bomb Syria”! So told the infamous and distinguished (at the same time) George Galloway to a large London demonstration yesterday, the city for which Galloway is now a candidate to be Mayor. Watch the speech today at the top of [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)



# WILL ERDOGAN NOW FALL?

Monday, November 30, 2015



Erdogan does seem to be loosing it. First he ordered the shutdown under circumstances that made it easy to see it was a purposeful provocation. Then he showed no remorse for the killing rather than capture of the parachuting pilot. Then he claimed the Turks didn't know it was a Russian plane or they may not have done it! And then he said it would be an act of aggression against Turkey and NATO if anyone shot down a Turkish plane in Syrian airspace.

Beyond that Erdogan is arresting journalists, killing prominent Kurds, further polarizing his society, and reminding Turks of the tensions between the Islamic politicians and the secular Army. Furthermore, through Erdogan's extraordinarily risky manuevers, he now has the Russian bear breathing heavily on his economy, exposing his own government and family ties to ISIS, and focusing in on how the Turks (along with the Saudis) have propelled the Syrian war and thus caused the present oh-so-dangerous quagmire.

# ARAB Neocons – time to divorce them

Sunday, November 29, 2015

The Saudis are on a beheading rampage frightening all into submission. At the same time the Saudis and their Gulf partners have been behind the arming and financing of what is now called the Islamic States. The original goal was to take down the Baath Regime in Syria, then Hezbollah in Lebanon, then Tehran in coordination with Israel and the U.S. The Americans were involved from the start, with Obama trying to mask any direct U.S. role while further unleashing the CIA to do the dirty work.

The same UAE that exorbitantly paid the university where I went to law school, NYU, to create NYU Abu Dhabi, is now buying mercenaries from Latin American countries to fight in Yemen.

There's so much more the Arab Neocon states, led by the Saudis, are doing that's need so much more investigation and exposure. But enough is already known to conclude that the time has come for the U.S. to divorce itself from these extreme right-wing, super-wealthy, neoconish, conspiratorial regimes. That includes Qatar, a little nothing of a country (but for its immense wealth) that is spending upwards of \$100 billion preparing for a World Cup (that it bribed officials to get) while refusing to seriously help the millions of Syria, Iraq, and Palestinian refugees, throughout the Middle East region. And also little Bahrain which the U.S. along with the UK and France use as a major military base to control the region.

# Wrongly Undoing Presidential Memorials

Saturday, November 28, 2015



Princeton University, where I got my Masters degree from the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, is considering some kind of name change or something less in view of Wilson's segregationist policies. In Washington there's a movement to take down the Jefferson Memorial in view of his slavery and racist proclivities.

What's next? Taking down the Washington Monument and renaming the American capital city? After all anyone who goes to Mt. Vernon, Washington's home, visits the slave quarters. After that what to do about the Capitol itself, built primarily with slave labor in the post-Washington himself era.

"Political correctness" has gone too far. Free thought and free debate are at stake, in addition to free speech. Allowing, even encouraging, the unpopular and unknown are at the very heart of what we use to call academic freedom.

Yes, we can and should draw critical attention anew to what former American President's said and did in their lifetimes. But that was their lifetimes not ours. When we stifle, repress, and punish the very freedoms that are supposed to be at the heart of our country's being — most especially when it comes to our universities and the press — we are succumbing to our enemies and debasing ourselves.

# Miss World Contest

Thursday, November 26, 2015

The contest this year is scheduled to be held in 22 days in Sanya on the southernmost resort island of Hainan. But yesterday, Miss Canada, was not allowed to board her connecting flight from Hong Kong to Sanya and so was unable to attend the kick-off ceremony. Anastasia Lin emigrated from China to Canada when she was 13 and has spoken out about human rights in China.

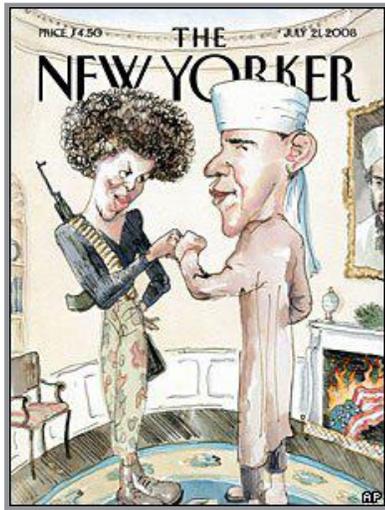


There is now time to deal with this matter and it's up to the Miss World Contest to do so in coordination with the Chinese government. What a shame it would be if Ms. Lin is prevented from participating in the contest and if other contestants should then decide in solidarity they cannot participate and the organization has to suspend the contest this year.

Smart people will realize this is a situation that should be quickly corrected and the sooner the better before things get worse. The old saying where there is a will there is a way applies. Here's a simple suggestion since this is a beauty and talent and personality competition not a political or human rights event. The Chinese can say that for purposes of the contest they welcome Ms. Lin back to the country where she was born and where her family lives. Ms. Lin can say that for the time she is in Sanya she will not be speaking about political and human rights issues even when asked. It's not an ideal solution, because in fact there is no such ideal solution with both the Chinese Government and Canada's Ms. Lin having understandable but differing convictions each from their own point-of-view. But it's a much better solution for all parties than Ms. Lin not participating in Sanya and maybe instead being interviewed far and wide throughout the contest specifically about the things China is understandably sensitive and concerned about.

# FEAR FEAR FEAR – The New Normal

Wednesday, November 25, 2015



***“WE CANNOT AND WILL NOT SUCCUMB TO FEAR. NOR CAN WE ALLOW FEAR TO DIVIDE US, FOR THAT’S HOW TERRORISTS WIN.” Obama***

But all one has to do is walk around Washington DC (now quite a police state), watch American TV (full of terrorist plots), and talk to friends and relatives, and confused FEAR is in fact the new normal in the once land of the free and home of the brave. Moreover, despite Obama’s deceptive words, FEAR is in fact precisely what the American military-industrial-neocon complex desires and promotes.

# HOW RUSSIA WILL NOW STRIKE

Tuesday, November 24, 2015



Russia will and should respond. Using the Turks, the U.S. and NATO have *de facto* shot down a Russian fighter plane for the first time in history! Russia will increase its military forces in Syria with the latest air defense systems and add more advanced strike aircraft and “military advisers”. It will escalate attacks on Syrian mercenary forces armed and supported by the CIA, Saudis, Turks. It will quite rightly tell the world even more boldly that Russia is acting legally in Syria at the invitation of the Syrian government, while the American “coalition” is at war without any international legitimacy.

The Americans must have given the OK to the Turks, maybe even orchestrated the shootdown. They have supplied Turkey the F-16s and other advanced weapons systems used. They have also supplied the Syrian mercenary “rebels”, as well as some of the radical Islamic groups, with the advanced tank killer weapons used also to take out the Russian rescue helicopter. Russia will respond through calculated escalation.

To sum up this year and last, Russia was repeatedly and severely provoked by the West, the U.S. leading of course, in Ukraine and it acted boldly and decisively. Now Russia is being provoked by the West in Syria and it will and should counter.

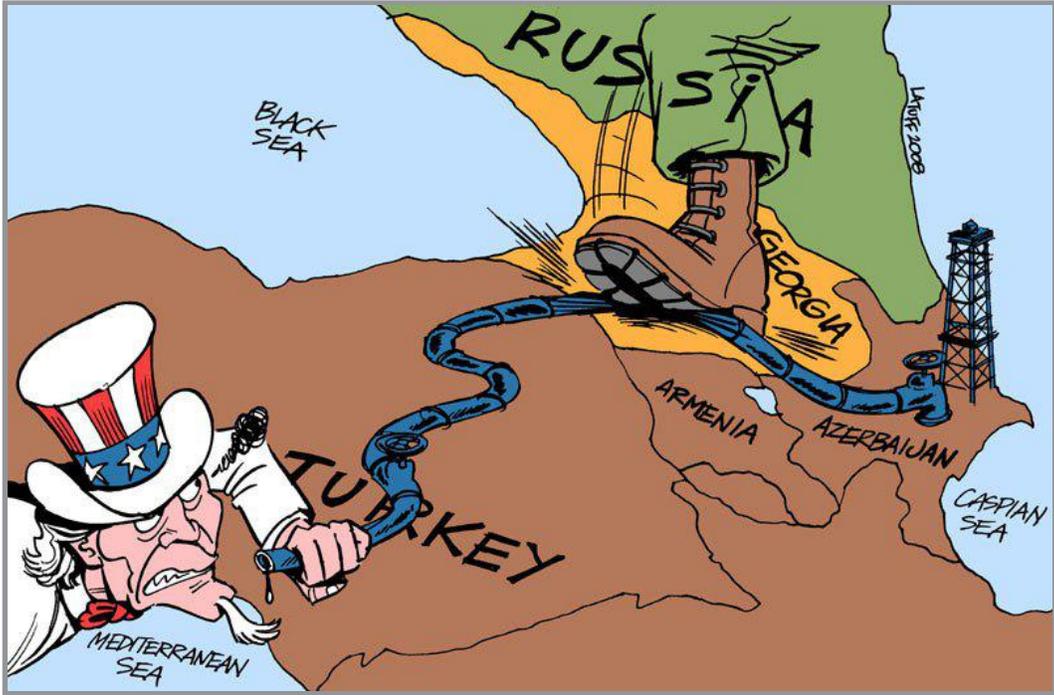
Very dangerous times, and the great majority of the blame has to go to the U.S., U.K., France, Israel, Saudis (and Gulf allies), and Turks. It is these countries that have been doing the invading and killing far and wide from Libya to Iraq to Afghanistan to Palestine to Yemen and beyond. As well the U.S. has been militarily, as well as economically, threatening and surrounding both Russia and China with growing military bases and super weapons. Now the counter-reaction is underway and it will escalate.

# NATO Attacks RUSSIA!

Tuesday, November 24, 2015



When NATO, using Turkey, shoots down a Russian warplane this is serious. Obama was just in Turkey – U.S. warplanes, training, and assistance are provided to the Turks. The Russians have got to consider this a major provocation from the Americans via Turkey and implicating NATO. Interestingly, over the weekend on one of the most popular American TV programs, “Madame Secretary”, the President (himself former Director of the CIA) orders strikes on Russia to “teach them a lesson they will never forget”. The program ended with a space view of Moscow, all the lights going out quadrant by quadrant, and the Russian Ambassador in Washington summoned at the last minute to Foggy Bottom and “warned”!



# Obama's Guantanamo

Monday, November 23, 2015

It was one of Obama's first and major promises. Yet he will leave office with the notorious Guantanamo still open for business with some persons literally held like in a Gulag with no charges or trail every brought.

As usual Obama's words are often reasonable and thoughtful. It is his actions that often can't be trusted and make him such a failed President on so many critical issues. Obama should have been a university president not POTUS.

Here's Obama's latest verbage and excuse-making on Gitmo. Of course he doesn't say much about why he failed in his 7 years before Paris. It's now Obama's Guantanamo just as are the wars, the drone killings, the CIA black ops, the whole military-industrial imperial America....all despite his rhetoric.

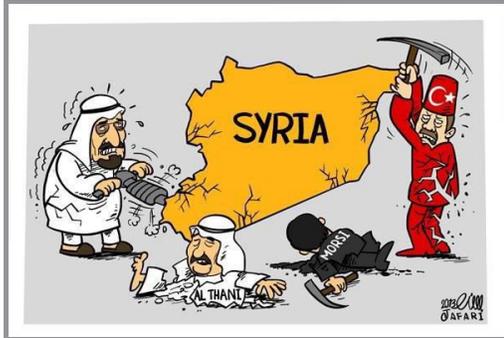
*"I guarantee you there will be strong resistance, because in the aftermath of Paris, I think that there is just a very strong tendency for us to get worked up around issues that don't actually make us safer but make for good political soundbites... It's part of how they rationalize and justify their demented, sick perpetration of violence on innocent people. In the same way that the rhetoric around refugees, suggesting that we should only allow Christians in, or suggesting that we should bar every Syrian applicant even if they are underage – in the same way that that alienates Muslim Americans who are our fellow citizens, our friends and our neighbours and our coworkers, as well as the entire world of 1.6 billion Muslims, Guantánamo has been an enormous recruitment tool for organizations like [Isis]."*



WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

## US Insists Syrian Diaspora Must Vote – Precedent for Pale...

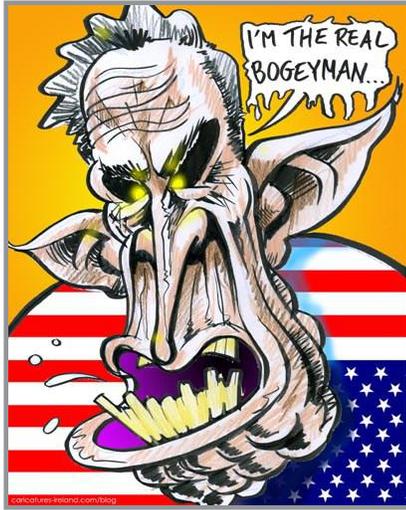
Sunday, November 22, 2015



Of course the U.S. will say NO NO NO when it comes to the Palestinians. The Israelis have such control over Washington and the American media that the very idea of Palestinians in the Diaspora and refugee camps in the region voting for Palestinian leaders is not ever allowed to be even mentioned. EVEN SO, what the Americans have done now in Vienna with regard to Syria, demanding that Syrians in their diaspora and Syrian refugees in camps in the region be allowed to vote 18 months from now (but that's another story about why so long and if and how this will happen..not likely) is in fact a PRECEDENT to be remembered!

# WAR Political Manipulation of “Terrorism”

Sunday, November 22, 2015



Just a month before Paris on 10 October terrorists struck in the heart of Ankara killing at least 100. A few weeks later on the last day of October the Russian airliner was bombed killing 224. Just a day before Paris suicide bombers killed 43 in the heart of Beirut. But the only time the former colonial powers, France and the UK, along with the modern-day superpower, the U.S., “declared war” and made the event into a historic one, was 13 November in Paris with 129 killed.

Beyond the “terrorism” from suiciders, think of all the recent far more bloody terrorism from States — the U.S. involved in all either directly or by providing the arms and support. Think Yemen, Afghanistan, Iraq, Palestine, Syria. Indeed, as unbelievable as it may seem, in just the past 15 years the US and allies have killed an estimated 4 million Muslims through invasions, bombings, and economic warfare causing the deaths of so many more.

As for Paris, it has been made into a kind of 9/11 II — just as was done with the original 9/11 — to manipulate the US and EU into further Middle East warfare, partly at this time to counter growing Russian involvement in the region.

## Bruzonsky interviewed from Tehran

Thursday, November 19, 2015

To the veteran American journalist Mark Bruzonsky, the announcement by the conservative think tank American Enterprise Institute that the 2015 Irving Kristol Award will be presented to the Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is no surprise. Mr. Bruzonsky believes the AEI has made the decision to grant the important award to the Israeli PM in order to enable him to get as much as he can from the American society, including money, arms, political support and backing at the United Nations.

Full interview at top of MiddleEast.Org today and at <http://www.truthngo.com/publications/interview/386-benjamin-netanyahu-has-totally-outmaneuvered-president-obama-mark-bruzonsky>

# REFUGEES Super Tragedy

Tuesday, November 17, 2015



It was already a historic tragedy of Biblical proportions for the millions of Iraqi, Syrian, Afghani and Palestinian refugees. And let's not be dishonest about it, this is a refugee tragedy for which the Americans and UK, along with the French and other western Christian powers, are primarily responsible and culpable.

Now with the way the Paris attacks are being manipulated for purposes of further escalating war — call it 9/11 II in that sense — the millions of refugees in squalid camps as well as those desperately attempting to save their families by fleeing will suffer even more.

There are Western war criminals who ignited what is happening today who should be held responsible and they do have names — starting with Bush, Cheney, Netanyahu, and Blair...with so many others. Remember, it was an assistant Secretary-General of the United Nations who years ago resigned saying the U.N. itself had become an accomplice in "Genocide" in Iraq. The blood and pain of that genocide has since spread throughout the Levant and beyond.

# U.S. MILITARY very RIGHT-WING

Monday, November 16, 2015



The Americans literally have hundreds of military bases and CIA operations worldwide, not the Russians or Chinese. And the American military and clandestine yearly spending far exceeds that of the rest of the world all combined!

So much for the statistics. When it comes to politics, a new national survey of active and retired military personnel finds that only 15% have a *Favorable* opinion of Hillary Clinton, with just 3% viewing the former secretary of State *Very Favorably*. Clinton is seen *unfavorably* by 81%, including 69% who share a *Very Unfavorable* impression of her. And Hillary is from the hawkish side of the Dem Party! (This was before the recent ISIS attacks)

The MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL complex President Eisenhower warned about is far more potent and dangerous today. It is firmly aligned with the Neocon Zionists and the Evangelical Christians, in addition to the super corporate war profiteers who along major war-supporting media companies dominate American society, media, and politics.

# Top General: US/Saudis/Israel Created ISIS

Monday, November 16, 2015



**[The Islamic State] was “funded by our friends and allies in order to fight Hezbollah... ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies.”**

*Former U.S. Supreme NATO Commander Wesley Clark in a CNN interview earlier this year*

Remember now Israel helped create Hamas in the 1970s to fight the PLO and Israeli and American policies lead to the creation of Hezbollah after the invasion and occupation of Lebanon in the 1980s. MiddleEast.org

# France, Syria, ISIS, and History

Monday, November 16, 2015



It's a war that really started a hundred years with the secret French/British Sykes-Picot agreement to divide and colonize the Middle East after the defeat of the Ottoman Empire. Then at Versaille Castle in 1919 — the same locale in fact where President Mitterand address a joint session of Parliament declaring "War" a few days ago — the so-called Paris Peace Conference actually became "The Peace to End all Peace" (Read historian David Fromkin's spellbinding book). Then the French invaded Syria in 1920 to overthrow the new Arab government seeking self-determination in a single Arab State. And a few years later more French troops brutally put down the Great Syrian Revolt against their rule joined in by all factions — Sunnis, Shia, Alawite, Druze and Christian. Much more of course...but skip ahead to recent years and some 2 to 4 million Muslims have been killed by the US and Western partners, many more millions injured and lives destroyed, many more millions of destitute refugees.

MiddleEast.Org

# JEW'S MORAL BLINDNESS DEVALUES JEWISH VALUES

Sunday, November 15, 2015



This weekend a Jewish organization is running full-page ads in the *New York Times* and beyond with the headline "John Kerry's Moral Blindness on Israel Devalues Jewish Lives". The ads end with "Secretary Kerry, how cheap is Jewish life?" It's clearly another vicious Jewish and Zionist assault on the Obama Administration and all those who dare criticize Israeli policies even with great restraint.

Many others may be thinking there should be counter ads in the *New York Times* and throughout the world with headlines "Jewish Moral Blindness for Palestinians Devalues Jewish Values" and "Jewish Moral Blindness for Others Betrays Jewish Values".

# FlashBack 2001 – What I said long before 9/11!

Monday, November 09, 2015



Bush had just become President days before, Sharon was about to be elected Prime Minister in Israel, and this is what I wrote on 27 January 2001, long before 9/11:

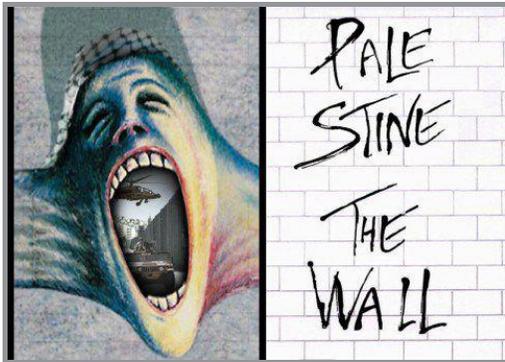
*“We’ve noted the ‘war fever’ growing in the region for some months now. There’s considerable anxiety about who may now strike first. A major “terrorist” incident, further attacks against the Palestinians, anything from the fanatical Israeli settlers that threatens the Islamic holy sites...any or all of these could quickly escalate under today’s conditions. The whole region is psychological dry and on edge making it possible for any kind of spark to ignite a major conflagration at this point.”*

The full FlashBack is on top at MiddleEast.Org today.

# Palestine is SCREAMING yet the U.S. is arming and funding the Israe...

Sunday, November 08, 2015

While Palestinians are Screaming and Being Killed the American President is meeting tomorrow at the White House and giving the Israelis even more billions of the most advanced weapons plus the best "intelligence cooperation" they have ever had with the Americans!



# ERA OF SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ISRAEL IS OVER!

Saturday, November 07, 2015



It's not the news from the USA where the Israeli PM is about to have a White House smack down on Monday with Obama — one that he expects to win getting billions more in the most sophisticated weapons of war.

But it is the news from Canada and that's at least a start! Details at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# CRAZY BIBI?

Friday, November 06, 2015

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlinelImage(document, 97000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fth
euglytruth.files.wordpress.com%252F2015%252F11%252Fbibi-
netanyahu.jpg%253Fw%253D653%2526quality%253D80%2526strip%253Dinfo", 0, 0, "",
"MarkBruzonsky", "", "center", "", "sb_api_scriptId_97000",
"https://theuglytruth.files.wordpress.com/2015/11/bibi-
netanyahu.jpg?w=653&quality=80&strip=info", "", "wp-image-92005 aligncenter");
```

***“Netanyahu’s policies have been 100% consistent with Israel’s goal of taking all the land without the people. To complete the Zionist project of creating an exclusively Jewish safe haven for all Jews in the land of Palestine, Jews will need to be an absolute majority in Israel-Palestine. A few Palestinians can probably be allowed to remain but with all the spirit of resistance knocked out of them, so they are no longer a ‘problem’ for Israel. Israel has good role models of ‘successful’ settler-colonial projects in the US and Australia, countries that are also staunch and fanatic supporters of Israel. Netanyahu can see that it worked there. They got away with it, so why not in Israel?”***

Yes indeed Bibi may be kind of Zionist crazy, but there’s a real purpose and consistency to his “craziness”. On Monday Bibi will be meeting with Obama at the White House demanding even more billions in the latest most deadly arms. He will also be hosted at top think-tanks in Washington associated with everyone from the far-right Neocons to the so-called liberal Democrats (from AEI to Brookings). The Israelis think they are actually on a roll, that they have out-manueverd and outlasted Obama, and they are preparing for a major regional war at which time they will take even more steps to vanquish the Palestinians. The full article from which the above quote is taken is on top at MiddleEast.Org.

# RUSSIAN PLANE BOMBED? – Questions Not Being Asked

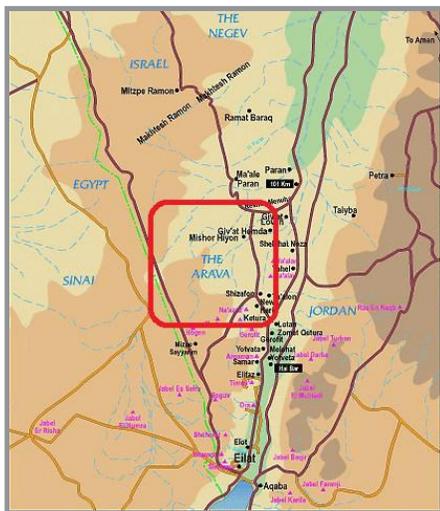
Wednesday, November 04, 2015

**QUESTION #1** – Where is ISIS getting all its weapons that allow it to stand up to the combined forces of the US, Russia, UK, France, *et. al.*? Did the CIA supply Libyan weapons to anti-Assad mercenaries and in fact was that what Ambassador Stevens was doing in Benghazi when he was killed in 2012? Just who got those weapons and what has happened to them? Qaddafi was known to have thousands of SAM surface to air missiles and huge stocks of arms. Who are the Saudis and the Gulf countries funding and arming, where are all the American weapons they purchase going, in addition to what they buy on the black market?

**QUESTION #2:** In 1988 an on-board bomb brought down Pan Am 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland. Why is what just happened to the Russian plane not being compared to that on-board bomb even though the similarities seem quite striking.

**QUESTION #3:** Why is our major media not at least informing us that on the very day the Russian plane came down nearby the Israelis, Americans, and others were conducting their largest international aerial wargames in the region. Here is a quote and map of area from *The Times of Israel* on 30 October:

*“Air forces from around the world have gathered deep in the Arava desert in the south of Israel for the past week and a half to take part in the largest aerial exercise in the history of the Israeli Air Force. The “Blue Flag” exercise, which is continuing through November 3, pits the Israeli Air Force, the United States Air Force, Greece’s Hellenic Air Force and the Polish Air Force against a fictional enemy state.”*



MiddleEast.Org

## OBAMA's "Special Forces" "H..."

Tuesday, November 03, 2015



***"The US Special Forces are being used as "human shields" to curb Russian air strikes against anti-government mercenaries, many of whom are instrumental in Washington's regime-change objective in Syria."***

Americans officials not only hate Putin, they hate his out-front RT network. And for good reason as RT's following on the internet and TV has grown considerably in recent years, as has the quality of their reporting and the gotcha poking they do at U.S. policies. Take for instance today's editorial about how Obama's 50 "special Forces" are really designed to protect and stop the Russians from bombing the very mercenaries forces the CIA and Saudis have been arming and training to take down the Assad regime. MiddleEast.Org

# OBAMA Middle East Lies and Deceptions! OMG!

Monday, November 02, 2015



**“My answer is simple. I will NOT put American boots on the ground in Syria”**

That’s what Obama told the nation and the world in a major historic address from the White House on 10 Sept 2013. The photo op was the same as when he spoke announcing the killing of Bin Laden years before.

And last year in an NBC News Interview on 7 Sept Obama was also unequivocal that he would not send troops to Syria: ***“The notion that the United States should be putting boots on the ground (in Syria) I think would be a profound mistake. And I want to be very clear and very explicit about that.”***

And on 30 August 2013 in a public statement made in the Cabinet Room before all his Cabinet officials as well as the cameras to broadcast worldwide: ***“In no event are we considering any kind of military action that would involve boots on the ground.”***

As his eight years as POTUS draws to an end, Obama has thousands of “boots on the ground” with no end in sight in combat in Iraq, Afghanistan, and Syria. He also has many more covert CIA operations underway and far more drones killing from the skies not only in these countries but also in Pakistan and Yemen and beyond.

Gitmo and other secret gulags remain and more American super weapons are being supplied to the Israelis and sold for big bucks to the Saudis and Gulf countries. And when it comes to human rights, just look at what the top American allies in the region are doing from little Bahrain (home of the 5th Fleet) to the Saudis, Israelis, Egyptians and Turks. OMG!

# Did ISIS bring down the Russian plane in Sinai?

Sunday, November 01, 2015



ISIS yesterday released a video purporting to show the burning Russian airliner plummeting through the sky before hitting the ground. Very suspicious circumstances and timing indeed, especially as it seems the plane broke up before crashing with wreckage over a 3-mile area. See the video and pictures at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) today.

Was there an on-board bomb or sabotage or a shoot-down? And just who now has the "black boxes" that were quickly found at the crash scene? If it was downed the Russians are likely to try to cover it up. If ISIS did it, just who supplied them with the anti-aircraft missiles or helped them otherwise down the plane? The Saudis and the CIA has the most to gain; and Mossad is always a possibility.

If the plane was brought down, consider it a big warning to Russia and that one way or another the Americans, Saudis, or Israelis might be involved in, though definitive proof is not likely. My "educated guess" based on all the circumstances and situation. There was some kind of bomb on board and though ISIS is taking credit it was others who did the dirty deed.

# IRAN READIES FOR WAR?

Sunday, November 01, 2015



All the dots are of course U.S. military bases — the publicly known ones that is. Add to this all the U.S. war ships in the “Persian Gulf” and nearby, all the military forces of Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the Gulf countries. Add to this all the covert CIA bases and operations coupled with the vast spy reach of the NSA.

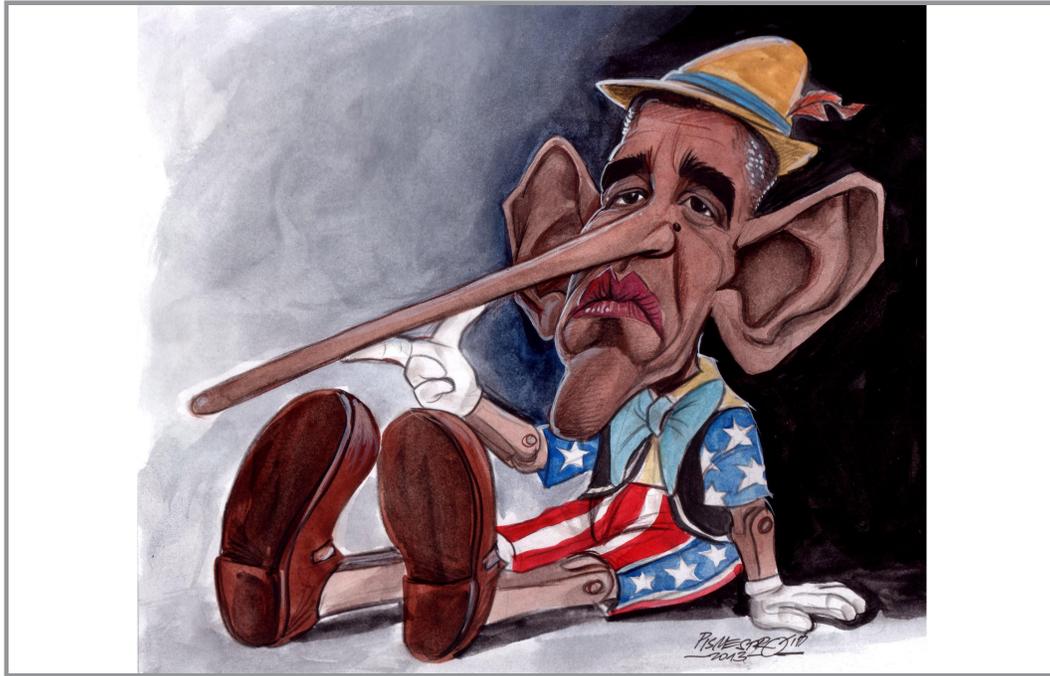
Plus add to this picture the history of U.S. invasions and country destructions in the Middle East and beyond, plus the US/Saudi/Israeli use of Iraq in 1980 to attack Iran and attempt to bring down the revolution at that early stage.

Iran clearly does not want war. But Iran just as clearly knows it must prepare for it as the only way to “deter” its enemies from attacking...the fate even in recent years of other less strong and lesser prepared countries.

If in this larger historical context the Iranians would have insisted they need just for deterrence the same kinds of weapons possessed by their super-armed and demonstrably aggressive enemies — most especially the U.S. and Israel — they would hardly have been irrational.

# OBAMA SENDS TROOPS TO SYRIA !

Saturday, October 31, 2015



If anyone would have said at the time of Obama's election that American planes, troops, drones, CIA and "contractors" would be battling in Afghanistan, Iraq, and Syria throughout and even after his Presidency....well of course no one even thought like that on 20 January 2009. Surely not even Obama! Oh yes, lets not forget the bloody deadly mess Obama has created and is responsible for in Libya and Palestine, and what he OKed in Ukraine that all but forced Russian intervention.

Actually Obama/Biden are in some ways worse than Bush/Cheney. They use more rhetorical deception, imprison more whistleblowers, kill even American citizens with Drones, they haven't even closed Guantanamo...and the list goes on and on as there must be so many things we don't even know about.

Now on the very opening day the Vienna international "peace " conference yesterday Obama and his Generals choose to very loudly announce that American "special forces" are going to Syria for the first time.

WHY? Obama is in actuality countering the Russians and Iranians with this move. Iran has some thousands of troops in Syria now and has become the dominant player in Iraq. The Russians have made moves to supplant the Americans in a critical part of the region with their bridgehead in western Syria and their ally Iran to the East. Even Chinese military "advisers" are on the way in coordination with Putin.

Now with overt U.S. uniformed troops in Syria, among other things they will help protect the various mercenary forces being armed and trained by the US, Saudis, and Gulf countries the Russians might otherwise bomb.

And let's remember something else. It was just last year Obama said he was sending just a few hundred "special forces" back to Iraq. Today there are now more than 3500 overt and so many more covert, numbers going up monthly.

# Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know

Friday, October 30, 2015

**CLICK and READ EACH OF THE 3 FLASHBACKS!**

**FlashBack 2004 FlashBack 2013 FlashBack 2014**



Earlier this month the public arm of the Saudi Lobby in Washington — known as the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) — held its annual gathering at the Reagan Center. It's a rather weak and very incestuous organization, but because of its patrons it has some importance. This year NCUSAR more fully than ever transformed itself into a kind of SAUDI WAR COUNCIL. On both days the keynote luncheon speakers — a top Saudi royal and a UAE billionaire — lashed out not only at Iran and Yemen but at Obama!

The Saudi and Gulf Arab Neocons have cast off their masks and are now front and center in geostrategic bed with their Zionist Neocon allies, all increasingly desperate to keep control of the region in their hands. Amazingly they even put forth a speaker to lament how successful Sykes-Picot could have been if only the Arabs would have cooperated more!

NCUSAR's creation goes back to the days of Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar when he created and funded a small group of publications and organizations that in combination make up the public face of The Saudi Lobby in Washington. Here are three crucial FlashBack articles that put it all in perspective:

**CLICK and READ EACH OF THE FLASHBACKS!**

- **FlashBack 2004 – About NCUSAR and The Saudi Lobby in Washington**
- **FlashBack 2014: The Weak SAUDI LOBBY known as NCUSAR in Washington**
- **FlashBack 2013: The SAUDIs in WASHINGTON – a brief candid history**





# WHO are the EXTREMIST RADICALS in the MIDDLE EAST?

Wednesday, October 28, 2015

WHO are the EXTREMIST RADICALS in the MIDDLE EAST?

# Israel and U.S. TRICK and TRAP ARABS once again!

Tuesday, October 27, 2015

Two years ago the Israelis again tried to put “security cameras” on what they call “The Temple Mount” but where for two of Islam’s holiest Mosques have resided for some 1300 years. The Arabs, including Jordan which in coordination with the Jews claims :”custodianship” of the Mosque, then insisted this was unacceptable, would change the “status quo”, and so could not come to pass.

Now, desperately attempting to extinguish Intifada III along with the U.S., the Jordanians have reversed course endorsing the cameras after all, even letting the Americans claim it was Jordan’s idea! The Palestinians are trying to protest but the miserably co-opted and corrupted Palestinian Authority knows it has to submit when its keepers all together — the Americans, the Hashemites, and the Israelis — insist that they must.

With these new “security cameras”, now to photograph and monitor everyone and everything on the Haram el-Sherif, the Israelis will further escalate their means of control and repression. While claiming they are abiding by the “status quo” the Israelis, thanks to their American and Hashemite partners, are in fact making a major change further trapping the Palestinians behind more and more electronic as well as physical barriers.



# It is a joint U.S.-Israel Occupation of Palestine

Monday, October 26, 2015



Once again the American Secretary of State is doing Israel's bidding even as the Israelis continue to defy another American President. Remember now, Obama came into office insisting from the get-go that the Israelis must stop settlements and allow a Palestinian State. His utter failure with this critical policy was one of the early marks of his confusion and indecision, his ineptness and powerlessness. Now Kerry, having failed so miserably at bringing about even a small non-sovereign Palestinian State, is fronting once again for the Israelis not only feverishly working to extinguish the oh-so-justified Intifada III but helping the Zionists place more cameras to watch over and more barriers/restrictions to control, the Palestinians. In the end it is a joint U.S.-Israel occupation of Palestine and the Americans should be held responsible not just by history but by present circumstances.

# Trying to Extinguish INTIFADA III

Sunday, October 25, 2015



As usual the Americans working through their top Arab client regimes in Jordan and Saudi Arabia and Egypt and the PA, are trying to extinguish the latest outbreak of the oh-so-justified anti-occupation anti-apartheid Palestinian Intifada III. They do so as usual working through their top regional client regimes in Amman and Riyadh and Cairo and Ramallah, and by making false and or meaningless promises to the Palestinians. History makes clear however that every agreement the Americans bring about makes things worse for the Palestinians and the region over time – UN 1967, Camp David 1978, Beirut 1982, Madrid 1991, Oslo 1993, Cairo 1995, Hebron 1995, Wye River 1997, just to name a few usually forgotten but all with disastrous results for the Palestinians.

# REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

Saturday, October 24, 2015

More than 2 Weeks ago I wrote that a Palace REVOLUTION was underway in SAUDI ARABIA, that the new King and his heir son were about to be dethroned. Here's the link: [REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!](#)

There was much skepticism of what I wrote at the time. But now a few weeks later the story is leaking out into a few MSM (Main Stream Media) News Sources as the revolt of the Royals against the sitting King is picking up steam.

Check MiddleEast.Org daily to find out first and to keep up!

# Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know

Friday, October 23, 2015

**CLICK and READ EACH OF THE FLASHBACKS!**

**FlashBack 2004 FlashBack 2013 FlashBack 2014**



Earlier this month the public arm of the Saudi Lobby in Washington — known as the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) — held its annual gathering at the Reagan Center. It's a rather weak and very incestuous organization, but because of its patrons it has some importance. This year NCUSAR more fully than ever transformed itself into a kind of SAUDI WAR COUNCIL. On both days the keynote luncheon speakers — a top Saudi royal and a UAE billionaire — lashed out not only at Iran and Yemen but at Obama!

The Saudi and Gulf Arab Neocons have cast off their masks and are now front and center in geostrategic bed with their Zionist Neocon allies, both desperate to keep control of the region in their hands. Amazingly they even put forth a speaker to lament how successful Sykes-Picot could have been if only the Arabs would have cooperated more!

NCUSAR's creation goes back to the days of Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar when he created and funded a small group of publications and organizations that in combination make up the public face of The Saudi Lobby in Washington. Here are three crucial FlashBack articles that put it all in perspective:

**CLICK and READ EACH OF THE FLASHBACKS!**

- **FlashBack 2004 – About NCUSAR and The Saudi Lobby in Washington**
- **FlashBack 2014: The Weak SAUDI LOBBY known as NCUSAR in Washington**
- **FlashBack 2013: The SAUDIs in WASHINGTON – a brief candid history**



# BIBI of ISRAEL is the new and extremely dangerous HOLOCAUST DENIER!

Thursday, October 22, 2015



If you believe the Israeli Prime Minister (not so easy on so many things actually) as late as 1941 Adolph Hitler did not intend to destroy the Jews but rather to deport and exile them. According to Bibi Netanyahu, speaking yesterday at the latest World Zionist Organization meeting in Jerusalem, it was the Palestinian leader of Jerusalem, Haj Amin el Hussein, who gave Hitler the Holocaust idea in a meeting in Berlin on 28 November of that year.

If Bibi is to be believed the Holocaust was not underway at that time (which it most definitely was) and the Holocaust idea did not originate from Hitler and the Nazis but rather from the leader of the Palestinians (which it most definitely did not).

Talk about Blood Libels! Next we'll be hearing from some major Christian leader in the 21st century that the Jews really were after all responsible for the crucifixion of their Christ, the son of God!

These things do matter! The Holocaust against the Jews was in fact at least partially inspired and justified by that religious crucifixion myth about the Jews, on top of so many other stereotypical travesties. What the Israeli Prime Minister has now said could well lead to and be said to justify an even more brutal occupation, expulsion of, and even mass killing of the Palestinian people....ironic as it may be perpetrated by the ancestors of the Jews of the Holocaust!

After all, Bibi Netanyahu is, by his own proclamation as well as being the longest serving

Prime Minister of the Jewish State of Israel, the leader of the Jews!

## Biden IS Running...by Not Running!

Wednesday, October 21, 2015



Joe Biden still might become the American President. His extraordinary announcement today that he is “not running” — the way he made it and what he actually said toward the end — makes him the Democratic Party’s stand-by, backup, just-in-case, under-the-table, stealth candidate.

Biden made his negative announcement speech live from the White House Rose Garden in the middle of the day with POTUS Obama by his side. Then he ended it declaring very forcefully that he’s going to be continuing to forcefully speak up on all the key issues that he cares so passionately about.

This makes Joe Biden a candidate in waiting — the smartest move he could make at this point. Should Hillary trip, or get tripped, or worse, who will the Democratic Party turn to? At the moment Biden is by far ahead should that scenario come to pass.

# US and Israel have greatest Responsibility

Wednesday, October 21, 2015

It should always be remembered that the superpower which has had primary control and responsibility for the Middle East for generations now is the United States. And the Middle East power that has the greatest influence over U.S. policies in the region is Israel working through American Jews, followed by Saudi Arabia working through the oil companies and the military-industrial complex. All three parties have historic responsibility for what is taking place in the region now. Thus this recent scene from Pakistan:



# Israel Under Siege as Condemnations and BDS escalate

Tuesday, October 20, 2015



Iceland took a step last month to boycott Israeli products, then under severe pressure walked it back. A European organization has just condemned gross Israeli violations of basic human rights and arbitrary killings. The U.N. Security Council is being pressed to intervene with observers and peacekeepers by the French and other U.S. allies. Even the State Department and Obama have used language blaming Israel for being responsible for igniting Intifada III. And many Jews worldwide, especially in the U.S., are privately shocked by what Israel is doing and cutting back their ties and allegiance to the “Jewish State”.

Another sign of how worried the Israelis have become is that the Knesset is now considering new laws to ban from entry to Israel supporters of BDS and even those who advocate only boycotting products from the settlements and occupied territories (which will include many “liberal Zionists” including their loyal Peace Now contingents).

Read Daily MiddleEast.Org

# INTIFADA III – JUSTIFIED!

Sunday, October 18, 2015

It's not hard to reach this conclusion actually, just very politically incorrect, especially in the USA and parts of Europe, because of the extreme radical Israeli and Jewish intimidation, repression, and defamation.

So let's be very clear about this. What the Israelis have done to the Palestinians in the nearly 50 year occupation totally justifies the Uprising against them. Plus before that remember as well what was done to the Palestinians in the years before and after Palestine was so violently destroyed and turned into Israel.

The whole world in fact should today be joining in the BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions) Movement and stopping arming and financing the Israelis because of their brutal and much worse than apartheid policies.

Nor will I take the easy way out and say that only a non-violent struggle is justified. If that were the case there would be no America, which had to fight hard to free itself from Great Britain, and after that decimated itself in a brutal civil war. Nor would there be an Israel which choose extreme violence and repeated warfare so many times rather than political and diplomatic options that were available at critical historical junctures. Not to mention the extreme violence practiced by the Americans over and over again killing so many in foreign lands...and quite a few at home as well.

Furthermore, it needs to be remembered that non-violent popular resistance was actually tried by the Palestinians many times and the brutal occupier always used escalating provocations and false flag ops to undermine such tactics. Not to mention that beyond the death and destruction brought about by the Israeli military and "border police", the covert Shinbet and Mossad have repeatedly used everything from torture to assassinations to extreme forms of collective punishments as everything has been stolen from the Palestinians to create Greater Israel.

Intifada III is here! We should all be Palestinians now!

## Time To Also Boycott PEACE NOW!

Saturday, October 17, 2015

Earlier this year I ended a 40+ year-long relationship with the long-time friend who is now Chairman of Americans for Peace Now. Jim Klutznick is also the son of the man who was my mentor and I worked intensely with for a decade to help bring about the “Two-State Solution” back when it was not only possible but urgently needed – Philip Klutznick, the most important Jewish leader of the 70s and 80s who had been President of The World Jewish Congress as well as President of B’nai B’rith International, Secretary of Commerce, and signer of The Paris Declaration. In recent years Jim and I had spend dozens of hours meeting in person, talking on the phone, grappling with the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, with the role and complicity of American Jews, and with the responsibility of the U.S. Obama Administration as well as those which came before it. It should be added that Jim, his top Obama fund-raiser sister, Betty Lou Saltzman, and other wealthy “liberal Zionist” American Jews in Chicago, have been among Obama’s most important financiers pushing him to front for their duplicitous and fatally corrupted “Two-State Solution”. My parting words and accusations to Jim are very harsh but clearly I felt, rightly or wrongly, necessary. (Names and context have been added where appropriate)



*To:* Jim Klutznick, Chairman of American For Peace Now

*From:* Mark Bruzonsky – April 2015

Jim,

.....I'm in total disagreement with you primarily because of no trust in you and your cohorts (in Americans for Peace Now) nor your President (Obama) and all your cheap meaningless more and more disgusting sloganeering.

You “liberal” Jewish Zionist apologists have become the greatest of hypocrites and self-serving deceptionists; worse yet you are trying to fatally poison the Palestinian people whom you so falsely claim to care about in order to assuage your own “liberal” Jewish moral and political contradictions. I have no patient anymore with any of this....hence the reality is we are political, moral, and Jewish enemies and that is how we will in time ahead pass from the scene overtaken by others with more smarts, more guts, more

courage, and more willingness to deal with reality rather your self-serving mythologies.

As for your reference to Nahum (Goldman) and your father (Phil Klutznick) here too I vehemently disagree. They would have the courage and the honesty, as do others still alive such as Landrum (Bolling) and Blumenthal (Max) and Chomsky, to acknowledge that precisely what they warned against has happened and thus now it is too late...which is in fact why they spoke and acted at the time they did (years ago now) with such vehemence and fortitude knowing that time was limited and the forces against them were creating a new reality on the ground that would make their hopes impossible. Your attempt to hide behind your father's legacy in this way is in fact sickening for me though it works I'm sure with many who don't know what really went on then. But I cannot allow this to be said without totally challenging not only your conclusions but even worse your motives.

Much more war and possibly cataclysmic disaster is now ahead for the Middle East and Israel — and we Jews and Americans are very much the complicitous and responsible parties without whom this would not be. Nahum and your father were among the major visionaries who tried so hard to prevent what has happened, but they are hardly ever even mentioned these days...

As for Obama, he's been for the most part quite a failure and disaster on so many fronts, most especially the Middle East! He leaves office having further set the Middle East on fire even more than those before him and with troops, now called contractors and trainers and stealth operators, using more destructive technology than large numbers of "boots on the ground", not only in Afghanistan and Iraq but throughout the region with vast amounts of U.S. arms he has personally authorized pouring into Israel, Saudi Arabia, and GCC and millions dead with more millions homeless and refugees and lives destroyed. This blood and destruction is on your hands as well as far as I am concerned. This is the Obama Legacy and even worse is now ahead as a result.

Mark

Mark Bruzonsky – Website: [MarkBruzonsky.com](http://MarkBruzonsky.com)

Phone: **202 686-2372 – 202 Number2**

Cellphone: **202 495-1235**

WECHAT and WHATSAPP: **12024951235 andmarkbruzonsky**

# US trying to preserve its dominance at all costs

Saturday, October 17, 2015

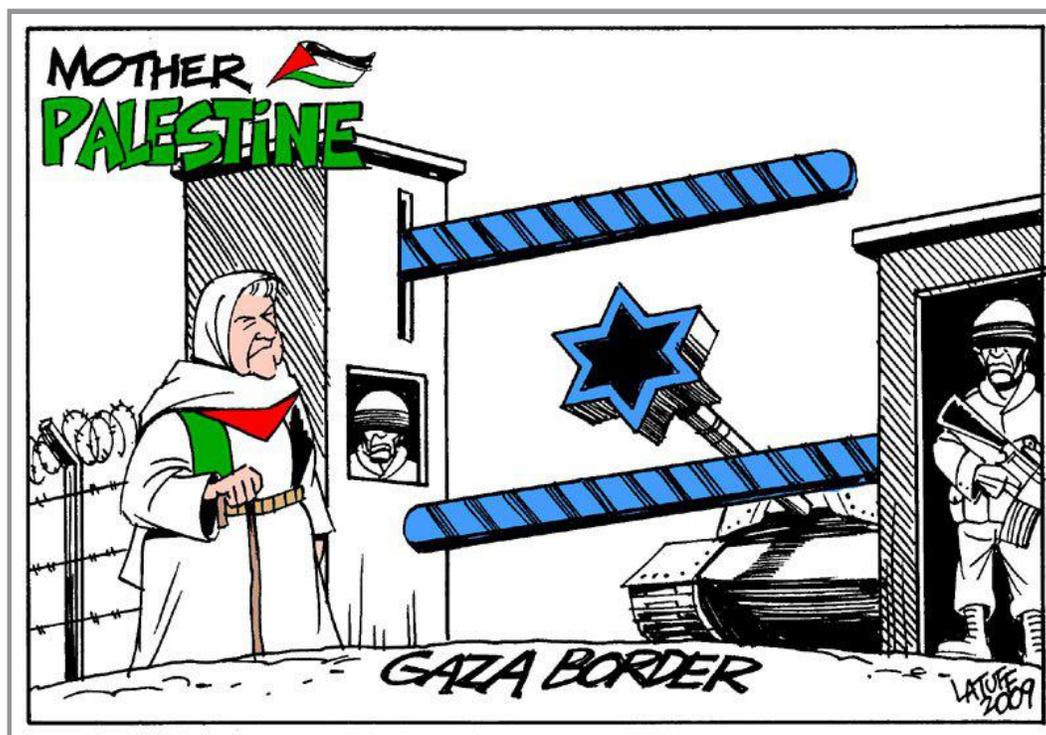
***“The source of the terrorism is a perverted, extremist ideology of the Saudi Wahhabism, the Wahhabism of the Saudi Arabia, which is the main US ally in the Middle East. But the United States considers three countries – Russia, Iran and China – a threat to its dominance in the world....”***

This from a former Iranian Ambassador to Russia. The Americans are selling the arms and bombing from the skies, the Saudis are leading the crusade, the increasingly radical mercenaries are fighting and dying on the ground, and now the Russians (with direct Iranian plus Lebanese support and indirect Chinese support) are intervening after years to prevent a US/Saudi/Israeli victory. MiddleEast.Org

## Intifada III

Tuesday, October 13, 2015

Intifada III, now underway, is certainly justified and for so many reasons. In reality the Palestinians have been making a historic ongoing Intifada (uprising and struggle), against the colonialist Zionist movement, most of world Jewry that supports it, and the Western nations that have made it possible (most especially the UK and US), for the past hundred years. The "Occupation", the "Settlements", the "Apartheid"...these are all manifestations of what Zionism, Jews, and Western Powers have done to historic Palestine and for which they all must be held responsible. Furthermore, this great struggle over the once Holy Land has in fact spread throughout the generations and throughout the region helping bring about the terribly fragmented and disastrous realities of today's Middle East.



# WE ARE ALL PALESTINIANS!

Monday, October 12, 2015



*“Young Palestinians do not go out to murder Jews because they are Jews, but because we are their occupiers, their torturers, their jailers, the thieves of their land and water, their exilers, the demolishers of their homes, the blockers of their horizon. Young Palestinians, vengeful and desperate, are willing to lose their lives and cause their families great pain because the enemy they face proves every day that its malice has no limits.”*

So writes courageous and principled journalist Amira Hass in what is called an Opinion Piece in Israel’s Haaretz Newspaper. We should all be Palestinians now participating in one way or another in their Intifada III.

# ABBAS RESIGN! But force him and VIP PA entourage to stay

Sunday, October 11, 2015



Intifada III is underway and already more than a thousand Palestinians have been injured, many killed, the whole society imprisoned and fractured to pieces by the Israeli/U.S. occupation. The Israeli media along with PM Bibi and his radical Ministers are all viciously fingering Abbas demanding he control the Palestinian people who long ago however gave up on him, and rightly so.

So let's be clear and forceful about this situation: Abbas is a quisling and was himself severely co-opted long ago. He covered up the Arafat assassination in order to get the job in the first place. But even so it was 10 years ago that he last allowed a fake election to put him in his fake post and ever since he has feared to even allow another such election however much he (along with his Israeli, US and Europeans handlers) would manipulate it.

Should Abbas and his whole VIP "Palestinian Authority" entourage resign? For sure long overdue! But is the Israeli incitement against him justified – what a crock of political shit!

The PA itself should collectively resign, dissolving itself and exposing naked the whole fake "peace process". But even doing so will not be sufficient atonement for their unforgivable political mistakes and gross corruption.

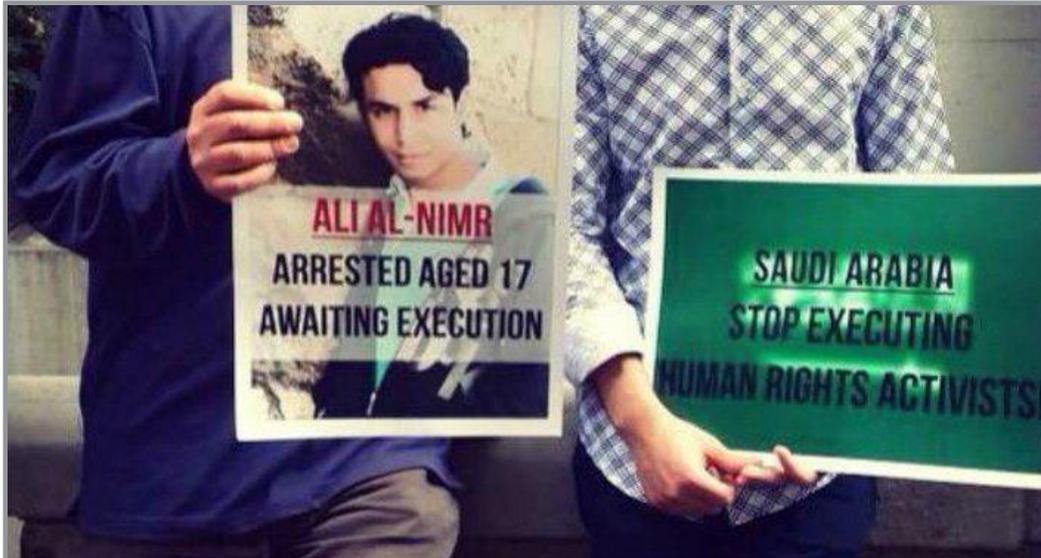
All officials of the PA should have their assets and bank accounts at home and abroad frozen and should be prohibited from leaving the occupied territories by the Palestinian

people. They should not be allowed to flee to exile and live off the monies they stole and sent abroad and the privileges they would be given in the US and Europe by those who co-opted and used them. They should be forced to stay with the rest of the Palestinian people in the worse-than-ever occupied lands and suffer and fight not as the “leaders” of the “Palestinian Authority” but as participants in Intifada III.

And that long historic struggle for freedom and justice, now reignited once again, should not end this time until the Israeli Occupation truly ends, which means all Palestinians in the territories, in refugee camps in the region, and in the diaspora throughout the world, should be entitled to citizenship in a real Palestinian State!

# STOP the SAUDI CRUCIFIXION!

Saturday, October 10, 2015



*“Ali al-Nimr has been through the most horrifying ordeal at the hands of the Saudi government. He was arrested as a juvenile, tortured into a bogus ‘confession,’ put through a mockery of a trial, and sentenced to ‘crucifixion,’ in a blatant attempt to make an example of him.”*

Actually he was arrested for participating in an Arab Spring demonstration against the Saudi Government without any real charges. That’s when the nightmare began. Clearly the Saudi Government wants to frighten any and all from even thinking of speaking out in any way against the increasingly dictatorial and brutal regime. Anyone who even blogs or puts on Facebook critical comments about the Saudi regime has to worry about what is in effect the Saudi Gestapo-like SS coming to get them.

The sentence of **death by beheading** and what’s been widely called the **“crucifixion” of his headless remains in public** can be carried out at any time unless the world demands the Saudi regime stop!

# Super Famous French Actor Gerard Depardieu Lambasts the Americans

Friday, October 09, 2015

“The US? They’re a people who have constantly destroyed others. They fought each other, destroyed the Indians, after that they perpetrated slavery, then there was the civil war. After that, they were the first to use the atomic bomb...No, I prefer being Russian. If the Europeans stopped listening to the Americans, well, I’d be a lot happier.” *Famous Actor Gerard Depardieu*



Bio Info: **Gérard Depardieu** is a French actor, film-maker, businessman and vineyard owner. He is one of the most prolific character actors in film history, having completed approximately 170 movies since 1967. He has twice won the César Award for Best Actor as well as the Golden Globe award for Best Actor in *Green Card*.

# REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

Wednesday, October 07, 2015

KING SALMAN HOSPITALIZED it is said with DEMENTIA and/or ALZHEIMERS



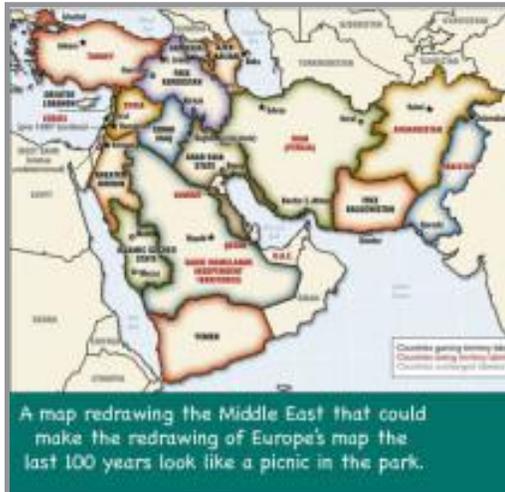
*“Many Saudis are sickened by the sight of the Arab world’s richest country pummelling its poorest, Yemen, and as the cost in lives and treasure grows, criticism is mounting that Prince Mohammed bin Salman– the son of the now hospitalized King and whose unofficial nickname is “Reckless” – rushed in without a proper military strategy or an exit plan.”*

With a few additions, this paragraph from an article in The Guardian a few days ago sums things up focusing on the unprecedented letter from an important Royal to others in the Royal Family calling for an emergency meeting to replace King Salmon and his Son. In Saudi Arabia this is what passes for REVOLUTION! And though the King was well enough just a few weeks ago to visit Washington and meet with Obama now he is in a Riyadh hospital, about to be dethroned or at least de-powered, and not being allowed to be transferred to hospitals in Europe or the U.S.

# Breaking up and Beating down the Arab and Moslem Worlds

Wednesday, October 07, 2015

*"The endgame would probably be a confederal Syria made up of highly autonomous zones, policed by an international peacekeeping force. Given where matters now stand, a Bosnia in the heart of the Middle East may be the best we can hope for". Wall Street Journal today*



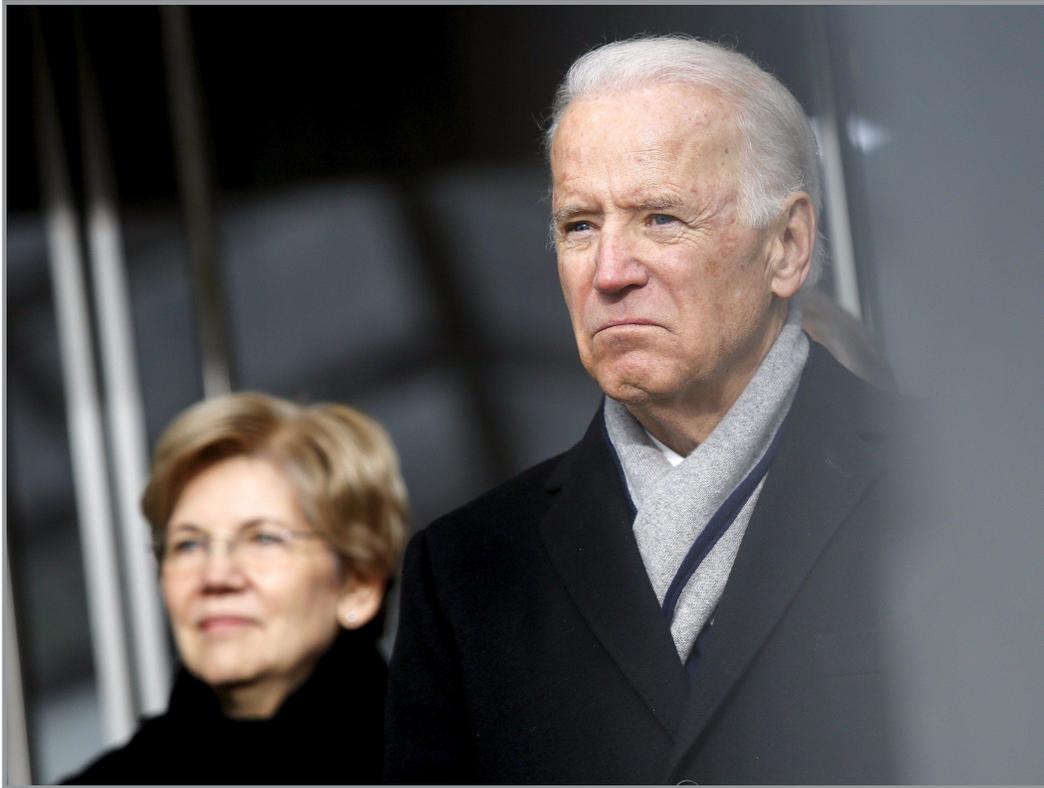
The Israelis and their Jewish Zionist minions in the U.S. and Europe have long had the goal of fracturing and breaking up and keeping the Arab States in conflict with each other in order that Israel, and de-facto ally Saudi Arabia, could rule the region in tandem with a captive and directed United States. They were actively pursuing this course before 9/11. But with 9/11 they tremendously stepped up their efforts enlisting not only U.S. weapons, money, and covert ops but massive U.S. forces and a greatly beefed up CIA/NSA.

The American Neocons are unrelenting having succeeded in destroying and fracturing what could have been Israel's major Arab enemy, Iraq, and involved the U.S. in a war against "Islamic Extremism". While their post 9/11 game-plan, 7 countries in 5 years culminating with the regimes in Syria and Iran, has been partially blocked at the moment, they continually twist and turn awaiting their next opportunity. Today's *Wall Street Journal* columnist has telegraphed what is now their end-game for Syria after they successfully (from their point of view) brought that fate along with ISIS to Iraq.



# BIDEN + WARREN + HILLARY on the Supreme Court

Tuesday, October 06, 2015



Long ago in political time, on 26 August, I floated this idea as a big win for the Democrats. Biden chooses Warren as his VP and promises he'll be only a one term President. Further he makes a personal deal that Hillary that if she plays ball he will nominate her for the Supreme Court, replacing aging Ginsberg, and it will be an all-out fight with the Republicans if they try to block her. Today, 6 October, the infamous Drudge Report is headlining Biden planning to choose Warren! Here's my column from August:

**Here's how the Democrats can keep the White House in 2016 and give all their major players a win-win strategy:**

- 1) Prevent Clinton and Biden from tearing each other up in primary fights with steps below.
- 2) Find way for Hillary to gracefully exit in view of the national security and legal issues.
- 3) Prepare for Biden to choose Elizabeth Warren as his VP and promise he will only serve one term.
- 4) Get Sanders to focus only on attacking Republicans – get him to agree to campaign for Biden/Warren and offer him major position after the election.
- 5) Tell Hillary that if need be Obama will pardon her before leaving office, just as CIA Director Deutch was pardoned by Pres Clinton for similar transgressions.
- 6) Further promise Hillary that if elected Biden will nominate her for the Supreme Court to replace Ruth Ginsberg.



# RUSSIANS forcefully responding to US/Saudi/Israeli/Turk escalation ...

Monday, October 05, 2015

As was the case in Ukraine, the Russians are actually responding to escalating provocations, and they have understandably decided to do so forcefully. Looks like they have the Chinese on their side as well as for the first time in history Chinese military ships and personnel are arriving.

After attempting “diplomacy”, the Russians found that the Americans had maneuvered to escalate their training and arming of mercenary forces in Syria this time using the “Islamic State” excuse, and then to ratchet up their latest bombing campaign that wasn’t supposed to be. They did it under cover of fighting ISIS, rather than the Syrian regime, but after what the Americans have done elsewhere, including Libya, Moscow understood very well the real target was and is Damascus and after that Tehran.

Meanwhile, all in coordination with the Americans, the UK and France have stepped in, while the Saudis and Israelis have considerably raised the stakes as well. The Saudis are pouring arms and money into mercenary forces in Syria while themselves massively intervening in Yemen. The Israelis have been conducting a variety of stealth operations including last July when they used their German-supplied submarines to attack a major Russian arms depot in Syria, something they will not be able to do now.

With the Americans, Israelis, Saudis, and Turks, all escalating and coordinating their attacks on Syria, that is why the Russians took the decision to step in themselves, and they are doing so in coordination with the Iranians and Lebanese and Iraqis, and even now very craftily with the Chinese.

# Top American Scholar denounces demonization of Putin/Russia

Sunday, October 04, 2015



**“Pesky Hillary Clinton compared Putin with Adolf Hitler and labeled him as a person without a soul. Obama called him a bully who is permanently looking for trouble. Never in my life before have I experienced that any other Russian statesman had been vilified like Putin. Not even in the darkest times of the Cold War. This is very dangerous.”**

I’ve been quite fortunate in my life. Not only was Professor Richard Falk my teacher and mentor at Princeton, Also at Princeton the Woodrow Wilson School made an exception and let me take an additional history course on Russia and Marxism with Professor Stephen Cohen who today deserves great thanks and admiration for how he is speaking out now at this critical and increasingly dangerous moment in history. As always the complete article is linked to at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com).

# ABBAS BE GONE!

Thursday, October 01, 2015

*“Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas declared before world leaders Wednesday that he is no longer bound by agreements signed with Israel and called on the United Nations to provide international protection for Palestinians.”*

So declared Mahmoud Abbas speaking from the U.N. podium just days after neither the American or Russian Presidents even bothered to mention Palestine in their speeches to the world. In a cruel historical joke Abbas oversaw the raising of a Palestinian flag at the U.N. making mockery of the very terms “Statehood”, “independence”, and “sovereignty”.

Let’s make something very clear — Mahmoud Abbas has been a terrible disaster for the Palestinian people and should have been gone a long time ago! The only reason he has stayed is because he has been useful to U.S., Israel, and Europeans, who have armed and financed and protected him all these years!

First of all Abbas is not President of anything. There is no Palestinian State and the “Palestinian Authority” is a quisling horribly co-opted disaster. Beyond that his “term” ended more than five years ago and he hasn’t even called a false election fearing that even though he controls all the money and who would vote he still would not win!

Second Abbas is the man more than any other for the disastrous “Oslo Peace Process” that has so fragmented Palestine everywhere and who are today more under Israeli control than ever! In fact it was he at the White House in September 1993 who actually signed the agreement with the Israelis that ended any hope of a real Palestinian State. He was warned at the time by no less personalities than Edward Said and PLO negotiating Chairman Haider Abdul Shafi, both of whom totally broke with Abbas way back then refusing to even attend the White House ceremony.

Abbas and his VIP Palestinians, most especially super collaborator Saeb Erekat, should be forced to go one way or another. This is very very long overdue! Moreover what they have done has to be undone! Oh yes, when they are forced to flee their bank accounts should be frozen and it would be fitting indeed if they ended up in refugee camps which truly do represent the Palestinian people!

# COME to the U.N. BASHAR ASSAD!

Wednesday, September 30, 2015



What's wrong with you Bashar al-Assad? This is your moment! Defy the Americans and those who long ago thought you could be easily overthrown — the Saudis at the top of that list. Come to the U.N. and make the speech of your life!

Get in front of the world from the same lectern where Obama and Putin and Xi and so many other world leaders have already spoken on this 70th anniversary. At this time in history you will get more attention than anyone else as they have already set the stage for you! Hey, and bring your wife cultured and sophisticated wife Asma!

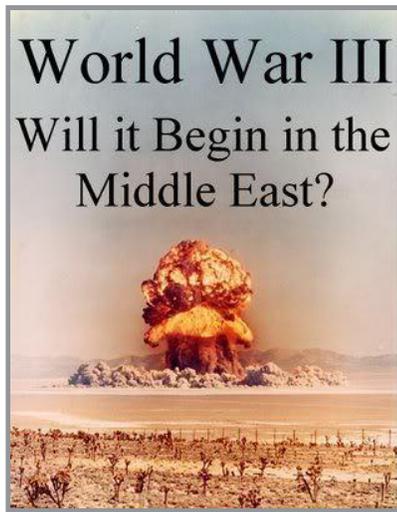
As for the speech of your life...start with Sykes-Picot and Lawrence, then the French invasion, then what the Brits did in Palestine...all of which is the backdrop to what is still happening to you Arabs. Do that first before you even get to "modern times" and the Israelis, the falsities of 9/11, the millions killed and countries destroyed by the U.S. and its partners from Iraq to Afghanistan to Libya, from Yemen to Sudan and Lebanon and Palestine. And that's all of course before you get to why you and your country have been so targeted by the same Western powers and their main regional allies.

You better come this year Bashar! No telling what the years ahead hold if you don't find your political voice and your historical macho on the world stage beyond the barrel bombs and all the horrible killing and destruction at home.



# OBAMA THREATENS!

Tuesday, September 29, 2015



At the United Nations yesterday the body-language and rhetoric were anything but “United” as the leaders of Russia, China, and the U.S. all spoke to the world on the very same day.

With Russia and China now challenging U.S. hegemony in the Middle East as well as in their own regions, Obama, more CEO than Commander-in-Chief of the Americans, chose to threaten with this key sentence:

***“I lead the strongest military the world has ever known!”***

The new Cold War and the new high-tech land, sea, air, space and cyber Arms Race is escalating — all much more complicated and dangerous than ever before. Many millions are already dead in this already underway World War III, many countries already destroyed, many war profiteers already profusely enriched.

On the world stage Obama has been a terrible failure both for those who so mistakenly gave him the Nobel Peace Prize as well as for those who are American imperialists, which includes so many in his own party. The wars Obama was elected to end rage on — Iraq and Afghanistan. Moreover Obama’s refusal (or inability) to make a basic shift in the American militarist role in the world has helped bring about a far more incendiary and revolution Middle East and international geo-political environment. From Syria to Yemen, from Ukraine to the South China Sea, from escalating repression and revolution tensions in key American allies Egypt and Saudi Arabia, from Israel where he helped bury rather than give birth to the “Two-State Solution”, Obama has screwed up more than was imaginable just a few years ago.

What a precarious world Obama will soon be passing on to a successor — whether Republican or Democrat, whether man or woman, whether conservative or liberal Neocon.

# HUMAN EXISTENCE ENDANGERED!

Monday, September 28, 2015

**“The ecological crisis, and the large-scale destruction of biodiversity, can threaten the very existence of the human species.”**



Pope Francis speaking to the world at the United Nations.

# OBAMA, XI and FRANCIS TEAM UP TO SAVE THE WORLD!

Sunday, September 27, 2015

They were all here in Washington center-stage last week. MOTHER JONES Magazine has sensationalized to get attention. And when it come to the two Presidents, Obama and XI, the exaggeration is evident. BUY even so, the lead sentence in the *Mother Jones* feature article is worth emphasizing: *Something big and strange is happening in the United States this week. Three wildly different world leaders with divergent personalities, agendas, and backgrounds will be in the same country at the same time, fighting for the same thing—solutions for climate change.*

The Pope though should get the major emphasis and credit. His climate change encyclical earlier this year was inspiring and ground-breaking. He summed up his concerns and warnings at the U.N. Friday when he said to the world: *“The ecological crisis, and the large-scale destruction of biodiversity, can threaten the very existence of the human species. The baneful consequences of an irresponsible mismanagement of the global economy, guided only by ambition for wealth and power, must serve as a summons to a forthright reflection on man.”*

The full article from MOTHER JONES is today featured at the top of WASHREPORT.COM

# THE POPE and the 9/11 MYTH

Saturday, September 26, 2015



Francis is indeed a very special Pope. Rocked by scandals and defections the Catholic church understood it needed a new charismatic “liberal” figurehead, so they chose for the first time a humble Jesuit from the Americas. The Pope’s visit to the USA and the UN, after Cuba, was just the thing Catholicism needed as it attempts to atone and rejuvenate. But though he did nearly everything right on this trip there was one big huge mistake — allowing the Americans to manipulate him into endorsing 9/11, allowing the major “multi-religious ceremony” to be held in the context of what is in reality an elaborate historical hoax.

But then the Pople and the Catholics are no strangers to the power of myths, after all their religion is founded on Mary being a Virgin, Jesus being the Son of God, Holy Ghosts and Exorcisms. For the Americans what is in reality a modern-day myth has taken on a kind of secular religious zealotry. And like so much done in the name of religion over the centuries they have killed so many and caused so much pain and destruction in the name of their 9/11 myth.



## Drenched in Blood, Repression, and Beheadings Saudis Buy U.N. &...

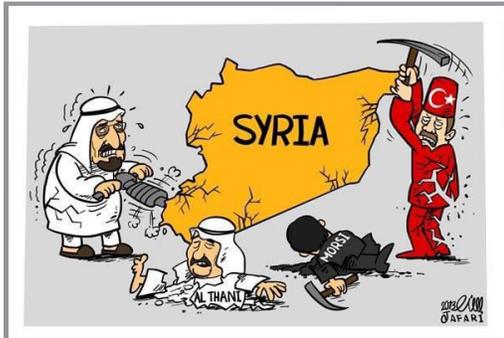
Friday, September 25, 2015



The Saudi Royals do win the award for the most narcissistic “royal” family of “modern” times. Their US/Israel alliance is what keeps them in power and since the Arab Spring, in a panic, their masks keep falling off. The damning news that despite their escalating repression and beheadings they’ve used their money to buy themselves a little role with the U.N. Human Rights Commission. The Israelis are no doubt laughing as the more that commission discredits itself the more its focus on Israel and the Palestinians fades from credibility. This latest Saudi exploit takes place with the backdrop of what the Saudis have done in Yemen as well as Bahrain. It comes as they have fomented and financed the destruction of Syria. It comes as they have spent \$100+ billion in recent years buying weapons from the Americans. And it comes as they made way for Royals and VIPs in Mecca yesterday leading to the stampeding to death of more than 700! Critical information as always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# SYRIA – Russia and Iran Countering US/UK/Saudi/Israel

Thursday, September 24, 2015

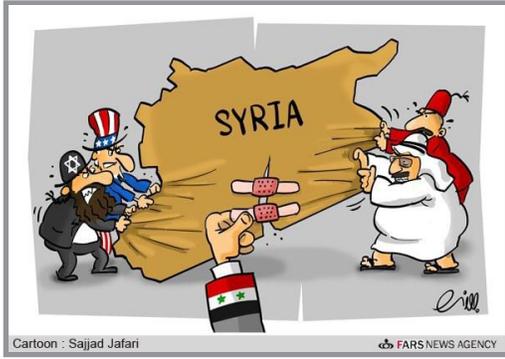


Through the back door of fighting the radical Islamacists, the U.S is now leading the way through escalating intervening to bring down the long-time Syrian Government in Damascus. It's not just bombing as eventually did the job in Libya, though the American air war has been considerably escalated in recent months. The CIA has stepped up further the covert war against the Assad regime and the Pentagon has stepped up the "training" of mercenary forces.

Countering this are the Iranians who smartly and cautiously are further challenging US/Israeli/Saudi hegemony in the region. More importantly the Russians are further stepping in themselves now sending more and better weapons and a much larger number of military trainers along with what can be called Russian special forces.

A direct clash of US and Russian forces is becoming more possible than since the days of the Soviet Union, even though both sides are trying to prevent that realizing it could quickly lead to a very dangerous confrontation. But at the same time both sides are cautiously yet steadily escalating their involvement while also maneuvering to see if some kind of political settlement might be tolerable for themselves.

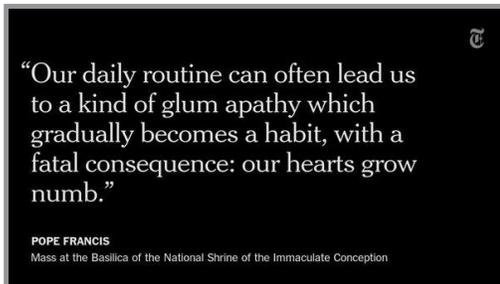
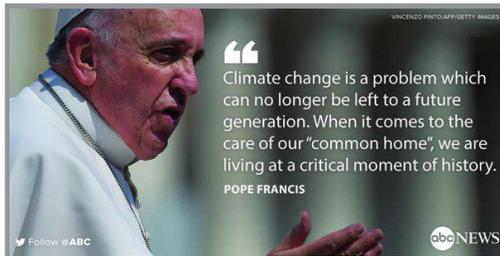
Buy it's really the Saudis (and their Gulf protectorates) who are the most responsible for the destruction of Syria. They fomented and paid for the war in the first place, partly to pay back Assad but mostly, in secret coordination with the Israelis, to try to do an end run around Iran. When their plans didn't achieve their goals they could have stopped Syria's descent into hellish fracturing but decided instead to double-down. They are even more directly involved now in the destruction of Yemen to take back control of that country, having enlisted their American patron and others to do more of the heavy-lifting in Syria. In the process they keep pouring super money into covert and mercenary actions as well as buying tens of billions in more advanced arms from the American war industry.



# GLOBAL WARMING! Face It NOW!

Wednesday, September 23, 2015

Is just a few short hundred years since the industrial revolution greedy narcissistic humans chasing exceedingly selfish money profit — facilitated by media and governments they have bought and corrupted — have quite literally been destroying the common home planet earth. What they have done is truly criminal and unforgivable. They not only must be stopped, they should be forced to pay for what they have done and especially to compensate those poorest and most endangered by their terrible exploitation and defilement.



# The Hajj, The Pope, and Yom Kippur

Wednesday, September 23, 2015



Yesterday the Hajj began in Mecca, the Pope arrived in Washington, and Yom Kippur began at sundown.

The people of the book — in order of origin Jews, Christians, Muslims — and all with origins in the Middle East, were all celebrating on the same day.

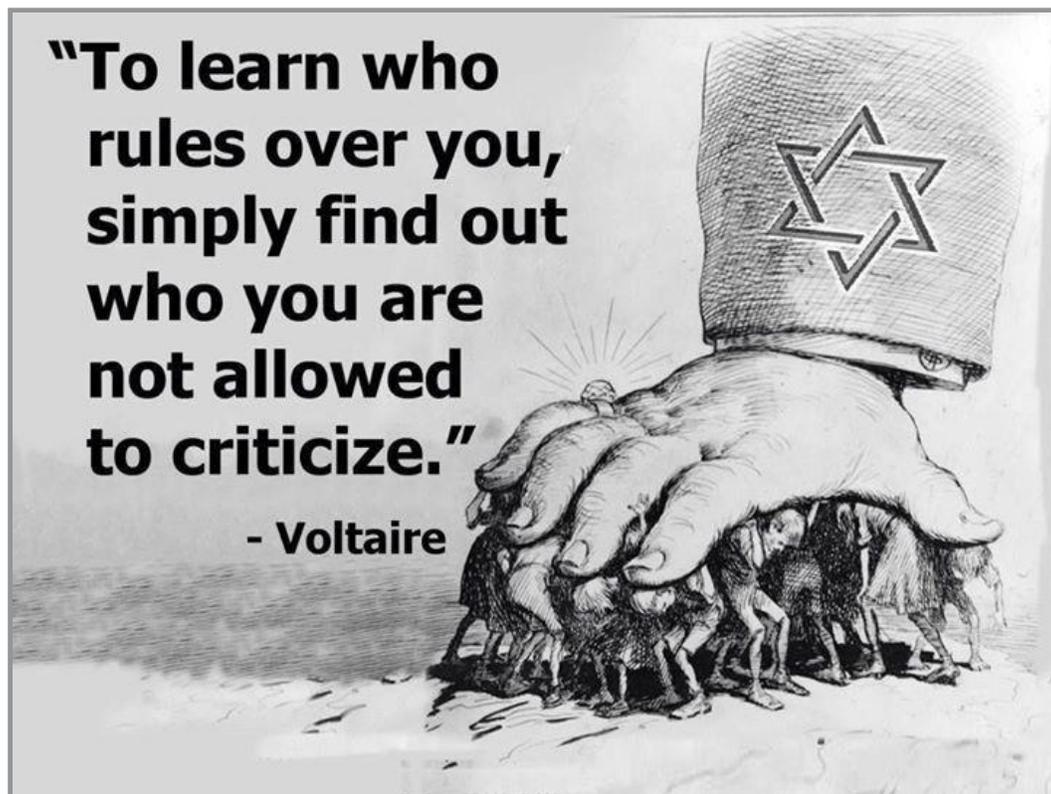
Furthermore, they all claim to be praying to the same “one God” and living by his teachings, but even in the “modern” world of jet travel, instant communications, and so many ways to know each other, they are fighting and fearing and killing each other more than ever before.

How tragic. How depressing. How dangerous for the very future of their common humanity and home planet earth.

## Jews increasing efforts to ban criticism of Israel and defame BDS

Saturday, September 19, 2015

Often there are telling pictures that come to represent what so many articles and videos are trying to make known. Sometimes there are artists or caricaturists who capture what people are thinking but unable to find ways to say. As the Israelis and their worldwide Jewish organizations step up the campaign to delegitimize and even criminalize harsh criticism of Israel and Zionism these daring caricatures may be shocking and overboard but are nevertheless telling.



# Obama's Dangerous Pyrrhic "Victory" &a...

Monday, September 14, 2015

Obama is claiming victory even though a large majority of the House, a majority of the Senate, and what seems a majority of much of public opinion firmly opposed his complicated and hardly completed deal with Iran. But that's not the really big story. To get the deal Obama has set the stage for ongoing escalating tensions and probably future regional war. He has sent more advanced military hardware to Israel than any previous President including extra additional special funding for missiles, fighter aircraft, and battlefield super weapons. He has as well made huge weapons sales to the Saudis and GCC countries thus fueling an escalating regional arms race. Indeed the Arab potentates, led by the Saudis, are themselves spending eight times more on arming for war than are the Iranians. Meanwhile the Israelis keep racing ahead expanding their own vast arsenal of nuclear weapons — from battlefield to strategic — including the most advanced delivery systems by submarines, missiles, and fighter-bombers.

As a result of **ObamaArms**, as well as the escalating American bombing in Syria, the Russians have now sent more advisers and special forces to the heartland of the Middle East. As a result, surrounded and threatened, Iran is understandably racing forward to buy and manufacture conventional arms hoping to be able to continue to deter Israeli/US attack. Worst of all Obama and Clinton, not to mention the Republican "crazies", keep using the language of war constantly threatening that if Iran does x or y or z they will use the "military option." It's all a mix the Israelis and their Neocon Zionist minions love, a situation they are planning to exploit when the opportunity arises (or is created), a reality the arms makers have been dreaming about, and quite possibly an overall brew that will ignite in explosion in the years ahead, likely after Obama's retirement.

This larger much more complex collection of dangerous realities is likely to be the real Obama Legacy in the Middle East and provides the really critical backdrop to all the "agreement" wordage.

# FLASHPOINT SYRIA.

Sunday, September 13, 2015



After decades of provocative and increasingly destructive U.S. and Israel policies throughout the Middle East, the most dangerous flashpoint now is SYRIA.

The US and UK wanted to forcefully and directly intervene a few years ago. This was unexpectedly blocked at the time by the British Parliament and then even the U.S. Congress was going to say no before Obama pulled the plug. Since then the West, led of course by the US, has more gradually intervened to the applause and help of the Saudis and Israelis. Under cover of taking on the Islamic State (itself a resultant creation of the West just as Hezbollah and Hamas before it) the US is now heavily bombing in Syria as well as Iraq and Afghanistan. Plus of course the CIA and its covert ops and drones are more and more involved. Plus the US is “training” and arming what are essentially mercenaries to fight in Syria, again with considerable money and assistance from the Saudis. Plus the Saudis, with US and UK weapons and assistance, have greatly escalated their attempt to take back control of Yemen, another country they are literally destroying in their narcissistic quest to dominant and control.

As a result the Russians have stepped up their involvement, as have the Iranians who are now more carefully coordinating with them. Russian advisers, trainers, special forces are now in Syria more than ever along with an arms build up. Moscow warned the U.S. it would further intervene if the U.S. did the kind of things it is doing, and Moscow is now making good on these warnings. The situation is increasingly dangerous as US and Russian forces are fighting on opposite sides in a volatile and confusing conflict zone. And because the U.S. has broken off military to military contact with the Russians, unintended clashes are quite possible that could quickly lead to cataclysmic escalation.

# MUSLIM...and Jewish...NUKES

Thursday, September 10, 2015

The country that has more than a hundred nuclear weapons, is producing from 10 to 20 yearly, and which is well-known to have what the West calls “radical Muslims” throughout its political and military establishment is of course Pakistan. But since the Pakistani military is allied with the U.S. there is hardly any mention in the current debate about Iran, a country which in fact has no nuclear weapons though it is encircled by U.S. military bases and under constant threat of attack and “regime change”.

The other let us say “rogue” country that has a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons and the most advanced land, sea, and air means to use them is Israel.

How interesting then that when *The Washington Post* finally did a short story rather hidden away on page 10 about Pakistan’s nukes not a single reference was made to Israel, the “Jewish State”, whose nuke force is quite superior to that of Pakistan and whose “radical Jewish” politicians have quite publicly threatened to use them!

The Americans of course are well-known for their duplicitous hypocrisy, and when it comes to nuclear weapons it is on blatant display. Not only do the Americans look away when it comes to Israel, a country which lied profusely and secretly developed its nuclear weapons plus has refused to sign the NPT or allow any inspections of any kind. Even more damning is that the Americans, as well as the Germans and Brits, continue to supply Israel with other advanced military technology in mega quantities which considerably enhances its nuclear capabilities. Add to this that the Americans have totally refused to live up to the NPT themselves and currently have a Trillion Dollar program to “modernize” their vast nuclear arsenal in the years ahead.

# World War Looming? Top Reagan Official, former WSJ Editor, says YES

Tuesday, September 08, 2015



Ignition may come in Syria. Just in recent weeks the U.S. has greatly escalated bombing and mercenary arming in Syria. The Russians are countering sending more arms plus now military trainers and special forces. Both the UK and France are now starting their own bombing campaigns of course coordinated with the Americans. The Iranians as well as the Israelis are more clandestinely involved as are Lebanese Hezbollah forces and U.S. forces in nearby Turkey and Jordan. Iraq and Afghanistan remain powderkegs despite so many years of American intervention; and in fact the Islamic State forces are very much the result of U.S. policies. The Saudis and Gulf countries are arming as never before — spending in fact eight times more than the Iranians. And the Americans are rushing the most sophisticated arms of all, qualitative superior to those being supplied to anyone else, to the Israelis.

Dr Paul Craig Roberts, formerly editor of the Wall Street Journal and before that top Reagan Administration official, writes that Russia and China will not accept the so-called “vassalage status accepted by the UK, Germany, France and the rest of Europe, Canada, Japan and Australia.... On the foreign policy front, the hubris and arrogance of America’s self-image as the ‘exceptional, indispensable’ country with hegemonic rights over other countries means that the world is primed for war.”

If one looks at the escalating arms build-ups in Russia and China and the Middle East, and of course the U.S. and NATO, it certainly seems we are in pre-war times.

But like in Syria and Ukraine, there will be strenuous ongoing attempts to keep the clashes proxy ones, especially as the Americans know that unlike in World War I and II their own homeland would also now be destroyed in a full-scale world war. For many countries just in recent years the world is already at war and they have already been destroyed: Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen, Libya and before that Lebanon and Vietnam now rebuilt.

# Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal

Monday, September 07, 2015



Oh my, is the above title a joke or something? I've refrained all these years from even commenting on Ms. Weir thinking there's not really much to say about her as her impact in Washington is negligible, to say the most. But in view of the recent controversies involving an organization I do admire, Jewish Voices for Peace (JVP), and a writer/activist who is both remarkable and courageous, Max Blumenthal, I'll use my background in Washington to put Allison in quick perspective.

Bottom line, Allison Weir is a well-meaning, simple-minded, mediocre-thinking, narrowly-driven woman who found out rather late in the day that the Israelis were doing really bad things to the Palestinians! Then an incestuous group of Saudi-connected organizations, all kept on a short leash, found her, or maybe she found them, and she's been going around for some years now talking about things that are actually quite well-known as if nobody knows. At most, by spending a great deal of energy and time and money, she has organized things in book and speech form, and keeps repeating it all over and over like a mantra.

The organization she is kind of "President" of, known as Council for the National Interest (CNI), is actually more fantasy than reality. It was started by the Saudis back in the 1980s via their favorite on-the-take former Congressman, Paul Findley. But it actually died a few years back from failure and exhaustion on top of funding-ending from the rich Arabs. CNI totally failed at its original goal to become a serious counter to the Israeli Lobby, a few years ago it even closed its shrunken office after it had relocated to an obscure

Washington location a few years before that. But rather than burial, the aging “Arabist” former government officials, last of them Eugene Bird, turned over the carcass of CNI to Alison and a retired right-wing Pat Buchanon conservative fellow living off his CIA pension. Together they keep using the CNI logo for their own meager purposes and they keep pretending, to an aging unaware mailing list, that CNI is alive and impacting so they can squeeze a little more money from the unknowing.

As for Ms. Weir’s supposed commitment to human rights, Alison is too naive and so one-track simple-minded that she probably doesn’t even realize how she’s been used. Early on she allowed herself to be turned into a sub-agent of the Saudi-related organizations, all initially created by the way by Prince Bandar in his Saudi Ambassador days. Foremost among these are The National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR), The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA), and its associated “research”thing called IRMEP (Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy).

Back to the bottom line. Allison is oh-so-politically-naive and knows so little about the greater Middle East or the underlying realities of U.S. foreign policy or world affairs that she’s no threat to her controllers. She only knows that the Palestinians have been terribly treated and that the Israeli and Jewish Lobby is very powerful. And in that sense she has a pretty easy target appealing to many in fact. She never deals with or even attempts to understand anything else — for instance terrible human rights abuses in Saudi Arabia, the Saudi-sponsored Junta in Egypt, Saudi and Gulf complicity in creating the horrible Syrian refugee crisis on top of what the Saudis have done in Bahrain and Yemen. She doesn’t even care about the *de facto* Saudi alliance with her nemesis Israel. For Allison there’s no attempt at connecting the dots...for she sees only one dot.

And so that explains why the interwoven and incestuous groups keep trotting Allison out to put forth her over and over again repeated comments about the poor Palestinians, the evil Israelis, and the bad Israeli/Jewish lobby. What she says about all of these subjects is largely accurate, but nearly always just a regurgitation of what is out there from many in many places. The basic problem we all face is not more information, it is how to make use of that information to seriously change what is. Of course that’s not what Allison is really all about...that would be really hard compared to the relative easy path she has chosen. Worse though is what Allison and her cohorts avoid like the plague — any and everything about the Saudi and Gulf dictatorships role in controlling the Middle East, increasingly in tandem with the Israelis, at such a horrible cost in blood and history and basic freedom and dignities for their citizens. As I’ve already mentioned, but should further emphasize, even the increasingly expanding Saudi-Israel alliance is something Allison and her friends fear not only to challenge but to even seriously discuss!

OK, enough said about Allison Weir! But I do have a bit of unsolicited advice for JVP and Max Blumenthal. Please stick to the big picture and please keep doing more and more to promote BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions against Israel) aiming to bring about a basic change in the U.S. alliance with Israel — something you have come to represent even though that goal still seems distant. Don’t get any further diverted with Allison Weir and those who may be well-meaning in defending her but who are also unable or unwilling to connect the critical dots. Getting so sidetracked is one the pitfalls to be avoided, one of the things “the other side” loves to foment causing confusion and dismay and fragmentation.

OK! Now that I’ve quickly had my say about this JVP/Blumenthal/Allison Weir matter, having refrained until now, please excuse my own brief diversion over this Holiday

weekend. I just thought the overall perspective from someone who has been in Washington for some time, has witnessed what's been going on, and knows most of the players, might be useful. Anyone who reads my daily blog — [MarkBruzonsky.com/blog](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/blog) — knows that I really try to focus on the big issues, to cut through all the foggy propaganda and smoke-screens, and to passionately advocate critical truths and historical justice, as sloganeering as that may sound.

# SAUDIS responsible for Junta Egypt, destroying Syria and Yemen, and...

Sunday, September 06, 2015



This was the black limos everywhere scene Thursday night when the King of Saudi Arabia arrived and was whisked off to the Four Seasons Hotel in Georgetown. Any and all had been booted, the King demanding the entire hotel for his own. King Salman even brought some of his own golden Royal furnishings and had the already luxury hotel remade with Red Carpets everywhere (not one foot on anything else) and Gold everythings everywhere else.

Not a word from the Saudis Royals about all the repression and beheadings of their own, how they make possible the despicable regimes in Junta Egypt and Bahrain et. al, or about all the bombing they are doing in Yemen. Maybe even worst of all at the moment, total refusal by the King to take in any Syrian refugees or to even put big money into helping the suffering millions he and his Royals are more responsible for creating than anyone else.

# DAMN THE SAUDI KING!

Friday, September 04, 2015



I condemned the Saudi King this morning but not harshly enough! The Saudi Royals, now with King Salman in the lead, have a serious collective case of **narcissistic personality disorder**. If you're not familiar with this condition here's the lead paragraph from the Mayo Clinics description:

*Narcissistic personality disorder is a mental disorder in which people have an inflated sense of their own importance, a deep need for admiration and a lack of empathy for others. But behind this mask of ultraconfidence lies a fragile self-esteem that's vulnerable to the slightest criticism.*

King Salman comes to Washington enraged by the Obama Administration's finalization of the Iran deal strutting his rage for still more super weapons, still more CIA assistance, still more American bombing in Syria, and overall more reassurances to keep his despicable regime in power come what may no matter what.

The damn King and his family are actually more responsible than any others for the destruction of Syria and creation of the largest refugee crisis since WWII. Yet about this the damn King has little to say, his damn Kingdom refuses to take in Syrian refugees, even worse the Saudis refuse to put their vast wealth into seriously helping the millions of refugees they should be taking primary responsibility for.

The damn King and his family have been colluding under the table with the Israelis for years in order to further strengthen their grip on the region and suppress any and all who even dare speak about democracy and freedom from their brutal tyranny.

The damn King and his family are responsible for the counter-revolution in Egypt and they finance the despicable Junta Military Regime of General Sisi which is far worse than the Mubarak regime they sponsored before him.

This list is hardly complete! But enough outrage for right now! I want to press publish on this while the damn King is at the White House. Did I say damn enough here?



# SAUDI KING COMETH – Guilty in Syria, Egypt, Bahrain, Yeme...

Friday, September 04, 2015



After his last minute refusal to come to Obama's Camp David Arab Gulf Summit this summer — even after the White House had announced his participation — the Saudi King has now come to talk turkey with Obama and top military and political officials here in Washington. September is going to be quite a month for Obama:

- Yesterday there was the largest ever Chinese military parade in Beijing – Putin prominent but no American official.
- Saudi King here in Washington today.
- Coming: Congressional NO vote (by substantial majority in fact) on Iran deal, followed by Obama VETO.
- Pope Francis visits on 20th
- Chinese President Xi State Visit a few days later.

The Saudis are playing an increasingly dangerous bloody game having fomented the horrible civil war in Syria to bring down the Baath regime there, sent troops to Bahrain, gone to war in Yemen, and provoked/financed the Junta Military takeover in Egypt. King Salman has already announced he'll be going to Moscow pretty soon as well.

Just in advance of the Saudi King's visit in fact Sec State Kerry very publicly announced even more arms and CIA clandestine support for the Saudis as well as the Israelis. Big difference is the Israelis are given billions in arms by the U.S. whereas the Saudis pay hard cash, recycling their petrodollars back where they came from.

What the King really wants more than all else are more promises, arrangements, and plans to keep his and associated regimes in power one way or another. The exact opposite of what a U.S. committed to freedom, democracy, and human rights, should be doing!



# U.S. MEDIA COWARDICE and BIAS against CHINA

Thursday, September 03, 2015



China has just held it's most major military parade in history! They pulled it off with utmost precision and order, not only the 12,000 perfectly marching troops but they even made the Beijing skies blue for an unprecedented show of air power. As if coordinated they even sent warships near Alaska for the first time this week.

So how did this play in America's two top "mainstream" newspapers? *The New York Times* went with a story on page 8, no major pictures of the magnitude and scope of the parade. *The Washington Post* put the story on page 11 also refusing major pictures. Even worse NBC's flagship TODAY show this morning — no picture, not even a mention, rather pictures of elephants and selfies and trivia.

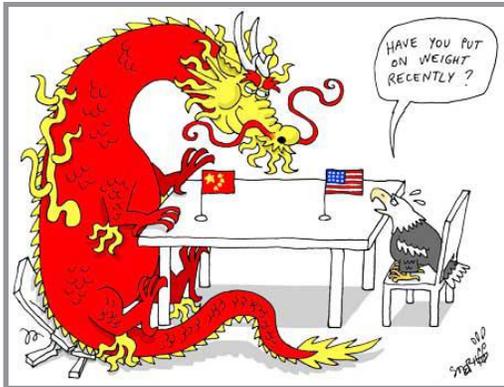
Oh yes, it should be mentioned that the "independent" American media often takes it cues indirectly from government and owners. Indeed no U.S. official was there in the Chinese capital for the parade, even though later this month Obama will host President Xi for an official State Visit in the American capital.



# CHINA MILITARY PARADE – Largest Ever! Major New Weapons!...

Wednesday, September 02, 2015

Nine days ago, before most in the media class even knew it was going to happen, I wrote the following. Now we'll see tomorrow morning Washington time how the major American newspapers and TV programs will handle this historic event about to begin in Beijing in a few hours.



Some 27 armament formations of the Peoples Liberation Army have been rehearsing for the September 3 show in a massive replica of the Tiananmen Square – where the parade will be held – specially built outside Beijing.

More than 12,000 Chinese military troops along with thousands more from Russia and other countries, along with more than 500 military vehicles carrying 7 types of missiles and more than 200 military aircraft, are all going to be in the vast military parade. China is already boasting that the great majority of the weaponry to be showcased in this huge display of power, 84% to be precise, have never been seen in public before.

This grand Olympics type show of military power takes on even more significance because it is coming shortly before the Chinese President and top officials will head to Washington later in the month for an official "State Visit" with their American counterparts. And there is even greater significance still when it is realized that China has held only 14 military parades since 1949, when the Communists triumphed in the civil war banishing the previous political leaders to Taiwan. And never ever before has China even held a military parade on September 3, this time the excuse being it is the Chinese 70th anniversary of the end of World War II.

Clearly this September 3rd military extravaganza is really designed to let the Americans know they are up against a new much stronger considerably more assertive China, and one with Russia at its side. Earlier this summer in fact, remember now the widely-circulated picture of President Xi and his famously elegant wife sitting right next to Russian President Putin in Moscow for their grand 70th anniversary WWII military parade. The Americans and key European countries notably absent from both Moscow and Beijing.

# GAZA UNLIVEABLE!

Wednesday, September 02, 2015



Gaza was transformed some years ago into an open-air prison surrounded by Israeli watch-towers and fences, as well as by the Egyptian army in the south, and blocked by the Israelis from all access by land, air, or sea. Blame and condemn not only the Israelis for this, and their international Jewish supporters. Blame and condemn also the Egyptians, their patron the Saudis, and of course the superpower Americans without whom none of this would be!

# DAMN THE WORLD!

Tuesday, September 01, 2015



This time *The Washington Post* did it's job....almost. Sunday's full banner front-page article about the Syrian Refugees, present and future, is Pulitzer-winning journalism. I found myself quite literally crying, weeping, despondent reading it slowly, painfully. I found myself literally voice messaging in tears a number of personal friends who are themselves originally Palestinian refugees and whose families still today into the third and fourth generations live in the destitute camps in Gaza and the West Bank. You can easily find the article today at the top of WashReport.com.

In one major respect however *WaPo* did not to its job. It refused to point the fingers of responsibility and complicity for this further modern-day Middle East horror story where mostly deserved — Washington itself where the paper is headquarters and its two greatest allies in the region, Israel and Saudi Arabia. But that's for another story another day and another newspaper.

## Carter brought Reagan, Clinton brought Bush/Cheney, Obama bringing ...

Monday, August 31, 2015



*"In plain English, Barack Obama's most -important failures as a leader begat Donald Trump's success... The crowd of 200,000 gathered near the Brandenburg Gate [for Obama in 2008] correctly sensed a turning point in America's relationship with the world, and roared its approval. Seven years later, the citizen of the world has made a mess of things.*

Carter brought Reagan, Clinton brought Bush/Cheney, now Obama is bringing Trump and his kind. Sure Trump may not actually win, but it's the political climate of the times that even gives him a chance that just a few years ago would have been thought a crazy joke.

The above quote comes from a *New York Post* columnist summing up why the pendulum is swinging in Trump's direction. The whole article is featured today at the top of WashReport.com. Meanwhile Hillary is both panicking and fading. Biden is a safe choice, he he is so much more of the same after his nearly half century in Washington and Obama's sidekick. He could choose Warren as his V.P.,, he could pledge he's only going to stay POTUS for one term, but even doing so may not be enough.



# BOYCOTT EGYPT!

Sunday, August 30, 2015

Journalists, travelers, business people should be boycotting and shunning today's Military Junta Egypt. Though I have visited Egypt myself more than 50 times, many as the guest of the government, that was the past. Today's Junta Egypt is a far more cruel, despotic, and extremely repressive one and we should all not only stay away but loudly condemn.

The recent conviction of journalists on trumped up 'terrorism' charges is not the reason for boycotting. It's just the latest glaring reminder. I've been doing so ever since the Junta take-over, having told the Egyptian Ambassador in Washington to his face.

The BDS movement against Israel has valid and unique reasons for focusing on the Jewish State. After all the U.S. keeps pouring in money and arms to Israel as nowhere else and the Israelis are terribly occupying another people, not just their own. But even so, to overlook Egypt and not extend the BDS movement to it as well is unacceptable. And since the Saudis are the main reason Junta Egypt came to be and stays in power there's another target country that should at least be mentioned as well.

# America's Democracy Wrecking Ball in the Middle East

Saturday, August 29, 2015

Obama made grand promises and gave great speeches about freedom and democracy, peace and prosperity, human rights and dignity. But his years in the White House have seen the very opposite result from Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the Gulf Countries, to Egypt and Syria and Libya, and of course then there is Apartheid Israel, on top of Iraq and Afghanistan! Do we need an international petition to nullify or take back his Nobel Peace Prize?





# THE “PEACE NOW” CON!

Wednesday, August 26, 2015

THE “PEACE NOW” CON!. Republished from 1 March 2014:



## Stop Giving & Believing in “Peace Now”!

“Peace Now” was begun in Israel in the 1980s by factions in the Labor Party and Israeli Army soon after they lost power to Menachem Begin and their long-time ideological foes, the Revisionist Zionists.

It quickly came to the U.S. with the intention of co-opting American Jews, giving them an easy way out of their moral and political dilemmas vis-a-vis Israel, grabbing their money as well as energies, and most of all making sure they were under the control and domination of Zionist Israelis of one kind or another.

Over the years “Peace Now” has evolved into a grand deception and political con game having been taken over by big money “liberal” Jewish Zionists closely associated with the bought-off Democratic Party. Now in the New Year 2014 the Americans for Peace Now (APN) Chairman writes the following blah blah trying to soak up more guilt money and energy from gullible American Jews:

*“2014 starts with major promise for peace in the Middle East: An American outline of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement... If leaders on both sides seriously engage with Secretary Kerry’s initiative, the countdown at Times Square could be the beginning of a countdown to an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. If Benjamin Netanyahu and Mahmoud Abbas show leadership, this coming year could be a historic year of transition to Middle East peace.”*

The reality is that APN Jewish money men/woman are actually in bed with the mainstream Zionist organizations who direct and control them. Their handler is imbedded Zionist Professor Marc Rosenblum, the founder of APN some 30 years ago, who himself is handled by the notorious long-time operative, Malcolm Hoenlein, among others, through the umbrella organization he heads known as The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

This same Presidents Conference organizes many carefully choreographed visits to Israel and key APN people, including Chairman Klutznick who penned the above, go on such to get willingly seduced, further infiltrated, and kept on a short leash.

Also, and in some ways even worse, APN helps fund and legitimize a small group of quisling and totally corrupted American Palestinians known as the American Task Force

on Palestine. ATFP is despised and shunned by self-respecting Palestinians; but thanks to APN and the State Department you'll see them on TV and at conferences falsely yet shamelessly claiming to speak for the Palestinians.

The money for APN comes from fat-cat American Jews long-associated with the Democratic party and some "liberal" causes. This group of American Jews, headquartered in Chicago, in fact played a major role in pushing Barack Obama's early political career in Illinois and then substantially financed his way to the White House. Obama went to a private social event and fund-raiser last June at the home of the APN Chairman's sister, one of his top backers.

But the actual control of APN is in the hands of the Democratic Party and its wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby now controlled by the likes of Israel-firsters Haim Saban, Martin Indyk, Jeremy Ben-Ami, and Dennis Ross. And the people who speak for APN are primarily Israelis who keep fronting for the gross conspiracy deception known as the "Two-State Solution" as well as for Mahmoud Abbas and his totally discredited PA. They do so even though they know they are culpably complicit in forcing the Palestinians to give up their historic rights and live miserably imprisoned on Israeli/US-controlled Reservations/Bantustans.

For past, as well as future, insights into APN, ATFP, and other organizations check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# HILLARY for SUPREME COURT – A winning Strategy for the Dems!

Wednesday, August 26, 2015



**Here's how the Democrats can keep the White House in 2016 and give all their major players a win-win strategy:**

- 1) Prevent Clinton and Biden from tearing each other up in primary fights with steps below.
- 2) Find way for Hillary to gracefully exit in view of the national security and legal issues.
- 3) Prepare for Biden to choose Elizabeth Warren as his VP and promise he will only serve one term.
- 4) Get Sanders to focus only on attacking Republicans – get him to agree to campaign for Biden/Warren and offer him major position after the election.
- 5) Tell Hillary that if need be Obama will pardon her before leaving office, just as CIA Director Deutch was pardoned by Pres Clinton for similar transgressions.
- 6) Further promise Hillary that if elected Biden will nominate her for the Supreme Court to replace Ruth Ginsberg.

WashReport.com

# Bernie and Elizabeth! Time to go ALL IN!

Tuesday, August 25, 2015

Obama turned out to be such a bummer, Hillary is toast, Biden is safe but just more of the same.

The Republicans are not just mad. They've become extremely dangerous, even more so with Trump yanking their chain. In some critical ways they are our own neo-fascists, racists, militarists, imperialists — a la other countries in the past from Germany to Italy to Spain and Japan of yesteryear.

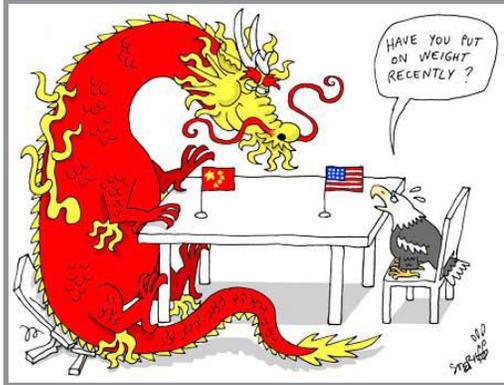
It's time for decent and committed Americans to wake up, acknowledge their nation is the greatest danger to international peace having already committed so many atrocities in so many places, as Chomsky keeps pointing out, and realize that their very basic values and way of life are now seriously in jeopardy.

And so, the political ticket to support with enthusiasm and determination is Bernie Sanders and Elizabeth Warren. Yes I know, they are both progressives, yes they both come from New England, yes conventional wisdom is they couldn't be elected. Yes the more pragmatic among us might be cautioning to instead go with Biden-Warren and have a better chance of winning...especially if Joe will really promise to be a one-termer and history could be upturned by then giving the Dems four consecutive Presidential wins and the first woman and truly progressive Pres.

BUT now, right now, this is the time for serious intellectuals, progressives, and real patriots, to go ALL IN and do something really revolutionary in hopes that the basic foreign and domestic policies of the U.S. can truly be changed...something rhetoric-gifted Obama lacked the determination, courage, and ability to do.

# China to USA: WATCH THIS before our PRES comes to visit yours!

Monday, August 24, 2015



Some 27 armament formations of the Peoples Liberation Army have been rehearsing for the September 3 show in a massive replica of the Tiananmen Square – where the parade will be held – specially built outside Beijing.

More than 12,000 Chinese military troops along with thousands more from Russia and other countries, along with more than 500 military vehicles carrying 7 types of missiles and more than 200 military aircraft, are all going to be in the vast military parade. China is already boasting that the great majority of the weaponry to be showcased in this huge display of power, 84% to be precise, have never been seen in public before.

This grand Olympics type show of military power takes on even more significance because it is coming shortly before the Chinese President and top officials will head to Washington later in the month for an official “State Visit” with their American counterparts. And there is even greater significance still when it is realized that China has held only 14 military parades since 1949, when the Communists triumphed in the civil war banishing the previous political leaders to Taiwan. And never ever before has China even held a military parade on September 3, this time the excuse being it is the Chinese 70th anniversary of the end of World War II.

Clearly this September 3rd military extravaganza is really designed to let the Americans know they are up against a new much stronger considerably more assertive China, and one with Russia at its side. Earlier this summer in fact, remember now the widely-circulated picture of President Xi and his famously elegant wife sitting right next to Russian President Putin in Moscow for their grand 70th anniversary WWII military parade. The Americans and key European countries notably absent from both Moscow and Beijing.

# ISRAEL, super armed by USA, prepares for major REGIONAL WAR

Sunday, August 23, 2015

“The new strategic plan unveiled by the chief of staff leaves no room for excuses. When the IDF embarks on the next war, it will stop only after it completes its mission. That means it will cease its fire after the enemy raises the white flag of surrender – or after the world stops the army from battering Hezbollah and bombarding Lebanese territory”. This Israeli war will be regional, against not only Lebanon but Syria and Iran. It could well escalate into regional war, even world war.

# REVOLUTION IN AMERICA! Bankers, Politicians, Billionaires Be Damned!

Sunday, August 23, 2015



Many Americans were seduced back in 2008 by the “Hope and Change” Barack Obama, myself included. He turned out to be a masked slick-talking one of them with a few twists along the way! Then came the Occupy Movement with the hope the Oligarchs and their hired agents (the politicians) would be at least held back. But that too was not to be. Then came the establishment and police-state backlash along with their Supreme Court declaring Citizens United to be the Law of the Land! Now comes Bernie Sanders, amazingly a self-declared socialist with sometimes masked quasi-Marxist tendencies!

Something is up in the land when even the *New York Times* on Page 1 a few days ago summarized Sanders in this way: ***“Bust up the banks, bring down the billionaire class and smash the political establishment!” “So I welcome you all to the political revolution of 2015!”*** Sanders thundered to defeating applause!

How refreshing! Even with the dangerous screaming narcissist con man— this time the one with the hair rather than the mustache (*yes I am referring to the one in the 1930s speaking German*) — propelling his flock in the totally opposite direction even if there is an overlap of disdain and loathing for those in power.

**Just imagine SANDERS versus TRUMP in 2016!** WashReport.com

# THE ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY

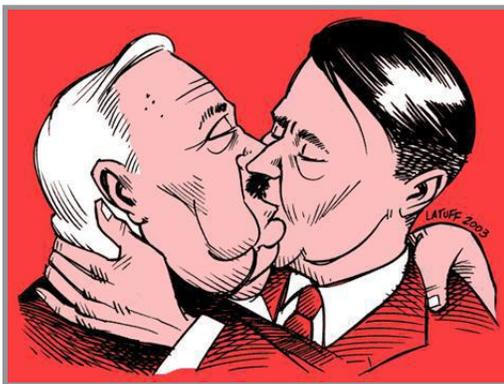
Friday, August 21, 2015

Honest Jews worldwide need to courageously ask themselves why is there is so much loathing and hatred in today's world from so many for the State of Israel and the Jews worldwide that it claims to represent.



# Remembering Ariel Sharon – He changed everything so horribly

Thursday, August 20, 2015



rest of Palestine and Gaza from West Bank

When Ariel Sharon was Prime Minister from 2001 to 2006:

- \* He helped orchestrate 9/11 and aftermath along with Neocons and VP Cheney.
- \* He further imprisoned Gaza ending a few settlements there in order to expand major West Bank settlements and get Bush to agree in Presidential letter.
- \* He also got Bush to agree to stealth assassination of Yasser Arafat and replacement with Mahmoud Abbas
- \* He began the Apartheid Wall
- \* He further separated Jerusalem from the

# HillaryGATE – She’s now down, maybe for the count

Tuesday, August 18, 2015



What I said here last Thursday Bob Woodward, famed Washington Post reporter who broke the Watergate story, finally said this Monday morning — Hillary’s secret email scandal now reminds him of Nixon’s recording tapes scandal that forced his resignation. Here’s what I wrote last Thursday:

## Hillary’s EMAILS like Nixon’s TAPES? Special Prosecutor Ahead?



Pres Ford had to pardon Pres Nixon or he would have gone to jail. As a result Ford lost the 1976 election and we got Jimmy Carter instead. Will Pres Obama have to pardon almost-Pres Clinton? And will this lead to Pres Trump or Bush the Third in 2016?

Now that Hillary’s private email server has been seized and judges are involved ordering this and that, Hillary is really in jeopardy. And so are her top aides, especially Huma, who also used the “private” Clinton server and, as rumor has it, probably has had a secret les relationship with Hillary for some time. The courts are giving Huma orders now about her emails and multiple simultaneous jobs/paychecks, demanding that she tell the truth under oath. Remember now, years ago Bill Clinton got impeached not because he was doing it with Monica in the Oval Office but rather because he lied during legal discovery proceedings.

Nixon was brought down by the secret recordings. Hillary may be brought down by the secret emails. But already there's likely one big difference! Nixon could have, but did not, destroy the tapes. Now that the feds have Hillary's server, what they are likely to find is that all the missing and likely incriminating things on it were professionally scrubbed clean and cannot be retrieved.

If that's the case, will the courts or Congress order Hillary to divulge who was hired to do it, exactly what was done, how were payments made? In short who might have been involved in such a conspiracy to obstruct justice?

Might there even be a Special Prosecutor ahead?

Now wondering... Will what I have said about a Special Prosecutor and possible charges of "Obstruction of Justice" be coming? Maybe yes, maybe no, but for sure HillaryGate will be with us for a long time, including during the campaign if Hillary survives and gets the Dem nomination despite all.

As always additional info about this at top of [WASHREPORT.com](http://WASHREPORT.com) today.

Now let's see how the the Republican Congress and the Justice Department and the Courts and the State Department handle this mess. The right-wing media is quite literally loving it, along with all the mysteriously funded PACs. As I said last week — "Might there even be a Special Prosecutor ahead?"

As always check [WASHREPORT.com](http://WASHREPORT.com) daily – use the calendar in center column to go back to previous dates.

## Hair instead of Mustache

Monday, August 17, 2015



When they elected Adolph Hitler in 1933, Germany was one of the world's most sophisticated societies. Many German intellectuals were aghast but believed he would be limited and contained, while many others, including the King and Royals of England, were applauding. Watching Donald Trump on Meet The Press yesterday this is what keep coming to mind.

*Former King Edward visited Hitler in Germany in 1937*



# OBAMA/KERRY DESPERATION

Saturday, August 15, 2015



*"If we turn around and nix the deal and then tell them, 'You're going to have to obey our rules and sanctions anyway,' that is a recipe, very quickly...for the American dollar to cease to be the reserve currency of the world."*

So said Secretary of State Kerry at a Reuters Newsmaker event a few days ago.

First, it's another sign of the growing desperation Obama and Kerry have about their Iran gambit and their legacy.

Second, once the U.S. acknowledges that the world has good alternatives to the U.S. dollar as the major reserve currency, it's only a matter of time and it is coming.

Third, with the Russians and Chinese quite eager to bring about a decline in worldwide U.S. imperial hegemony, and to force a real multi-polar world upon the Americans, you can bet they, and many lesser others in tandem with them, are going to do all they can to bring about this fall of the Dollar. And thanks to Kerry's quite public near panic, they will now push harder in this direction regardless of what the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and U.S. Congress do about Iran.

# How Mega Corporations BRAINWASH Americans

Saturday, August 15, 2015

A handful of mega corporations, 6 to be exact, control over 90 percent of the media? They use their media power to manipulate everything from “the news”, to public opinion, to politicians, to the Supreme Court. Everything we hear on the radio, read in the news, and see on television. They are: General Electric (GE), News-Corp, Disney, Viacom, Time Warner, and CBS. Having bought up and controlling most of the mass media these super corporations an army of paid professionals and clever marketing tactics all dedicated to twist us to what they want us to think and buy, and who they want us to support and elect. In an eye-opening talk, former CBS NEWS investigative reporter Sharyl Attkisson shows how “astroturf,” or fake grassroots movements, funded by political, corporate, or other special interests very effectively manipulate and distort media messages. It’s at the top of WASHREPORT.com today.

# SPECIAL PROSECUTOR for Hillary's EMAILGATE?"

Friday, August 14, 2015



## Hillary's EMAILS like Nixon's TAPES? Special Prosecutor Ahead?

That was my headline and commentary early yesterday morning. Today Hillary's email problems have further escalated. Who ordered her "private server" to be professionally scrubbed so about half of her emails are gone forever? Who decided which emails? What firm was hired to do the deed and who gave the instructions and who paid the bills? What role if any did Hillary's body woman Huma play in all this as she now appears to be the only non-Clinton whose email was using the "private Clintonmail server." Is Hillary and/or others guilty of obstruction of justice? And when will the demands for a Special Prosecutor reach the level of Congressional and/or judicial insistence?

AND, are the destroyed emails really gone forever? People in government, and all around the world in fact, whom Hillary emailed should have copies of her emails. Other government officials have their emails preserved on government servers and backup systems. Will the Congress or the Courts go after what Hillary destroyed in this round-about and tedious way? Will others also be guilty of obstruction of justice if they destroyed their copies of Hillary's emails, whether under instruction from Hillary or representatives or at their own initiative?



# Hillary's EMAILS like Nixon's TAPES? Special ...

Thursday, August 13, 2015



Pres Ford had to pardon Pres Nixon or he would have gone to jail. As a result Ford lost the 1976 election and we got Jimmy Carter instead. Will Pres Obama have to pardon almost-Pres Clinton? And will this lead to Pres Trump or Bush the Third in 2016?

Now that Hillary's private email server has been seized and judges are involved ordering this and that, Hillary is really in jeopardy. And so are her top aides, especially Huma, who also used the "private" Clinton server and, as rumor has it, probably has had a secret relationship with Hillary for some time. The courts are giving Huma orders now about her emails and multiple simultaneous jobs/paychecks, demanding that she tell the truth under oath. Remember now, years ago Bill Clinton got impeached not because he was doing it with Monica in the Oval Office but rather because he lied during legal discovery proceedings.

Nixon was brought down by the secret recordings. Hillary may be brought down by the secret emails. But already there's likely one big difference! Nixon could have, but did not, destroy the tapes. Now that the feds have Hillary's server, what they are likely to find is that all the missing and likely incriminating things on it were professionally scrubbed clean and cannot be retrieved.

If that's the case, will the courts or Congress order Hillary to divulge who was hired to do it, exactly what was done, how were payments made? In short who might have been involved in such a conspiracy to obstruct justice?

Might there even be a Special Prosecutor ahead?

# OBAMA FACES STRATEGIC DEFEAT!

Tuesday, August 11, 2015



I'll go out on a limb and predict it's likely Obama will fail with his critical Iran shift. By this I mean he may even fail to have his veto upheld; which would be a kind of nail in the coffin of his Presidency. But even if he squeaks the veto through by a few votes, a substantial majority of both the House and the Senate, as well as public opinion, will be against him and as a lame duck POTUS he will not be able to implement it very much. He certainly is not going to emulate Nixon goes to China with Obama goes to Tehran (what he really has dreamed about)...though he may make it to Cuba (unless Hillary gets her way).

The basic numbers not only in Congress but in public opinion are already against him, and the momentum is not with him either. There is near desperation in his words and tone (AU speech) and actions (hastily-arranged conference calls with his supporters bested by Netanyahu with far more on his phone line). Oh yes, let's not forget, what about all the time and effort Obama and Kerry (Clinton before him) spent claiming they were bringing about the "Two-State Solution" and ending Israeli settlements? Like their failed efforts throughout the region from Afghanistan to Iraq to Syria to Egypt (add Bahrain and Saudi as well and yes Ukraine also), whatever his intentions things during the Obama years have been made much worse in Palestine/Israel.

Here's the latest damning poll about the Iran agreement. Get the details at top of WashReport.com today.

*A new poll shows that support for Obama's nuclear deal with Iran continues to unravel. Only 41 percent of Democrats believe Congress should approve the president's nuclear deal with the Iranian regime. The numbers only get worse among independents and Republicans. Overall, just 27 percent of those polled believe Congress should approve the controversial nuclear deal with Iran. A majority of Republicans (55 percent) and a plurality of independents (33 percent) believe Congress should reject the deal:*

# CHINA is RIGHT about SOUTH CHINA SEA

Monday, August 10, 2015

***Freedom of overflights and navigation doesn't mean allowing foreign warships and military jets to violate other countries' sovereignty and security***, the Chinese Foreign Ministry said today.

If I wanted to be flip about it, I'd simply say there's a reason the area is called the "South CHINA Sea".

But let's turn the tables a bit. Let's ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if Chinese, and maybe Russian as well, warships were constantly sailing off the coast near New York and Washington, Miami and New Orleans, Seattle and L.A.

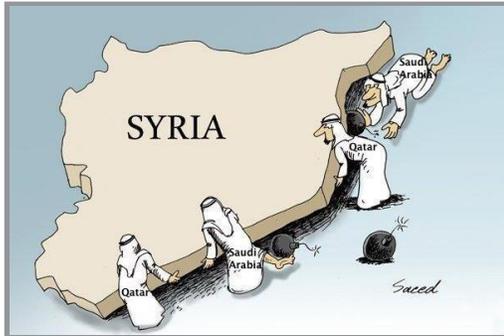
Let's ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if China and Russia were training the military in Cuba and Mexico, Venezuela and Brazil, as well as setting up military bases for their fleets and troops in these countries.

Let's ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if China had a similar history of American "intervention", bombing, invasion, in so many countries around the world on top of CIA and Navy Seal Team secret black ops worldwide.

Let's ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if the Chinese and/or Russians had bases and troops in countries neighboring the U.S., constantly conducting "practice war drills" and threatening even to use nuclear weapons!

# OLDEST CITIES IN WORLD all in GREATER SYRIA

Sunday, August 09, 2015



Before the French and Brits decided to carve up and colonize the Middle East a hundred years ago, the area known as Greater Syria contained the oldest continually inhabited cities on planet Earth.

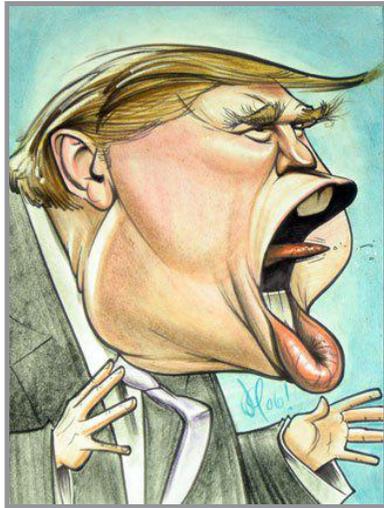
**Jericho**, today occupied by Israel, is the oldest of all, going back some 11,000 years.

**Byblos** in Lebanon is next, going back to 5000 b.c.

Then **Damascus** and **Aleppo** in what until recently was the remaining heartland of Syria, now a country being ravaged and destroyed as has been done — largely through US/European/Israeli collusion — to Iraq, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Palestine and beyond.

# TRUMP SPITS IT OUT!

Saturday, August 08, 2015



***“When you give, they do whatever the hell you want them to do. If I ask them, if I need them, you know, most of the people on this stage I’ve given to, just so you understand, a lot of money. I will tell you that our system is broken. I was a businessman. I give to everybody. When they call, I give. And do you know what? When I need something from them two years later, three years later, I call them, they are there for me. And that’s a broken system.”***

That’s Donald Trump last Thursday center-stage telling it like it is about American politics. Now let’s not misunderstand. Trump is a world-class super bombastic narcissist! But he’s no buffoon. He would be extremely dangerous as POTUS! Listening to him I can better appreciate now how and why the Germans elected that mustached guy 80+ years ago. BUT when it comes to making a short concise statement about the basic corrupt reality of the American political system and why the politically elite class is so dangerous to the well-being of our own country as well as so threatening to the world, Trump has spit it out right into our faces!

# JEWISH DUAL-LOYALTY on DISPLAY!

Friday, August 07, 2015



Yesterday Senator Chuck Schumer said NO to his President Obama and YES to his Prime Minister Netanyahu. If ever one needed proof about Jewish loyalty to the tribe and Israel coming first at critical times, not just of ‘dual-loyalty’, the words and acts of some of the most important Jewish members of Congress are proving the point once again. In addition to Senator Schumer and other leading Jewish members of Congress, the main organization in the Israeli-Jewish Lobby itself, AIPAC, has been working overtime against the U.S. government and for the Israeli government...and doing so quite publicly as well as even more viciously behind-the-scenes.

As for Senator Schumer, now with this critical public act of betrayal of his own country and party making him the modern-day poster-boy of Jewish “dual loyalty”, here is what he said 5 years ago before a Jewish radio audience: *One thing I want to assure your listeners: ...my name as you know comes from a Hebrew word. It comes from the word shomer, which mean guardian. My ancestors were guardians of the ghetto wall in Chortkov and I believe Hashem [God], actually, gave me my name as one of my roles that is very important in the United States Senate to be a shomer to be A. a shomer for Israel and I will continue to be that with every bone in my body....”*

MiddleEast.org WashReport.com

# END all contact with AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW

Wednesday, August 05, 2015



Earlier this year I ended a 30+ year friendship with the person who is now Chairman of American for Peace Now. In recent years we had literally spent dozens of hours on the phone and at meetings intensely discussing the Israeli/Palestinian/Middle East issues. In the end I painfully realized we were not really friends, but rather political as well as moral enemies — and I said as much in my final communication with him.

The issues and details are or so complicated and nuanced. You can search my blog as well as WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org for many mentions of APN over the years. A few of those are reproduced below. Overall I concluded that in reality APN is a grand deception on “liberal” American Jews. In the end APN gets its orders from the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations when its Israeli keepers are out of power, more directly from them when they are in power – think Rabin, Beilin, Peres, Livni, etc. And in recent years Chairman Jim Klutznick has badly prostituted APN, and himself, into little more than a mouthpiece for the Obama Administration and “liberal” Zionists. In addition to helping and supporting the despised quisling “kosher” Palestinians representing the State Dept and Abbas in the U.S., Klutznick personally has been incessantly sending out misleading and hypocritical fund-raising appeals more than anything else designed to undermine far more courageous American Jews who boldly support BDS and suspending the billions in dollars and weapons that yearly flow to Israel. Enough!

## AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS



Originally published 14 112014 AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW (APN) has been a disaster for American Jews, misleading them for so many years and wasting so much time and effort and money doing very little other than what the Zionist handlers of the rich and purposefully naive liberal Jews who finance it want done.

If you are contributing and believing in APN the simple message is **STOP NOW!**

It's not an exaggeration to say that APN is in reality a Zionist front-group masquerading as other things to whomever it can seduce.

It should also be noted that APN is a loyal member of the President's Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, the enforcer umbrella that keeps Jewish organizations in line or ostracizes them, such as JVP and BDS groups. APN goes along with the black-balling approach inviting only approved speakers and ostracizing all others whose voices and policies are far more important and far more dangerous to the Jewish establishment and Israel. Same goes for J-Street, another sham organization created a few years jointly by the Democracy Party and former Mossad operatives at the time of Obama's victory. APN is of course closely associated with J Street

**PEACE NOW – STOP NOW!**



Originally Published: 8 02 2013 **Bottom Line:** If you are helping and supporting what is called PEACE NOW in the U.S., STOP NOW!

**Quick Summary:** Years ago "liberal" Israelis feeling guilty about their treatment of the Palestinians convinced wealthy (and gullible) American Jews to send them money and assuage their own consciences in the process. This evolved into an organization known as Americans for Peace Now (APN).

APN over the years has turned into a kind of feel good thing for wealthy and oh-so-hypocritical American Jews many of whom these days hail from Chicago and are among Barack Obama's biggest financiers and apologists as well.

But what's really so troubling about APN is that it has served to co-opt and divert American Jews from properly representing themselves and their own values. Among the worst things APN has done:

\* Rather than real and independent American Jews APN has been manipulated by the Israelis so they themselves get brought to the US and funded as spokespeople for American Jews!

\* APN is in bed with the worst of the quisling Palestinians in Washington, helping to legitimize them even though they are despised and shunned by their own people.

\* APN continually tries to suffocate and muzzle the voices of independent American Jews who haven't been co-opted or sold out to the Zionist organizations which APN takes such pride in supporting and being associating with.

\* APN refuses any contact or debate with, and constantly works to undermine, American Jews calling on Washington to do what actually could matter, i.e., decrease funding and arming the Israelis which makes the US so complicitous in what they do.

\* APN attempts to quash and undermine the growing BDS movement (boycott, divestment, and sanctions) popular among college-age American Jews trying instead to co-opt them, just as they themselves have been so miserably co-opted by their Israeli and Zionist-organization handlers.

## OBAMA'S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites

Originally published 28 11 2012 – **BOTTOM LINE: Stop Supporting J Street and APN Now**



The Neocon American Jews — these days associated with AIPAC, the Zionist Evangelicals, and the Imperialist Republicans — are of course the most to be shunned and despised.



But the “Liberal” American Jews are today actually the most dangerous and should be shunned as well. They are primarily organized these days as **J Street** and **Americans for Peace Now (APN)** and associated with the Democratic Party. They are, to put it succinctly, duplicitous hypocrites. Moreover they are actually controlled from Israel.

J Street was started soon after Obama’s first victory by remnants of Israel’s Labor and associated parties, as was APN years ago. Daniel Levy (protege of Yossi Beilin, himself protege of Shimon Peres) and David Kimche (formerly top dog in Mossad and the Israeli Foreign Ministry) were the J Street architects.

Today J Street and APN are the champions of the good for Zionists, lethal for Palestinians, and oh-so-false “Two State Solution”.

APN, though in existence for far longer, is the junior partner with J Street. While J Street is the Good Cop for AIPAC, APN tries to be the Good Cop for J Street. Thus APN endorses the upcoming UN non-state member vote while J Street dances with it.

Both organizations are loyal members of the **Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations** — Israel’s Zionist Enforcer which controls who gets to speak, go on Israel trips, get Jewish organizational awards, and get invited to Jewish this and that gatherings. Both organizations work closely with and assist Palestinian collaborators, the worst of which is Ziad Asali and his despicable American Task Force for Palestine. Both organizations masquerade as being in favor of Palestinian Statehood when in effect they are desperately trying to get the Palestinian quislings they arm and finance to accept perpetual bondage, fragmentation and disenfranchisement. Most especially the veiled goal of both organizations, in tandem with that of the Israelis, is to get the Palestinians one way or another to give up their basic rights which are at the heart of the conflict in the historic land long known as Palestine until 1948.

**More about J Street and APN at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)**

# U.S. is CORRUPT OLIGARCHY – so says former President!

Monday, August 03, 2015

**Must Read today at WashReport.com *“Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence of getting the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to governors and U.S. senators and congressmembers. ... So now we’ve just seen a complete subversion of our political system as a payoff to major contributors ...”***

Not the words of Chomsky this time, but rather of a former American President! And not on an American TV network but rather on a talk show sponsored by Russia! Read today at top left of WashReport.com along with other key oligarchy articles – select easily from the headlines scrolling across the top. Note: Today is 3 August 2015 — if you are reading this on another day use the calendar at WashReport.com to go back to this date.

## Obama floods Middle East with missiles, bombs, super weapons

Saturday, August 01, 2015



Obama the Nobel Peace Prize Winner, Obama of the Iran deal... Yet he is also Obama the American President who is actually flooding the Middle East with super arms. Well over \$100 billion and counting... The military-industrial complex is having a great time with POTUS Obama. The sad and tragic reality is that the amount and lethality of arms being provided to the Israelis, plus what is being sold for cold cash to the Arabs, has greatly escalated during the Obama Administration. Now with that deal, rather than less still more American arms will be pouring into the region.

As a result, the current and future wars in the Middle East will be even more violent and ever more deadly. As a result, the dangers of the conflagrations throughout the Middle East escalating into full-scale unstoppable regional war, and even into WWII, are growing.

# Gaza War Anniversary...and Obama's double-talk

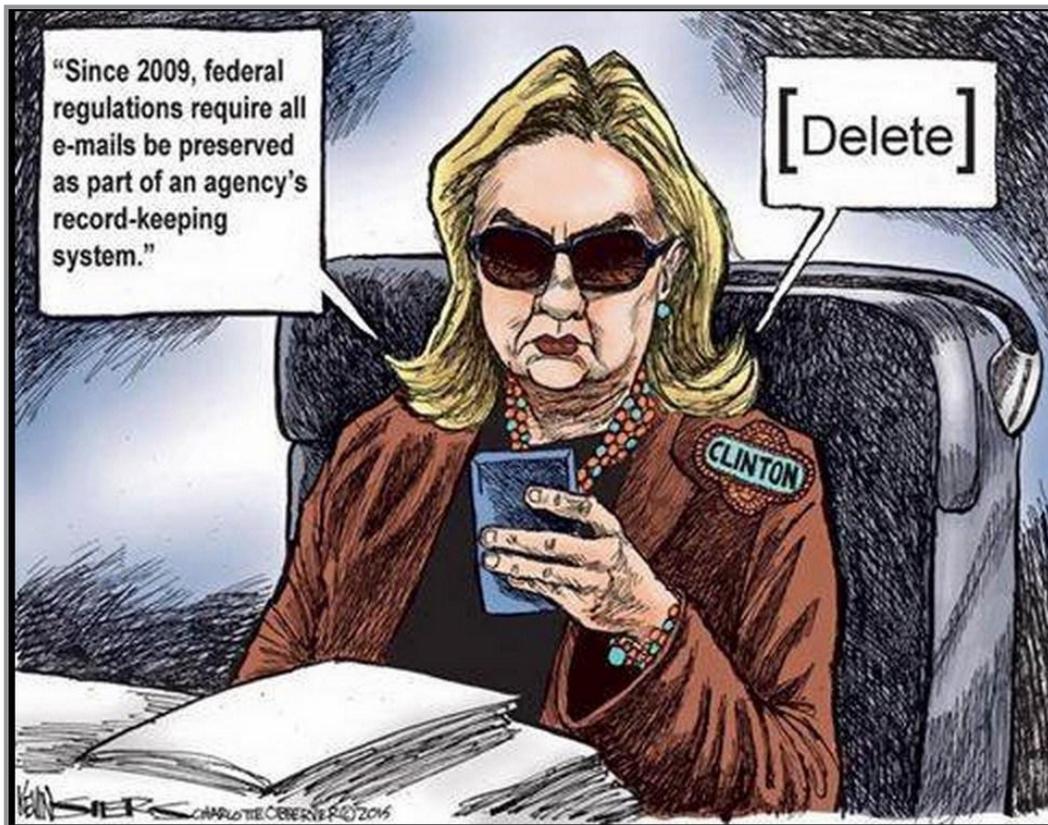
Friday, July 31, 2015



It was a year ago the Israelis were bombing Gaza and killing thousands of largely defenseless imprisoned Palestinians more than ever...all with US weapons and support...all despite Obama's double-dealings and forked tongue when it comes to Israel. After all, the reality is that this is the President who has super-armed Israel more than any before him. And now Obama is offering the Israelis still more arms – in larger quantities and quality than provided to any other country in the Middle East. This for a country whose huge military arsenal and capabilities are already greater than that of all the Arab countries combined! And uniquely when it comes to Israel it is the American taxpayer paying! Furthermore Obama's former White House Middle East adviser — having returned to his long-time career job at the Israeli/Jewish Lobby — is now very publicly telling Obama he must give the Israelis B-52 bombers so they will be able to deliver the most massive just created bunker-busting bombs on Iran.

## Hillary's Scandals – New and Old

Wednesday, July 29, 2015



They may be old but they are being reborn. But before the old...the new. Two months of critical Hillary emails at the time of Benghazi and Huma's sweetheart deal are all missing....hmmmm. Now what's coming at Hillary from the past:

Kathleen Wiley, one of the women husband Bill kept sex harassing in the Oval Office, is back with a new website devoted to getting back at the Clintons: A Scandal A Day.

Linda Trip, Monica's confidant who played a major role in getting Pres Clinton impeached is also back, loudly attacking Hillary as unfit for the Presidency because of the role she played covering everything up for husband Bill.

And Hillary's two law partners — both of whom she was intimately involved with — are also coming back, one from the grave. Rumors about Webster Hubbell being daughter Chelsea's real father are now out there, and rumors that Vince Foster, then White House counsel in 1993, didn't just drive off one day and shoot himself in a park near the CIA can be expected to have a new life as well. Foster's death may have in fact been suicide brought on by depression, but with so much now swirling around Hillary this episode of her life is not dead. Foster wrote at the time: "I was not meant for the job or the spotlight of public life in Washington. Here ruining people is considered sport."

# Military and CIA rule USA

Tuesday, July 28, 2015

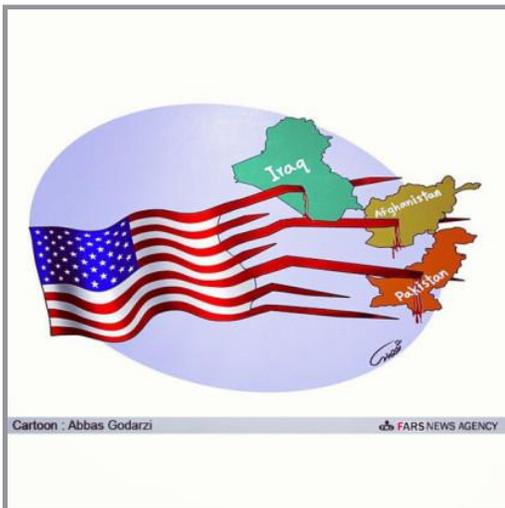


Jeffrey Sachs, well known and well respected Professor at Columbia University, has written an amazingly succinct and critically important article not just about the Iran agreement but about how the CIA and Pentagon usually determine U.S. policies, even when Presidents want otherwise. It's featured today at the top of WashReport.com. But Sachs only in passing mentions Israeli nukes while totally disregarding Israel's major role in creating, stoking, and using the warmongers. And he doesn't even mention at all the critical role of the Jewish Lobby on Capitol Hill and of the considerable influence of the Zionist neocons in American media and politics.

WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org

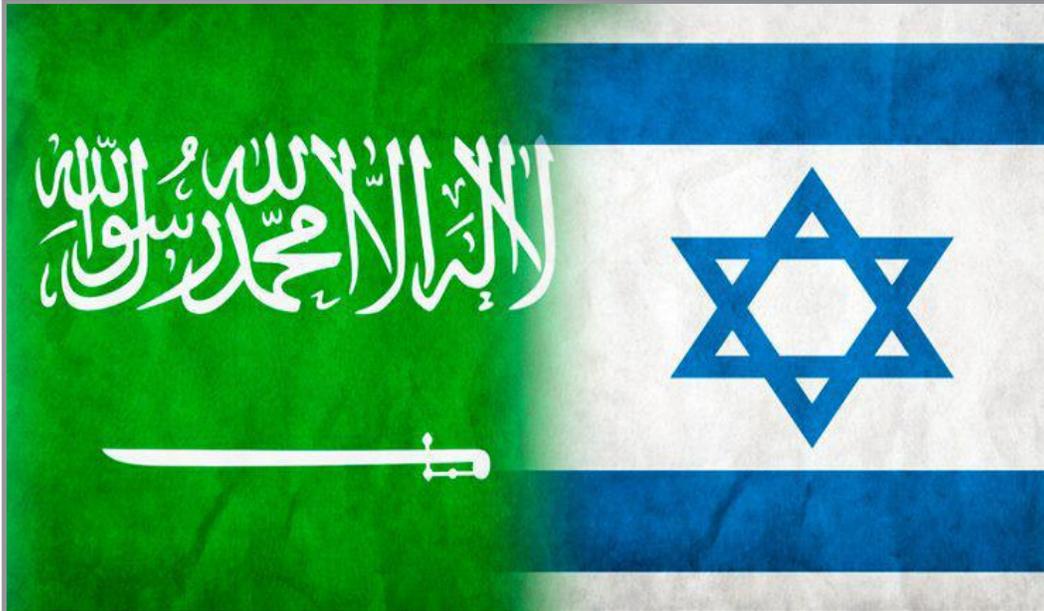
# America Seen From Iran

Saturday, July 25, 2015



## Desperate Saudis closely allied with Israel and Neocons

Friday, July 24, 2015



***"We are talking about thousands and thousands of activist organizations and preachers who are in the Saudi sphere of influence because they are directly or indirectly funded by them."***

Key Saudis in the Royal Family and Government were implicated in funding some of those said to be responsible for 9/11. Uncovered by the Congressional investigations and 9/11 Commission, Bush ordered all such findings classified super secret and also let hundreds of Saudis then in the U.S. to be secretly jetted away immediately after 9/11.

The Saudis have instigated and financed the military counter-coup in Egypt and the civil war in Syria, as well as directly intervened against populist forces in Bahrain and Yemen. They have as well created a kind of *de facto* alliance with the Israelis as well as many of the Neocon Zionist organizations, in an increasingly desperate attempt to keep control of the region. This includes Saudi connivance with the Israelis to get the U.S. to attack Iran and either foment a counter-revolution in Tehran or at minimum keep the country weak, sanctioned, surrounded, and under constant threat.

Throughout the Muslim world and beyond, including in the U.S., the Saudis have used their vast money to fund thousands of organizations and individuals to do their bidding. Some publicly, like Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA) and National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR), John Duke Anthony, Chas Freeman, and many media outlets. Others more covertly for sure.

Read key articles about what the Saudis are up to today and in recent past days at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## Another Israeli Propaganda Center in DC – This One Funded...

Thursday, July 23, 2015



It's bad enough how the media usually overlooks that the major Middle East think-tanks in Washington who supply their talking-heads and Op Eds, not to mention what they do behind-the-scenes, are owned and controlled by various arms of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby. They in fact compete with each other to be more pro-Israeli than the other, albeit with different political leanings on the Israeli Zionist political spectrum.

Must worse though is what has happened in recent years to one of the country's largest and most influential think-tanks, the Woodrow Wilson Center. It once was at least somewhat independent, years ago that is. I should know, I was the special Middle East consultant there in the 1980s and published a book at the Center with the deputy director about U.S. policies in the Middle East.

Since those days super rich Zionist Jews have manipulated the Wilson Center to take it over on behalf of Israel. The former Chairman of the Board of Trustees actually resigned his position on the AIPAC Board to take up that position at The Wilson Center. He and others like him then funded a much expanded Middle East program which could have been designed by the Israeli Foreign Ministry. Then in just the past few years they maneuvered to get two of their own into the top administrative positions, super Israeli-supporter Jane Harmon as President and long-time Israeli operative Aaron David Miller as Vice-President.

But worst of all they got all of us to pay for this! Each year the Congress — itself often referred to as Israeli occupied — allocates most of the money to run the Wilson Center. That makes you and me and all of us the funders of this now **Israeli Trojan Horse Think-Tank** at the heart of the Washington political and academic scene!

# The View many in the world have of the US and Israel

Tuesday, July 21, 2015



# IRAN Marches FORWARD!

Monday, July 20, 2015



*“The Islamic Republic of Iran will not give up support of its friends in the region — the oppressed people of Palestine, of Yemen, the Syrian and Iraqi governments, the oppressed people of Bahrain and sincere resistance fighters in Lebanon and Palestine... Our policy will not change with regards to the arrogant US government.”*

Supreme Leader Khamenei

The Iranians are by far the most educated, sophisticated, and cultured country in today’s Middle East even with the theocrats in charge — far more so than their self-proclaimed Saudi and GCC enemies. Of course the Iranians are Persians, not Arabs, and Shia Muslims, not Sunni. It is precisely because of their strengths and numbers that they are so feared by both Israel and the Saudis, the two main U.S. allies who have for years been trying to get the Americans to take down Iran as they have done in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Palestine and beyond.

The original top secret post-9/11 Bush/Cheney/Israeli plan was 7 countries in 5 years. Israel and its army of Jewish and Evangelical Zionists will not relent. The terribly misguided Saudis are probably too committed now in their alliance with Israel, and themselves too weak and fearful despite all their money and arms purchases, to change course. Odds of a major historic Middle East regional war (far beyond what is already taking place) now 1 in 4 (of course it’s a judgement call). Was maybe 1 in 2 before the recent agreement. But Israel, the Saudis, the Neocons, the Evangelicals, and their multiple lobbies and publications and special operatives, can be expected now to even further step-up massive efforts to make that closer to 1 in 1.

# Israelis remain intent on taking down Iran

Sunday, July 19, 2015



The Israelis, the Neocon Zionists, the Evangelical Zionists, and the many arms of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, all remain intent on keeping Iran weakened and vulnerable, awaiting the moment when they can attack and/or regime change the former Persian Kingdom. That is why they are so upset with the recently announced “deal”, not nuclear weapons which the Israelis have in abundance and no one else in the region has at all. Oh so powerful in tandem, they will not relent because of Obama or some new upcoming Security Council resolution aiming to changing the geographical balance.

Indeed, the Israelis have at least three times come very close to pulling the trigger and attacking Iran. They tried to do so in the last years of Bush/Cheney rule, but though Cheney was all for it Bush, fearing his own legacy, never gave the final OK. And at least twice during the Obama years Netanyahu was all set to ignite war with Iran. Once his own top Generals balked insisting on meeting with the full Security Cabinet and not just the Prime Minister Another time top Pentagon officials had to race to Jerusalem telling Bibi not now yet promising him still more super arms, the very weapons in fact the Israelis still may use whether or not they have an American ok.

# OBAMA – Chaos, Contradictions, and Lurking Dangers

Thursday, July 16, 2015



Hillary is sinking. Trump is rising. The Neocons and Israeli-centric Jews are repositioning to take full power once again. China and Russia are aligning, America's Middle East is crumbling. And the Iran deal, though it may survive with a Presidential veto of a Congressional slap down, will not stabilize the region — it may in fact lead to further its disintegration as the Israelis and Saudis increase efforts to counter Iran and allies. Should it come to a further escalation of wars Middle Eastern into a full-fledged regional conflagration, it will be the same Obama that negotiated with Iran who at the same time super-armed both the Israelis and the Saudis seriously undermining his own stated goals and making it possible for them to defy him.

# Israel Declares War on Obama's New Middle East Designs

Wednesday, July 15, 2015



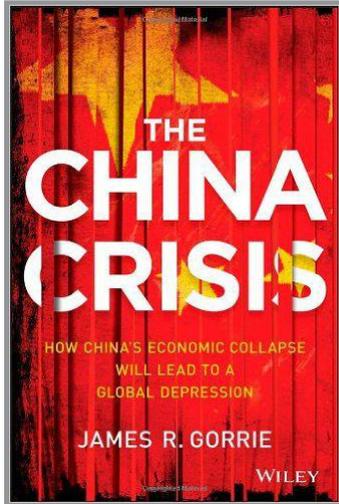
The Israelis and their multiple lobbies of Zionist, Neocon, and Evangelical organizations, working in tandem with their Jewish mega-billionaires and media moguls, have wanted to either bring down the Iran regime through covert and economic means, and/or instigate war on Iran, for some time. They will keep at it despite "the deal". They may even prevail.

They are now pursuing multiple strategies to these ends. At minimum they will use political and media means to drag things out as long as possible slowing if not preventing sanction-lifting along with weapons and money flow to Iran. They will use the election campaign to maneuvering the candidates and the media seeing what they can expect to get from the President and Administration. At maximum they will foment another 9/11 type orgy blaming it on Iran and/or Syria or Hezbollah, and use that as the ignition excuse for the greater Middle East war they have been planning for some time.

If they get their way they will not only go after Iran's nuclear sites...that's really the excuse just as the non-existent WMD were the Iraq excuse They will attempt to decapitate the Iran regime forcing the Americans to get involved like it or not!

# Europe and Now China in Economic Crisis! Who is Responsible? What&...

Saturday, July 11, 2015



Some are already comparing what's happening in China with 1929 in the USA — the Stock Market Crash that set-off the “Great Depression”. And though there are major differences, especially because China's stock market while massive still does not play a dominant role for most Chinese whose wealth is saved in banks and real estate.

Even so consider this: *In the past month more about \$3 trillion in value has evaporated since the Chinese stock market peaked on June 12. That is more than six times Greece's entire foreign debt, or 11 years of Greece's economic output!*

Remember that it was really the American economic debacle nearly a decade ago now that triggered all the many economic crises across the globe in recent years. The American bankers and their complex, extraordinarily self-serving economic arrangements lie at the heart of what has been going on in Europe and globally. When you are the world's superpower, you should be made to take responsibility for what your policies have led to from Iraq to Syria to Palestine, from Ukraine to Greece, and even to China.

# SETTING THE MIDDLE EAST ABLAZE!

Friday, July 10, 2015



A few weeks ago on the front page (22 June) The Washington Post featured a picture of the French Foreign Minister and Israel's P M Netanyahu saying the following:

***"France seeks a bigger role in Israeli-Palestinian peace efforts, saying the status quo could set the Mideast ablaze"!***

Hummmm. Seems The Washington Post is not aware that what the French and British did to the Middle East going back a hundred years to Sykes-Picot and Lawrence of Arabia, and what the Americans and Israelis and Arab Royals have subsequently done for a couple of generations now, is what has in fact already SET THE MIDDLE EAST ABLAZE!

# Russia and China Right to Restrict U.S. NGOs

Thursday, July 09, 2015



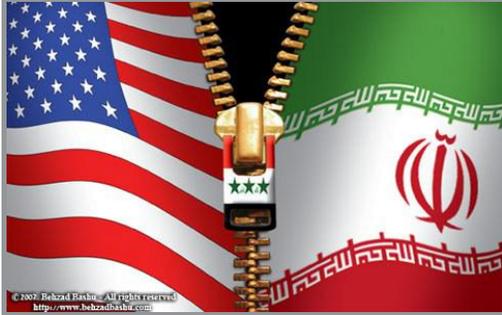
I've hesitated to loudly say so, having myself been involved with many NGOs over the years, BUT the Russians and Chinese are right to monitor and restrict American NGOs for many of them are in fact connected in one way or another with the U.S. Government and used for nefarious purposes. Most of the people who work for these NGOs don't even know what's going on, only the top officials are aware. And it's not only about where and how they get their funds; it's also about getting direct orders to do this and that, and not to do this and that.

I had direct experience some years ago with the President and top Board Members of Mercy Corps, one of America's premier NGOs operating through the Middle East and the world. I went with him and a handful of key people on a fast-paced trip to 5 countries in two weeks. At each stop I was shocked how the first thing they did in each country was run to the U.S. Embassy for a meeting with the Ambassador. And I experienced first-hand how that meeting then determined much that they did, and did not do, while in that country.. Indeed, the U.S. government does use NGOs and their contacts to get information and carry out tasks, turning them, as it does at times business people and even journalists, into de jure quasi agents. Those who "cooperate" are rewarded in many

ways, financially and otherwise.

# What's really going on in the Iran Negotiations? Watch t...

Wednesday, July 08, 2015



click on picture for video

One of the more interesting and thoughtful discussions about what's really going on with the "Iran Nuclear Negotiations" has been conducted not by the U.S. media, but by the Iranians via their PressTV. The link to the half hour debate/discussion is today at the top of MiddleEast.Org

## BDS on a roll!

Tuesday, July 07, 2015



BDS – BOYCOTT, DIVESTMENT, SANCTIONS! When Clinton joins Adelson, Saban, and Netanyahu frontally attacking BDS it is a sign of such success for the movement!

Hillary's out-front attacks are coming after she received her marching orders more clearly than ever from her Super Jewish Zionist money men who largely control the Democratic Party as well as the Clintons. Saban personally has had a number of private meetings with her and held a major fund-raiser for her in L.A. a few weeks ago. She also has recently met with select small groups of American Jewish organizational representatives as well as major contributors — all of whom have told her she must distance herself from Obama and among other things prove her loyalty to Israel by attacking and trying to undermine BDS and pushing all others to do the same.

# AMERICA = SUPER CORRUPTION STATE

Tuesday, July 07, 2015



Americans love to sing about their being “land of the free and home of the brave”. It’s a kind of sentimental myth along with “manifest destiny”. In the past at least such myths had some connection to aspects of American life. And even today in relationship to most other countries the US is still a haven for so many.

BUT all that is dissolving now as the world goes not only global but multi-polar, and as America’s ability to control the affairs of the world through spying and black ops is being checked and copied.

Take the escalating corruption of mega money in American politics...which then trickles down into finance and media and all other aspects of American life.

In just the past 10 years, using political action committees, 501c4s, the Supreme Court’s Citizens United, and so many other things the super wealthy can do, the corruption of America has reached unprecedented levels.

**In just these few years super money in politics and propaganda has multiplied 50x...that’s right 50 times!**

Literally a few dozen mega money tycoons, and after them a few hundred, maybe thousand, super money-men, have bought American politicians and institutions in such a way that the average citizen is totally overwhelmed, not to mention mentally abused and hyper confused.



# GREEKs Say NO to BANKER EXPLOITATION!

Monday, July 06, 2015



In the U.S. just a few years ago the Establishment politicians bailed out the big banks and financial tycoons who brought down the economy after sucking it dry of so much ill-gotten money. The American middle and poor class paid the price, more than ever now just a pay-check away from financial and personal disaster.

Sunday the Greek people said NO to the foreign bankers who have been draining Greece of its dignity as well as heritage and economy. Indeed, in the past five years the Greek people themselves have benefited from less than 10% of the 240 billion euro bailout funds. Essentially German and French commercial banks have been bailed out with Greece forced to take "emergency loans" to pay them. And to get these loans Athens was forced to impose shattering "austerity" devastating the economy, the once middle class, and the very soul of the country.

Thus the loud NO vote against the banker nations and the neo-liberal economic imperialists. Read more about this at:<http://sputniknews.com/columnists/20150706/1024268950.html#ixzz3f8yhrPy7>

This time the Greeks are rejecting the Trojan Horse pushed on them in the form of more "help" from the European bankers. What will the Spanish, Italians, and others now do in the months and years ahead? Is Europe itself about to explode?



## Hillary does as her Jewish Super Zionist handlers demand

Sunday, July 05, 2015



Speaking at Dartmouth Friday Hillary parroted Israel's Netanyahu calling Iran the world's **"chief sponsor of terrorism"** saying **"they pose an existential threat to Israel"**. This comes just days after Hillary met with Jewish Zionist big-money tycoons and promised them she would be **"better than Obama about Israel."** And just days before that she went to super Zionist money-man Haim Saban's home in L.A. where he brought together others like himself devoted to Israel to make it clear to Hillary they would continue to back her as long as she did what they wanted with regard to Israel and the Middle East. WashReport.com

# US THREATENS TO SUPER-BOMB IRAN

Sunday, July 05, 2015

At this critical time both the U.S. and the Israelis are purposefully "leaking" plans to super-bomb Iran. This on top of the leaks about how the Saudis are cooperating in the planning and agreeing to let planes fly over the Kingdom. Probably the Jordanians and Turks are also in agreement while the Iraqis and Syrians are no longer capable of defending their skies. With such threats one would think Iranian "hard-liners" (or should we call them realists) will argue more than ever that "the Great Satan" and the "Zionist entity" cannot be trusted no matter what kind of agreement they make. Only military and political strength will prevent attack and regime change in Iran, as has already been achieved in many Middle East countries, and attempted in others, by the Americans and their Israeli and Saudi regional allies.



Read articles today at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# ARE THE ANTI-U.S. ISLAMISTS WINNING?

Saturday, July 04, 2015

These are quotes from the popular NBC Today Show on 3 July, the day before America's Independence Day!

***"The dangers are now more complex and unpredictable than ever"*** – NBC Newsman

***"Their Grasp of social media is simply phenomenal"*** – NYC Police Commissioner

***"I think Americans should enjoy their hotdogs and hamburgers and fireworks and not let the fear of terrorism dominate the headlines. Because if we do that ten the bad guys have actually won"*** – Former CIA counterterrorism analyst

After 14 post-911 years of invading, spying, bombing, droning, black-opping, and expenditures into the trillions, this is the state of worry and fear and anxiety in the American homeland! The entire Middle East region has been set on fire by the Americans and their Arab and Zionist allies with millions killed, more millions made refugees, and countries destroyed! What is happening today is the result!

THINK DEEPLY ABOUT THIS PICTURE! MiddleEast.Org

## Clinton: Mega Contributors are Billionaire Zionist Jews

Friday, July 03, 2015



The biggest of the super contributors to Hillary Clinton are super billionaire Jewish Zionists. Haim Saban and George Soros are at the top. Klutznicks, Saltzmanns, Pritzkers and others from Chicago who launched Obama, and so many of their “liberal Zionist” comrades, are also on the short list.

# “LAST CHANCE” to save Planet!

Wednesday, July 01, 2015

**STAR POWER – Robert Redford warns Dec in Paris “LAST CHANCE” to save Planet!**

December in Paris, when the nation’s of the world meet again about climate change, will be the world’s **“last chance” to save the planet!** So says superstar Robert Redford. And the Secretary-General of the U.N. couldn’t resist a photo with such star power bringing such a critical, urgent, warning.



In recent days the Pope and now super-star Redford have tried to shock humanity into action. It’s going to take much more! It’s time for many more super stars from every country and every corner of the planet to start screaming at the nation-state political leaders that revolutionary action is justified this time and nothing less is going to be tolerated by the rest of us!



## Pirate Israel!

Tuesday, June 30, 2015

Yesterday Israel seized on the high-seas in international waters a ship with aid supplies on the way to besieged Gaza. Among others taken into custody is the recent former President of Tunisia. The Israelis have imprisoned Gaza by land, air, and sea, and rather than challenging Israeli actions the major Arab states, especially Egypt and Saudi Arabia, are cooperating! Of course the Americans as usual are helping and supporting the Israelis, and the Europeans as usual are hiding under political and legal rocks.



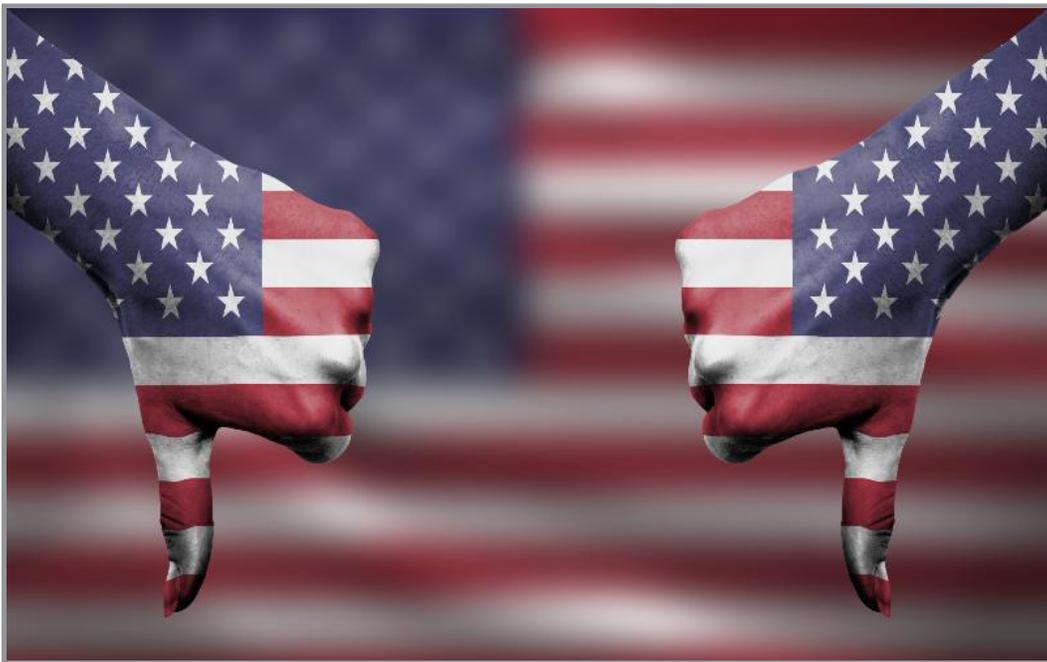
# USA is MASSIVELY CORRUPT!

Sunday, June 28, 2015

This critical summary about the massively corrupt state of “American democracy” comes not from some obscure blog and unknown personality. Rather it is penned by a former U.S. Senator, once serious Presidential candidate, and is in the pages of this week’s TIME Magazine!

*The American Republic is massively corrupt... Major changes must be made in the way we elect our presidents and our members of Congress... The headquarters of the permanent campaign industry in Washington are but a stone’s throw, if that, from the offices of the lobbying firms. The treasurers of most campaigns have only to funnel the checks from lobbyist-bundlers into the accounts of the campaign management companies. It is a great hydra-headed monster, one that is rapidly devouring American democracy.*

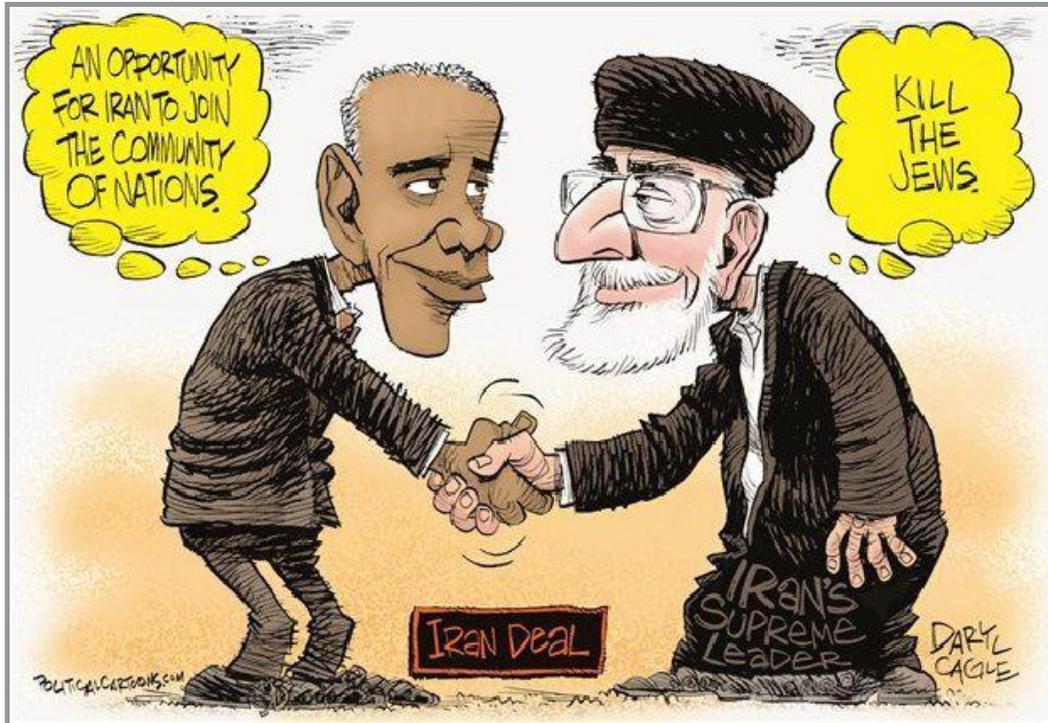
WASHREPORT.COM



## Israel and Zionist Neocons in Major Push to Block or Undermine Iran...

Saturday, June 27, 2015

The major campaign to derail the U.S.-Iran quasi-rapprochement is being coordinated by the Jewish Lobby, top agent AIPAC, and quarterbacked by the Israeli Government, headed by Bibi Netanyahu. This is one of the political cartoons they have commissioned and are promoting.



# THE POPE'S HUGE CONTRADICTION

Friday, June 26, 2015



On the one hand the Pope is so right calling for a revolution against climate warming, itself the result of the industrial revolution and the narcissistic greed built into so much of our “modern-day” capitalistic economic and social orders. The planet itself has been indeed been made filthy, and in spiritual-values-lifestyle ways beyond the pollution kind!

But when it comes to severe overpopulation that has also taken place in recent times the Pope can't quite bring himself to take on his Church's out-dated (the most generous term) sexual teachings. No abortions, no pills, no condoms, no recreational protected sex — here the first Jesuit Pope can't quite bring himself to go beyond his admonition not to breed “like rabbits”. The Pope's church is locked into a sexual ideology that also needs major updating! The fact that so many Catholics lead such different lives than what the Church preaches, and that so many priests deviate so badly in their own private hidden lives, should also be a giant wake-up call that something at the core is wrong.

A large part of humanities problem is that the population explosion of “modern” times is increasingly straining the planet's resources and greatly exacerbating the global warming dangers. For his next encyclical the Pope should look inward to updating and modernizing Catholicism, also badly in need of a revolution in thinking!

# The Saudis Did It Stupid!

Thursday, June 25, 2015



In recent days the NYTimes has strongly denounced the Egyptian Junta headed by General Sissi, and the Washington Post has strongly denounced the Royal Family of Bahrain. Both denunciations were well-deserved and long-overdue. But amazingly there was no mention by the editorial writers of the critical role of Saudi Arabia in fomenting and financing the military counter-coup in Egypt as well as actually sending troops to put down the popular uprising in Bahrain.

Why the top American newspapers mislead Americans by refusing to finger the Saudis is not so mysterious. The Saudis wield a great deal of super money continuing trying to buy themselves considerable influence at the top. Moreover they have played a critical covert role, along with Israel with whom they are in *de facto* alliance, in helping the U.S. control the region. Even their involvement in 9/11 — still covered up with the 28-page top secret censorship of the very much watered-down and incomplete 9/11 report — is pretty much overlooked by the “Main Stream Media” who simply are not doing their job which should be to incisively, honestly, and independently inform the American people!

MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com



# “Do u know what Obama Coffee is? BLACK and WEAK”

Wednesday, June 24, 2015

This was tweeted Sunday by the wife of Israel’s new Interior Minister, who also, by the way, is in charge of the “strategic dialogue” with the United States!



MiddleEast.Org

# BDS Threatens Israel's Survival?!

Sunday, June 21, 2015



“Israel is not at war, but its political leaders are showing rare unity over what they see as a potent new threat to the survival of the Jewish state.” Furthermore the Israelis have called out their, himmm, dare we call it Fifth Column, to join the fight! Just a few weekends ago the super Zionist American Jewish billionaires, dare we say self-professed dual-loyalists, held an emergency meeting in Las Vegas and quickly put up \$50 million (more to come!) to any and all who will work to oppose, undermine, harass, defame, all who advocate BDS.

The quote by the way is from a major article earlier this month in no less than *The Financial Times*! Kudos to the BDSers! Keep at it! Indeed time to step it up even further!

# Humanity and Self-Destruction!

Saturday, June 20, 2015



*Never have we so hurt and mistreated our common home as we have in the last 200 years... The Earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth.... People no longer seem to believe in a happy future; they no longer have blind trust in a better tomorrow based on the present state of the world and our technical abilities. There is a growing awareness that scientific and technological progress cannot be equated with the progress of humanity and history, a growing sense that the way to a better future lies elsewhere.*

These key quotes come from the Pope's most important encyclical. As I have already said the Pope and the Catholic Church are so wrong about abortion, sex, marriage, monogamy, lgbt....at the least they should stop trying to push their monastic views on society. But when it comes to the Pope's bold decision to loudly and forcefully shout about the environment and to at the same time so rightly condemn how the rich are exploiting and endangering the poor, this Pope is now all of our champion!

The full encyclical and key quotes are today at [Washreport.com](http://Washreport.com)

# KISS the POPE!

Thursday, June 18, 2015



He and his church are so wrong about abortion, sex, marriage, monogamy, lgbt....at the least they should stop trying to push their monastic views on society.

But when it comes to the Pope's bold decision to loudly and forcefully shout about the environment and to at the same time so rightly condemn how the rich are exploiting and endangering the poor, this Pope is now all of our champion!

# BOYCOTT JUNTA EGYPT

Monday, June 15, 2015



When the Egyptian Junta brutally took power in Egypt undoing the popular grass-roots Egyptian Revolution of 2011 I told friends, and the Egyptian Ambassador personally when I bumped into him, that I would not be going to Egypt again, nor even to the Embassy near my home, as long as the Junta was in power. It was my own personal boycott statement, and not a small one for me. Since my student days when I first journeyed representing the International Student Movement for the United Nations, I have visited Egypt maybe 50 times and come to deeply respect its distinct people, culture, and history. I then was the first American Jewish journalist officially invited as a three-week privileged guest of the Government. As a result I met many times with then Minister of State Boutros Ghali and other top Ministers and officials. And then at the end I met alone for an hour with President Sadat. It was that meeting with me that in fact helped convince Sadat to make his fateful visit to Israel which then led to Camp David, to the separate peace treaty, to Sadat's assassination, and to Apartheid Israel. There's so much I have come to regret.

But I had to gulp this morning when I read the lead *Washington Post* editorial condemning General Sissi as well as President Obama for supporting him. The last paragraph of that editorial reads: "A violent regime breeds more violence. Sadly, Mr. Sissi is being aided and abetted by the Obama Administration, which recently renewed more than \$1 billion in U.S. military aid. It's a mistake whose bloody consequences are becoming increasingly evident."

BDS against Israel has become an important movement as well as symbol. In many ways I realize the Israeli case is a special *sui generis* one. Even so, when it comes to today's Middle East we have to stop being single-focused and try to understand the whole region in all of its complexities. Boycotting the Egyptian Junta, as well as its sponsor and financier the Saudis, is also something we should be personally practicing as well as advocating.

# HILLARY'S BIGGEST MONEY-MAN SUGAR-DADDY: Super Zionist ...

Monday, June 15, 2015

One of the biggest super money-men for the Clintons and the Democratic Party is super Zionist, super dual Israel citizen, mega billionaire, Haim Saban. As the second picture below illustrates, Hillary and Haim go way back to her husband's Presidency when among so many other payoffs Bill made his wife a U.N. Representative. Then after 9/11 Saban essentially bought the Democratic Party's think-tank setting up his Saban Center right inside Brookings to lobby for Israel. And then a few years later he started the yearly Saban Forum to further propagandize for Israel and to which the Clinton's always have provided their prestige and influence. Talk about the uber corruption of money, politics, and foreign policy!!

Read today at WashReport and MiddleEast.Org all about Haim Saban.

Oops...almost forgot... When Hillary was recently out in L.A., the biggest and very private fund-raiser was held at Haim Saban's home!

Let me also mention that when Obama goes back to Chicago, where he got his start in politics, the biggest private fund-raiser is usually held at the home of another super Zionist family, the Klutznicks and Saltzmans. Betty-Lou Saltzman has for a long time been one of his top fund-raisers and her brother Jim Klutznick is Chairman of Americans for Peace Now, another of the organizations associated with the Dem Party, J Street, and Saban. Another top money woman from Chicago to whom Obama owes his Presidency is another super Zionist, Penny Pritzker, whom Obama has made Secretary of Commerce.





Hillary Clinton with Israeli national and mega billionaire, Haim Saban and his demonic-looking wife, Cheryl – new American representative to the United Nations.



# Arab-American ADC Washington Convention Disaster

Saturday, June 13, 2015



They've been at it for 35 years! Yet they are much weaker now and without significant grass roots then when they began...and definitely lacking any real impact. The Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee, ADC, gathered in Washington this weekend for annual convention 35, and by any serious measurement standard it was a disaster. Take for instance the opening Friday morning session which featured luminary Ralph Nader. It was attended by only about 60 persons, half it appeared retired folk along with some ADC staff and interns and friends. Nader as usual had pithy important things to say, however the event itself was oh so embarrassing. Worse yet, the advice Nader repeatedly gave them about what they should be doing is pretty much the opposite of what they have been doing — but nobody even seriously bothered to discuss that!

## DUAL-LOYALTY on Display – Jewish Billionaires

Wednesday, June 10, 2015



**“Our interest is to take care of Israel’s interests in the United States.”**

So spoke Jewish Zionist Billionaires Adelson and Saban together last weekend as they brought together some 20 more Jewish money-men at Israel’s behest to fund a major anti- BDS movement. These Jews not only flaunt their “dual loyalty” they actually gleefully put Israel first ahead of U.S. concerns and interests!

No wonder a recent poll shows that nearly a third of Americans believe that the Jews are more loyal to Israel than America.

**As always check [WASHREPORT.COM](http://WASHREPORT.COM) daily**



## BDS has Israel Worried!

Saturday, June 06, 2015



***“We will recruit the world’s Jews and lovers of Israel and boycott those who boycott us,”*** declared Ayelet Shaked, the new right-wing justice minister. ***“We will boycott the boycotters.”***

BDS deserves a great deal of credit. It started about ten years ago with a call from Palestinian intellectuals. Since then it has taken hold on US and European campuses and in some churches and civic groups.

Actually it started back at the time of the first Palestinian Intifada in 1988 with an organization known as The Jewish Committee on the Middle East – JCOME.org — but that’s another story.

The top Jewish Zionist billionaires in the U.S. — Sheldon Adelson and Haim Saban, one Bibi’s financier and leading Neocon Republican, the other leading money-man of the Democrats — are teaming up this weekend with other super wealthy Jews all rushing to Las Vegas to create a new organizations to counter the BDS organizations. That’s the biggest sign yet that BDS is not only a success but on a political roll!

# ISRAEL-SAUDI ALLIANCE against IRAN to jointly control region

Friday, June 05, 2015



The Israelis and Saudis have been holding covert secret meetings on many matters, including the Palestinians, Lebanon, Syria, and a kind of joint control of the region, for many years. But starting last year these meetings, at least five at the most senior levels and many at lower levels, have taken on an urgent, even feverish, dimension about IRAN. Each for their own reasons is determined to keep Iran isolated, surrounded, sanctioned, and in the cross-hairs. Each has tried in the past to get the U.S. to attack Iran and bring down the regime, fulfilling the long-term U.S. Neo-con Zionist plot begun before 9/11 implemented since.

It's nothing less now than a *de facto* Israel-Saudi Alliance including joint military planning for war with Iran. And though the current American President himself is not on board, many in the Congress, the media, the think-tanks, and the vast American military-industrial complex are.

Important articles and analysis daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## The “Peace Now’ Conspiracy!

Wednesday, June 03, 2015



**It's a dangerous deception!**

Americans for Peace Now is worse than a lie and deception, it is a dangerous political con! As a result I've just this week ended a 30+ year friendship with the man who today is Chairman of the organization and who in recent years I've spent literally dozens of hours and many lengthy meals discussing everything intensely with.

What I wrote to him in my final message next week. Today, easily available at the top of WashReport.com, are some of the commentaries I've written about Peace Now in recent years.

[MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

**Note:** Use the center column calendar to go back to 3 June 2015 to read all the commentaries at the top about Peace Now.

# BIG BROTHER AMERICA!

Tuesday, June 02, 2015



This is now both the reality and the desired psychology of America. After Snowden and Manning and other whistle-blowers the government has taken forceful and threatening steps so that more and more Americans fear even honestly talking on their phone or using their computers. And those in government now are reluctant about even being in touch with anyone in the media. America is no longer “home of the free and land of the brave” but rather **home of the watched and land of the fearful.**

WashReport.com

## Obama Super Arms and Protects Israel Despite “Differences...

Sunday, May 31, 2015



Jonathan Cook is one of the best English-language journalists living in occupied Palestine. His latest full article is today at the top of MiddleEast.Org. A few key quotes:

*Last week the US agreed to provide Israel with \$2 billion worth of arms, including bunker-buster bombs and thousands of missiles, to replenish stockpiles depleted by Israel's sustained attack on Gaza last summer that killed more than 2,000 Palestinians.*

*According to the Israeli media, the US is also preparing to “compensate” Israel with other goodies, including possibly more fighter planes, if Netanyahu agrees to restrain his criticisms over an expected deal with Iran in June.*

*And Washington averted last week a threat to Israel's large, undeclared nuclear arsenal by blocking the efforts of Arab states to convene a conference to make the Middle East free of nuclear weapons by next year.*

*The lesson drawn by Netanyahu should be clear. Obama may signal verbally his disquiet with the current Israeli government, but he is not about to exact any real price from Israel, even as it shifts ever further to the fanatical right.*

*Dore Gold, appointed director-general this week. Gold, a long-time hawkish adviser to the prime minister, is deeply opposed to Palestinian statehood, and even floated two years ago the idea of annexing the West Bank.*

*The minister in charge of talks with the Palestinians – hypothetical though such a role is at the moment – is Silvan Shalom, another Netanyahu intimate who publicly rejects the*

*idea of two states and supports aggressive settlement building. Other key ministries affecting Palestinian life are similarly burdened with righteous – and outspoken – extremists.*

# Former FEMA Head Denies CLIMATE WARMING!!

Thursday, May 28, 2015



He's the former head of the Federal Emergency Management Agency, FEMA, the organization in charge of disaster relief. Joe Allbaugh was on BBC News America today denying Global Warming and Climate Change! Shame on him (damn him actually), as well as the tragically corrupted BBC News, American version, that keeps trying harder and harder to cater to its American financial and political sponsors. Rather than leading and educating, BBC, most especially the American version, has increasingly reduced itself to fund-raising and becoming a mouthpiece for the American political and military establishment as its choice of guests from the Pentagon, State Department, and corrupted "think-tanks" makes more and more evident daily.



# Super Narcissist Saudi Royals Destroying Mohamed's Mecca

Monday, May 25, 2015



“The city is turning into Mecca-hattan,” says Irfan Al-Alawi, director of the UK-based Islamic Heritage Research Foundation, which campaigns to try to save what little heritage is left in Saudi Arabia’s holy cities. “Everything has been swept away to make way for the incessant march of luxury hotels, which are destroying the sanctity of the place and pricing normal pilgrims out.”

Read the full article about this at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) today.

# Obama goes to Shul and Screws Up Again

Sunday, May 24, 2015



Last Friday Pres Obama went to Shul...to the Adas Israel Synagogue in my neighborhood in Washington, D.C,...a Shul with the same name as that where I was bar mitzvahed in Duluth, Minnesota.

He went there to kind of make up with the Jewish community so said the pundits, urge support for the two-state solution, so he said (even though it is deceased), and to all but beg for support for a deal with Iran, so I am saying.

Doing so he made a fool of himself once again though I've see no such comment from anyone in the corporate "establishment" media that covered his shul visit extensively and live on TV.

During his speech Obama singled out former Israelis leaders for praise — none other than Golda Meir and Moshe Dayan! In doing so he chose precisely two of Israel's leaders who began the policies of expansion, settlements, and a loud NO to any Palestinian State! These were also among the top Israeli leaders who began Israel's clandestine nuclear weapons program. Once again it seems Obama's Jewish Zionist Israel-approved advisers screwed their own President!

Then Obama made reference to Palestinian children living in Ramallah who deserve to have a better future. But the real problems for Palestinian children are least of all in the Potemkin-village of Ramallah — home to the U.S. armed and financed "Palestinian Authority" and a very false sense of normalcy. Clearly Obama should have been making reference to the far more impoverished and far more endangered Palestinian children in Gaza or the many Palestinian refugee camps. But once again Obama lacked the courage to mention those places.

# US, Saudis, Israelis promoted rise of ISLAMIC STATE!

Saturday, May 23, 2015



What is now called ISIS — highly organized and committed radical Islamic warriors now rampaging throughout the Levant — was just a few years ago being encouraged and promoted by the US along with Saudi Arabia and Israel. The Jewish State of course has been trying to mask it's involvement at the insistence of both Washington and Riyadh as well as for its own self-interest. The same neo-con forces that led the charge into Afghanistan and Iraq after 9/11 — their knowledge and involvement in that “New Pearl Harbor” still mysterious and unacknowledged — have been behind this further pillage and fragmentation of the Arab and Muslim worlds.

Having set the Middle East on fire, having violently brought down regimes in Baghdad, Kabul, and elsewhere in the region, having undermined the Arab Spring, the U.S. and its main allies — the Israelis and the Saudis — was determined to bring down the Baath regime in Damascus, then Hezbollah in Lebanon, and then to have the stage set for dealing with isolated and surrounded Iran once and for all.

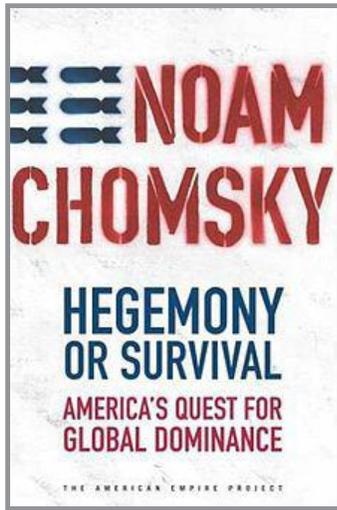
That was the situation just a few years ago as Assad in Damascus was being successfully supported by both the Iranians and the Russians. This was the situation that caused encouragement and support for far more radical Islamic forces that it was thought could do the dirty bloody work for the Americans and their allies, and then be co-opted, controlled, or themselves destroyed.

Thus the origins and rise of ISIS which the Americans and their friends have now lost control over much as was the case in years past with the rise of Hamas and Hezbollah as a result primarily of US and Israeli policies in the not so distant past.

See recently declassified court-ordered Pentagon and CIA documents – [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## NYTIMES screws with readers once again

Friday, May 22, 2015

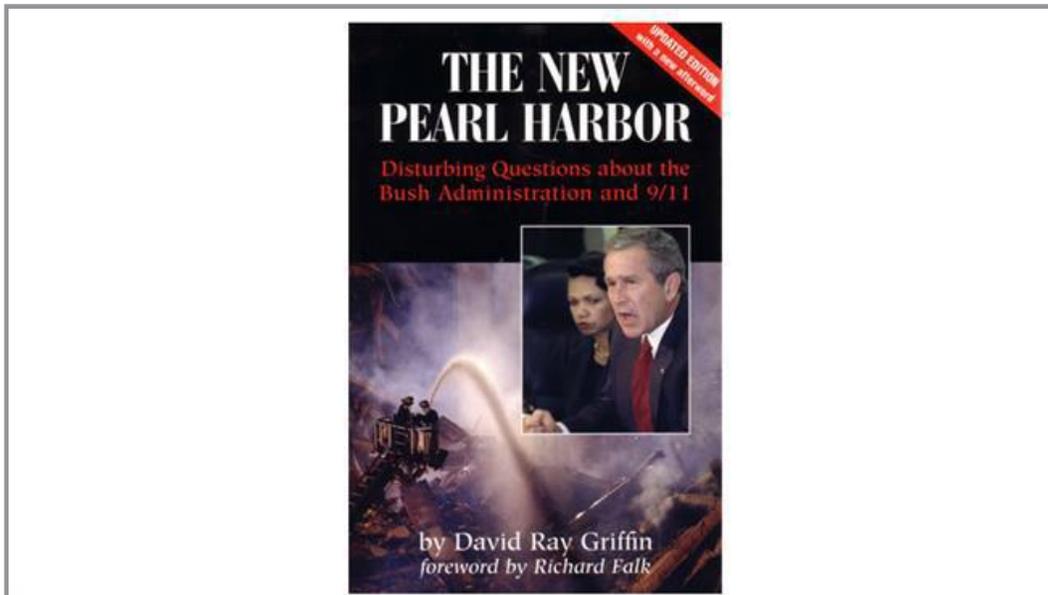


The New York Times, Jewish/Zionist owned and controlled it needs be said despite the screams and denunciations against those who try hard to connect the dots, has done it again. Remember now, this is the “newspaper of record” that among so many other misdeeds and Israeli-centric spins, led the charge into Iraq with utterly false and duplicitous “reporting”.

Yesterday, in an article about the U.S. government’s latest twist about what was found when bin Laden was assassinated, the NYTimes mentioned easy to discredit books but refused to mention the really important ones. These just happen to be, surprise surprise, among the books and authors the old “Gray Lady” continually keeps its readers away from. The book by Noam Chomsky, *Hegemony or Survival*, and the books by David Ray Griffin, including *The New Pearl Harbor*, are the biggies said to be found on bin Ladin’s reading list, but they were totally omitted from the New York Times story.

# Bin-Laden himself believed 9/11 was false flag NEW PEARL HARBOR

Thursday, May 21, 2015



In the last days of his life, Osama bin Laden realized that the September 11, 2001 attacks in the United States were an inside job, and were not carried out by al-Qaeda militants, according to newly released US intelligence documents.

Indeed it is more likely than not what happened on 9/11 was the mother of all false flag operations.

As always links to the complete articles and information I refer to in my writings are at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com Use the calendar to go back to previous days.

# China and the U.S – Frenemies

Wednesday, May 20, 2015



*The Internet is the most important front in China's ideological battle against "Western anti-China forces", the country's military newspaper said on Wednesday, adding that online controls were essential to the government's survival. Calls to reject Western thought and values have grown stronger under President Xi Jinping, who has urged more "ideological guidance" at universities and the study of Marxism.*

This is how a Reuters article today, dateline Beijing, begins. It's at WashReport.com as are most things I refer to in my writings. A non-shooting war with various economic, political, ideological, monetary, covert, and media dimensions is already well-underway. Add to this the escalating military build-up by both parties, primarily provoked by the U.S. it needs to be said. Add to this the public and no doubt even more private warnings and threats that are themselves increasing. And as a result we have today, and will have even more in the future it appears, a dangerous combustible situation prone to being ignited by accident or miscalculation even if not by conscious decision.

# POPE Tries TWO-STATE SOLUTION RESSURRECTION like JESUS

Tuesday, May 19, 2015

Welcoming the collaborating and illegitimate US/ISRAELI-sponsored "President of Palestine" to the Vatican, the Pope described him as an "Angel of Peace"! Now, many years too late, the Vatican is recognizing the non-existent "Palestinian State" and harking back to Ottoman times canonizing two 19th century Palestinian Nuns!

What a crazy charade this vain quest for the now irretrievably fractured, now vanquished, now dead, "Palestinian State" has become! And don't blame just the Zionist Israelis! The U.S., more than any other party, has done more to arm and finance and fuel the Israeli conquest of Palestine in ways that have ended by design any hope for a real "Palestinian State".

# Cuban Boy CHANGED HISTORY

Monday, May 18, 2015

History can be so fickle...and forgotten. The Iranians changed American and world history when they took U.S. Embassy hostages on 4 November 1979. A year later "the hostage crisis" was one of the major reasons Jimmy Carter lost his re-election bid, replaced in the White House by Ronald Reagan .

Years later a 6-year-old Cuban boy changed American and thus world history once again. On 22 April 2000 federal officers, court ordered, took Elian Gonzalez at gunpoint from the home of his Cuban family members in Florida and sent him back to his father in Cuba. That event and this picture then changed history.

Later that year, in the closest U.S. election ever, Al Gore lost the State of Florida by just a handful of votes coupled with a highly contentious 5-4 Supreme Court decision, and George W. Bush became President. The Elian Gonzalez affair clearly had influenced many voters in the vast Cuban community of Florida to vote against those in power, Clinton/Gore, whom they held responsible. That led to the neo-cons taking over the U.S. government, the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq, and the "war on terrorism" that has redefined U.S. foreign policy and the world at large.

# U.S. and CHINA both THREATEN and PREPARE for WAR!

Sunday, May 17, 2015



It's a war that must never come to be! But even so look at history and remember what has happened that should not have been!

New U.S. threats to fly war planes and sail war ships in ways that could provoke China could turn the South China Sea into a **"power keg"** Chinese officials warned this weekend.

Referring to the U.S., China's state-controlled *GLOBAL TIMES* editorialized last Thursday, with the American Secretary of State in the country to meet the Chinese Foreign Minister and President:

**"It should keep in mind that China is a major power with nuclear weapons, and there is no way that U.S. forces can take reckless actions in the South China Sea... Besides, the long-term chaos will eventually deprive the U.S. of the patronage to other countries in the region, which will only be victimized by the war."**

WAR!? WHAT WAR?

The Americans have "pivoted" to the Pacific surrounding China with expanding and new military bases from Japan to Korea to the Philippines, Vietnam, Australia and beyond. It is, however thinly veiled, a policy of military containment and threat.

Add to this the rush to expand America's strategic forces, create a one-hour rapid strike global capability, and major efforts to militarize space as well as cyber-space. Plus the Americans are undertaking a unprecedented modernization of their nuclear weapons that in the decades ahead will cost a Trillion+. On top of this NATO is being greatly strengthened and the U.S. seems determined to maintain its hundreds of military bases throughout the world...with emphasize now on Pacific Asia as well as the Middle East.

But it will not work with China and is only leading, some would say forcing, Beijing into a now escalating cycle of fear, apprehension, and military preparations predicated on concepts of deterrence and counter-measures.

Indeed the Chinese are quite understandably responding. After decades of restraint they

are now racing ahead to expand and strengthen their nuclear weapons capabilities, building up their naval forces, and rushing to develop new weapons designed for space and cyber combat. The Americans claim – though falsely as is their penchant — it is they who are responding, not provoking, and thus the cycle is getting all the more serious.



[Check daily WASHREPORT.COM](http://WASHREPORT.COM)

## Saudis are Pagans Says Iran's Supreme Leader

Saturday, May 16, 2015



Iran's Supreme Leader Khamenei has now denounced Saudi Arabia comparing it to the pagans who ruled the Arabian Peninsula before the advent of Islam in the seventh century. The war for the future of the Middle East is escalating, the Americans and Israelis having set the entire region on fire and fanning its flames incessantly.

As always daily key info and commentary at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Sauds in Red, White and Blue

Tuesday, May 12, 2015



# Tell the Saudis, NO, NO, and NO!

Tuesday, May 12, 2015



The Saudis Royals are such super narcissists! Now, at the last minute, after repeated assurances to Obama otherwise even just hours before, the Saudi King has super-snubbed the American President. He and his fellow kings/dictators from the Gulf aren't coming to Washington and Camp David after all. It's their way of trying to get the U.S. to provide them even more arms, more CIA 'assistance', and a more formalized "alliance".

The alliance, mind you, is phrased to be because of Iran and "external" threats, but in reality it is against the Saudi people who yearn to cast off their Royal oppressors, just as the Iranians did when they rose up against the American-installed and backed Shah.

The response from the U.S. should be NO, NO, and NO! But instead the Americans are actually saying Yes, Yes, and Yes to nearly everything while Obama keeps playing his games of pretending otherwise. And the Americans are being further cornered so that the Yes, Yes, and Yes answers will be locked in and expanded, rather than reversed, in the years ahead.

Meanwhile the Neocons and Israelis are actually loving it, despite their high-pitched squealing. They know that the more super arms sold to the Arab Royals the more enhanced super arms they get from the Americans. They know that the political deals Obama is crafting are not likely to hold, that the region is fracturing and exploding worse than ever, and that the great 21st century war for continuing domination and control of the Middle East Region is still expanding. This is the case in fact precisely because, despite everything, they actually got Obama to provide more arms to both Israel and the Arab dictators than any previous American President. This despite Obama's

supposed restraint and Nobel Peace Prize.



# Putin and Xi, Russia and China, allying against USA

Sunday, May 10, 2015

China's President and his wife were there in Moscow this week seated right next to Putin during the historic celebration marking the victory in World War II 70 years ago. The Americans are "boycotting" and "sanctioning" Russia while surrounding/containing China. But politically and geo-strategically the U.S. is losing ground. And when it comes to p.r. and economics, expect further U.S. deterioration in the years ahead.





# Israel Threatens to NUKE IRAN!

Saturday, May 09, 2015



Israel's "Defense" Minister Yaalon has now said in public: *"in certain cases" when "we feel like we don't have the answer by surgical operations" Israel might take "certain steps" such as the Americans did in "Nagasaki and Hiroshima, causing at the end the fatalities of 200,000."*

What a crazy world we live in! The Israelis, repeatedly aided and excused by the Americans and Europeans for decades, have developed a major arsenal not only of nuclear weapons but of the most advanced land, sea, and air delivery systems for their weapons. They even publicly threaten to use them while at the same time not actually admitting they have them while even so refusing any and every kind of inspections or even signing the NPT Treaty!

Yet it is the Iranians, who do not even have a single nuclear weapon, and who have long ago signed the NPT and agreed to quite intrusive inspections, are the ones surrounded, sanctioned, and threatened by the Zionized and Crusading Americans, et. al.

indeed, if anyone in the Middle East region has reason to build up their defensive and deterrent weapons, especially with all the ongoing threats, not to mention what the Americans and Israelis have done to other countries in the region, it is Iran.

# SAUDIS ATTACK WRONG “FOREIGN POWERS”

Thursday, May 07, 2015

Opening the 15th summit of the Saudi-created Gulf Cooperation Council, the GCC, a few days ago, Saudi Arabia’s King Salman said “*foreign powers*” were seeking to

*“spread their influence and impose their authority” on the region in order to “destabilize [its] security . . . and stability and spread sectarian strife,*

But amazingly the Saudi King was not speaking about the American and Western Christian European “foreign powers” with their combination of Manifest Destiny, Crusader, and Imperial/Colonial mentalities and pasts. Nor was he speaking about the Jewish Zionist Israelis and their coordination with the US and West. The Saudi Monarch was instead speaking of the fellow Muslim Iranians and their allies in the Arab Muslim World from Lebanon to Syria to Iraq and beyond. He was also speaking about the indigenous populist Muslim Brotherhood, as well as the secular liberal movements in the region, which the Saudis are determined to crush with the help of the real “foreign powers”.

Indeed, in order to retain political power and super wealth, the Saudis and the GCC mini-countries have in fact aligned themselves with the far more “foreign powers” than those nearby with whom they the same religion, culture, and neighborhood.

It is from the far more distant and powerful “foreign powers” that the Saudis get their weapons and protection. Indeed it is the Western and Zionist “foreign powers” who keep the oh-so-corrupt Kings and Dictators of the Arab world (now known as the Sunni Arab World) in power, enabling them to maintain their repressive bondage hold over their own peoples. Together with the real “foreign powers” the Saudis have used their wealth and weapons to bring about multiple civil and regional wars that are in fact devastating the entire region as never before in history.



# If AIPAC and Senator Lindsey Graham are for it.....

Tuesday, May 05, 2015



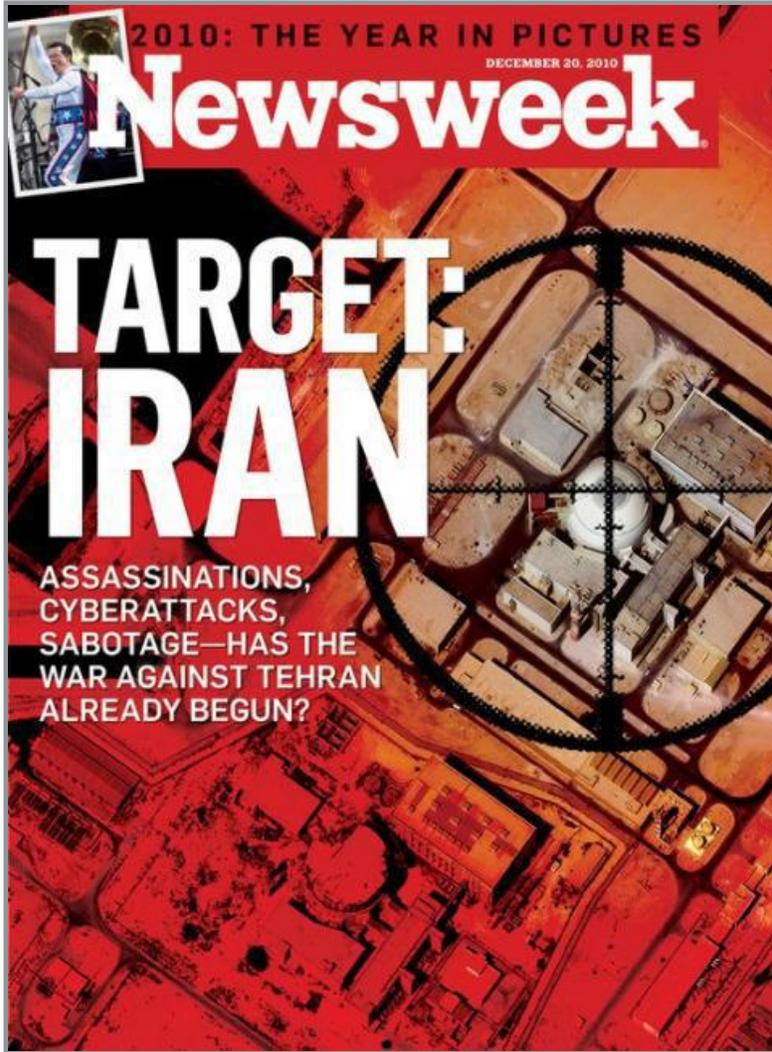
Both AIPAC and Senator Lindsey Graham, among other right-wing extremist Israel-cheerleaders, are for it!

That for sure means the rest of us should be against it!

AIPAC is maneuvering to make sure their Congressional legislation about Iran goes through, and that Obama, who has already been forced to yield to them though he is in public denial, doesn't have any excuse to try to veto it or go around it as he wants to. That is why AIPAC is actually opposing the Rubio amendment that would demand Iran "recognize the legitimacy of Israel".

If we needed proof that Netanyahu and the Israeli Lobby are on top of things rather than Obama — who was forced to succumb to the draft Congressional legislation as it is currently written and ISRAEL/AIPAC wants — we've now got it!

Simple rule: If AIPAC is saying yes and pushing its top dogs on Capital Hill to do the same, that's a sure sign something very wrong is about to happen and we should be very worried!



“Resist, O Palestinian people, your perseverance is our only hope f...

Monday, May 04, 2015



GAZA is HELL, now eight months after Israel's latest attack. “Resist, O Palestinian people, your perseverance is our only hope for freedom.” The Israelis did the attacking, but it could not have been done without the vast supply of the most modern and lethal weapons, billions and billions of dollars, and constant excuses and political cover provided by the Americans — who thus must be held totally complicitous.

Read the complete article today at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org), and remember this is published in an American magazine connected to the Israelis and the home of the notorious Jeffrey Goldberg, one of

Israel's chief journalist propagandists in the USA.

# IRAN takes NUKE lead fingering ISRAEL and USA

Wednesday, April 29, 2015



- Which country secretly developed nuclear weapons decades ago and when international inspectors came, demanded at the time by the American President, surreptitiously hid all evidence of their nuclear weapons program from them?
- Which country has refused to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) and refused all inspections for nearly 50 years?
- Which country has the most modern submarines, bombers, missiles, and battlefield artillery to deliver its arsenal of nuclear weapons anywhere in the Middle East?
- Which country has received more than \$100 billion in latest technology weapons from the United States?
- Which country by its policies has inaugurated a nuclear arms race in the Middle East?

There is only one country in the Middle East, one country in the world, to which the answer to all these questions is yes.

This week at the United Nations Iran's Foreign Minister took to the prestigious podium and demanded that Israel give up its "nuclear weapons". Mohammad Javad Zarif spoke at a special U.N. meeting convened every five years dealing with nuclear weapons proliferation.

This year Iran spoke on behalf of the 120-nation Non-Aligned Movement and indicated that this block of nations demands a nuclear free-zone in the Middle East, something that can only happen if the Israelis renounce the use of nuclear weapons and as other countries have done in the past gives up its hundreds of such weapons.

During the conference, the Iranians also demanded, and rightly so, that countries which have nuclear weapons should not seek to modernize their stockpiles saying "We call upon the nuclear-weapon states to immediately cease their plans to further invest in modernizing and extending the life span of their nuclear weapons and related facilities."

Here Zarif was calling on the Americans, as well as the Russians, to live up to their obligations under the NPT. The Americans are currently spending \$35+ billion yearly to "modernize" their nuclear weapons, and by doing so forcing the Russians and Chinese to act in kind as well.



# NEPAL and THE INSANE WORLD!

Tuesday, April 28, 2015



Look at Katmandu and Nepal today after the great earthquake of 2015! Now Imagine a world with a thousand, with ten thousand, Katmandus and worse!

The great problem in our world today is not Iran, which has no nuclear weapons.

The great problem in our world today is the “great powers” and a few “lesser powers” that have a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons and are rushing to “modernize” and expand them — the USA in the lead spending \$35+ billion yearly!

Under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty not only were other countries supposed to forgo building nuclear weapons. The great powers that possessed them were suppose to reverse course and get rid of them. And other countries like Israel and India and Pakistan have refused to even sign the NPT!

We still live in an insane world where a handful of states have and sometimes threaten to actually use nuclear weapons! Once again, Imagine the world with 10,000 post-earthquake Katmandus! Actually it would be MUCH worse with radiation making even survived areas horrible death traps for years, decades, to come!

Oppenheimer was right! Einstein was right! Bertrand Russell was right! Reagan and Gorbachev were right (however briefly!)

Stopping the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction, most especially nuclear weapons, is an urgent rational necessity!

And yet today’s nation-state system, and the powerlessness of the United Nations to insure world peace, dangerously mask that greatest of priorities and our corporate media plays along all too gullibly!

# DAVID PETRAEUS – NATIONAL HERO, MILITARY GENIUS, or WAR C...

Friday, April 24, 2015



## DAVID PETRAEUS – NATIONAL HERO, MILITARY GENIUS, or WAR CRIMINAL?

Yesterday the former 4-Star General and CIA Director got a mild legal wrist slap rather than prison time. Unlike the principled and courageous CIA and NSA whistle-blowers who leaked damning classified materials to the public and ended up behind bars, Petraeus is making a fortune in the private sector trading on all his top-secret insider info some of which he leaked to his sultry biographer mistress resulting in his legal hassles. The clearly political deal to let him go with a token fine and rather meaningless probation once again shows how compromised and politicized the American court system actually is.

Earlier this month I had dinner with Petraeus. I sat right next to him for a few hours, able to listen to him and observe him up close. Indeed it was a rare close encounter with someone from a kind of parallel universe. There can be no doubt Petraeus is a highly intelligent, amazingly energetic, super accomplished, and exceedingly knowledgeable uber man. He doesn't really hide his extreme narcissism, rather he uses abundant well-practiced charm and authority to mask it.

To many Petraeus is in fact a major military genius and giant war hero. He comes across most of the time as a take-charge, get-things-done, usually soft-spoken, know-something-about-everything, guy. It should be remembered though that he is actually quite neo-conish both in worldview and associations. He was after all the General Bush and Cheney leapfrogged over many others to wage their grotesque wars on the peoples of Iraq and Afghanistan. His military resume is full of much daring-do and quantum

methods of how to vanquish the enemy with fear and co-optation as well as death and destruction.

To others, including leading intellectuals like Chomsky and many students at universities where he now drops by to teach classes at times, if judged by the policies he has promoted and the acts he has committed, David Petraeus fits the classical definition of war criminal. But then there is no entity capable of investigating and rendering such a judgement in a world still so America-centric.

Professor Richard Falk, who taught both Petraeus and myself when we went to the Woodrow Wilson School at Princeton, is someone I will definitely be asking more about Petraeus at the next opportunity. I happened to bump into Falk at the National Press Club where he spoke just a few hours before the Petraeus dinner. I asked him if he'd like to come and say hello to his other former student. It was so fortuitous I thought that Falk just happened to be in Washington that day. But Falk politely declined saying he doubted he would be welcome. During dinner I asked Petraeus about Falk. He had laudatory things to say but then emphasized that he and Falk saw the world in totally different ways. Petraeus as well declined to be put back in touch with his old distinguished Professor of International Law and Human Rights. He understandably much prefers the company of those who fawn over him and obey, even though he is no longer at the top of the chain of command.



# CIA Killed Marilyn Monroe? And what about JFK?

Thursday, April 23, 2015



Is the death-bed confession of a long-time CIA hit-man true?

*"We had evidence that Marilyn Monroe had not only slept with Kennedy, but also with Fidel Castro. My commanding officer, Jimmy Hayworth, told me that she had to die, and that it had to look like a suicide or an overdose. I had never killed a woman before, but I obeyed orders ... I did it for America! She could have transmitted strategic information to the communists, and we couldn't allow that! She had to die! I just did what I had to do!"*



Monroe died at home in her bedroom on August 5, 1962 between midnight and 1:00 AM. the CIA-hitman Hodges says that, while Marilyn was asleep, he snuck into her bedroom and injected the Hollywood actress with a huge dose of the barbiturate, Nembutal, combined with a powerful sedative known as chloral hydrate. Whether this particular assassination story is true or not, it is not likely Marilyn Monroe died of a self-taken overdose. Nor is it likely JFK was killed by Lee Harvey Oswald acting alone. The involvement of secret highest-level elements within the CIA has long been rumored, and I personally know one very high-ranking CIA official, now in retirement, who spent his career disbelieving the rumors but now does believe them.

# The US/Israel “Myth” of Iranian Nuclear Weapons

Wednesday, April 22, 2015



In a televised address to a group of military commanders, Iran’s Supreme Leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, has denounced the US saying American leaders were “methodically and shamelessly threatening” Iran militarily. He charged that the U.S. is creating the “myth” about Iranian nuclear weapons so “they could say the Islamic Republic is a source of threat”. He added: “The source of threat is America itself.”

Khamenei is right. The U.S. has surrounded Iran with more than 45 military and CIA bases throughout the region. This has been done in a carefully prepared process actually instigated by Israeli and Zionist Neocon pressures over a long period of time. Obama has been able to manage so far from preventing the fuse being lit, but even so he has sent vast more arms to the region including huge stocks of pre-positioned U.S. weapons in Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, as well as Saudi Arabia and the Gulf countries.

MiddleEast.Org

WashReport.com

# YEMEN – It's another U.S. Middle East War

Tuesday, April 21, 2015



|

It's called a "Saudi-led war" and the client-regime Arabs now have a kind of Army. It's not an Army to deal with the Israelis. Rather it's an army to keep their corrupt repressive dictatorship regimes in power — most especially the Saudis, UAE, Qatar, Bahrain, as well as Egypt and Jordan.

But it's really another American war in the Middle East in the Obama era. The arms are American, the training is American, the airplanes and bombs are American, the targets are American-selected, the naval armada is American, the regional Armies are in effect U.S. proxy and mercenary forces. Just about everything in fact is American except for the nationality of the pilots and in this particular case much of the money which comes from the Saudis and GCC countries.

Furthermore, once again the U.S. is using all of its propaganda capabilities, as well as its clout and spymanship at the U.N., to get its way and hoodwink many. Despite differences in style and tactics and priorities, it is the US along with its two top strategic allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, that is now bombing and destroying another country, Yemen this time, after imposing such a fate on Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Palestine, Lebanon and beyond. Don't just think this year or last, think the last few decades and then think back further a hundred years to the beginning of the "modern-era" in the Middle East, the Peace to End All Peace in Paris in 1919 and a few years before that Sykes -Picot.

## Haim Saban is the Dems Sheldon Adelson – both Superrich a...

Monday, April 20, 2015



Both of the political parties that make up the Power Elite and control the United States have been totally infiltrated and corrupted by super-rich dually-loyal American Jews.

Haim Saban is the Sheldon Adelson of the Democrats. After he essentially bought the crucial Middle East program of the Brookings Institution, it took them a decade to manage to take his name off the door just a few years ago. But Saban still controls things at Brookings, the premier Dem Party think-tank, via his network of highly-paid Jewish sub-agents, Martin Indyk at the top of that list. And he, along with a few others super wealthy Jewish hustlers, continue to control the Dem Party through their big money funding. Saban has himself even joked with journalists how his passion is doing everything possible for Israel with his super wealth and the resultant political connections.

More as always at WashReport and MiddleEast.org.

# IRAN Leaders Warn Saudis

Sunday, April 19, 2015

Iran's President Rouhani has just said the following about the Saudi role in today's Middle East: *"What does bombing the innocent...Yemeni people mean? What goals are you pursuing? Will killing children bring power to you? You planted the seeds of hatred in this region and you will see the response sooner or later. Don't bomb children, elderly men and women in Yemen. Attacking the oppressed will bring disgrace ... for the aggressors.... What does providing financial assistance and weapons to terrorists in Syria, Lebanon and Iraq mean?"*

Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei has already called the Saudi-led airstrikes in Yemen *"genocide"* and a *"major crime."*

Iran has presented a four-point plan to end the conflict that includes humanitarian aid, dialogue and the formation of a broad-based Yemeni unity government after a proposed cease-fire. It has been totally rejected by the Saudis who are being armed and provided critical intelligence information and military support by the United States as well as Egypt and the Gulf countries.

# Jewish Lobby Controls Key SANCTIONS POWER at Treasury Dept

Saturday, April 18, 2015



## Soon-to-be Treasury undersecretary will be third Jew to fill post

(TIMES of ISRAEL) President Barack Obama nominated Adam Szubin to be the top Treasury official monitoring sanctions compliance. Szubin, nominated Thursday to be undersecretary for terrorism and financial crimes, would if confirmed by the US Senate be the third Jewish undersecretary in the role. He would follow David Cohen, who early this year became deputy director of the CIA, and Stuart Levey, who shaped the office's role in enforcing Iran sanctions as an undersecretary who straddled the Bush and Obama administrations, from 2004-2011... In 2002, he helped found DC Minyan, an Orthodox congregation based on egalitarian principles.

# NYU Professors call for divestment from Israeli Occupation and Army

Friday, April 17, 2015



About 120 NYU professors are calling on the school to divest from companies linked to the Israeli occupation.

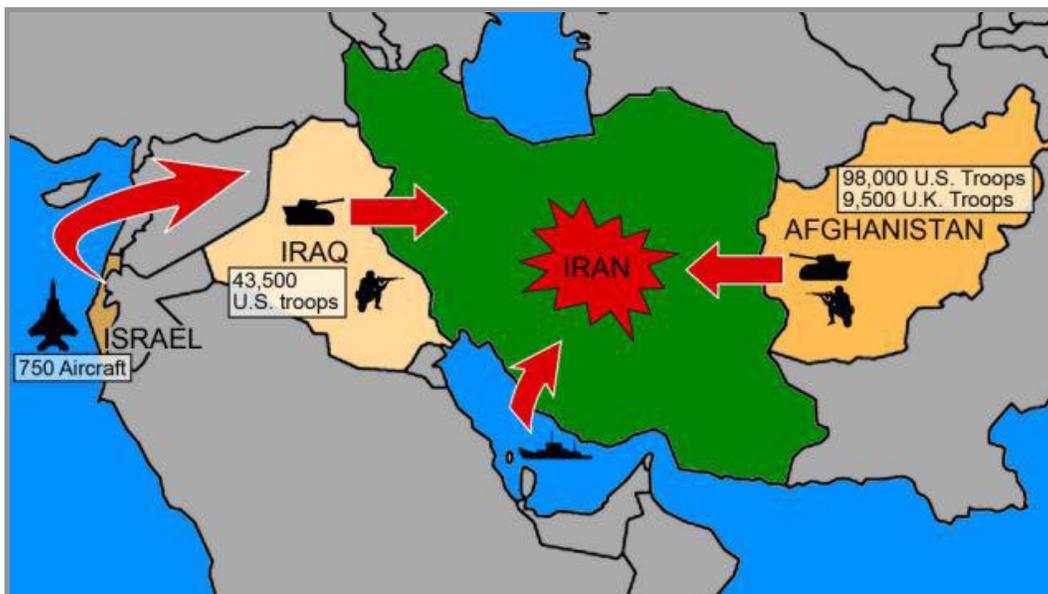
*NYU students, faculty and staff have a long and proud tradition of demanding that the university live up to its professed values, from the anti-apartheid struggle to the current fossil fuels divestment campaign. The time has now come for NYU to take action that, by exerting financial and moral pressure, can help end the Israeli occupation and support the aspirations of both Palestinians and Israelis for justice and self-determination.*

[MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# Encircling, Sanctioning and Threatening IRAN

Thursday, April 16, 2015

The U.S. actually has some 45 military bases everywhere surrounding Iran. Plus the Israelis have been super-armed by the Pentagon which has also, pre-positioned huge stockpiles of the most modern weapons in Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Qatar and beyond. The troop figures vary of course and do not include “contractors”, CIA, and mercenary armies funded, trained and armed by the Americans. Right after 9/11, the Neocons, coordinating with the Israelis, got the Pentagon to sign-off on a list of seven countries where invasion or CIA regime change was to be done within five years. Iran remains their major target which they believe will then make it possible for pro-American regime change in Syria, Lebanon and Palestine.



# Gunter Grass warns about Israel and World War

Wednesday, April 15, 2015



In his last years Gunter Grass, Germany's towering Nobel Laureate who just died, warned about Israeli Nukes, Israel's terrible shameful treatment of the Palestinians, and the dangers of Israel provoking war with Iran.

In his last days Grass warned that the world was sleepwalking into World War III repeating the mistakes of the past.

"There is war everywhere; we run the risk of committing the same mistakes as before; so without realising it we can get into a world war as if we were sleepwalking... We have the possibility to autodestruct, something that did not exist before... For the first time we are responsible, we have the possibility and the capacity to auto-destroy ourselves and we don't do anything to eliminate this danger."

Key articles today at [MIDDLEEAST.ORG](http://MIDDLEEAST.ORG)

# RUSSIA Acts in IRAN

Tuesday, April 14, 2015



Quickly now the savvy Russia is selling Iran their advanced anti-aircraft S-300 missiles. Smart move. Understandable move. Important move.

For years the U.S. and Israel, along with Saudi Arabia then more behind-the-scenes, have pressured the Russians not to do so. The reason is simple. The Iranians are everywhere surrounded by American military bases and aircraft carriers that can launch the most advanced attack aircraft, missiles, and drones against their country. Add to that the continual Israel threats — and they are super-armed by the Americans as well. The Iranians have seen what the Americans can and will do to unprotected countries — witness Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Bosnia, and beyond. And what Israel will do in Gaza and Lebanon and beyond.

Now, unless the Americans or Israelis have new capabilities to defeat the S-300s, Russia is stepping in with what may be a defensive game-changer.

The Americans are screaming at Russia for having such chutzpa! But actually it should be the other way around. It is the U.S. that not only has some 45 military bases throughout the region surrounding Iran. It is the U.S. that has invaded and literally destroyed countries in recent history — genocidal death and destruction. It is the U.S. that provides Israel with the world's most advanced attack weapons, with somewhat lesser attack arms flowing from the US and Europe to Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and other Arab client-regimes in the region. It is the U.S. and Europe pocketing \$100 billion+ in arms sales to the Middle East in recent years.

Meanwhile, the Russians are simply supplying a defensive weapons system that can protect Iran's borders with a range of about 125-miles after years of restraint and with a cost of about \$1 billion. They've got the arms, they need the money, and they certainly do have the justification.

# Anti-AIPAC Old Folks Home

Monday, April 13, 2015



They've spent decades being pro-Palestinian and anti-Israel yet they still have so little impact in Washington. This despite every more outrageous and alienating Israeli policies.

Once again they gathered last Friday at the National Press Club last under the banners of a magazine known as **Washington Report on Middle East Affairs** and an associated one-man anti-AIPAC research organization known as **IRMEP** (Institute for Research Middle East Policy).

By Washington standards it was a tiny little affair even after all these years of effort — just a few hundred, about half gray-haired retired folk. Even though they had emailed for weeks everyone they knew and offered journalists and students free admission and lunch very few came. As is the usual for this group it was a very incestuous, not-much-credibility, true-believers kind of thing.

Many of the speakers however were quite good actually. But even so nearly all dealt with history and dry facts, nearly all of which information is easily available to anyone who googles their names. Hardly anyone had anything to advocate about what could and should be done, and there was no action plan at all. But then that's what retired folk and aging academics do — they reminisce, attend reunions, and go to church.

# The push for WAR with IRAN is not over!

Sunday, April 12, 2015

The Israelis and the Saudis, along with the powerful Jewish, Neocon, Evangelical, and media Lobbies, have not and will not accept what Obama is trying to do with Iran. They remain determined to undermine him and get the rapprochement aborted if they can, wait him out and replace him with someone else if they can not. Either way they will use the Congress and the media to make any agreement signed suspect, unworkable, and fragile. Probably in fact there will not even be a stable and understandable agreement and there will certainly not be an Obama goes to Tehran moment..

# Obama Doctrine – Stealth and TechWars

Thursday, April 09, 2015



The Obama Doctrine is a kind of Neocon Lite strategy...a way of pursuing American imperial wars stealth-like with less of a directly visible American footprint and less of an American body-count .

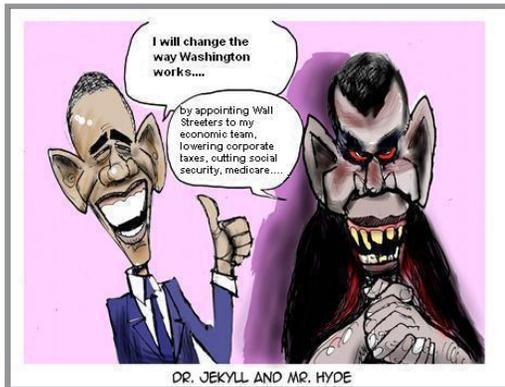
The Obama Doctrine is wars by remote-controlled drones, by contractors, by CIA plots, by mercenary armies, by cyber espionage and infiltration attacks.

And even as Obama pursues a “nuke deal” with Iran he has surrounded that country with 45 military bases and he has armed Israel, the Saudis and other Sunni Arab countries with hundreds of billions of super weapons! Plus of course he never makes mention of Israel’s vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons and advanced delivery systems.

Check daily for critical info to [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# OBAMA rushing more arms to Saudis, Egypt, Gulf GCC

Wednesday, April 08, 2015



Obama is a kind of Jekyll and Hyde President when it comes to the Middle East...and beyond.

He talks one way to keep his constituency on board, though some have rebelled, but all-too-often he actually acts Neoconish.

He will leave office with troops, drones, contractors, CIA, all entangled more than ever in Iraq and Afghanistan. The U.S. has quite literally destroyed those countries as coherent political entities and brought such immense death and suffering along the way..

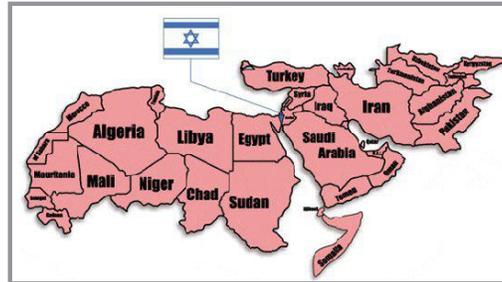
His duplicitous policies, along with those of America's key allies, have helped create horribly bloody civil wars in Syria, Libya, Yemen, and beyond, with Lebanon, Pakistan, and others on the brink.

He has totally failed with regard to Israel which has not only raced ahead with more settlements and racism but at the same time has been more super-armed more than ever by Obama even as it has increased its nukes to about 400 coupled with the most advanced land, sea, and air delivery systems.

And now the U.S. is rushing still more arms to Junta Egypt and Dictator Saudis as they build a regional army to keep their despicable regimes in power and everyone else fearful, cowering, imprisoned, or dead.

## Pick the 2 countries that have NUKES in the Middle East...lo...

Sunday, April 05, 2015



The Israelis have not only the greatest number of nukes, around 400, but they also have the most powerful ones and the most advanced delivery systems including fighter/bombers, the latest German-built submarines, and missiles in addition to battlefield artillery. The Pakistanis also have a many nukes, around 100, with missiles and planes, all largely supplied by the U.S.A. Both the Israeli and Pakistani military have intimate ties to the U.S. Pentagon and arms suppliers.

# The End of the House of Saud... "Saudi" ...

Saturday, April 04, 2015



Hidden in a long Washington Post article a few days ago was this simple quote from a Yemeni businessman: ***"This is the beginning of the end of the House of Saud."***

Osama bin-Laden broke with the Saudi Royals after they allowed U.S. troops (under great pressure and duplicitous maneuvers by the Americans) into the Kingdom in 1990. This set the stage for bin-Laden's declaration of war on the Americans a few years later and the Neocon twist of it all into 9/11 and "The War on Terror".

Now, armed by the Pentagon and manipulated by the CIA and Israel's Mossad, the Saudis are attacking in Yemen after having quasi-occupied Bahrain. In addition the Saudis, have made the GCC into a military alliance, brought the Egyptian Junta to power and now have the Egyptian army as a mercenary force in the guise of a Sunni Army.

The Saudi alliance with the U.S. and Israel is now more exposed, making them more vulnerable, than ever. What the Saudis have done — aligning with the Neocons, Zionists, and junta/dictatorial regimes more than ever before — will in fact likely be the beginning of the end for the House of Saud.

# What the Saudis are doing to Yemen

Friday, April 03, 2015



The article with pictures is at top of MiddleEast.Org today.

And remember....what the Saudis are doing could not be done without the help and weapons of the Americans and their Israeli and Egyptian allies who receive the great bulk of U.S. financial and military aid every year.

# 45 U.S. Military Bases Surround Iran

Thursday, April 02, 2015

PLUS the Israelis have been super armed by the Americans and have huge stocks of military gear prepositioned there as well as in Kuwait, Saudi, Jordan, and GCC countries. Plus the vast capabilities for cyber warfare, drone killing machines, carriers, missiles, all on top of the CIA and NSA everywhere.



# Lausanne 1923 – Lausanne 2015

Wednesday, April 01, 2015



## 45 US military bases surround Iran

It is primarily a delicate U.S. *rapprochement* with Iran that is underway — one which the Saudis and Israelis fear so much and are jointly determined to undermine if not prevent..

That's what the agreement being so publicly and painstakingly orchestrated in Lausanne is really all about. What the U.S. does all the other negotiating parties will go along with.

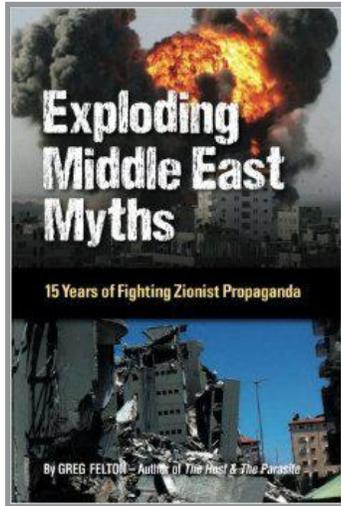
The out-front issue is nuclear “capability”. But it is not Iran that has brought such weapons to the Middle East; The Israelis, thanks to the Americans, have hundreds of such advanced weapons with super sophisticated aircraft, missiles, and submarines to deliver them. The Arabs and Iran are largely defensely against such overwhelming Israeli power; they can only turn on each other with the more limited weapons the American and Europeans are only to glad to sell them for cold cash.

But whether the Obama Administration can actually make the agreement stick and have a foreign policy legacy it so badly seeks after so many failures, that's definitely uncertain. The Israelis, Saudis, Neocons, Evangelicals, Jewish Lobby/Congress are all vehemently opposed. Plus more tricks and Blacks Ops, mostly from the Israelis, are no doubt ahead.

Back in 1923, at the very same Beau-Rivage Palace Hotel in Lausanne, a treaty was signed that finalized the break up of the Ottoman Empire and further balkanized the entire Middle East region.

Like previous agreements in Paris and Cairo in the years after WW1 – then with the Brits and French in the lead, the Americans not yet in charge – at Lausanne in 1923 the West

created a false peace that has become known as “Peace to End all Peace”. What the West did then damned the Middle East region to a hundred years of factional warfare and dictatorial repression which is today violently exploding everywhere. It also brought about the Judeo-Christian invasion of the region otherwise known as “Zionism”.



# OBAMA's Legacy and IRAN

Tuesday, March 31, 2015

"The truth is...we're one agreement away from a game-changing, legacy-setting nuclear accord on Iran that tackles what every one agrees is the biggest threat to the region."

— Senior State Department official on March 26.

**LETS BOMB IRAN!**



## U.S. Guilty! 1.3 million killed since 9/11!

Monday, March 30, 2015



This 1.3 million killed is a conservative estimate coming from an international organization of physicians this weekend. Add to it more millions injured and many more millions made refugees. That complete total well over 10 million!

Add to this how the Americans have literally destroyed countries, and used their allies to hang Saddam, anal-pipe-rape Qaddafi to death, poison Arafat to death...and the list goes on..

As a result the entire Middle East is now engulfed in multiple levels of civil war as well as a spreading regional conflagration pitting Sunni against Shia.

And add to all this the rise of the Islamic State, a kind of alternative radical Sunni army that has resulted from the American occupations complete with sadistic torturing on top of all the mass killing...mirroring the rise of Hamas and Hezbollah in the past also as counteractions to U.S. and Israeli policies.

There are multiple causes to all this mayhem of course, but overall the Americans, the world's only "superpower", are primarily responsible for what has and is happening through the Middle East region.

MiddleEast.Org

# Heikal: U.S. is behind war in YEMEN!

Sunday, March 29, 2015



**"I condemn the aggression underway by a coalition of 10 Arab countries, including Egypt, on Yemen,**

**The US air force has very overtly taken part in the aggression which shows that this is not an Arab decision."**

He's the dean of Arab and Middle East political analysts and journalists. So when Muhammad Hassanein Heikal in this way we should not only be listening but wondering what is propelling him to be so bold when the Egyptian Junta is so in control of Egypt and working so closely with the Saudis, Israelis, and U.S. to control the Middle East.

MiddleEast.Org Email to Mark Bruzonsky

mark@mer.us

# Israel Joins Saudi and Egypt bombing Yemen and threatening Iran

Saturday, March 28, 2015



Whether the initial reports that the Israelis are flying their own marked planes along with Saudi and Egypt in attacking Yemen are true, the underlying realities are definitely real. In a major new bid to hold onto control in the Middle East the Saudis and Egypt have created a new Sunni Army, one largely armed and informed with vital combat intelligence by the USA, and also with the Israelis as their partner.

Actually both the Saudis and Egypt have for some time been allied with the Israelis, and of course the Americans, in so many ways....despite public theatrics at time otherwise. Jordan, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait — they are also very much involved with major U.S. military and CIA operations in all.

Even more ominous the rallying of military forces, sales to the Saudis of over \$100 billion in arms, and new joint command structures further suggest this is all in preparation for the most major war in the region since World War I and Sykes-Picot. The target is Iran and the goal is not only to bring down the regime in Tehran but also to bring down Assad in Syria, Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas in Palestine, and to reassert control of the entire region in alliance with Israel as well as the U.S.

MiddleEast.Org

# Saudi Billions to Egypt Junta buys Mercenary Sunni Army

Friday, March 27, 2015



The Saudis fomented the military take-over of Egypt and they as well fomented the civil war in Syria expecting to bring down the Assad regime. And lets not forget their military intervention to save the regime in Bahrain and their tens of billions yearly used to buy arms and corrupt everyone they can from politicians to journalists.

Now, just as the Obama Administration and leading EU powers are beginning a rapprochement with Iran, the Saudis are fomenting a Sunni Alliance whose first task is a proxy war against Iran in Yemen. It's mind-boggling that even as the Saudis are bombing Iranian-backed forces in Yemen, the U.S. is actually helping Iranian forces aligned with the Shia Baghdad regime by bombing Sunni anti-Iran forces in Tikrit! Got that?

But what lies ahead is far worse, far more dangerous, and could even bring about WWII. The now formalized Sunni Alliance, already in bed with and infiltrated by the Israelis, will attempt to spark a hot war with Iran with the real aim of bringing down the regime in Tehran. Once ignited, in the fog of war, it is likely the US and others would get dragged in against Iran, despite intentions. That of course is precisely what the Israelis want to bring about!

# IRAN and SAUDIS at WAR

Thursday, March 26, 2015



The Saudis have been in a cold war with Iran for some time. They were even caught telling the U.S. to “cut off the head of the snake” (*i.e., the regime in Tehran*). They are desperate to keep the U.S. in their strategic/financial bed, and thus petrified about a looming U.S.-Iran *rapprochement*. So desperate in fact that their dangerous *de facto* alliance with Israel has become more exposed than ever.

After military intervention in Bahrain, after encouraging the Pentagon to build up forces throughout the GCC which they created, after financing and fomenting the military Junta coup in Cairo, after manipulating oil supply/prices to harm Iran and Russia, after fomenting the horrible civil war in Syria, and after whopping arms purchases in recent years totaling over \$100 billion, the Saudis are now directly intervening in Yemen with massive air power and troops to come (probably from their well-paid now mercenary army in Egypt as well).

This is being done with both the help and support of the U.S. and Israel, along with their much expanded alliance with the Egyptian Junta. And they are doing so at a critical time hoping one way or another, along with the Israelis, to abort the growing connections between the U.S. and Iran.

# Panic Time for Liberal Zionists

Sunday, March 22, 2015



The moral and political contradictions “liberal” American Jews face were on public display this weekend at the J Street 5th annual gathering in Washington. Compared to AIPAC and CUFI that also hold their annual events at the Washington Convention Center, J Street is a kind of Zionist stepchild with far fewer numbers and impact. Revisionist and Evangelical Zionism are now dominant — along with religious and settler Zionism. J Street even held a plenary session — one of their best ever it should be noted — asking the question “Does Liberal Zionism Have A Future?”

A few years ago when J Street was launching I wrote a rather critical and revealing essay. I’m putting it today as a Flashback at the top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.

it does need updating. Stay tuned!

## Dershowitz laments not being invited by J Street!

Saturday, March 21, 2015

This guy Dershowitz has got to be the great Jewish Zionist Narcissist Nudnick of all time!

*I have repeatedly sought an opportunity to address the J Street conference. I have personally implored Jeremy Ben-Ami, the head of J Street, either to allow me to address the conference, or to sit down with me for a public conversation in front of the group's members. He has adamantly refused.*

MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

## Two weeks ago I said: Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World...

Wednesday, March 18, 2015

Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World Address to U.S. Congress.

## Obama actually VERY PRO-ISRAEL

Monday, March 16, 2015

Measured by how much armaments and billions and special additional funds for anti-missile development, the reality is Barack Obama has been among the most pro-Israel of Presidents. And if his nemesis Netanyahu goes down tomorrow there will be a big push to bring about a "Palestinian State", no matter how false and disingenuous it would be. That's what his long-time liberal Jewish Zionists funders want, and that in fact is what the main-stream Zionist Israelis want — Obama as their front man for a poison-pill deal with Abbas and the collaborationist "Palestinian Authority" that will for them legitimize the settlements and the apartheid realities.



# Obama Will Cause Coup Against Putin!

Thursday, March 12, 2015



A former top official in the State Department, the former chief of the Policy Planning Division in fact, let the cat out of the bag last night. She was speaking at a closed Princeton University event and could say out loud what current officials cannot — that the real goal of the U.S. is coup in Moscow! She openly predicted there is as much as a 50% chance that Putin will be ousted before the end of the Obama Presidency. The former top official is known to be a close confidant of Hillary Clinton who appointed her to that key State Department position, and she would be one of a number of Democratic Party foreign policy operatives who would be considered for National Security Adviser were Hillary to become POTUS.

# AIPAC and ISRAEL still RULE the HILL

Wednesday, March 11, 2015



*“Nothing happens on Capitol Hill related to Israel unless and until Howard Kohr (AIPAC chief) wants it to happen. Nothing.”*

So tweets a former Israel Lobby insider. But what’s missing here is that nothing happens with AIPAC that doesn’t either start with or have the endorsement of Israel.

The Israeli/Jewish Lobby long ago established itself as the exception to all the lobbying rules — especially the need for foreign registration and real financial disclosure — because of the wealth and power of key American Jews. They have mastered not only the arts of intimidation and bribery, but of fear and career destruction as well.

Netanyahu’s recent slap-down-Obama speech to the Congress, followed by the recent threatening public letter “to the leaders of Iran” (cc Obama), all have the clear lineage not just of AIPAC but of those who control Israel...and that’s not just Bibi and the Likud, but his opponents in the Zionist Union as well.

# Iranian FM Forcefully Rebutes Republican Senators

Monday, March 09, 2015



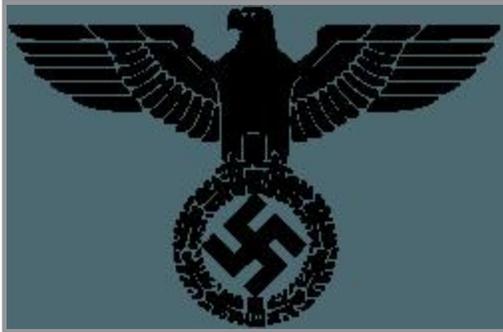
*“I should bring one important point to the attention of the authors and that is, the world is not the United States, and the conduct of inter-state relations is governed by international law... The authors may not fully understand that in international law, governments represent the entirety of their respective states, are responsible for the conduct of foreign affairs, are required to fulfil the obligations they undertake with other states.”*

The Iranian Foreign Minister has quite forcefully and eloquently told the 47 Republican Senators who wrote threateningly to the leaders of Iran to take a hike! In doing so he put AIPAC and the Israelis on notice they are being defeated politically and in the court of public opinion worldwide. Thus expect even more vicious counter-reactions from the Neocons on many fronts, from AIPAC which still dominates on Capitol Hill, from the Israelis who have proved time and time again how dangerous and arrogant they can be, and from the Saudis, who are more in bed with the Israelis than ever.

Read all about the still escalating battle between Obama and AIPAC/Israel at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# US Congress Compared to German Nazi Reichstag!

Sunday, March 08, 2015



Uri Avneri was a boy in Nazi Germany before making aliyah to Israel. He fought in the 1948 war. He was many times in the Israeli Knesset. He is today one of Israel's most senior commentators...even in a way a kind of elder statesman. Despite flaws he is a brilliant writer and political analyst. So when Avneri compares his Prime Minister to Adolph Hitler and the American Congress to the Nazi Reichstag....OMG!

In addition Avneri points out regarding Netanyahu's speech to the American Congress a few days ago:

*Not a word about Palestine and the Palestinians. Not a word about peace, the two-state solution, the West Bank, the Gaza Strip, Jerusalem. Not a word about apartheid, the occupation, the settlements. Not a word about Israel's own nuclear capabilities. Not a word, of course, about the idea of a nuclear-weapon-free region, with mutual inspection.*

Full article and so much more every day at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Israel (and Saudis) Wants WAR ON IRAN by USA!

Saturday, March 07, 2015

in September 2002, then-former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu told a U.S. congressional committee. "there is absolutely no question whatsoever" that Saddam Hussein's Iraq was developing nuclear weapons at "portable manufacturing sites of mass death." Once Hussein had nuclear weapons, Netanyahu warned, "the terror network will have nuclear weapons," placing "the security of the entire world at risk."

So begins a former National Security Council member from the Clinton/Bush years in her recent must read article (it's at the top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com today)

A new positive relationship with Iran would be good for the USA and good for the world, I agree. But the Israelis and the Saudis not only want to abort such a possibility they want to weaken, regime-change, and if they can to bring total war on Iran as has been done to neighboring countries in recent times.

They successfully aborted positive developments before with Iran during the Clinton years, they almost got the war with Iran started during the Bush/Cheney reign, and they are determined to block Iran's rise by the Obama Administration. Meanwhile economic war has already been made on Iran and militarily the US has positioned forces totally surrounding the country. So far it is primarily Iranian deterrent strength, coupled with Russian and some Chinese support for Iran, that has held back very dangerous conflagration whose ramifications would likely spread beyond the region.

The Israeli and Saudi goal now is to prevent and/or undermine a lasting agreement by Obama with Iran, continue "crippling" sanctions, race forward with even greater destructive weapons and anti-missile defenses, and create the conditions for the new American President to bring down Iran one way or another.

# Falsely Charging Anti-Semitism to Repress True Anti-Israel and Anti...

Friday, March 06, 2015





# Apple – Not Facebook – Champions PRIVACY as BAS...

Thursday, March 05, 2015



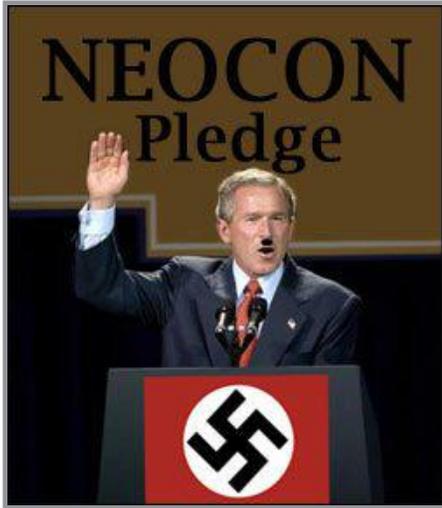
*“None of us should accept that the government or a company or anybody should have access to all of our private information. This is a basic human right. We all have a right to privacy. We shouldn’t give it up. We shouldn’t give in to scare-mongering or to people who fundamentally don’t understand the details.”*

Tim Cook’s commitment to privacy is real and Apple’s views on the subject stand in stark contrast to the position taken by Facebook and many other US tech giants. Such true primacy commitments are also entirely at odds with the position adopted by the US, UK, China and many other governments around the world who insist they need ever-increasing monitoring powers to combat crime and terror, dismissing the concerns of Cook and so many of us.

Thank’s so much Tim Cook and Apple! Keep it up!

# Bibi and the Jewish Zionist Neocon Master Plan

Wednesday, March 04, 2015



***“If you take out Saddam, Saddam’s regime, I guarantee you that it will have enormous positive reverberations on the region.”***

~ Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu urging the US to invade Iraq in 2002

It was Bibi and the Jewish Zionist Neocons who have so successfully infiltrated Washington – Wolfowitz, Perle, Faith, Zakheim, Libby along with organizations AIPAC and JINSA all in the lead — who pushed the U.S. into invading Iraq. They championed the still secret master plan to remake the Middle East under Israeli domination using US military, covert and economic powers. No one has held them accountable and they are still on the rampage now aiming at Syria, Lebanon, Palestine and Iran while keeping the Russians busy in Ukraine and also now under severe economic-war sanctions and threats.

# Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World Address to U.S. Congress

Tuesday, March 03, 2015

He quite purposefully and quite dramatically entered and left the Joint Session of Congress this morning in the same way the American President does yearly to deliver his State of the Union Address. But Bibi Netanyahu aroused more interest, more enthusiasm, and even more credibility than does President Obama. And with today's historic address — whatever one thinks of him personally or the policies he so passionately represents or his country — this morning in Washington Bibi Netanyahu got himself reelected Prime Minister of Israel.

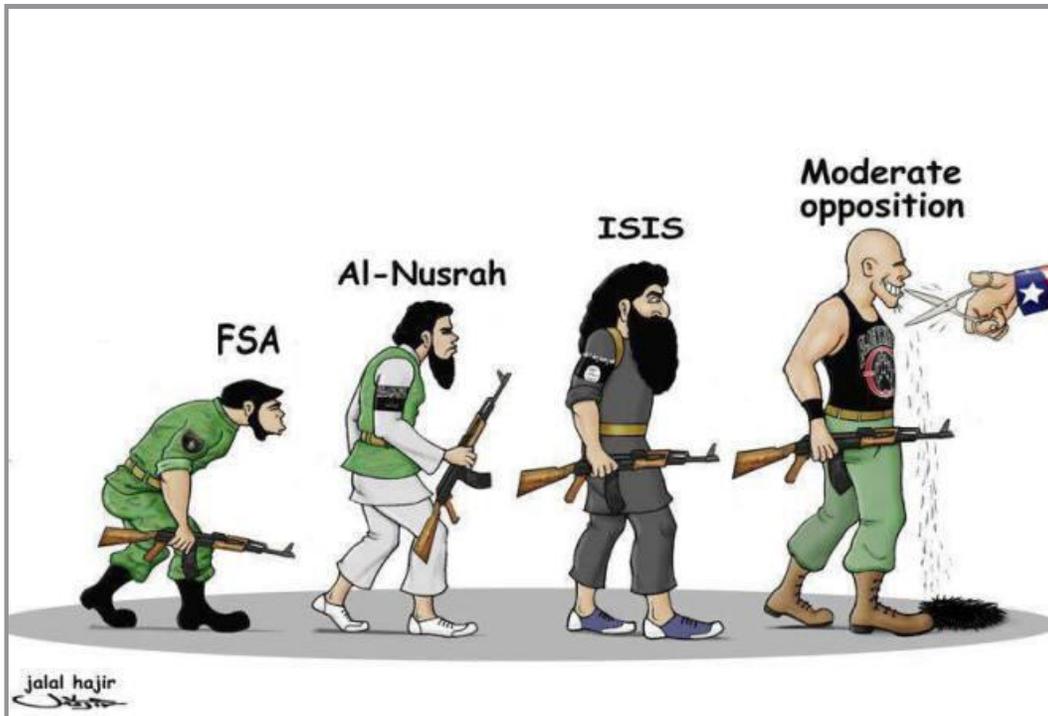
In doing so he will be Israel's longest serving PM. And during his next term he is likely to address the Congress another time, making him the foreign leader who will have addressed the Congress more than any other... beating out none other than Winston Churchill.

Correction — Headline should read: U.S. Congress combined with American Neocons, Conservatives, Evangelicals, AIPAC, and super rich Jews and media moguls, have all just combined to Reelect Bibi Netanyahu Israeli Prime Minister.

# Remembering the creation of Osama bin-Laden, Hamas, Hezbollah&#...

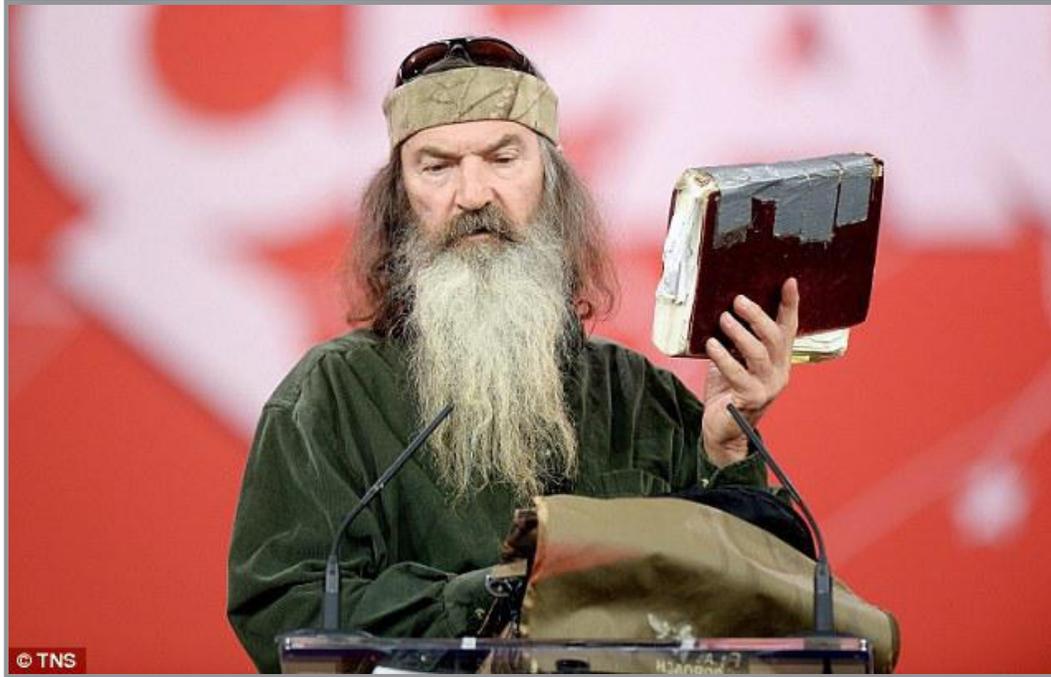
Monday, March 02, 2015

Remember who helped start and arm many of the groups and persons now termed “terrorists”? Even Ronald Reagan years ago gave some of them awards as “freedom fighters” in the White House! The list includes Osama bin-Laden, Hamas, and Hezbollah in addition to today’s largely grassroots Sunni army known as ISIS.



# The Face of Modern American Christian Conservatism!

Sunday, March 01, 2015



Who got a standing ovation and prolonged applause at the major CPAC convention in Washington where all the Republican Presidential candidates pranced about? Here he is! Duck Dynasty star Phil Robertson accepted the Andrew Breitbart Defender of the First Amendment Award at CPAC last Friday .

Here you have it! The face of Conservative Christian Republicans! Along with his well-worn duck-taped Christian Bible!

# THE FUTURE of ISRAEL and the WORLD

Saturday, February 28, 2015

*"It may be the final battle for the future of Israel – between the zealots of Greater Israel and the supporters of a liberal state. Between a mini-empire that dominates and oppresses another people and a decent democracy. Between settlement expansion and a serious search for peace. Between what has been called here "swinish capitalism" and a welfare state."*

So veteran political analyst Uri Avneri sums up Israel's impending election. But it's not just about the future of Israel, nor is the election outcome likely to change underlying Zionist policies, though the rhetoric and political theatrics would shift somewhat. There are very powerful Jewish-controlled media and business institutions worldwide that are greatly affected by, even controlled by, international Zionism. And then there are the multitude of political and propaganda (hasbara) institutions.

Though a very small people in numbers the Jewish people and their now dominant imperial Zionist ideology of all stripes (aka secular religion) play a remarkably over-sized role in the affairs of the world.

Key articles and quick analysis always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## “Destructive of the fabric of the relationship”

Wednesday, February 25, 2015



Referring to Israel, that's the phrase just used publicly by the White House National Security Adviser on a major TV program about U-S Israeli relations these days. Clearly it was not a mistake, it was very much by design and had to be green-lighted by POTUS himself.

And yet, practically at the same time, the U.S. has just sold Israel (well actually given in view of how the money is handled) a large number of the very latest stealth attack aircraft, each worth more than \$100 million, and whose only purpose can be to provide Israel the military superiority to attack Iran or Syria or any other country in the region.

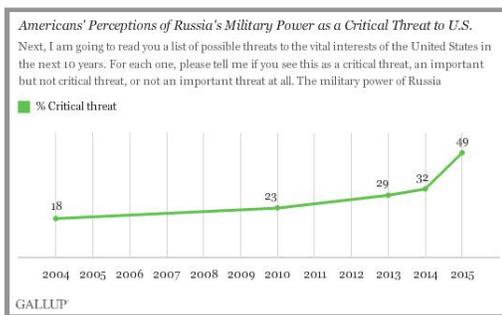
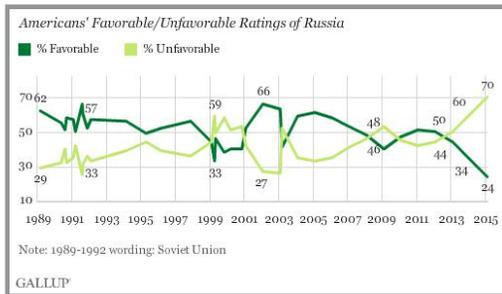
The current public confrontation between the Israelis and the Americans, Netanyahu and Obama, is one of the most dramatic and public ever. But actually there have been many in the past and the Israelis always prevail.

The backdrop to all this is that the Americans are pulling out all stops to get Netanyahu defeated in the upcoming election. The Israelis meanwhile are pulling out all stops to further weaken Obama, to out-maneuver him politically, to undermine any agreement with Iran, to get as much as they can from the Congress and the Pentagon, and to put someone even more compliant than Obama in the White House in 2016.

MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for critical info and analysis

# COLD WAR II – The U.S. Versus Russia

Monday, February 23, 2015



**What one country anywhere in the world do you consider to be the United States' greatest enemy today? [OPEN-ENDED]**

Recent trend

	2011	2012	2014	2015
	%	%	%	%
Russia	3	2	9	18
North Korea/Korea (nonspecific)	16	10	16	15
China	16	23	20	12
Iran	25	32	16	9
Iraq	7	5	7	8
Countries in which ISIS operates	--	--	--	4
Middle East (nonspecific)	--	--	2	4
Syria	--	*	3	4
Afghanistan	9	7	5	3
United States itself	2	1	2	2
Japan	*	1	*	1
Saudi Arabia	1	1	1	1
Pakistan	2	2	1	*
Other	9	3	7	7
None/No opinion	10	12	11	13

\* Less than 0.5%

GALLUP®

# OBAMA – Little CHANGE or HOPE!

Sunday, February 22, 2015



He didn't end America's wars, he expanded them and is preparing for more! He didn't change the overall U.S. CIA-NSA-PENTAGON war-think, he oversaw it's expansion while shifting to more techno/ drone killings, enhanced bombing techniques, the mutation of NATO (remember Libya?), and considerably enhanced CIA black ops and NSA spy ops.

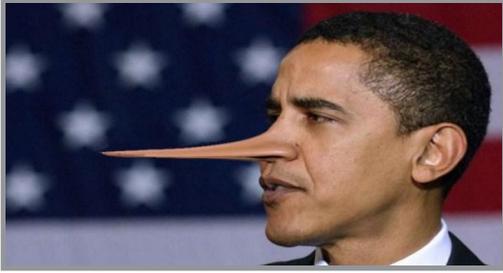
He became the President arresting more whistle-blowers than all others in history, threatened the basic freedoms of the Press, further legitimizing the infringement on habeas corpus, and he didn't even close Gitmo!

Furthermore still, he didn't hold any US government officials responsible for their gross historic lies and war crimes, and he didn't hold any of the Wall Street thieves culpable for their meltdown of the economy to feed their narcissistic gluttony!

When "hope and change" Obama leaves the White House, US military, CIA operatives, NSA spying, and "contractors" galor, will be far more rampant...and not only in the Middle East. Obama has also overseen the creation of Cold War II, and the counter-reaction from both war-sanctioned Russia and pivoted-to China is understandable. Oh yes, let's not forget he and the top American allies helped create ISIS (his ISIL) and he now is using it as his excuse for new war powers!

Hard to believe when you think back to Obama's 2008 campaign, but when he departs after two terms US troops and contractors will still be in both Iraq and Afghanistan with American mercenary armies from Kurdistan to Kiev, along with the traditional ones in Saudi, UAE, Qatar, Kuwait, Jordan, Egypt and of course the Israelis!

And now the Dem Party expects us to rally around Hillary?!! ....because the alternative is so much worse?!!



## Netanyahu is blinking

Thursday, February 19, 2015



The following comes from a news report today and it shows the Israeli Prime Minister is blinking ahead of his 3 March speech which hitherto has been billed as a major address to a “Joint Session of Congress”. This may be one of those rare times where Obama and his team have outmaneuver Bibi who largest consideration right now is how this all will play out back home with the Israeli election less than a month away.

***A source close to Netanyahu’s office had said Israeli officials were considering amending the format of the speech to perhaps have the prime minister speak in a closed session of Congress or in smaller meetings with lawmakers.***

# Valiant Professor Obama

Thursday, February 19, 2015

In this case he's valiantly trying to be Professor Obama and hold back the Neocons, the Zionists, and the military-industrial minions from provoking religious, regional, and even World War.

But the American main stream media is so resistant to serious thoughtful nuanced discussion, and the American people are so use to being brainwashed and ignorant about the world at large, that his efforts are sometimes having counter-results...for instance the cover today in the New York Post.

Check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com Daily

# HOPE for Palestine! PA about to COLLAPSE!

Saturday, February 14, 2015

Many will find this hard to comprehend, but those who seek the well-being and rights of the Palestinian people as a whole should be cheering. If and when the collaborationist quisling US/Israel-sponsored regime of Palestinian VIPS and Masri tycoons is gone from Ramallah there should be firework celebrations not despair. Ending the PA and reversing the terrible harm and divisions it has brought to the Palestinian people is a prerequisite now for the reassertion of Palestinian rights, dignity, and future real independence.

Today's report that the Israeli Army is warning the Israeli government that Abbas and his "security cooperation" PA "could collapse at any moment" should be greeted by the rest of us with glee and "it's about time!" sentiments. The JP article about this is top at MiddleEast.Org today.

Read more daily at MiddleEast.Org

## Advice to Bibi

Tuesday, February 10, 2015



Dear Bibi,

Here's some good advice for you at this critical time. History and the election have thrown you a golden opportunity to appear statesmanlike. For the benefit of your country, try to look like the statesman you are not and don't really aspire to be, but this time put the US-Israel connection ahead of your personal narcissistic temperament. Simply "postpone" your address to the U.S. Congress at this time, doing so in a low key but dignified way. You don't even have to give a public reason, let the commentators have a field day, the more publicity the better as long as you play the statesman card this time!

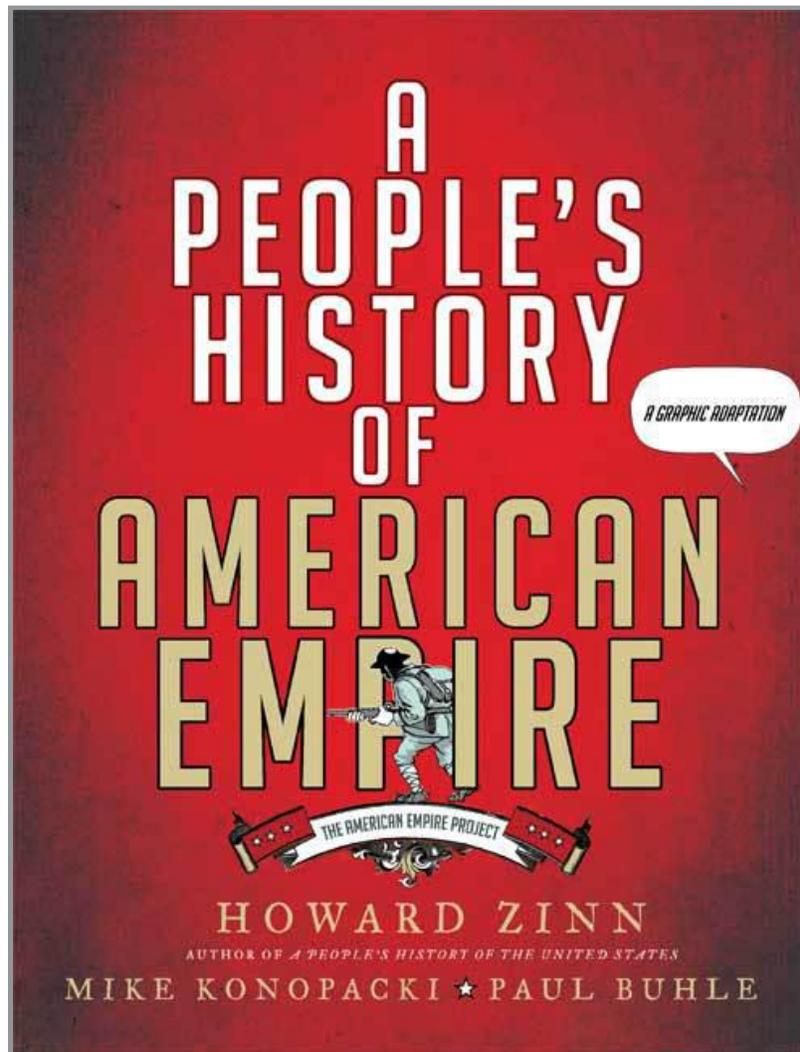
Bibi! You've got a special unusual chance here to twist this whole thing to your advantage — something you have in the past taken such pride in doing so many times in so many situations. And if you do this you can still give your rabble rousing speeches about Iran and terrorists at the AIPAC Conference and hither and you — in person or by satellite — to wild applause. Plus in this way you will be saving your Congress address until after your reelection when they won't be able to deny you and you will take that podium for the third time as only Winston Churchill has done before you!

Now if I were a friend and supporter of Bibi I'd sit him down and with some passion forcefully give him this advice!

But since I actually loath his policies and attitudes (while grudgingly admiring his tactical political skills), I'm hoping he will totally disregard this advice, doggedly insist on giving his Joint Session of Congress speech in a few weeks, but as a result find his neocon-inspired gambit backfiring and his political fortunes stumbling. The media might even portray the no-shows as "boycotting" and subliminally maybe give some further impetus to the BDS Movement!

## UC Students Condemn US and call for divestment!

Monday, February 09, 2015



Thinking, democracy, and principles have all been badly trampled in our onetime *Land of the Free* and the *Home of the Brave*. But what the students at the UC did yesterday is a clear demonstration that even with the expansion of the military-industrial-government complex the university student community mains alive and fighting...even if in many ways not really well.

***"The University of California Student Association board – which represents all 233,000 students enrolled in the UC system's 10 campuses – approved a resolution on Sunday that calls on the system's leaders to financially divest from the United States."***

And the vote wasn't even close! Read the full article from which this quote is taken today at top of WashReport.com

# Saudis: Behind 9/11 even while Occupied by USA?

Sunday, February 08, 2015



*A sizeable number of Saudis believe their nation is occupied by the United States. This is no chimera. There are some 40,000 American “technicians” and “contractors” in Saudi serving the oil industry and military. US forces in Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait and Diego Garcia overwatch Saudi Arabia. There are secret US bases in Saudi. Israel is a secret ally of the Saudi royal family.*

This quote comes from an extremely important article published yesterday by Canadian Middle East expert Eric Margolis. The full article is at the top of MiddleEast.Org today, 8 February.

Note: If you go to MiddleEast.Org is future days just use the calendar in the center Middle row to take you to this date, 8 Feb.

Further note you can easily switch back and forth between MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com using the Networks links at the very top.

# AMERICAN SNIPER – Super Nationalistic War Porn

Saturday, February 07, 2015



The latest Hollywood “block-buster money-maker” is *American Sniper*. In some critical ways, most visible when foreign policy and war themes are up front, America is a sick nation!

Read the two articles today highlighting in red at the top of [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) both exposing the hidden psychological realities behind this latest *hit* movie Americans are flocking to.

Add to the sickness such new TV dramas glorifying the CIA, DOS, NSA, Pentagon and “counter-terrorism” as **SCANDAL** and **MADAME SECRETARY** — all taking off from **24** which FOX is planning to bring back as well!

# America's HASHEMITE KINGDOM

Thursday, February 05, 2015

Jordan has always been a Western created artificial entity in the heart of the Middle East, even more so than other quasi-countries in the region. The Hashemites were planted in Amman by the Brits after they lost Arabia to the al-Sauds. After WWII the CIA took over and actually had the King on the payroll for a long time with the Station Chief himself briefing and debriefing him regularly. Secret extensive collaboration with the Zionists was, and is, part of the Hashemite deal to keep power. Today's King, born to a British mother and educated in the UK and US, was in fact installed in a little known plot that required a change to the Constitution — one masterminded by the CIA with a ceremony right here in Washington DC.

That said the US and Israel have gotten their money's worth many times over. Yet how much longer the Western regime and the artificial country can survive remains in doubt. Abdullah is throwing in his lot more and more publicly with Washington, as well as with Israel, and is now at war with forces in Syria and Iraq he had long tried to avoid. Just days ago Abdullah was quite literally pleading in Washington for vastly more arms, training, and CIA assistance, recalling none other than Clint Eastwood's character in the movie *Unforgiven*, who in a famous scene says:

***"Any man I see out there, I'm gonna kill him. Any son of a bitch takes a shot at me, I'm not only going to kill him, I'm going to kill his wife and all his friends and burn his damn house down."***



# VERGE OF WAR WITH RUSSIA!

Wednesday, February 04, 2015



**"We are on the verge of war with Russia!"**

**"Both sides are mobilizing their Nuclear Weapons!"**

**"The War Party in the U.S. is on the March!"**

These quotes are from Professor Stephen Cohen, one of the leading American historians and political analysts, now Professor Emeritus at New York University and Princeton University, the two Universities where I did my graduate studies. Indeed I took a course about Russia with Professor Cohen when I was getting my Masters degree at Princeton.

And yet, also as Professor Cohen points out, there is very little serious and informed debate about how the US has continually provoked and is risking war with Russia. Rather, also this week, three leading think-tanks issued a major joint report essentially calling for the US and NATO to urgently send much greater war weapons to the Ukraine regime...that is to the coup putsch regime installed in Kiev by the US (CIA) and NATO earlier this year.

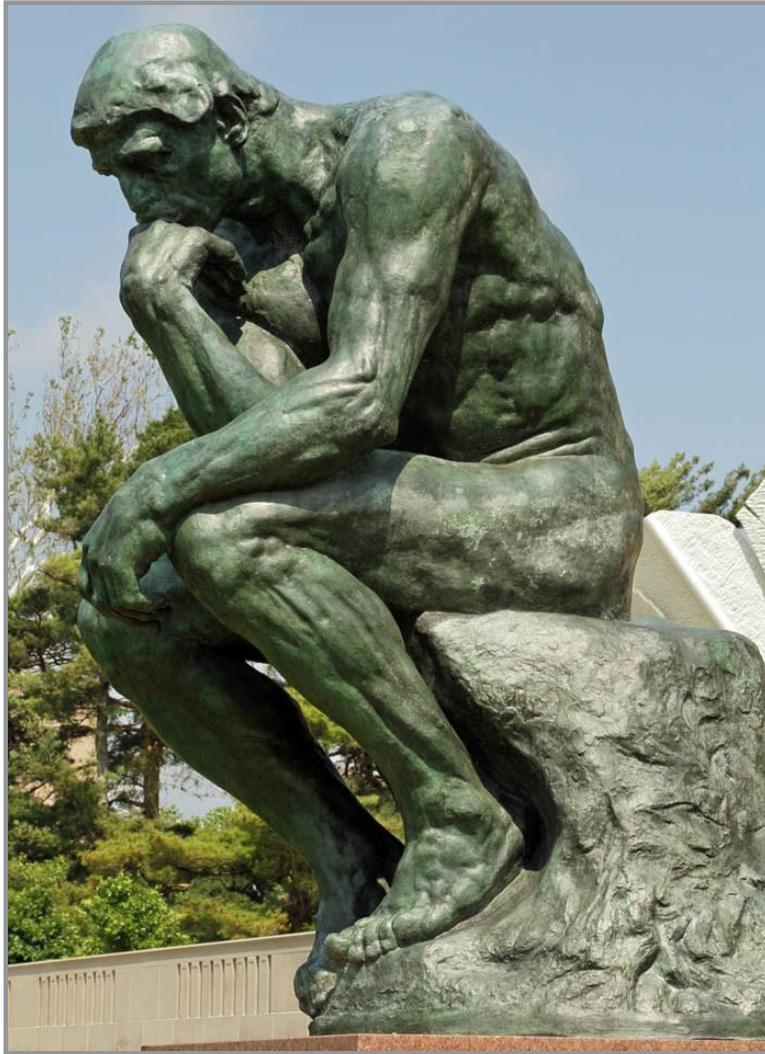
Cohen even went so far as to suggest we could find ourselves in 2015 in a Cuba Missile Crisis-like situation a la 1962!

Cohen further mused about what future historians would say about what is happening and how World War III started....that is "if there are any future historians".

## Obama tries to lead

Monday, February 02, 2015





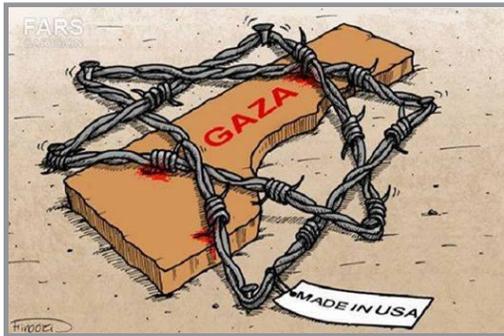
Obama has been such a disappointment and such a hypocrite in so many ways. That said, on the extremely important issues of not igniting even wider war in both the Middle East and Europe, not letting the Israelis/Neocons/Saudis goad us into war with Iran, and trying to contain all the “terrorism” hyperbole, just think of what could have been without him, and what might yet be coming when he is gone. This from Obama yesterday:

*“What I do insist on is that we maintain a proper perspective and that we do not provide a victory to these terrorist networks by over-inflating their importance and suggesting in some fashion that they are an existential threat to the United States or the world order. You know, the truth of the matter is that they can do harm. But we have the capacity to control how we respond in ways that do not undercut what’s the — you know, what’s essence of who we are.”*

But for those who also watched FOX News Sunday yesterday its evident that the war for U.S. policy is heating up and Obama’s ability to hold back the American, Israeli, and Saudi extremists may not prevail. That will especially be the case if there is another 9/11, whether real or false-flag or super sensationalized. And this is especially the danger with Obama and his party having squandered so much of his, and their, stature and credibility.

# Gaza and Israel – Made in USA

Sunday, February 01, 2015



# Humanity on Earth...

Saturday, January 31, 2015



# US keeps bowing to Saudis rather than standing tall

Wednesday, January 28, 2015



*Obama was joined in Riyadh by Secretary of State John Kerry, along with Condoleezza Rice and James Baker, who led the State Department under Republican presidents. Former White House national security advisers Brent Scowcroft, Sandy Berger and Stephen Hadley, former National Security Advisers for both parties, also made the trip, as did Sen. John McCain, the Arizona Republican who is a frequent critic of Obama's foreign policy in the Middle East. CIA Director John Brennan and Gen. Lloyd Austin, commander of U.S. Central Command, which oversees military activity in the Middle East, joined the delegation.*

The U.S. should be withdrawing from and ending the Special Relationship with Saudi Arabia, one of the world's most repressive police states with a horrible record when it comes to basic human rights.

But instead Obama is furthering the US-Saudi connection and quite literally bowing to it.

Obama bowed this time as well to the new Saudi King, much as he did to King Abdullah a few years back, but this time no such graphic pictures have surfaced.

# OBAMA betrays basic values bowing to the SAUDIS

Tuesday, January 27, 2015



Visiting Saudi Arabia under today's circumstances betrays all that Barack Obama is supposed to stand for. The Saudis are not only among the greatest of police states and human rights abusers in the world, they actively encouraged the counter-democracy coup in Egypt and the setting up of the Junta military regime there, have done something similar in Bahrain, and the list goes on. Plus, more than anyone else, the Saudis instigated and financed the civil war in Syria and are working in tandem with the US Neocons and israelis to trigger U.S. attacks — economic, political, and military — on Iran. Here's what one brave sole manages to write anonymously in recent days from Saudi Arabia — full txt at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org).

*Today there are some 30,000 political detainees in Saudi Arabia. Many are in prison indefinitely without charge or trial. Some are secretly tortured and others publicly flogged. I cringe when the global community considers my country's record comparable to the Islamic State's, with our shared floggings and grotesque beheadings.*

# ISRAEL LOBBY “THROWS GRENADE” INTO PEACE PROCES...

Friday, January 23, 2015



The Israelis and their still quite omnipotent lobby in the U.S. spent years undermining the “Two-State Solution” racing to destroy any possibility of it “on the ground” while tricking and deceiving so many along the way. So much for Peace Process II!

Now the still viable and in the long run maybe more important Peace Process II is the Israeli/Lobby target these days. And they are super busy throwing political and economic grenades to destroy it as well. That’s what all the Congress-imposed “sanctions” and war preparations for Iran are all about. And that’s why the Israeli Prime Minister has been invited once again to address a rare Joint Session of Congress about Iran against vehement White House opposition and just weeks before the upcoming Israeli election.

The Israelis, their American Jewish + Christian Evangelical Zionist lobbies, their extensive media and propaganda agents, and the largely Jewish Neocon cabal, are showing their power once again. That’s why Obama leaked what he said was a back-channel Mossad warning what Congress is doing is “like throwing a grenade into the process.”

Indeed, that’s exactly what they are doing!

MiddleEast.Org

# Saudis, US, Israel, EU prepare for ongoing Middle East Regional War

Tuesday, January 20, 2015



The same U.S. Senators who are most connected with the Israelis made a rush trip to Saudi Arabia a few days ago laying the groundwork for regional war not only against ISIS but against Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine ( Hamas and PA), and most especially SYRIA and IRAN... as well as their international patron Russia.

The Saudis are on a massive weapons buying spree – more than \$60 billion in the years ahead from US corporations, and they are also building a new SAUDI GREAT WALL that will stretch some 600 miles. The super narcissistic Saudis are also building the Kingdom Tower which will be by far the tallest skyscraper in the world!

# ISRAELIS are REALLY PUSHY!

Sunday, January 18, 2015



The Israelis keep giving Jews worldwide heartburn. They are so arrogant and pushy and too often fitting the stereotype thinking Jews try hard to avoid.

Miss Lebanon is in trouble because though she did everything to avoid her Miss Israel insisted at the last moment on pushing herself into a group selfie and then flaunting it on her website.

Far more serious is what the Israeli Prime Minister did in Paris. Here's how veteran Israeli journalist Uri Avneri summed up Bibi's latest chutzpah moment:

*Seems he (Netanyahu) was not invited at all (to Paris). On the contrary, President Francois Hollande sent explicit messages: please, please don't come. It would turn the demo into a show of solidarity with the Jews, instead of a public outcry for the freedom of the press and other "republican values". Netanyahu came nevertheless, with two extreme rightist ministers in tow. Placed in the second row, he did what Israelis do: he shoved aside a black African president in front of him and placed himself in the front row. Once there, he began waving to the people on the balconies along the way. He was beaming, like a Roman general in his triumphal parade. One can only guess the feelings of Hollande and the other heads of state – who tried to look appropriately solemn and mournful – at this display of Chutzpah.*

And here's a comment in Israel's Haaretz:

*"Just as you can sometimes identify Israeli tourists abroad by their loud voices, poor manners and gauche behaviour, none of the hundreds of millions of people around the world who watched Sunday's Paris rally on television had any problem locating Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. Members of the youth wing of the opposition Labour party even created an online game using Netanyahu's nickname called "Push the Bibi" — in which players have 30 seconds to manoeuvre the Israeli leader from the back of the crowd to the front."*

Now just imagine had Iran's President, or for that matter Putin of Russia, or Kim of Korea, acted in this way...not to mention Miss America!

# The Saudis – Empowered and Protected by USA and Israel

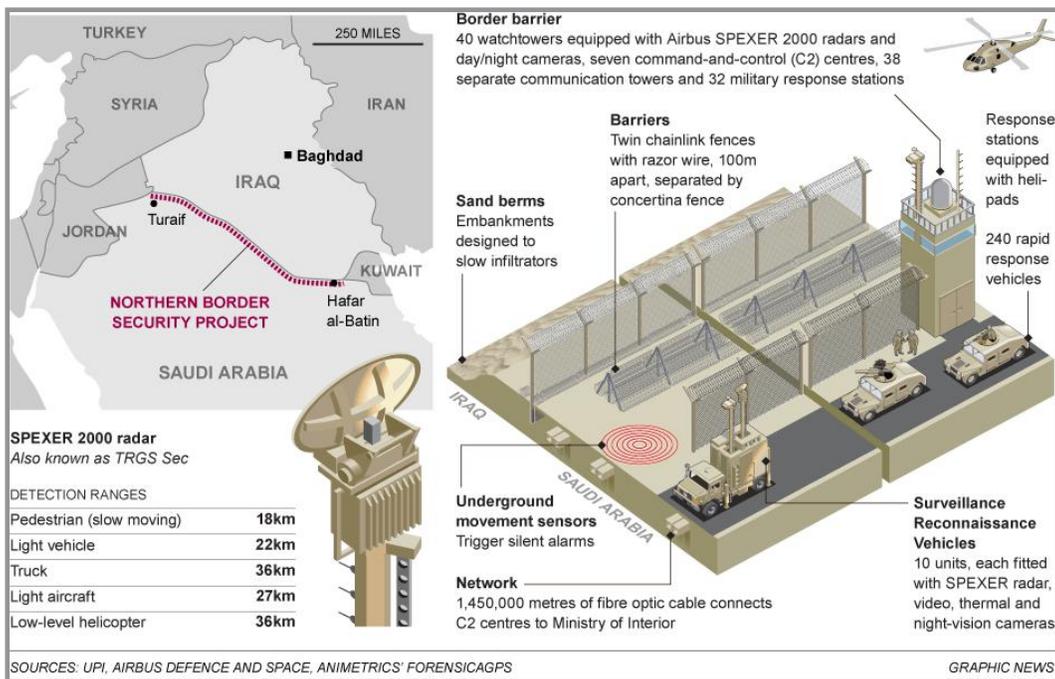
Saturday, January 17, 2015



US and EU hypocrisy in not only having such a close relationship with Saudi Arabia but in protecting the regime and guaranteeing its survival rightly has Arabs and Muslims enraged throughout the world. Together with the close sponsoring relationship the US and EU have with Israel, such Western policies are a large part of the reason for the growing demands that the West, and Christians, get out of the Arab and Muslim countries. The West calls them terrorists, but in reality it is the West that has not only invaded their countries but saddled them with such corrupt, narcissistic, and despicable regimes for a hundred years now since the end of World War I.

# Saudi and Israel – closer than ever

Friday, January 16, 2015



Following Israel's lead the Saudis are walling themselves in against Iraq and the Islamic State. The now-being-built super-high-tech barrier will stretch some 600 miles further dividing the exploding Arab world.

At the same time the Saudis are in a serious warm but not yet hot war with Iran, the Saudi King, again in coordination with Israel, urging the Americans to "cut off the head of the snake". Plus of course the economic warfare the Saudis are now leading designed to weaken Russia as well as Iran...all in close coordination with the Americans, Israel's major ally in world affairs, who are now determined to bring down Putin or force him to cry uncle.

The Saudis have their troops in Bahrain, are spending tens of billions on new arms, and are urging the GCC countries which they dominate to do so as well. And they are the main Arab party responsible for the horrible civil war in Syria, the quarter million killed, the millions of refugees created, and the escalating destabilization of Lebanon and maybe even Jordan.

The Saudis recently sent one of their long-time operatives, now head of the OIC, to Jerusalem and the collaborating PA, further coordinating with the Israelis. And in coordination with Junta Egypt, which they finance, they are even considering letting Israelis attend the upcoming Arab League "Peace Process" meeting if they can coordinate a regional deal with the US and the Zionists.

In the U.S. the Saudis are escalating their propaganda operations, mostly in secret using their vast contacts in the military-industrial complex and big money sectors, but also their p.r. activities using such operatives as John Duke Anthony, former Ambassador Chas

Freeman, and their long-sponsored publication Washington Report on Middle East Affairs.

Oh yes, the repression at home is escalating as well. Simply for blogging they have imprisoned one of their own and are subjecting him to public flogging weekly; all in a desperate effort to frighten all Saudis from speaking up and criticizing “the Kingdom” in any forum.

MiddleEast.Org

And let’s not forget the other symbol the narcissistic Saudis are busy constructing — The Kingdom Tower — which will soon be the tallest building in the world by far! Take that Qatar and Freedom Tower....Mine is Bigger than Yours!



## Bibi and French Jews Clash

Thursday, January 15, 2015



In a photograph of the capacity crowd in the synagogue sanctuary tweeted by foreign ministry spokesperson Ofir Gindelman, one can see only French flags, with not a single Israeli flag visible. This is a remarkable contrast with U.S. synagogues, where the pulpit is usually decorated with American and Israeli flags. But the piece de resistance came immediately after Netanyahu had finished delivering his speech, and had already turned his back on the crowd to leave. Before he could step down from the bimah, one of the Jewish leaders grabbed a microphone and launched into a spontaneous rendition of the French national anthem. Not Hatikvah, but the Marseillaise. Within seconds the entire audience had joined in, singing loudly and emotionally.

This most interesting insight from the American Jewish publication *The Forward* insightfully reporting about the Israeli Prime Minister's visit to the great synagogue in Paris a few days ago where he told the Jews who are citizens of France they should "come home to Israel".

# MUSLIMS one way JEWS another

Wednesday, January 14, 2015



A French publication mocks Mohammed in ways terribly insulting to one of the world's great religions, but this is championed — and rightly so from a Western point-of-view — as “free speech”.

Yet if someone questions the holocaust or says something deeply offensive to Israel, Zionism, or Jews he is branded a criminal anti-Semite and subject to arrest in Europe these days,

Or if something offensive is said on Facebook to the dictatorial government of Saudi Arabia, he is flogged and imprisoned,

Or if something said on Facebook is offensive to Junta Egypt, he too is arrested and tortured,

Or if something preached is threatening to imperial America, he too can expect defamation at least and drone killing if he's sufficiently inspiring to others.

Welcome to the modern-day Crusades, largely inspired and carried out by “the West”. led by the United States, instigated by Israel, World Jewry, and Evangelical Christianity.

“The West” has a lot of rethinking to do when it comes to “free speech” for all as a universal value.

# Christians Fleeing, Jews Fleeing, Civilization Retreating

Tuesday, January 13, 2015



Christians are fleeing many countries in the Middle East.

Jews are fleeing France where they make up Europe's largest Jewish community. Thank you Neocons, Evangelicals, and Zionist Radicals! Thank you Israel, USA, and Europe! What you have said and done makes you primarily responsible! You have brought about the killing of millions, the greatest refugee crisis of modern times, and the destruction of civilizations!

# The Real Extremists are in Cairo and Riyadh

Monday, January 12, 2015

The Saudi Regime in Arabia and the Junta Military Regime in Cairo are fighting a vicious counter-revolution against all who oppose them – liberals, democrats, journalists, NGOs, as well as Islamic Fundamentalists. Aiding them in doing so are the great hypocrites, the Americans and Europeans, who preach freedom and democracy but practice repression, invasion, counter-revolution, torture, and techno-killing.

At the same time the French were gathering their supporters in Paris this weekend, the following, largely overlooked in the West, took place this weekend in Saudi Arabia and Egypt:

- A young Saudi was whipped 50 times in a public square in the city of Jiddah, the first of what will be 20 such weekly rounds of lashes. That, along with 10 years in prison, is his sentence from the kingdom's religious-based courts for insulting Islam, based on posts on his blog criticizing prominent clerics close to the monarchy.
- An Egyptian court sentenced a student to three years in jail for announcing on Facebook that he is an atheist

## Charlie Hedbo – Vomiting and Fingering

Sunday, January 11, 2015



The new editors, the survivors at Charlie Hedbo, have now made it known they are vomiting over all their new right-wing friends...the ones coming to the defense of their freestyle no-holds barred journalism so they have another excuse to take a further swipe at "radical Islam".

This fingering cartoon illustrates what they think of such personalities as Marine Le Pen, Rupert Murdoch, and Bibi Netanyahu, all of who have grossly exploited recent events in their unending pursuit to whip up anti-Muslim and anti-Arab sentiments.

Truth be told! It is in fact these vomiting-causing personalities and the political movements they champion that are primarily responsible for igniting today's religious war increasingly pitting the Judeo-Christian West against Islam.



*That's Israel's Netanyahu waving to the crowds on Sunday in Paris.*

*Abbas is on the other side of French President Holland.*

# Jews Responsible!? Muslims Responsible!?

Saturday, January 10, 2015



*"Maybe most Jews peaceful, but until they recognize and destroy their growing Zionist cancer they must be held responsible... Big radical radical Jewish danger looming everywhere from Israel to Europe to US. Political correctness makes for denial and hypocrisy."*

Just imagine if a major public figure were to make such a statement! Such a person would be hounded out of every organization he belonged to...and in Europe even face criminal prosecution!

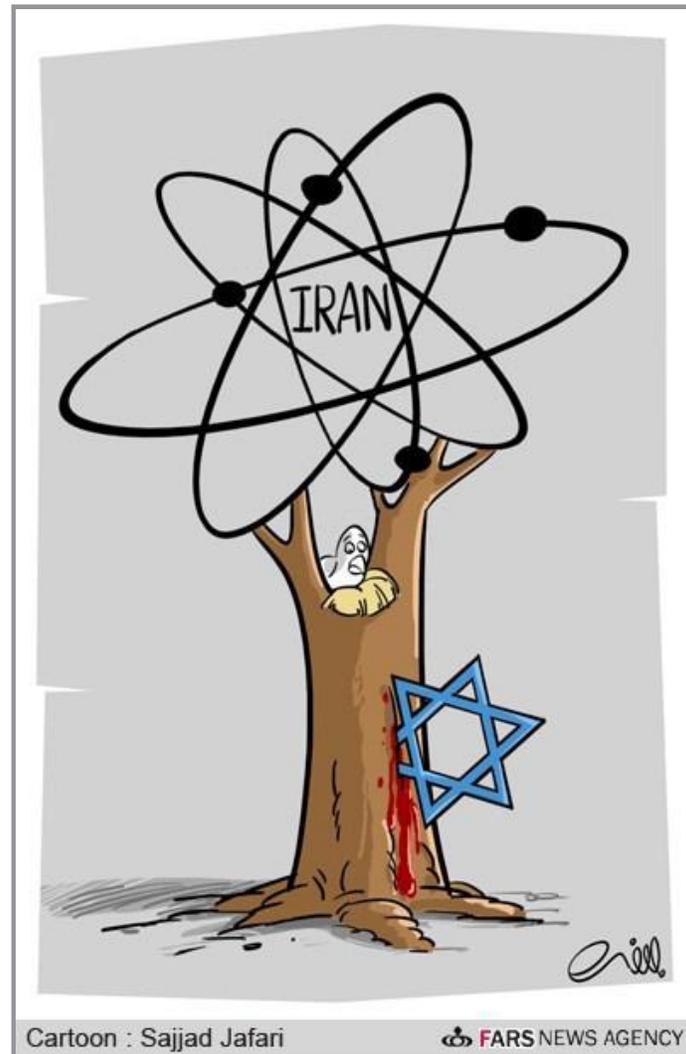
Yet when it comes to Muslims we treat them different...and therein lies the great dilemma now descending into modern-day Crusader-like religious warfare. For here is what no less a personality than Rupert Murdoch, owner mind you of The Wall Street Journal along with many other publications in his media empire, tweeted yesterday:

*"Maybe most Moslems peaceful, but until they recognize and destroy their growing jihadist cancer they must be held responsible... Big jihadist danger looming everywhere from Philippines to Africa to Europe to US. Political correctness makes for denial and hypocrisy."*

Think about it! MiddleEast.Org

# Iran and Israeli Nukes

Friday, January 09, 2015



ISRAEL HAS them, many hundreds of them, in all shapes and forms, with multiple sophisticated delivery systems including US supplied airplanes and missiles and German supplied submarines.

IRAN DOES NOT have them and no matter what could not have but a few even with limited delivery systems for a long time to come.

The Israelis refuse to join the NPT, refuse all forms of international inspection, and have used considerable subterfuge and deception.

The Irans long-ago joined the NPT, have allowed very extensive inspections by the IAEA, and though accused of so many things most of the allegations are not only unsubstantiated but highly politicized and disingenuous.

But Iran is being strangled by the US, threatened with hot war by Israel the US and the

EU, while Israel is being stuffed further with the latest most sophisticated arms, including huge amounts of “pre-positioned” American weapons.

# TAIWAN FLAG flies in Washington for first time since 1979

Thursday, January 08, 2015



***Last week the Taiwan mission had informed the U.S. government in advance of the plans, and it had given the go-ahead, on condition the event remained low-profile and was not televised.***

The U.S. keeps arming Taiwan and keeps nudging it to *de facto* independence rather than some kind of reunification with China. No doubt U.S. NGOs and CIA were also involved, however masked, in what has been happening in Hong Kong. And then of course there is Tibet.

But most of all there is the American “pivot” — building up military forces throughout the Pacific in countries surrounding China that want/need/allow the Americans to contain/balance the growing Chinese giant, now an embryonic superpower challenging the U.S. in more and more ways.

WashReport.com

# DAMN the SAUDIS

Wednesday, January 07, 2015

Forget for the moment the economic war the Saudis are leading, backed by their American protectors, against Iran and Russia.

The Saudis are responsible for the counter-revolution that brought the military Junta to power in Egypt and ever growing death and repression.

Even worse they are responsible for the horrible Syrian civil war on top of their great repression at home in "the Kingdom" as well as in the Bahrain protectorate where the Americans home-base their naval fleet.

And just this week the Saudis sent their man Iyad Madani, now the head of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, to Jerusalem cooperating for the first time quite publicly with the Israelis and dusting off their oh-so-disingenuous Tom Friedman-inspired "Saudi Peace Plan".

Rather than Madani going to visit the millions of Syrian and Iraqi and Afghan refugees, Madani instead was smilingly cavorting with the corrupted and prostituted "Palestinian Authority" VIPs in Jerusalem and Ramallah.

Did I say yet DAMN the SAUDIS?!

# SEX and Destiny in Washington

Tuesday, January 06, 2015



Bill Clinton's cavorting with a billionaire pimp procurer and his now alleged orgies with underage girls may yet become a major albatross for wife Hillary.

Remember now, Obama is POTUS because of an orgy sex club scandal 10 years ago — not he and Michelle but the Republican candidate with glamorous wife who was forced to withdraw and give up the Senate seat he, rather than Obama, would have won.

In America sex and political destiny are sometimes intertwined — think Gary Hart and John Edwards and then Al Gore and his masseuses leading to his divorce.

Always check WASHREPORT.COM daily

## Abbas wants to hang Netanyahu at ICC

Sunday, January 04, 2015



Abbas and his collaborating “Palestinian Authority” are so despised (beyond being feared) by so many Palestinians that he’s desperate to do anything to try to regain minimal credibility and to be able to finally call an election he has blocked for some 5 years already!

That’s what the theatrics at the U.N. and the ICC are all about...Abbas hoping to buy himself still more time as these U.N. efforts play themselves out.

Meanwhile Abbas and his corrupt cronies keep collecting more money from the Arabs, the Europeans, and even the Americans, while continuing to use their VIP status to do their galloping traveling global roadshow.

Long ago Abbas became an albatross burden for the Palestinian people. But because of US, EU, and Israeli determination to keep him in place on the job he has remained, despite whatever rhetoric flourishes and diplomatic tricks he still manages in growing desperation.

# PALESTINIANS fail again – Abbas caves in defeat

Wednesday, December 31, 2014



Once again the Palestinian Abbas in Ramallah, actually kept “in power” by the U.S. and Israel but that’s a much more complex story, has caved.

Had he simply waited a few days there would have been new membership on the U.N. Security Council and the resolution for Palestinian Statehood would have passed with the required 9 or more votes, thus putting the Americans on the spot.

Instead Abbas purposefully let the U.S. off the hook forcing a vote yesterday that he knew would fail with only 8 votes.

Abbas is not only widely considered by his own people a collaborator and a stooge, he is the man most responsible for leading the Palestinians into a long dark quagmire. Abbas more than any other is responsible for decades of diplomatic foolery. He should have been pushed out one way or another long ago, but the US and Israel have actually worked in tandem to keep him on the job despite much rhetoric and deceptions to the contrary.

Arafat was assassinated, and Abbas himself helped orchestrate the coverup, precisely so Abbas and his cabal of cronies in Ramallah could give the Israelis another decade to consolidate their hold over Jerusalem and everywhere fracture and dispossess the Palestinians further.

Now the deed is done. And once again yesterday Abbas caved and was defeated in multiple ways.

# Bibi and Mahmoud – Israel and the Palestinians

Wednesday, December 31, 2014

# ABBAS – over and over again

Monday, December 29, 2014

Read this and then at the end find a surprise! And remember, Abbas is widely considered a collaborator — Israel's Man in Ramallah! Furthermore, more than anyone else, having instigated and signed Oslo and so many other US-Israeli agreements, Abbas is primarily responsible for today's worse than apartheid situation.

## Abbas": No hope for peace talks, only option is UN recognition of statehood

Reuters – The Palestinian president said on Saturday there were “no shared foundations” for peace talks with Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and seeking UN recognition of Palestinian statehood was his only option.

Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas, addressing an Arab League meeting in Doha, expressed concern that taking the diplomatic step opposed by the United States and Israel could result in financial sanctions and urged Arab states to fill any gap...

Our fundamental option is to go to the United Nations,” Abbas said in his opening remarks. “This is no secret, we have said it to the Americans and the Europeans and the Israelis, our only option is to go to the United Nations,” he said. He expressed fear that the step would lead some states to “try to impose a siege upon us”...

“In these circumstances, it seems better to me that we freeze discussion of the peace process until there is a partner ready for peace,” said Qatari Prime Minister who was chairing the meeting. Arab League Secretary General told Reuters that “The sound path is going to the United Nations and political struggle.”

---

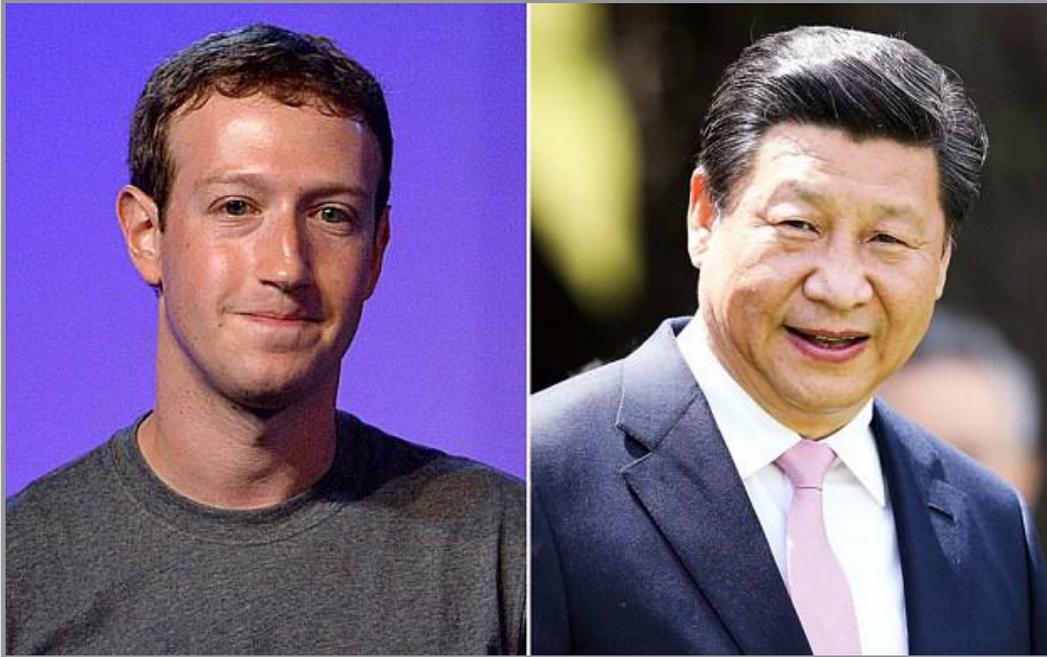
So what's the surprise? This is what Abbas and the Arab League were saying in 2011, as well as many times before that since the 1990s! This Reuters article was in fact published in May of 2011!

All these years, as the Israelis built the wall, the settlements, the apartheid regime, Abbas and his VIP cronies have continued to rake in the billions for themselves while the situation for Palestinians has continued to deteriorate worse and worse year after year.



# Facebook Censors to Appease China

Sunday, December 28, 2014



Facebook has removed a posting from an expert on Tibet about self-immolation of monks.

“I was really surprised. I couldn’t believe my eyes. I thought, ‘How is it that this has become like a Chinese website?’ ” said the author of two books about Tibet.

Facebook refuses to say if the video was removed because of protests from China, but it is know that China’s top “internet regulator” personally visited Facebook HQ earlier this month. And there appears to be greater “cooperation” after Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook’s founder, visited China earlier this year and said he wants to expand in that country whose language he has begun speaking.

Check WASHREPORT.COM daily

# CIA Attacks USA

Saturday, December 27, 2014



After the Snowden/Wikileaks disaster, and knowing the torture scandal was coming, the CIA launched an attack on Americans — their minds that is.

Coupling with the big money media, itself interwoven with the military-industrial complex, the CIA and Hollywood have teamed up big-time. MADAME SECRETARY is now on CBS portraying a former CIA operative as Secretary of State with a sexy charming appeal for herself as well as her Georgetown Professor husband and cute kids. STATE OF AFFAIRS is now on NBC portraying an attractive, smart, sexy, CIA woman who briefs the President daily, almost married her son, and has a background, as does Madame Secretary, in “interrogation enhanced techniques” (i.e., torture).

Not only very attractive characters that scream out “hey, can I join the CIA too”, but weekly plots and subplots that glorify The Agency, the State Department, the NSA, along with the military. special ops, and the White House.

Using TV, as well as the big-screen movies, to capture the minds and allegiance of Americans is nothing new. But after 9/11 everything escalating...think “24” and “Homeland”. And after Snowden/Wikileaks/Torture things have escalated even further...all with the goal of obscuring the seriously negative facts with very positive fiction.



# Israel Defies World in Jerusalem

Thursday, December 25, 2014

Despite all the rhetoric from the PA in Ramallah and the forked-tongue Americans, the Israelis have relentlessly acted on the ground to take Jerusalem for Jews and make it off limits from the increasingly fractured and walled-in Palestinians.

Now on Christmas day, and with the PA meekly pushing once again at the United Nations, the Israelis have announced hundreds of more homes expanding their settlements which now control the whole expanded city of Jerusalem.

They do so in defiance of most of the world, except for Jewish and Christian Evangelical Zionists. But their determination to change the realities on the ground and make a real "Two-State Solution" impossible have in fact won the day so far and maybe forever.

The Jewish Jesus outsmarted the Jews of old and today there are nearly 2 billion Christians and just 16 million Jews. How much longer the modern-day post-Holocaust "Jewish State" can defy the world is more and more doubtful.

# SAUDI Narcissists Must Have The BIGGEST ONE

Tuesday, December 23, 2014

Biggest on the left – **Saudi Arabia** (Kingdom Tower under construction) and **Dubai** (Burj Khalifa)

Smallest on the right – **USA** (Empire State and new Freedom Tower)



# ASSASSINATION AMERICA!

Saturday, December 20, 2014



In real life the Americans are the world's #1 assassins. THE CIA and Pentagon have major assassination programs that have quite literally taken out thousands over many years in many places. Think back to "Phoenix Program" in Vietnam days. Think of the many plots to kill Castro, and they did get Che. Many others are gone and forgotten. In more recent times think of the Israeli/US stealth assassination of Arafat.

The latest Sony motion picture "comedy" plot to assassinate Kim of North Korea reminds me of the 1969 movie "The Chairman" starring Gregory Peck. He was a scientist invited to "Red China" and his secret mission, of which even he did not know, was that the bomb implanted in his body would be detonated by the CIA when he was meeting with Mao! And that movie was a drama, not a comedy!

Moreover American assassination plots are not limited to individuals, quite often countries, via regimes, are the target of mass assassination. The assistant secretary of the U.N. resigned in 1996 saying U.S. policies, which the U.N. was cooperating with, were killing 5000 children monthly and the equivalent of "genocide" against the people of Iraq. Think of the literally millions of people dead in proxy wars and coup attempts which can be traced back to the USA — most recently Ukraine and Syria on top of Iraq and Afghanistan. Think of all the Drone killing assassinations. Also think of the economic assassination plots the Americans specialize in, now underway in Iran and Russia, and attempted for 50 years with Cuba.

And always remember, what we know about these matters is but the proverbial tip of the iceberg!

# PUTIN ROARS!

Friday, December 19, 2014



When asked whether the situation with the rouble was a result of his annexation of Crimea, Vladimir Putin responded:

***Sometimes I think, maybe they'll let the bear eat berries and honey in the forest, maybe they will leave it in peace.***

***They will not. Because they will always try to put him on a chain, and as soon as they succeed in doing so they tear out his fangs and his claws.***

***Once they've taken out his claws and his fangs, then the bear is no longer necessary. He'll become a stuffed animal.***

He is prone to both rhetorical and visual excess (flying around with birds, bare-chested hunting, etc.),....but even so Putin is not just colorful, he has a way of making his point and sometimes doing so in unusual and dramatic fashion. There's a reason the Russian people overall are behind him...just as there is a reason the American people are no longer behind the man who has become his nemesis, Barack Hussein Obama.

# PEACE NOW! NOT NOW!

Wednesday, December 17, 2014

DO NOT! DO NOT!

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 324000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi1
.wp.com%252Fpeacenow.org%252Fassets_c%252F2012%252F03%252Fdonate-thumb-
140x140-1331.jpg", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_324000",
"https://i1.wp.com/peacenow.org/assets_c/2012/03/donate-thumb-140x140-1331.jpg", "",
>null");
```



**PEACE NOW** (the organization in both Israel an the U.S.) has been a **deception** and a **lie** for a long time. More recently, fueled by big money Jewish sponsors of Obama in Chicago — those who quite literally funded him to power — it has become a **SCAM**.

Last week Jim Klutznick, brother of one of Obama's top Jewish funders, Betty Lou

Saltzman, and now Chairman of Americans for Peace Now, initiated a major fund-raising campaign claiming that *"The paradigm of a two-state solution is our history, we are making this happen. Please join us to make that history become reality"*.

While making such ludicrous statements Klutznick's Americans for Peace Now, along with AIPAC ('The Israel Lobby') and ZOA (Zionist Organization of America), is part of the Presidents Conference of Major Jewish Organizations, where loyalty to Israel, obeying orders, and a Jews first approach, are the litmus tests of acceptance.

Bluntly said, Peace Now, along with Klutznick, and quite a cabal of wealthy Jews in Chicago and around the country, are feeding other American Jews and naive church-goers a crock of misleading nonsense, political gobbledigook, and historical double-talk. They are also going around the country holding expensive fund-raising dinners with fake awards given to other wealthy Jewish personalities such as Mandy Patankin, star of "Homeland".

Last year Obama took time to attend an exclusive off-the-record get together at Saltzman's home in Chicago. And as another pay-off Obama appointed Jewish Chicago billionaire, Penny Pritzker, another major money-giver, to be Secretary of Commerce.

The long-dead and now poisonous "two-state solution" remains their mantra; but after decades of lies and deceptions few Palestinians or Arabs, other than those they themselves pay, are willing to even attend any of their events.

## DO NOT! DO NOT!

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 324003,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi1
.wp.com%252Fpeacenow.org%252Fassets_c%252F2012%252F03%252Fdonate-thumb-
140x140-1331.jpg", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_324003",
"https://i1.wp.com/peacenow.org/assets_c/2012/03/donate-thumb-140x140-1331.jpg", "",
>null");
```





# Bill Clinton's Bill Cosby Problem

Tuesday, December 16, 2014



There are many reasons Hillary is not inevitable. It's not just the 2012 election results, and not just the faded legacy of Obama. In a strange twist of fate, the dredging up of Bill Cosby's sexual past kind of gives license to do the same with the other even bigger Bill C.

Though Clinton did not use drugs and Monica was consensual, with so many others Clinton used power and cunning and a kind of repetitious confusing rape scenario. And now even after all these years others may decide to come forward in the wake of the Cosby parade. Plus reminding about Bill's sexual misdeeds is already underway (*see top article today at WashReport.com*)

# US-Israel-UN Showdown?

Monday, December 15, 2014



*“In a reality in which Islamic terror is spreading its branches to every corner of the globe, we will rebuff every effort that will bring this terror into our own home, into the State of Israel, and these things I say in the clearest possible way. Even if they are dictated we will stand firm against them.”*

So spoke the Israeli PM today as he headed to Rome to meet the American Sec State ahead of what’s coming this week at the U.N. Security Council. One way or another, and despite so many efforts at the U.N. for generations now, the Israelis have managed to be in the drivers seat and to outgun outfox out-threaten everyone, including their patron the Americans. One way or another, despite the p.r. twists ahead orchestrated by factions in the U.S. and the Arab world, expect similar results this time

# FOX News THANKS CIA TORTURE CHIEF!

Sunday, December 14, 2014



The man who designed the CIA Torture program, and the man who destroyed the 92 Tapes showing it, the host of FOX NEWS SUNDAY actually thanked him saying:

**"THANK YOU FOR WORKING SO HARD TO KEEP US SAFE"**

!!!!!!

# THE NEW REPUBLIC flees Washington...and Israel

Friday, December 12, 2014

Marty Peretz, at the behest of Golda Meir, bought THE NEW REPUBLIC in 1974 with the primary goal of promoting and protecting Israel. For decades, at a critical historical time for Israel and the Middle East, Peretz and his magazine did just that in intellectual, neo-liberal, and media circles in Washington. I still remember as a young journalist having just come to Washington Peretz calling, literally screaming about something I had written about US-Israel relations and abruptly cancelling an hour before a long-scheduled lunch. I didn't realize then that I was dealing with one of the original bigoted racist at times obsessively deranged Jewish Zionist neo-cons.

With his Israel mission accomplished and the brave new world of the internet + cable upon us, Peretz sold THE NEW REPUBLIC a few years ago. But the magazine has continued to have a hard time escaping its Peretz/Israel past. A new young internet generation has been trying to remake THE NEW REPUBLIC in today's Washington...but has failed....partly because of this deep legacy left by Marty after he cashed in...or is it cashed out...and fled to Israel.

So now THE NEW REPUBLIC is picking up its chips, fleeing Washington, heading to New York, trying to recast its spirit as well as its image, cutting its print in half, and more likely than not going to fail/fall.

It's not just the Peretz/Israel legacy; it's the brave new world transforming everything away from print and making it increasingly difficult for such a publication to survive without a sugar daddy continually feeding his ego while draining his bank account.

While I'm at it...it should be mentioned that a decade ago a new Peretz-type came to Washington. This time it was Haim Saban, who in effect bought the Brookings Institution at the behest of Ariel Sharon, to lobby on behalf of the Jewish State. They've finally this year taken Saban's name off the door at Brookings but the deed is done, his man Indyk continually watches over everything, and the smell of big-Zionist money and control continues to stink up everything Brookings does, at least in so far as the Middle East and Israel.

# CIA LIERS, TORTURERS, ASSASSINS, KILLERS

Thursday, December 11, 2014



The Senate CIA report that went public this week was but 10% of the full “top secret classified” report. No doubt the CIA did far worse than we have been told so far.

Even the part of the report made public was “redacted” — censored and hidden — 7% further at the insistence of the CIA and White House.

The CIA has been a rogue secret army, coup-maker, assassination squad, killing machine on the loose for a very long time. When he found out what the CIA was doing JFK promised to “break the CIA into a thousand pieces”! And even some of those who have made their careers in the Agency believe a small supersecret elite within the CIA was probably involved in killing him.

There are whistle-blowers, including highly decorated CIA veterans, who are in prison for leaking or even speaking about the secret torture and killing programs. But not one CIA official or any of those who gave the orders for secret black-site prisons, sadistic torture, and sexual depravities, has ever been indicted not to mention sent to prison.

# TORTURER-IN-CHIEF Speaks

Thursday, December 11, 2014



Statements from former VP Cheney yesterday about the Senate CIA Report:

*"A bunch of hooley!"*

*"What are we supposed to do, kiss him on both cheeks?"*

*"We had to catch the bastards!"*

*"We did exactly what needed to be done...and we were successful!"*

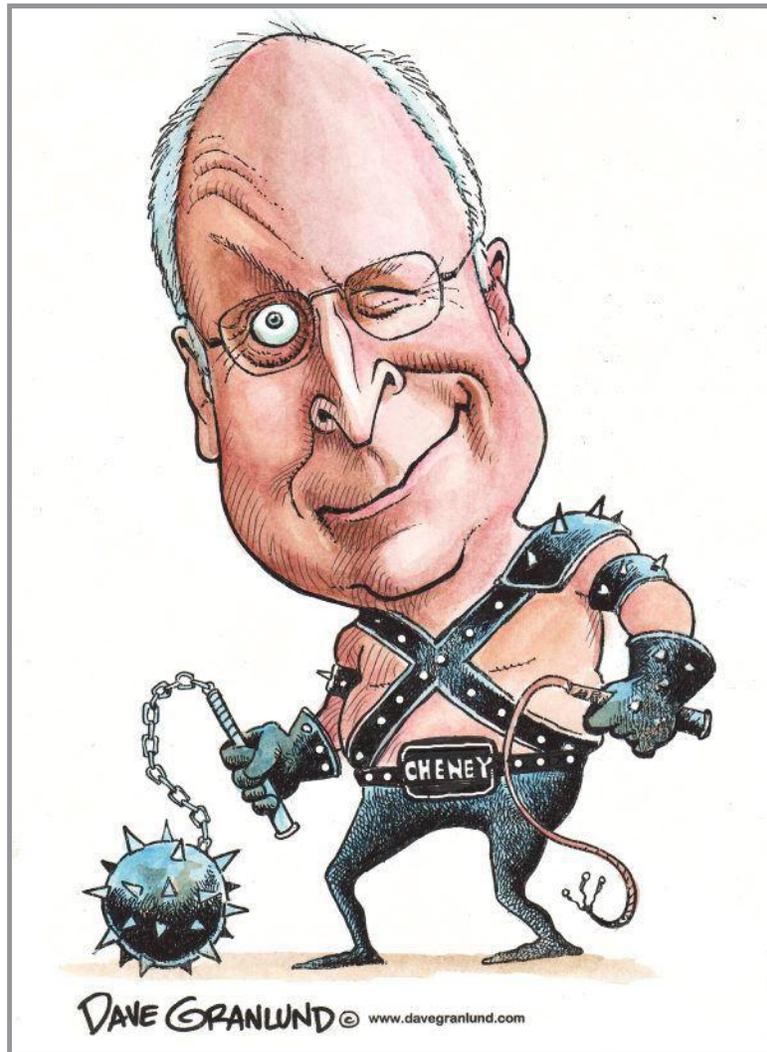
Just look at the Middle East today with millions dead, millions more refugees, countries destroyed, the collapse of both Iraq and Afghanistan, the rise of ISIS, the radicalization of Israel, the revolutions (Egypt, Tunisia, Syria, Bahrain, et. al.), \$4 Trillion expended, and the U.S. itself more than ever a fearful, despised, hated, police-state, for Cheney's definition of "success".

Btw, it's not such a stretch to suggest that Cheney was also the architect-in-chief of 9/11 — a far more complicated tale.

# BRUTAL SADISTIC TORTURERS – THAT IS WHO WE ARE!

Tuesday, December 09, 2014

## THAT IS WHO WE ARE!



“That’s not who we are” says Commander-In-Chief Obama today about the brutal torture and secret gulags the CIA “enhanced” after 9/11.

But all one had to do is listen to the previous Commander-In-Chief, Bush, and his Rasputinesque deputy, Cheney, and their designated head of both NSA and CIA, Hayden, to know that is precisely **WHO WE ARE!**

What was done in years past, and what is being done now today — including killer Drones, Black Op assassinations, secret terror squads, training brutal mercenary armies including many in ISIS — is precisely **WHO WE ARE!**

# THE JEWISH CONSPIRACY!

Monday, December 08, 2014



Super rich and otherwise “liberal” American Jews are involved in quite a complicated historical and political, as well as financial, conspiracy. Among the conspirators:

J-Street

American For Peace Now

Haim Saban and Martin Indyk at Brookings

George Soros and associated organizations

al-Monitor

Woodrow Wilson Center

Israel/Palestine Center for Research and Information

The Obama Jewish Mafia in Chicago – Kovlers, Pritzers, Saltzmanns, Klutznicks, Emmanuels, et. al.

All claim their goal is “peace” in the Middle East through bringing about the “Two-State Solution”. But their real goals are:

- 1) Maintain strong and overwhelming US financial, military, and political support for Israel.
- 2) Isolate and undermine other American Jews who want to end this US support for Israel, or at least greatly qualify it, and who thus support such things as aid restrictions and BDS.
- 3) Indoctrinate and keep under control Jewish youth through such organizations as Hillel and Birthright.
- 4) Deceive family and friends, as well as themselves, into believing they are the “good Zionists” rather than Jews complicitous in the occupation, the war crimes, the racism, the worse-than-apartheid that modern-day Israel has come to be.

As this larger conspiracy unfolds, what is now a subplot is to trick and/or trap the totally co-opted Palestinian VIPs known as the “Palestinian Authority” into some kind of Oslo II. The goal here is to create some kind of false and deceptive “two-state solution” with a PA buy-in giving up critical historical Palestinian rights in return for a quisling, fractured, mini-statelet concoction of bantustans/reservations....with much money and VIP privileges for

those in the PA. And if Option A doesn't come about one way or another at one time or another, then Option B is to blame the failure of achieving peace on the Palestinians and on the "right-wing bad Zionists" rather than themselves and their political cronies.

By throwing large sums of money into creating these organizations, some of which of course have non-Jewish persons involved but all of which are controlled by the senior wealthy Jewish patrons, the uber-wealthy "liberal" Jewish Zionists intend to have their way, which also includes further fracturing the countries and peoples of the region up to and including regional war against Iran, Syria, Hezbollah, Hamas, and the Brotherhood, while also getting everyone to fight the new boogeyman they've helped create, the Islamic State.

All this is only an outline of the conspiracy from the "liberal" super wealthy Jews, most of whom are associated with and major funders of the Democratic Party. There is also another associated Jewish conspiracy made up of the "conservatives" and the "Neocons", themselves associated with the Republican Party — but that's for another day.

# Sykes-Picot Americana

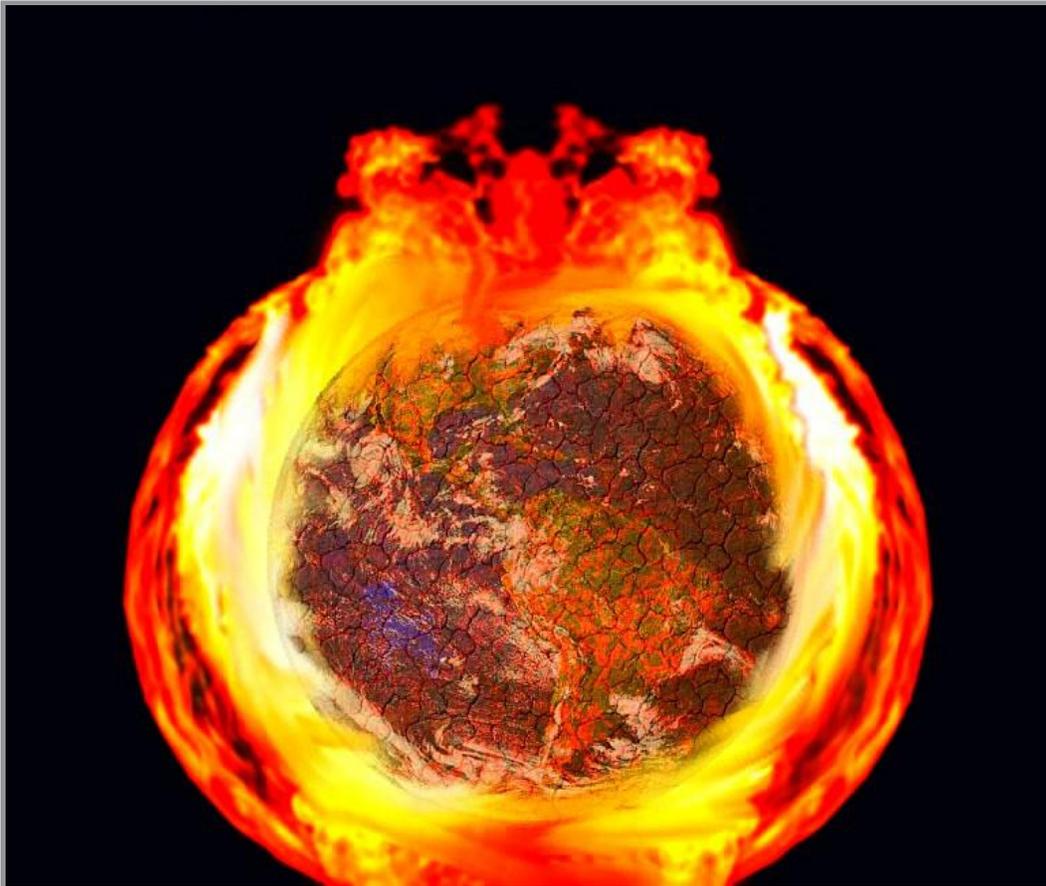
Saturday, December 06, 2014

The 100th anniversary of Sykes-Picot, the then secret British-French agreement to divide and control the Middle East, is still two years ahead. But the Americans took over from the European colonials after WWII and what a horrible bloody mess they, and their Israeli and Arab Royal allies, have made of the Middle East!



# WORLD WAR III – so far the Middle East aflame

Friday, December 05, 2014



As a result primarily of US policies since and before 9/11 the Middle East region is in flames — millions already dead, millions more refugees lives destroyed. The Hashemite King installed by the Britis and maintained every since by the Americans said yesterday it is World War III — and in a sense he is right. But III will not be like II and I, the great powers will not consciously destroy themselves but rather will fight extended brutal proxie wars while arming themselves with ever greater weapons attempting to deter full-scale WWII.

Russia and China are arming faster than ever with new supersonic ballistic missiles, drone of their own as well as drone-killers, along with new space and cyber weapons. The lesser powers — including Iran, North Korea, Pakistan — are arming faster with lesser weapons and strategies they think can at least deter full-scale attack on them.

The Israelis are in a unique position being super armed by the Americans but further threatening on their own as they continually push the U.S. to be even more aggressive and militant and prepare for Middle East armageddon.

The Neocons, their cousins the “liberal” interventionists, and the Israelis through their powerful lobbying groups and Mossad, are all together escalating the proxie wars as well as the greater confrontation strategies.

So yes, as a result of all this there is already now a contained WWII. Whether it can be “managed” below the threshold of a full-scale world war destroying much of human civilization is no longer assured.

# STOP PEACE NOW – START JVP and BDS

Thursday, December 04, 2014

## **STOP supporting PEACE NOW START supporting JVP and BDS**

In recent days the Chairmans of American for Peace Now, Jim Klutznick — he and his family major funders of Obama — has sent out a fund-raising appeal claiming he and his organization are “the antidote” to the Israeli extremists.

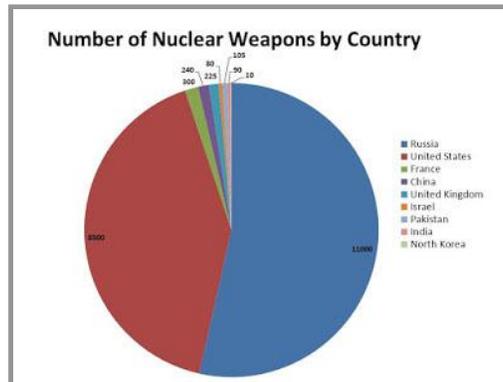
This is a lie and at best Klutznick is a patsy. Klutznick and Peace Now are in fact aligned with the centrist Zionist Movement in Israel and loyal obeying members, along with AIPAC and the Zionist Organization of America, of the Presidents Conference in the US. They are not “the antidote”, they are the liberal deceivers, apologists and hypocrites. Even worse they work hard to undermine and shun those who are the real antidotes.

Also in recent days Jewish Voices for Peace held a meeting in Washington at which one of the Palestinian founders of the BDS Movement (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions) spoke along with Richard Falk, one of the most senior and respected long-time advocates of law and justice for the Palestinians. They were articulate, principled, convincing.

Bottom line: Stop supporting and even listening to Peace Now. Start supporting and taking more seriously JVP and BDS

# The Nuke Facts

Tuesday, December 02, 2014



# Saudi King's SON – What a CRAZY idea!

Saturday, November 29, 2014

The super rich Saudis throw their money around almost as much as they buy their Western women and imprison and cut off the heads of those seeking to end the terribly repressive Monarchy.

But the notion, put forth by one of their prostituting lobbyists in *The Washington Star* earlier this month, that the Saudi King's son, Miteb bin Abdullah, should address a Joint Session of Congress is way off the scale of gross absurdities that the Saudi P.R. agents cash in on. And yet the crazed narcissistic Saudi Royals keep going for and paying for it!

Even if the sitting King of Arabia, Abdullah, were to visit Washington he couldn't be given the rare honor of addressing the Congress. Not after 9/11, not after the secret chapter about his country that has never been published, not after all the Saudi beheadings and gross human rights violations at home, in Bahrain, and beyond. That his son, on his now ended visit to Washington to be checked out by his American handlers, would do so was ludicrous from the start. But you can bet a lot of money changed hands along the way, just like a lot of girls were brought to his hotel suite.

## “Jewish State” further threatening all who dare...

Thursday, November 27, 2014

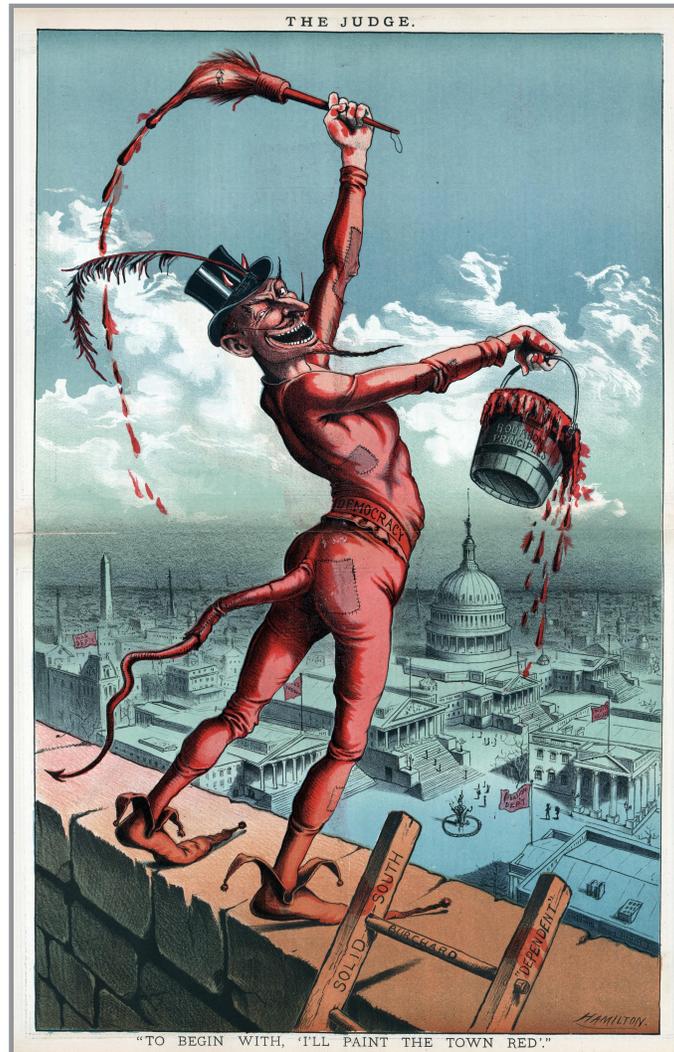


Arresting Palestinians for thought crimes and political dissidence is not new, though the extension of this policy to postings on Facebook and other social media is a new further escalation. The Israeli government has many times over many years arrested Palestinian journalists, raided international news offices, defamed and even killed activists and journalists. Even U.N. officials and foreign dignataries have been barred from Israel or deported. Now the right-wing Israelis are determined to legally declare Israel a “Jewish State” for the Jewish people only, as well as to further threaten and repress anyone who dares speak up for basic human rights and freedoms.

MiddleEast.Org

# Corrupt Devilish Washington DC – Reflections at Thanksgiving...

Wednesday, November 26, 2014



Even with all the corruption and incompetence Americans face from the governing class in Washington, most of us still have so much to be thankful for. But in comparison to what our country should be, to what our potential has been, to what advantages we have had, we Americans have not done so well and our collective future is definitely now in decline.

Even with all the tragic and destructive things the U.S. does via its highly militarized foreign policy, there are many positive and thankful aspects to U.S. involvement with the whole world around us. But when judged by what our policies should be, and what great harm we have brought to so many especially in the Middle East, we Americans also need to be not only ashamed but aware of the crimes our leaders have committed in our name.

This said, Happy Thanksgiving to all!

# IRAN versus SAUDI ARABIA

Monday, November 24, 2014



It should be no contest really. Iran has the largest gas reserves in the world, and comes just after Saudi Arabia with oil. It has a vastly greater population that is much more sophisticated and far more educated, along with a much more diverse and capable society. It also has considerable geopolitical advantages.

But the Saudi Royals have teamed up with the Israelis, and together they manipulate the Americans, who in turn manipulate the EU, so that Iran is the odd man out under severe economic sanctions, ongoing coup plots, and everywhere now surrounded by hostile military forces lead by the United States and Israel.

Nevertheless, fearing an Iranian breakthrough that could lead to major political and economic gains, the Saudis, Israelis, Neocons, and much of world Jewry keep pushing for isolating Iran, weakening Iran, "regime changing" Iran. The battle isn't really about nuclear weapons...rather that's the ruse, the excuse. The battle is over regional power and influence, and that of course includes the vast natural resources of the region and the resultant excesses of petro-dollars.

Add to this how the fractured and dominated Muslim world has allowed the Sunni-Shia divide to be manipulated by the West (Israel included of course) to their own great advantage. And as a result, even in just recent decades, millions of Muslims and Arabs have been slaughtered, countries destroyed, millions more made homeless refugees, and the entire region now engulfed in flames of hatred and destruction.

It is a complex modern-day Judeo-Christian-led neo-Crusade and that helps explain the rise of radical Islamic forces now throughout the region from North Africa to Pakistan.

# Beauty, Tears, and “FREE PALESTINE”

Saturday, November 22, 2014

“And free Palestine, please, please, free Palestine and the Syrian people,” proclaimed the tearful 25-year-old woman from Tunisia, now world Muslim beauty queen .



Not only does Israel continue to do great harm to itself and the Jewish people, but the image and standing of the United States continues to be harmed in so many ways by Israel and its supporters.

# Junta Egypt

Wednesday, November 19, 2014

## Intifada III Underway

Tuesday, November 18, 2014

It hasn't been named yet, but it is Intifada III, the latest Palestinian uprising against not just the Israeli occupation, but the ever- escalating Israeli apartheid.

Actually it's only Intifada III if dealing just with recent decades. The Palestinians have really been fighting against what has been done to them by the Israelis, with so much help from the Brits and Americans, for nearly a hundred years now, even before the Balfour Declaration. They've been deceived, tricked, lied to, and "peace process" manipulated, throughout these years. Their rebellion deserves more than understanding, it deserves support.

MiddleEast.Org

# AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS

Friday, November 14, 2014



AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW (APN) has been a disaster for American Jews, misleading them for so many years and wasting so much time and effort and money doing very little other than what the Zionist handlers of the rich and purposefully naive liberal Jews who finance it want done.

If you are contributing and believing in APN the simple message is **STOP NOW!**

It's not an exaggeration to say that APN is in reality a Zionist front-group masquerading as other things to whomever it can seduce.

It should also be noted that APN is a loyal member of the President's Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, the enforcer umbrella that keeps Jewish organizations in line or ostracizes them, such as JVP and BDS groups. APN goes along with the black-balling approach inviting only approved speakers and ostracizing all others whose voices and policies are far more important and far more dangerous to the Jewish establishment and Israel. Same goes for J-Street, another sham organization created a few years jointly by the Democracy Party and former Mosad operatives at the time of Obama's victory, that APN is also in bed with.

# STOP HILLARY!

Thursday, November 13, 2014



Read all about it at [WASHREPORT.com](http://WASHREPORT.com) today!

# ARAFAT ASSASSINATION – MER Articles published then in Nov...

Wednesday, November 12, 2014

MER ARTICLES about the  
Assassination and Cover Up  
of Yasser Arafat

**MER was first, was right, was most insightful**

**CLICK HERE FOR ALL ARTICLES PUBLISHED THEN**

**Five critical days before it was officially announced that Yasser Arafat was actually dead — even as leading media organizations were repeatedly parroting officials to the contrary — MER not only reported the real news that Arafat was all but legally dead but the important news that he had been ‘Stealth Assassinated’ by blood poisoning by the Israelis.**

**Below are links to MER articles published from 4 to 12 November about the assassination of Yasser Arafat and the cover up that followed. As always exclusive MER analysis and commentary is directly to the point, hard-hitting, and not to be found anywhere else with the incisiveness, expertise, and depth of coverage provided by MER.**

**CLICK HERE FOR ALL ARTICLES PUBLISHED THEN**

## FlashBack 2004 – MiddleEast.Org took lead announcing Arafat...

Wednesday, November 12, 2014

Mark Bruzonsky said Arafat was Assassinated by Poisoning back in 2004 when it happened!

6 11 2013



This is what I wrote at MiddleEast.Org on 13 November 2004. The full article from then is today at MiddleEast.Org.

**“Five critical days before it was officially announced that Yasser Arafat was actually dead — even as leading media organizations were repeatedly parroting officials to the contrary — MER not only reported the real news that Arafat was all but legally dead but the important news that he had been ‘Stealth Assassinated’ by blood poisoning by the Israelis.**

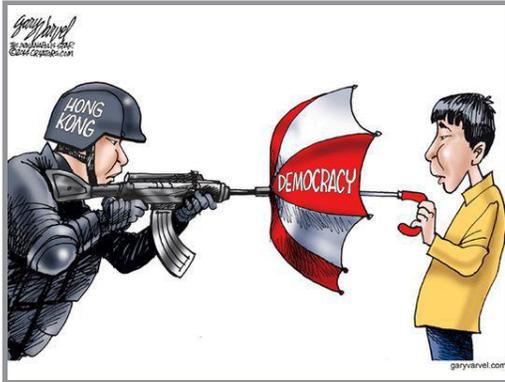
**Below are links to MER articles published from 4 to 12 November about the assassination of Yasser Arafat and the cover up that followed. As always exclusive MER analysis and commentary is directly to the point, hard-hitting, and not to be found anywhere else with the incisiveness, expertise, and depth of coverage provided by MER.”**

The many articles published in November 2004 about the Assassination of Arafat are today at MiddleEast.Org

**Mark Bruzonsky’s Article about Arafat Assassination at the time Nov 2004**

# HONG KONG – What will Obama Say in China?

Wednesday, November 12, 2014



We now know the answer....not much! The “Leader of the Free World” was much too busy sending more troops and bombs to Iraq and Syria, and fomenting a Ukraine crisis with Russia, than to simply support such basic concepts of freedom and democracy when in China.

True, the American democracy is itself full of major problems and contradictions. True as well the U.S. uses government-controlled and funded NGOs, as well as the CIA, to foment protest in many places around the world falsely in the name of freedom and democracy. But even so, at the end of the day, Obama should have said something about this latest largely genuine protest movement in Hong Kong...and once again he has failed.

# Jewish Billionaires control US Middle East policies

Monday, November 10, 2014



Jewish Billionaires in the U.S., funding and tied to both parties, as well as to both major political blocks in Israel (both Revisionist and Labor Zionism), are united and spending furiously to undermine any lasting deal with Iran as well as any real settlement with the Palestinians. In this way they are determined to control and deter Obama and then to ease him out of the White House to be replaced with someone even more compliant and more totally in their pocket.

*In the photo: Sheldon Adelson, left, and Haim Saban flank Israeli-American Council Chairman Shawn Evenhaim at the recent Israeli American Council conference in Washington*

As always critical need-to-know information at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) daily



# REVOLUTION TIME!

Saturday, November 08, 2014



Two striking revelations in recent days – one our world the other our country. Such gross inequality and legalized injustice demand revolution in one form or another.

\* 85 people in our world have more combined wealth than nearly half of the human race!

\* Ft. Lauderdale in Florida, playground for the retired wealthy, has outlawed feeding the homeless and arrested a 90 year-old man trying to do good and help the poorest with food!

Details daily as always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# OBAMA sending many more troops back to Iraq!

Friday, November 07, 2014



Read all about it at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Flashback 12/12 – US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GU...

Thursday, November 06, 2014

12 12 2012 – – The headline could well be DAMN OBAMA FOR SUPER ARMING ISRAEL EVEN MORE!

Just weeks ago the Israelis were bombing Gaza again. In the months ahead they are likely to bomb Iran and Lebanon in addition to Gaza. The sordid US/Israeli alliance is the main reason US credibility and influence throughout the region continues to fade in an orgy of hypocrisy.

When Clinton recently went to Israel to temporarily halt the Gaza War I immediately asked what was the price, what did the US promise Israel, what kind demands did the Israelis make, what kinds of bribes were involved?

Now we are learning that the Obama/Clinton duo — already the Administration that has given the Israelis the most arms, money, and strategic alliance ever — is giving Israel a huge unprecedented supply of super precision-guided bombs. Nearly \$700 million dollars worth in fact!

The US is in effect Israel's drug pusher, Israel's facilitator. When it comes to the Middle East Obama and Clinton are either AFRAID and thus doing what the Lobby and their wealthy Jewish patrons demand, or FOOLISH in thinking this will somehow facilitate some kind of "Peace Process", or NEOCONS IN DISGUISE...thus having dupped so many of their supporters.

There is a growing body of evidence in fact that Obama/Clinton are all of the above.

More critical info and analysis daily at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS – \$1/2 Billion+.

# RED MAD FEARFUL AMERICA

Wednesday, November 05, 2014

The headline sums up the critical “mid-term” election of 2014 yesterday.

When it comes to the Middle East it means Obama is not just weakened, he is more marginal and hog-tied than ever. He will not be able to pursue any “Peace Process” in the Middle East other than what the Israelis want. He will not be able to make a “detente-like” deal with the Iranians as much as he desires that as his legacy. He has already stuck his foot in the political/military quicksand in Iraq and Syria and pressures to escalate the regional war with “no fly zones”, drones, mercenary armies, CIA coups, and even more troops with names like “advisers” and “contractors” will grow quickly.

When a President repeatedly twists and lies and misrepresents, not to mention when he and his make mistake after mistake that make him appear both weak and incompetent, he not only loses his credibility he becomes a political pariah.

# Saudis/UAE/Kuwait to pay Egypt for “Arab Army”

Tuesday, November 04, 2014



*“Egypt, Saudi Arabia, the UAE and Kuwait are discussing the creation of a military pact to take on Islamic militants, with the possibility of a joint force to intervene around the Middle East.”*

Notice Qatar is not involved, but expect Jordan to be under the table and Israel clandestinely. Notice as well the US is not named but it is the US that is really pushing for this Arab mercenary force wanting the rich Arabs to pay for it, the U.S. to quasi-control it, and no American combat troops (only “advisers” and “contractors” and “operatives” and “drones”) to be involved.

Most of all make to mistake who this force is against. The so-called Islamic State is the excuse but the real Saudi/Egypt targets are Damascus, Hezbollah, and most of all Iran... “the head of the snake” as the Saudi King has said and as the Israelis are insistent must be brought down.

# Top Saudi in DC Declares WAR, WAR, WAR

Monday, November 03, 2014

*"He sounded like a real Neo-con this time"* I said. One of the sponsoring organization interns chimed in: *"He sounded like John McCain!"* bettering me!

Last week one of the top Saudis, Turki bin Faisal Al Saud, former U.S. Ambassador as well as head of Intelligence back home, gave a WAR speech in Washington demanding that the Americans immediately set up a No-Fly Zone in Syria and bring down the Assad regime in Damascus. Yes he also wanted what is now known as the Islamic State destroyed...though no mention of how his country was largely responsible for its creation!

Prince Turki gave the keynote lunch address for the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) holding its yearly conference at The Reagan Center — a kind of p.r. organization sponsored by his country, Qatar, and the GCC.

His speech was preceded a few hours earlier by the conference keynoter, former Ambassador and top U.S. personality when it comes to Arab and Middle East affairs, Chas Freeman. Though using guarded language Freeman's message was quite different. He said we could lose the war with the Islamic State and he wished Obama has stuck to his convictions not to get further militarily re-involved in the region without a strategic and political plan that really makes sense (i.e., not current U.S. neo-con policies).

The Saudis and their few friends (those on the payroll that is) can't even agree on and coordinate the message at their own conference among their own supporters! It may just be that not only is the future of the Middle East region now in doubt, but so is the future of the central family regime which gave it's name to Arabia in the last century.



# Obama loading State Dept with Political Appointees

Sunday, November 02, 2014



The Obama administration is giving an unprecedented number of political appointees top diplomatic positions. Not just at Embassies around the world but at the State Department itself. Political appointees now have nearly a total takeover of all the top State Department positions, not only at the lower deputy levels but also at the most senior levels including the undersecretary for political affairs... and of course the top spot, Senator Kerry having replaced Senator Clinton. This is a story coming from ABC News this weekend, though they are just scratching the surface.

Make sure to check dail: [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) & [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# A telling glance at 9/11

Saturday, November 01, 2014



Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Israel Did 9/11?

Friday, October 31, 2014



On Thursday Israel's leading daily, Haaretz, published this cartoon depicting Prime Minister Netanyahu flying a plane named Israel into the World Trade Center Towers.

Well, we do know that a group of Israelis thought to be Mossad operatives were across the river with professional equipment making a video of the Towers fall....someone had alerted them in advance and assigned them this task. They got caught by accident, arrested, deported, and in later years admitted they knew in advance.

We also know that the man who was for five years head of studies at the U.S. Army War College has been publicly saying for some time that the Israelis were behind 9/11. We also know that many architecture professionals as well as key academics, writers, and former politicians including senior military, believe that all three of the Trade Towers were brought down by controlled demolitions on 9/11.

We also know there is a great deal of evidence about the very close and intimate linkages between the American Jewish Neocons who had near full control of the American Government at the time of 9/11 and the hard-line Zionists who were and are in control of the Israeli government.

Time for another look at the whole affair?

# CIA Obama Giant Coverup

Thursday, October 30, 2014



A couple of weekends ago, Obama's Chief of Staff personally went to "negotiate" with Dianne Feinstein at her home in San Fran, she the head of the Senate Intelligence Committee. Obama had ordered him, and he no doubt had been in a sense ordered by the CIA and his bosses, to make sure the long expected Senate CIA expose report was still further scrubbed clean. After all this isn't only about gross CIA torture and illegal black ops, it's also about the false 9/11 Commission Report and making sure the truth is kept from the American people and the world. What should have been a big big story has instead been reduced to such paragraphs as this one somewhat buried in the New York Times this week:

*"Over the Columbus Day weekend, the White House chief of staff, Denis R. McDonough, traveled to the San Francisco home of Senator Dianne Feinstein, the chairwoman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, to negotiate personally over redactions in a Senate report on the C.I.A.'s detention and interrogation policies after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks."*

Just as the entire Chapter about Saudi Arabia was totally removed from the already watered down and highly manipulated 9/11 Report, so too now will be the fate of the Senate's multi-year CIA probe during which in fact the CIA was even caught spying on and stealing documents from the very Senators and their staffs conducting the investigation!

Those that truly endanger American values, freedoms, and Constitutionally-protected ways of life are those who wear CIA, NSA, and DOD nametags — a vast expansion even before 9/11, but even far more since, of what General President Eisenhower so ominously warned Americans about in his last Presidential speech half a century ago.

## US Threatens bombing WAR on IRAN (via “Madame Secretary&a...

Tuesday, October 28, 2014



Watch it: <http://www.cbs.com/shows/madam-secretary/video/>

Hollywood movies and TV are very much part of the propaganda war as this episode of MADAME SECRETARY demonstrates. Pay special attention to the words used about Iran and the threats made against Iran by the U.S. President.

# USA Targets Syria

Sunday, October 26, 2014



# The ISRAEL ISIL Connection

Friday, October 24, 2014

Earlier this month it was VP Biden remarkably pointing the finger in public at the Saudis, Qatar, and oil/gas rich Sunni Gulf States (the legacy of the British Empire by the way) for initially encouraging and fueling what is now “The Islamic State”. Last week it was Sec State Kerry remarkably pointing the finger in public at Israel.

All true by the way, but even so the Americans have a real hard time pointing the finger at themselves...the world as well as regional “superpower” during all these decades.

Here’s Kerry talking about his urgent frantic meetings throughout the Arab Middle East building the new “American coalition” designed to keep the US (and that ironically means Israel as well at this point in history) in charge of the region:

*“As I went around and met with people in the course of our discussions about the ISIL coalition, the truth is... there wasn’t a leader I met with in the region who didn’t raise with me spontaneously the need to try to get peace between Israel and the Palestinians, because it was a cause of recruitment and of street anger and agitation that they felt – and I see a lot of heads nodding – they had to respond to. And people need to understand the connection of that. And it has something to do with humiliation and denial and absence of dignity...”*

# BECOME a MiddleEast.Org INTERN

Wednesday, October 22, 2014

## **Become a MiddleEast.Org INTERN**

If you are a student looking for a very interesting, challenging, and worthwhile internship please email to: [MER@MiddleEast.org](mailto:MER@MiddleEast.org) and call (202) 495-1235.

If you are in Washington DC great! But since nearly all the work will be done online location is not a problem. But being knowledgeable about the Middle East Peace Process and how to work online and use social media are important.

# US wins poll: “the biggest threat to world peace”

Wednesday, October 22, 2014

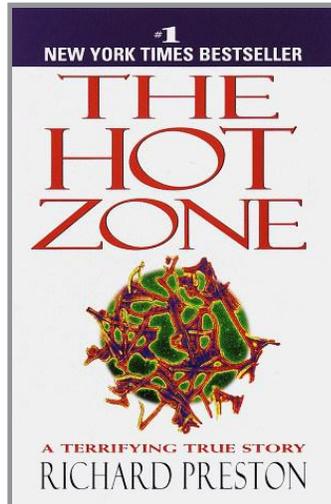


Noam Chomsky reminds us in his latest article (read it at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) today) that:

An international poll released a year ago by the Worldwide Independent Network/Gallup International Association (WIN/GIA) found that the United States is ranked far in the lead as “the biggest threat to world peace today,” far ahead of second-place Pakistan (doubtless inflated by the Indian vote), with no one else even close.

# EBOLA almost took down WASHINGTON DC in 1989!

Tuesday, October 21, 2014



“A highly infectious, deadly virus from the central African rain forest suddenly appears in the suburbs of Washington, D.C. There is no cure. In a few days 90 percent of its victims are dead. A secret military SWAT team of soldiers and scientists is mobilized to stop the outbreak of this exotic “hot” virus.”

This is not fiction! It happened just 25 years ago close to Washington DC at the U.S. Army's Fort Detrick biological research facility near Reston, Virginia. A SWAT team of soldiers and scientists in biohazard space suits saved the day...just barely. The grim operation went on in secret for 18 days and no one in government or the establishment media wants to talk about it now fearing panic.

But amazingly the story is out there in a book published just a few years ago!

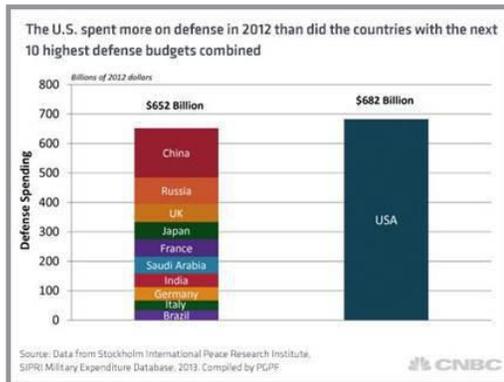
Bottom line? They thought it was the most deadly strain of Ebola Zaire. But it turned out to be a very slight mutation and they named it Ebola Reston. Ebola Zaire at the time was killing 90% of those infected in Africa BUT does not go airborne. Ebola Reston kills monkeys, not humans it was learned, BUT it does go airborne!

QUESTION! If one mutation of Ebola transmitted through the air like the Flu, doesn't that suggest humanity itself is greatly endangered if Ebola is not contained in Africa and starts mutating in tens of thousands of humans which has never happened before? Sooner or later isn't it possible, likely, a human killer strain will go airborne? In fact all known strains of Ebola so far, except for Reston, do infect and kill humans!

The clock is ticking! It appears Ebola is so far still largely confined to a few countries in Africa. But the best scientists are telling us we have a window now of maybe 60 days to bring it under control or it will become unstoppable!

# US MILITARY SPENDING by the numbers

Monday, October 20, 2014



The \$682 billion spent by the U.S. in 2012 was more than the combined military spending of China, Russia, the UK, Japan, France, Saudi Arabia, India, Germany, Italy and Brazil. And that does not include CIA, NSA, and black covert Pentagon special ops.

# Protecting the Jews and the Zionists among Us – the case ...

Saturday, October 18, 2014



Even those Washington journalists who take such pride in being honest and independent and principled, often fail when it comes to Israel, Jews, and Zionism. However much they claim otherwise, they too all-too-often drink the politically/culturally spiked Washington kool-aid even if unknowingly.

Take Robert Parry for example — exceedingly hard-working and knowledgeable publisher of Consortium News with a serious and impressive background. He's just written another hard-hitting article about the Neocons with many important and excellent insights. But he wrote the whole piece without even mentioning that the Neocons are for the most part Jewish with long-time personal ties to the right-wing political-military establishment in Israel, and that the Neocon ideology itself and what it advocates for America overlaps considerably with Zionist ideology and what is advocated by Israel.

That's right. In a major lengthy article about the neocons and their critical role and influence in Washington not even a single mention of Israel, Jews, or Zionism!

How to explain? I can't say I know the answer, I've only spent one long afternoon with Parry personally at his home in Arlington, and that was some years ago. But pardon me for thinking that Parry has made these critical omissions not because he isn't aware but

because those he looks to for support and funds don't want him to be messing too deeply in the Jewish/Israeli waters other than with conventional "liberal" occasional disconnected comments. But then he probably, no doubt, has some other explanation...or might that be excuse.

The complete Parry Neocon article is featured on top today at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org



# The big SAUDI Prison

Friday, October 17, 2014

Beheadings in public? Don't just look to ISIS/ISIL. The Saudis are the champions of this form of execution. And when it comes to gross human rights and political rights violations...here too the Saudis are the champs.

Most recently, for disobeying the orders of the King and helping bring about demonstrations demanding rights, a prominent Saudi Shia cleric has been sentenced to death by the Royal kangaroo courts. The Kingdom's prisons, and graves, are in fact filled with political opponents and there are no Red Cross visits!

# “Practicing for Conflict with China”

Thursday, October 16, 2014



***“Practicing for Conflict with China”***. The largest U.S. Pacific live-fire war games in memory are underway right now near Guam. The quote is not mine, but rather that of the BBC correspondent on the US Aircraft Carrier George Washington reporting from the scene.

*“No one wants to talk about it openly”* says the BBC man and yet he would not be there if the Americans didn’t want him to be headlining his video-report worldwide! The fleet commander even gave him an exclusive “we are preparing” interview!

It’s a clear challenge/warning to Beijing. And it comes just weeks in advance of President Obama’s State visit to China where he has not been since 2009.



## Gaza Cairo Conference Travesty 2

Wednesday, October 15, 2014



The Gaza conference was held in Junta Egypt, a military regime now working in tandem with Israel more than ever before. The US government got a few countries in the Gulf and EU to pledge more billions, most of which will go to the terribly corrupted and co-opted "Palestinian Authority". Among other things they will use the money not to rebuilt Gaza or benefit the Palestinian people. Rather most of the money will be siphoned off into their own VIP bank accounts, crony NGOs and quasi-businesses, and then to twist and manipulate the long-delayed "election" they will finally bring about in the year ahead.

For previous GAZA CAIRO CONFERENCE TRAVESTY and other past comments – [mer.us/b](http://mer.us/b) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## Prof Jim Fetzer summarizes 9/11

Monday, October 13, 2014



*Professor James Fetzer has reached startling conclusions about 9/11. He's a magna cum laude Ph.D. from Princeton and spent his career as a distinguished professor of philosophy at the University of Minnesota Duluth. Fetzer was visiting to Iran in 2012 when he was asked to summarize his overview of what really happened on 9/11:*

**Fetzer:** 9/11 was conceived as an elaborate psychological operation to instill fear into the American people in order to manipulate them into supporting the political agenda of the Bush/Cheney administration, which included the invasion of several nations in the Middle East and the creation of a new century of American domination of the world for the next 100 years. The evidence supports the inference that 9/11 was a “national security event” which was authorized at the highest levels of the American government—the CIA, the NSA, the Pentagon and The White House. It facilitated a reversal of US foreign policy and extraordinary constraints on the Constitution of the United States, which have dramatically increased the centralization of political power in the executive branch and dominating the legislative and judicial branches of government.

The creation of the Department of Homeland Security has been especially ominous, where DHS has now requisitioned more than 1.5 billion rounds of .40 caliber hollow point ammo, which is not even permissible in the conduct of warfare under The Geneva Conventions. Combined with more than 300 FEMA camps around the country, which I have discussed in “From America to Amerika: The End Game” (with Dennis Cimino), even American should be alarmed at the parallels with the rise of The Third Reich in Germany before WWII. As a former Marine Corps officer, I am extremely apprehensive

over the future of my country, which has been transformed from the most admired and respected nation in the world—along with our “gallant ally” in the Middle East, Israel—to the most despised and reviled. I never expected that the U.S. would turn to “the dark side” in my lifetime, but it already has.

As always critical critical insights and articles at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Thank You Edward Snowden!

Sunday, October 12, 2014

Details as always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)



“Snowden’s mouth drops open when he reads the details of the informant’s leak. Also revealed is the fact that 1.2 million Americans are currently on a government watch-list. Near the end of the film, which received a rousing standing ovation, it is revealed that Lindsay Mills, Snowden’s dancer girlfriend of 10 years, has been living with Snowden in Moscow.”



# CAIRO GAZA Conference Travesty!

Saturday, October 11, 2014



US Sec State Kerry is heading back to the Middle East — this time to Cairo where donors are being asked to give \$4+ billion to rebuild Israeli/US destroyed Gaza. Of course it's terrible what has happened to Gaza...but the responsibility is nearly totally that of Israel and the U.S. and they are the ones who should pay up, no one else.

This conference is a travesty for many reasons.

First of all the US and Israel should be paying, not the rest of the world. Instead Israel is paying nothing after having quite literally destroyed much of Gaza, killed 2200+, injured more than 10,000+, and left nearly half of the population destitute and homeless. While giving Israel billions and more in advanced weapons and blocking all U.N. attempts to reign in Israel, the US has contributed only about \$100 million in the past year to Gaza Palestinians.

Second the corrupt PA is once again trying to get it hands on the “reconstruction money” pushing out Hamas and others so the corrupt Palestinian VIPs can line their own and crony friends pockets as they have done before — “Builders for Peace” an example of the huge corruption scandals after the Oslo agreement facilitated by the notorious Jim Zogby at that time.

Third the conference is taking place in Junta Egypt, rather than in Gaza or even Ramallah where it should be held. Junta General Sisi in fact closely collaborated with Netanyahu in the sealing off and destruction of Gaza.



# “Cleanse” Israel of Palestinians!

Friday, October 10, 2014



*“We must strive to clean the entire country [of Palestinian Arabs],” prominent Israeli settler Rabbi Lior says loudly in public. “We should offer them the right to return to their countries in the Arabian Peninsula, and give us the right of return to our country.”*

And on prominent websites the Israelis are now selling necklaces showing Greater Israel marked in Hebrew, a kind of take-off on the necklaces Palestinians have worn for generations showing their country with the Arabic name Palestine.

These are not just the words and policies of a few radicals. Things of this kind could not be said and done without considerable support and encouragement from key segments of Israeli society and politics, including major personalities in and associated with the Israeli government.

# What Israel has done to Gaza

Wednesday, October 08, 2014



# ISIS – Made in Saudi Arabia!

Monday, October 06, 2014

To understand the drawing and title read previous days:



[MarkBruzonsky.com/blog](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/blog)

# SAUDI-ISRAELI de facto ALLIANCE exposed!

Sunday, October 05, 2014



The Saudis themselves realize their *de facto* alliance with Israel — not to mention the USA no matter what p.r. theatrics try to downplay this — could lead to the overthrow of the Saudi regime.

The full article this is taken from and critical related information about VP Biden's comments fingering the Saudis as godfather of ISIS, are today at MiddleEast.Org

*"The most important subjects raised during the meeting between the Saudi and Israeli officials included 1. Strengthening cooperation between Saudi Arabia and Israel in defeating the government of Syrian President Bashar al-Assad, 2. All-out cooperation to prevent a nuclear deal between Iran and the West in a way that Tehran's relations with the western states will be experience serious trouble and lead the nuclear talks to a failure, 3. Finding new ways to accelerate and facilitate economic, political and foreign policy relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, 4. Given the existence of differences between Saudi Arabia and Qatar on the political, territorial, economic and regional issues, Israel undertook to support Riyadh's stances and force Qatar to accept the preconditions of Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the UAE for ending the existing conflicts...*

*"During the meeting between the between Turki al-Faisal and Tzipi Livni in New York.., Abdulaziz's representative told Nayef that the issues raised in the meetings with the Israeli officials were undoubtedly Riyadh's most important goals but given the presence of Muslims in Saudi Arabia for Hajj rituals the relations between Riyadh and Tel Aviv should never be allowed to come under the spotlight, warning him that otherwise there will start a crisis which may lead to the overthrow of the Saudi dynasty," the source told FNA.*

# ISIS Started by Saudis and US Allies!

Saturday, October 04, 2014

Readers of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com won't be so surprised with this headline. They will however be surprised to know that the American Vice-President must be among the readers! Yesterday in fact Joe Biden said this in public and RT is the bullhorn playing it up!

*"Our allies in the region were our largest problem in Syria,"* he said, explaining that Turkey, Saudi Arabia and the UAE were *"so determined to take down Assad,"* that in a sense they started a *"proxy Sunni-Shia war"* by pouring *"hundreds of millions of dollars and tens of thousands of tons of weapons"* towards anyone who would fight against Assad. *"And we could not convince our colleagues to stop supplying them,"* said Biden, thus disassociating the US from unleashing the civil war in Syria. *"The outcome of such a policy now is more visible,"* he said, as it turned out they supplied extremists from Al-Nusra Front and Al-Qaeda.

And now the U.S. is using the ISIS excuse to bomb Syria, prepare no-fly zones a la Iraq and Libya in the past, and bring down the Assad Baath Regime in Damascus, a decade after doing so to the Saddam Baath Regime in Baghdad. This Trojan Horse "cartoon" was one I used in fact last month long before getting Joe Biden's endorsement! Much more at the websites MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com!

# EBOLA PANDEMIC WARNING!

Thursday, October 02, 2014



When the top U.N. official warns Ebola could soon go airborne and spread worldwide out of control we should all begin to panic. The highly conservative and bureaucratic U.N. doesn't do such things unless there is a serious and imminent danger. Go to [WASHREPORT.COM](http://WASHREPORT.COM) for details

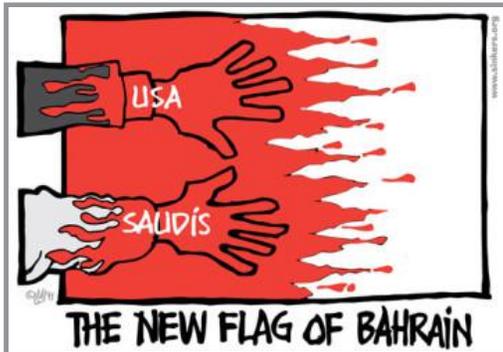
As usual the Americans are totally misallocating resources. The U.S. even now is only spending millions monthly on eradicating Ebola but billions on bombing the Middle East!

The real dangers to Americans and the world have never been "terrorists"...themselves the result of U.S. policies and in most cases the groups even initially nurtured and armed by the U.S. and allies before the blowback consequences.

The real dangers to Americans are hospital-induced infections, possible pandemic killer diseases, environmental pollution, highway deaths, poverty-related issues, and more and more overall climate warming. But using fear of "terrorism" the neocons and the military-industrial complex folks are continuing to get their way and lining their pockets...**Barack Obama** now their **liar-and-facilitator-in-chief**.

# BAHRAIN! Gross ABC News Coverage

Wednesday, October 01, 2014



Last Sunday, invited by the Pentagon, ABC News featured the Aircraft Carrier George H.W. Bush, its warplanes, and its Admiral Spokesman, on its weekly broadcast. Planes taking off and landing to bomb Iraq and Syria were the TV visual hook.

There was repeated mention of Bahrain the country, which just happens to have the largest U.S. Naval base in the area from which the aircraft carrier operates.

But there was **no mention** of the terrible repression and gross human rights abuses Bahrain has carried out for years, and of the Saudi military in Bahrain keeping the monarchy and the small island nation essentially in U.S. hands.

# NO Credibility OBAMA

Tuesday, September 30, 2014



Even I am starting to agree with Donald Trump and disbelieve (actually beginning to loath) Barack Obama. Trump yesterday:

*It's "inconceivable" that President Barack Obama didn't know about the growing threat of the Islamic State (ISIS), as the president claimed in an interview on Sunday, Donald Trump told "Fox & Friends." "He has these people reporting to him. They talk to him all the time. How can they not know? Everybody else knew. Other people over there knew. He doesn't know what's going on as they take over big sections of Iraq? That's inconceivable to me."*

Actually the reality is worse. The US and allies, especially Saudi Arabia, were until recently secretly arming ISIS-related groups using them, so they thought, to take down the Syrian regime in Damascus.

Remember now, Bin-Laden and his embryonic al-Qaeda at the time, were trained and armed by the CIA years ago in order to defeat the Russians in Afghanistan.

And just a few years ago now, when Ambassador Stevens was killed in Benghazi, he was there secretly assisting the CIA to get Libyan weapons transferred — via it is thought Qatar and Turkey, as well as the Saudis — to Islamic militant groups who since then have morphed into ISIS.

When it comes to Dem Presidents:

Vietnam was the undoing of Lyndon Johnson.

Iran of Jimmy Carter.

Monica was almost the undoing of Bill Clinton.

The Republican Supreme Court stopped Al Gore before he got to the Oval Office.

Now ISIS (he still wants to call it ISIL) may well be the undoing of Barack Obama.

Having caved to the Neocons, in all likelihood Obama will now be forced to expand the Iraq/Syria/regional war, put more U.S. forces into the fight for years to come, and train/arm more foreign mercenaries. Doing so will bring about further radicalization and polarization throughout the region and maybe even lead to confrontation with Russia in both the Middle East (Syria and Iran) and Eastern Europe (Ukraine).

It's already long past time for the Norwegians to take back Obama's Nobel Peace Prize, that's for sure!

# MISSION NOT ACCOMPLISHED – Barack Bush/Cheney Obama

Monday, September 29, 2014



Obama is desperate, trying to salvage his largely failed Presidency as “Commander-in-Chief”, deserting his core supporters and values, both acting and speaking more like Bush before him than could have been imagined. With the November mid-term looming, few candidates wanting to be seen with him, and loss of the Senate more likely than not, Barack Hussein Obama has morphed into Barack Bush/Cheney Obama.

## Mahmoud Abbas – No Credibility

Sunday, September 28, 2014

Desperately clinging to illegitimate power, money, and VIP stature for himself and friends, Mahmoud Abbas spoke to the U.N. again last week. After a generation of terrible policies that have greatly facilitated Israeli designs to take over Jerusalem and the West Bank, as well as to everywhere divide and fracture the Palestinian people, now Abbas is falsely promising once again that within 3 years there will be a real Palestinian State. Abbas has however hardly any credibility left and he only keeps his job as long as the Israelis and U.S. want him to. He knows that they did to Arafat and other Palestinian leaders when they defied them.

D

***“For some years past I have described him [Abbas] as an American-and-Israeli puppet. A quisling. If I was a Palestinian I would now regard him as a traitor to my cause.”***

This is long-time British journalist Alan Hart’s conclusion, he one of the most astute experts about Israel and the Palestinians. And I concur.

## Mahmoud Abbas is “Traitor”! PA should be immed...

Saturday, September 27, 2014



Yesterday I quoted former BBC journalist and top expert about Israel, the Palestinians, and the Middle East, Alan Hart, calling Mahmoud Abbas not just a collaborator, a puppet, a quisling, but a “traitor”.

I had a long talk with Hart yesterday by phone from London and he is loudly calling for the “Palestinian Authority” to be immediately disbanded and the Palestinian National Council (PNC) worldwide to be reconstituted. Hart is a uniquely valuable personality and his writings can be found at [AlanHart.net](http://AlanHart.net)

# ABBAS is TRAITOR! not just Puppet and Quisling

Friday, September 26, 2014

*"Under pressure from the Obama administration Palestinian "President" Abbas has no intention of referring Israel to the ICC. For some years past I have described him as an American-and-Israeli puppet. A quisling. If I was a Palestinian I would now regard him as a traitor to my cause."*

This is Alan Hart's conclusion today. I concur.

Full Hart article at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## “A decade of war is now ending” – TRO...

Sunday, September 21, 2014



*“A decade of war is now ending”*. So President Barack Hussein Obama told Americans and the World in his second Inaugural Address just a few long years ago. But with his White House end now in sight, Obama may go down in history as a kind of Trojan Horse President for the Neo-cons, the Zionists, and the militarists, though he will no doubt try to insist in his memoirs that it was he who held them back.

For this is the Obama who has sent drone killing machines far and wide to many countries, even ordering the killing of American citizens and their family members and friends.

This is the same Obama whose administration orchestrated the Kiev coup and ever-escalating NATO threats against Russia, thus bringing on Cold War II.

This is the same Obama who has prosecuted more principled whistle-blowers than all other President combined, spied on more Americans more covertly and comprehensively than all past President’s combined, and greatly restricted press freedoms and methods along the way.

This is the same Obama who has armed Israel with super weapons more than any President before and refused to stop Israeli settlement expansion making his verbally-proclaimed “Two-State Solution” both impossible and meaningless “on the ground” where it counts.

This is the same Obama who has unleashed the American war machine once again in Iraq, including so far 1600+ troops (now called advisers) and thousands more contractors and CIA operatives.

This is the same Obama who has maneuvered to keep US forces and bases permanently in Afghanistan.

This is the same Obama who is leading the charge to build a mercenary army in Syria with designs on Lebanon and Iran, all already subjected to major forms of economic

warfare.

This is the same Obama who, calling it a “pivot”, is escalating military forces and bases in the Pacific to “contain” China, already provoking an understandable Chinese political and military response with confrontation times ahead.

And this is the same Obama who has preached about the great dangers of climate change but actually done very little about it, even refusing in recent days to join the UN’s minimal efforts.

Americans “*still believe that enduring security and lasting peace do not require perpetual war*” Obama also proclaimed in his second inaugural. Just another in a long line of rhetorical flourishes not matched by a long shot by actual long-term policies.

## Desperate Palestinians fleeing Gaza by boat – hundreds drown

Friday, September 19, 2014



Thousands of desperate Palestinians from Gaza are risking death to flee in small boats seeking asylum in Europe. They are being extorted by smugglers. Many are dying at sea. This week alone more than 450 drowned off the coast of Malta when their ship sunk. Though the Israelis control all coming and going to Gaza, including by sea, apparently they are not doing anything to stop the Palestinian exodus. Conditions in Gaza are now so horrible and hopeless that terrible risks are being taken by desperate Palestinians.

More always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# US/Saudi/NATO/Egypt/Israel COALITION against Syria/Iran/Hamas/Leban...

Thursday, September 18, 2014



The Islamic State, itself the result not only of U.S. policies but of American and allied funding and weapons, is the excuse...NOT the real target.

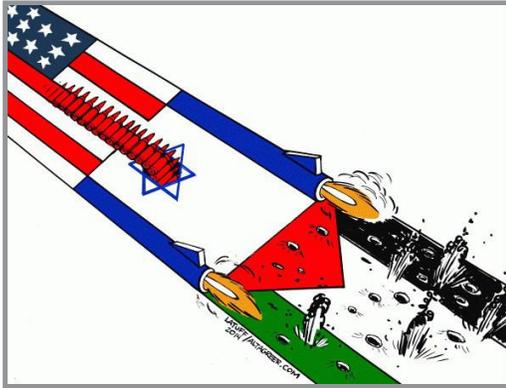
Iran's Supreme Leader Khamenei is right when he condemns the recent Paris conclave as a dangerous effort by the United States and Arab countries hostile to Iran to use the excuse of IS as an opportunity to promote an anti-Tehran agenda in Syria and throughout the region."

And Reza Marashi, research director at the National Iranian American Council, is right when he says in a rather diplomatic way: "Iran sees this as an effort by Saudi Arabia and its allies and the United States to exert leverage and pressure on Iranian interests to degrade or weaken Iranian influence in Syria"

More as usual at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# THE ISLAMIC STATE EXCUSE

Wednesday, September 17, 2014



*"Obama has been totally out-maneuvered by both the Neocons and the Zionists."*

Check daily MiddleEast.Org

Just a long year ago the CIA and Saudis were arming and financing groups that now are called "Islamic State" (aka ISIS and ISIL). The goal then was a growing desperation to finally bring down the Syrian Baath Damascus regime following successful regime destructions in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Egypt and beyond including Kiev.

The Benghazi affair that resulted in the killing of the American Ambassador was in fact a still-highly-classified CIA black op to transfer captured Libyan weapons to anti-Damascus Islamic fighters... at the time with the secret help of Qatar, Turkey, and the Saudis.

Having failed to bring down Assad and his still-entrenched government Damascus, as had been done with Saddam in Baghdad, something new had to be cooked up. Now, just a year after the bombing was to start against the government forces in Syria, the excuse of attacking the Islamic forces is the excuse to in the end take down the Baath regime in Syria, then Hezbollah, then Iran. That's why great efforts now are being expended to not only further arm and train the American-sponsored army in Baghdad, but the Kurd forces, and the "moderate" rebels in Syria now being trained in both Jordan and Saudi. Plus at the same time more advanced arms and CIA help are being provided to further build up military capabilities of Saudis, UAE, Turkey, Jordan, Egypt and beyond. Plus as well the major US military bases in Bahrain and Qatar.

The American President who came to office pledging to end the Middle East wars and earn his Nobel Prize has become the Neocon-facilitator President setting the entire region on fire with multiple splits and divisions for years to come...and in the process locking the next President in as well.

Oh yes, the Israeli angle to this as suggested in the graphic... Nothing major like this happens in Washington unless the Israeli Lobby is behind it and certainly not opposed to it. To put it in one sentence: Obama has been totally out-maneuvered by both the Neocons and the Zionists.

# TARGETS SYRIA and IRAN!

Tuesday, September 16, 2014

The real Obama policy now in Iraq/Syria is to bring down the independent Baath regime in Damascus just as Bush/Cheney brought down the independent Baath regime in Baghdad.

The rhetoric and methodology are different, the end goals the same. The Democratic Party and American liberals tend to be far more hypocritical and stealthy when it comes to foreign policy, masking their real goals so as not to alienate their so-called base and so they can keep pretending they are true to their own professed values.

Regime change in Damascus is also the major Saudi policy which is why Riyadh in recent years armed and funded the radical groups that have now come together to form the Islamic State. But the Saudis have now been forced by the U.S. to turn on IS in favor of more kosher US-approved rebel forces. Indeed it is the Saudis who will in fact be paying for the U.S. training and arming of a new Middle East army — first phase 5000+ professional fighters this year. And if and when the putsch in Damascus finally succeeds then Lebanon (Hezbollah) and then the Iran regime will be the targets...quite possibly by a more fully neo-Bush regime in the White House.

A few days ago Obama told a group of foreign policy experts he gathered at the White House that he would wipe out Syrian air defenses if Damascus tried to hit American planes supposedly attacking just IS forces in Syria. Such a move Obama then clearly said would lead to Assad's overthrow.

Though supposedly off-the-record Obama knew very well what he said would leak out...thus further preparing the way in fact for what is to come.

# After Scottish Independence...Quebec? Puerto Rico? Catalo...

Monday, September 15, 2014



This week the Scots vote on independence after some 300 years of union with the “United Kingdom”.

YES may prevail. Or NO might squeak through after considerable maneuvering by London and Brussels/EU.

Either way the idea of more local and accountable sovereign governance is taking hold in many locations due to the great failures and rampant corruption of centralized government in so many countries.

So what’s next? Catalonia independence from Spain? Quebec independence from Canada? Puerto Rican or Texas independence from the USA? Eastern Ukraine separating from Kiev? Iraq divided into three? Even Tibet from China (however unlikely that seems in today’s world)? Remember now, the unexpected breakup of the Soviet Union just 23 years ago was a manifestation of this same overall phenomena and our “modern” world is changing and periodically chaotic in so many ways.

# Obama twists and lies about Iraq/Syria/IS

Saturday, September 13, 2014



There are so many twists, distortion, lies, and misrepresentations from the Obama Administration. They have made it a kind of political art form. Here's the latest...and it's a whopper with tremendous ramifications...

A few days ago senior NBC News Correspondent Richard Engel, reporting live from Kurdistan in northern Iraq, clearly and courageously said U.S. troops are on the ground in Iraq and avoiding reporters.

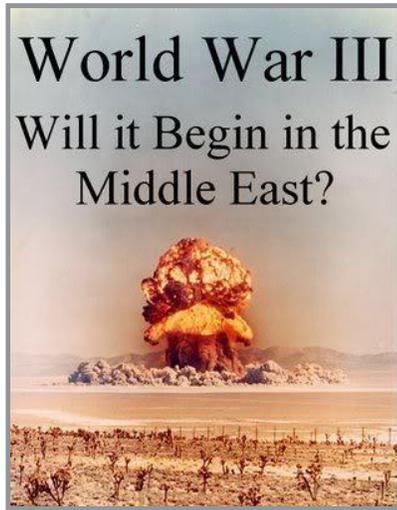
"I know there are already American boots on the ground where I am now... They are not necessarily firing their rifles or kicking down doors, and we're not going on embeds with these troops.

"They are troops who are staying away from reporters, they are embedded with local fighters trying to guide in air strikes, gathering intelligence — the kind of thing you would have thought the Green Berets would have done many years ago, and which are now being done by Navy SEALs and Delta Force and other Special Operations Forces.

"Can you conduct a secret war like this, a war by remote control to dislodge ISIS, to dislodge this terrorist group, this militant murderous group from large parts of Iraq and large parts of Syria? We will see. It is an open question." (This from CNS news)

# WAR! Unending and Perpetual!

Friday, September 12, 2014



The American President, Sec State, and all the Administration officials on TV and in print insist what is now happening — dramatized Wednesday evening by Obama’s White House Prime Time Address — is not “WAR”. And yet in recent months it is the Obama Administration that has clearly championed Cold War II on top of a vastly expanding Middle East war pitting US-allies against US-enemies that is now likely to go on for years if not decades...and could even conceivably mushroom into World War III.

Former CIA and NSA Director Michael Hayden even went on BBC America yesterday, 9/11 2014, to say yes of course the President’s speech depicts “WAR” and he should have been candid and honest with the American people about what is happening.

The big guns are out now — Henry Kissinger, John McCain, Dick Cheney and the whole cabal of Neo-con and “liberal interventionist” writers and p.r. agents — not only endorsing what the Obama Administration is doing but fanning the War embers demanding a much greater military assault on America’s enemies in the Middle East as well much greater economic war and military build-up against Russia (and China though less often articulated).

After years of preparing and pushing the Neo-cons have now succeeded in getting Obama to be their front-man for their long-term policies. If and when they get their own guy again in the White House, ala Bush/Cheney, even greater risks of World War will be pursued. This is of course why the Russians and Chinese are racing to build up their own military forces, with the Iranians quite understandably doing so in the critical Middle East region knowing they are the biggest of the Neo-con/Zionist targets.

# Obama/Kerry – FOR WAR Community Organizers

Thursday, September 11, 2014



# OBAMA TRAPPED!

Wednesday, September 10, 2014



**"A decade of war is now ending... Enduring security and lasting peace do not require perpetual war."**

So spoke President Barack Obama to the nation from the steps of the Congress in January 2013 as he was inaugurated for his second term.

But such words will not be what Obama tells the nation from the White House tonight.

Trapped by the Neocons, the military-industrial complex, the Zionist lobby/media, the Evangelicals, and the militarist-hubristic-imperial nation he titularly leads, Obama has now inaugurated Cold War II in Europe as well as a complex multi-dimensional Middle East civil war that is likely to dominate not only the rest of his presidency, but that of his successors as well.

Whatever his original intentions, Obama the Nobel Peace Prize Winner has morphed into Obama the International Manifest Destiny Warrior.

# Historic Regional War for future of Middle East Now Looms!

Monday, September 08, 2014



## Critical insights and analysis daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

Make no mistake about it...Israel is coordinating with the US, UK and France, as well as with regional powers Egypt, Saudi and Jordan, for a historic regional war to determine nothing less than the future of the Middle East. Nearly a hundred years after Sykes-Picot and the Paris "Peace to end all Peace", Israel, through its dominating influence in Washington, is really the regional power behind-the-scenes now.

This is the context as well in which Israel is vigorously making plans for "a very violent war" against Hezbollah in Lebanon to be launched at the same time the US and Western powers will be escalating the destruction of the Islamic State and then regime change in Damascus by one means or another.

The wild cards in this historical drama are Iran and Russia.

The U.S. believes Russia is so preoccupied with Ukraine and Europe, and so isolated internationally, that it will not in the end counter what they have planned for the Middle East.

The U.S. also believes it can keep Iran so weak and isolated that it too will not forcefully intervene for fear that doing so will provide the excuse for the US/Israel/Saudi alliance to expand the regional war to Iran.

This is an exceedingly dangerous moment for the entire world. Miscalculations, plots, mistakes, fears, all interact and combine to threaten world conflagration. And even if that is avoided, a new European cold war, millions more deaths in proxy wars, and the gross mis-allocation of resources and energies being foisted on our world.

## ARAB REGIMES collaborating with ISRAEL

Friday, September 05, 2014

The collaboration starts with the two Abdullah Kings, Hashemite and Saudi, but also includes most importantly Egypt, along with UAE and Qatar, as well as Jordan and Saudi Arabia. Notice of course these are all regimes closely associated with the USA, with the CIA and Pentagon.



# Israel Uses U.S. as Attack Dog

Thursday, September 04, 2014

This week the Israelis are sending a high-level delegation to Washington to work with Congress, the media, and the Neocons to try to further undermine any possible deal with Iran. The main Israeli lobbies — including AIPAC and The Presidents Conference and CUF — have been hard at work at this for years. Obama is so weak, his administration so endangered, his foreign policy *bone fides* so shattered, it's unlikely he will be able to conclude any deal with Iran that will not be savaged on Capitol Hill and the press. Israel's main goal at this point is to block any rapprochement with Iran and then await either a new Administration or a new 9/11 to deal with Tehran. MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com for critical daily info and analysis.



# US and EU, NOT Russia/Putin, responsible for Ukraine Crisis

Wednesday, September 03, 2014

Here's the central thesis of Professor John Mearsheimer's just published and oh-so-important-timely article which can be read in full today at WashReport.com

**"The United States and its European allies share most of the responsibility for the [Ukraine] crisis. The taproot of the trouble is NATO enlargement, the central element of a larger strategy to move Ukraine out of Russia's orbit and integrate it into the West... Since the mid-1990s, Russian leaders have adamantly opposed NATO enlargement, and in recent years, they have made it clear that they would not stand by while their strategically important neighbor turned into a Western bastion. For Putin, the illegal overthrow of Ukraine's democratically elected and pro-Russian president — which he rightly labeled a "coup" — was the final straw. He responded by taking Crimea, a peninsula he feared would host a NATO naval base, and working to destabilize Ukraine until it abandoned its efforts to join the West. Putin's pushback should have come as no surprise. After all, the West had been moving into Russia's backyard and threatening its core strategic interests, a point Putin made emphatically and repeatedly. Elites in the United States and Europe have been blindsided by events only because they subscribe to a flawed view of international politics... But this grand scheme went awry in Ukraine."**

\*\*\* Ukraine Crisis Is the West's Fault – Neocons + Liberals Provoked Crisis \*\*\*

# Every Day now the Saudis BEHEAD!

Tuesday, September 02, 2014



The Islamic State uses Sharia law and beheadings. The U.S. is now at war with the Islamic State though when called other things in years past it received arms and funds from Saudi Arabia and other Arab Sunni States allied with the U.S.

Indeed the Islamic State gets much of its ideological underpinnings from Saudi Wahabism and other extreme Islamic sects. The legal system of Saudi Arabia is based in fact on Sharia law without any codified legal system, thus leaving it to judges to decide on what punishments to mandate based on their interpretations of Islamic law.

Always check [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) for important article and information.

# OBAMA Trapped

Monday, September 01, 2014

When it comes to the Middle East and foreign policy, Obama was always in over his head. Now he's cornered by the neo-cons and their cousins, the liberal-interventionists, as he is being forced to further expand the Middle East wars. The Israelis are delighted with Obama backed into a corner. The Saudis as well are pushing hard for US bombing to now expand into Syria and beyond, preparing the way down the road for Iran...but that may have to await the next President and/or the next 9/11.

*"This menace must be confronted! I will seek authorization for the use of force from the American peoples' representatives in Congress."*

That was Obama with VP Biden at his side speaking to the nation from the White House exactly a year ago yesterday. Then he was preparing to bomb the Syrian Baath regime, a la what he had done in Libya to the Qaddafi regime a few years before. But then, the British Parliament having screamed NO and with the U.S. Congress about to do the same, Obama held off.

Now, such a long year later, Obama is about to unleash the bombs over Syria, with symbolic British and French military help, and with considerable Saudi and Israeli covert involvement. No votes in the Parliament or Congress this time — the new Islamic State enemy is now the bogeyman even though it is in fact an outgrowth of prior US policies and fighting with captured U.S. weapons. Remember as well how it was US, Israeli, and allied Arab dictator policies that brought about in years past Hezbollah, Hamas, al-Qaeda, as well as what is happening today from Libya to Bahrain to Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen, and Pakistan.



# ISRAEL!

Sunday, August 31, 2014

# U.S., China, Russia, all now preparing for war

Saturday, August 30, 2014

Full speech at [MarkBruzonsky.com/China](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/China)

In just the three weeks since I gave this talk in New York world war preparations have been escalating. NATO (U.S. lead of course) is establishing a mobile rapid-deployment strike force using the excuse of Ukraine after having instigated the right-wing neo-fascist coup in Kiev. The Chinese and Russians are having unprecedented joint war games. Chinese aircraft near their territories and Russian aircraft flying toward the U.S. have engaged in warning maneuvers accompanied by threats. U.S. nuclear subs have been made more visible in the Pacific and a second U.S. aircraft carrier is now deployed in the region.

The wars ahead are still likely to be proxy wars along with enhanced cyber and covert weapons as well as crippling economic sanctions thus allowing for the avoidance of direct great power conflicts. But even so millions more are likely to die in the years ahead and quite literally whole countries are being destroyed. So far just in recent years — Iraq, Lebanon, Afghanistan, Palestine, Syria, Libya, Serbia, Chechnya, Ukraine as well as what's been happening in Egypt, Bahrain, Yemen, Mali, Sudan...

This is the talk I gave on 2 August in New York at this conference of Chinese entrepreneurs, business leaders, and graduate students.





I'd like to begin with my conclusion: The greatest challenge of our times is to get our two great countries with such different histories and cultures, the US and China, to work together as allies rather than to be protagonists and adversaries. For even if we avoid war — which these days can be political, economic, covert, and cyber, as well as military — we have to start using our combined talents and energies for positive purposes, not for conflict preparations. We can no longer afford to squander our resources preparing for conflict with each other. Rather we have to use everything we have to jointly and collaboratively fight the grave problems that truly threaten all of us human beings on this small endangered planet.

Full speech at [MarkBruzonsky.com/China](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/China)

# Egyptian Women Strike at Islamic State!

Thursday, August 28, 2014

How tragic that the Egyptian Junta has killed/imprisoned nearly all the leaders of the Muslim Brotherhood — the party that just two years ago won both the Presidency and the Parliament — as well as journalists and human rights organizations, but is closely coordinating with Israel to weaken/destroy Hamas and looking the other way (or maybe even encouraging) this gross protest against the Islamic State.



*(Cairo women said to be defecating and menstruating on Islamic State flag)*

# OBAMA is COUNTERFEIT!

Tuesday, August 26, 2014



Coming from such a prominent Black Man Public Intellectual as Cornell West, this critique, this condemnation, of Barack Obama is truly damning. All the more so as back in 2008 West was a prominent supporter of Obama! The year before I was privileged to join West on stage as a speaker, along with Dean Anne-Marie Slaughter, at a Princeton University forum on the role of universities in society.

Here's a taste of what West has just said in an interview about Obama. The full interview is today at top of WashReport.com:

*"The thing is he posed as a progressive and turned out to be counterfeit. We ended up with a Wall Street presidency, a drone presidency, a national security presidency. The torturers go free. The Wall Street executives go free. The war crimes in the Middle East, especially now in Gaza, the war criminals go free. And yet, you know, he acted as if he was both a progressive and as if he was concerned about the issues of serious injustice and inequality and it turned out that he's just another neoliberal centrist with a smile and with a nice rhetorical flair. And that's a very sad moment in the history of the nation because we are—we're an empire in decline. Our culture is in increasing decay. Our school systems are in deep trouble. Our political system is dysfunctional. Our leaders are more and more bought off with legalized bribery and normalized corruption in Congress and too much of our civil life."*

# BOMB, BOMB, BOMB...

Monday, August 25, 2014



A few years ago Obama's Presidential opponent was singing "Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran" to an old Beach Boys tune. That bombing campaign is the one Obama has held back...but mostly because of Iranian Strength and counter-weaponry...and only so far.

The Israelis are bomb, bomb, bombing Gaza all with Obama supplied weapons, money, and support.

A few years ago Obama and NATO carried out a long bombing campaign in Libya — and just look at the country today.

Last year Obama was about to start bombing Syria to bring down the Baath-Assad regime long in control there...after fomenting the Syrian civil war but not winning.

Earlier this year the U.S. fomented a putsch in Kiev installing a right-wing neo-fascist regime there which is now bombing/destroying the major cities of eastern Ukraine with US/NATO weapons, money, and support.

Earlier this month Obama started bombing again in Iraq this time to protect the US-

sponsored regimes in Baghdad and Kurdistan.

Now Obama is about to bomb in Syria, this time to attack the Islamic forces who our allies were for years financing and arming to bring down Assad and who now have many captured U.S. weapons.

And all along Obama has been expanding the Drone bombings from Yemen to Pakistan and Afghanistan and beyond...even ordering as no President before him the extrajudicial killing of American citizens and family members.

Beyond his smooth but tarnished rhetoric, and whatever his past values as a community organizer and Constitutional Law Professor, Obama has in fact been neo-conned...more on that tomorrow.

# Israel Further Escalates Gaza Bombings and Killings

Sunday, August 24, 2014

Remember now, it is the Americans who supply the weapons and money that make what Israel does possible.



# US now at WAR with ISLAMIC STATE

Friday, August 22, 2014



The U.S. must constantly have enemies to feed it's voracious military-industrial complex and satisfy/appease the imperial neo-cons and liberal interventionists. The U.S. must ever-more manipulate fear at home to keep the power elite, who interconnect with the military-industrial complex, empowered.

The communist bogey-man is gone as is Cold War I. But the New Pearl Harbor came with 9/11 and the US has again been at hot war ever since, while further ratcheting up fear at home. In Iraq it was non-existent weapons of mass destruction. In Afghanistan the Taliban. In Lebanon it is Hezbollah and in Palestine Hamas and in Egypt the Muslim Brotherhood. In Ukraine it's Putin. And in the Pacific it's China. A few year ago it was Qaddafi justifying "humanitarian" intervention that lead to the destruction of that country. Last year in Syria it was chemical weapons with Obama ready to pull the trigger until the British Parliament's unprecedented no vote.

Reality and propaganda have grown more divergent over the years; plus there is today a new multimedia world thanks to the internet and international non-US cable TV news. As a result more and more people are aware that in nearly all cases enumerated above it is the Americans themselves who were/are the aggressors, the coup creators, the arms merchants, the oil barons. In many if not most cases the Americans were allied with, arming/financing in fact, many of the very military groups the U.S. then proclaimed to be the new enemies!

After decades now of massive lies and incessant propaganda at home, not to mention the killing and maiming of literally millions of Muslims and Arabs and the destruction of whole cities and countries, now arises the Islamic State abroad.

Now the U.S. is entering the next phase of the unending war against an enemy it helped create, fund, and arm, as in fact it did Bin-Laden and al-Qaeda years ago.

Now a President so weak and discredited and confused as Obama, who is also facing a potentially disastrous mid-term in November, has been maneuvered into leading the Neo-con-Zionist inspired charge against the Islamic State "cancer"...and the bombs and drones are going to escalate again from Iraq to Syria and beyond...as will the kidnappings, the suiciders, the be-headings, and the escalating fears in the "homeland".



## The Age of Beheadings 2

Thursday, August 21, 2014



With the rise of the Islamic State, itself the result of the invasion of Iraq/Afghanistan by the US/UK, the instigated civil war in Syria, as well as Israel's ongoing destruction of the Palestinians, we're now entering what may be a new age of beheadings...as I explained yesterday.

This too is an outgrowth of 9/11 with the first U.S. journalist captured and beheaded in Pakistan in 2002, Daniel Pearl...he Jewish American with Israeli connections. In 2004 American businessman Nicholas Berg was decapitated in Iraq by al-Qaeda leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, Now James Foley beheaded in the Islamic State. Now the U.S. at war with a far stronger, far more radical, and far more challenging Islamic Army armed with captured U.S. weapons and funded by groups and individuals in key U.S. allies.

The Zionist Neo-con ideology of an ongoing ever-expanding war against all who oppose US/Israeli designs in the Middle East, and the Bin-Laden strategy of drawing in the enemy and exhausting it politically and economically, is being played out. And now this

clash of civilizations is likely to go on for a long time to come to the great pleasure and benefit of the military-industrial complex.

This one-paragraph summary from the NYTimes today:

*Mr. Foley became the second Western reporter to be killed by Islamic extremists since 2002, when Daniel Pearl, a Wall Street Journal reporter, was beheaded by a top Qaeda operative. Mr. Pearl's murder was praised by a leading ideologue in a how-to manual that promoted the tactic of kidnapping foreigners. Since then, the terror network has turned to abducting Westerners to finance itself — seizing more than 50 foreigners in the past five years, almost all of whom were released after their governments paid sizable ransoms.*

But of course no overall historical context from the NYTimes about how Western policies since “The Peace to End all Peace” in Paris after WWI, and the once secret Sykes-Picot plot that carved up the Middle East for Western gain and control, plus the UK/US plot to help the Jews create Israel out of Palestine, all really lie at the root of all that is happening today. Few in the West want to talk about and admit their culpability and at least partial responsibility for the multiple genocides the Middle East has suffered since the Europeans and then the U.S. took over much of the region.

The Age of Beheadings 1 MiddleEast.Org

# Age of Beheadings Begins

Wednesday, August 20, 2014



The age of suicide bombers began after the Israeli/US invasion of Lebanon in 1982 with the rise of Hezbollah. The age of terrorism began decades earlier with Jewish bombings (think King David Hotel) and assassinations (think Count Bernadotte) in Palestine. Now begins the age of beheadings with the rise of the Islamic State, itself the result of the US invasion of Iraq, subversion of Syria, and the brutal Israeli/US occupation of Palestine. There's much more of course...but just this quick however inadequate summary this morning.

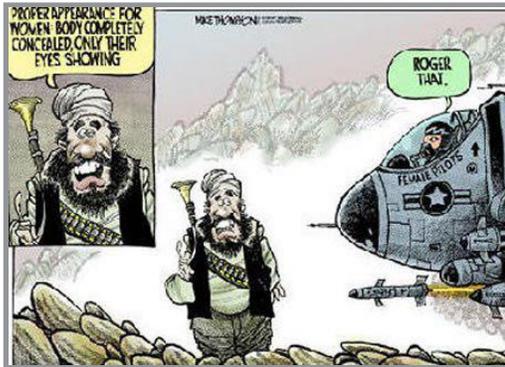
This latest new age didn't start really with Islamic radicals...they and their tactics are in fact more the result.

This latest new age really started with decades of US, UK and Israeli policies that have literally killed millions and destroyed countries. More recently the American President, Pentagon, and CIA, have ordered assassinations, dismemberment, and incinerations by push-button drone bombings. Couple this with what the Israelis have been doing to the imprisoned and besieged Palestinians for many years now.

The Islamic radicals do things so graphically. The Americans and the Israelis try to mask their deeds with propaganda and disinformation warfare, even though what they do is of a far greater order of magnitude and even though it is they who have in fact created much of the radicalization in the Muslim and Arab worlds.

# Kurdistan and Iraq Air Force – Made in USA

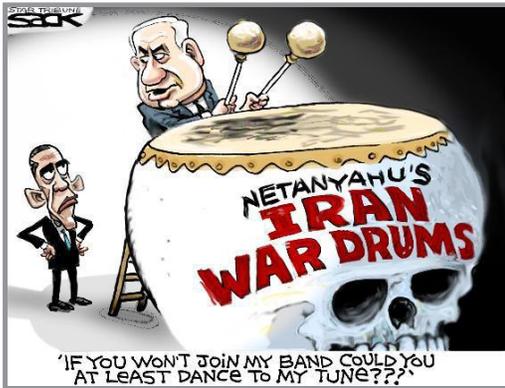
Tuesday, August 19, 2014



The Americans have destroyed Iraq killing 1+ million in the process as well as fomenting the Islamic State now armed with captured U.S. weapons! Millions more injured, millions more made refugees! Now the American President speaks openly of how the U.S. Air Force is bombing the Sunni Islamic extreme fighters on behalf of the Shia regime in Baghdad and the Kurdish regime in the north...i.e., the country still exists on the map but has been partitioned in reality further balkanizing the entire Middle East region on behalf of the still-invading West. Indeed, it is the same Western countries now rushing to further arm Kurdistan and bomb the natives that originally plotted to divide up the Middle East with Sykes-Picot and bring about a Jewish State to take over Palestine nearly a hundred years ago – UK, France, U.S.

# Israel's IRAN WAR DRUMS

Monday, August 18, 2014



# Damn “American and World Jewry” !

Sunday, August 17, 2014

How dare they! The **damning** actually is not of “American and World Jewry”. It is of the current leaders of the the organizations known as **The World Jewish Congress** and the **Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations** for claiming that they speak for “American and World Jewry”!

If Americans and Jews like myself don’t condemn these organizations and insist they **DO NOT** represent many of us, maybe most of us, then we ourselves become complicit and we ourselves lose the real heritage we have as Americans and as Jews.

Here is the “Open Letter” being published now by the WJC and Conference of Presidents in association with the Israeli Government:

An Open Letter to the Israel Defense Forces

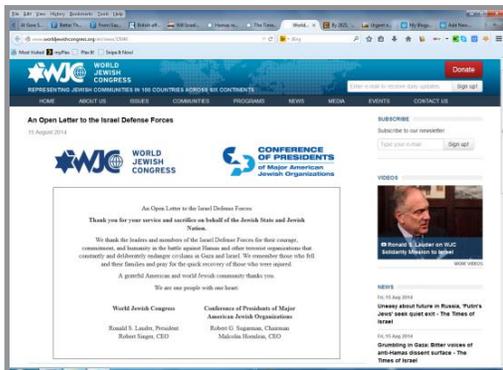
**Thank you for your service and sacrifice on behalf of the Jewish State and Jewish Nation.**

We thank the leaders and members of the Israel Defense Forces for their courage, commitment, and humanity in the battle against Hamas and other terrorist organizations that constantly and deliberately endanger civilians in Gaza and Israel. We remember those who fell and their families and pray for the quick recovery of those who were injured.

A grateful American and world Jewish community thanks you.

We are one people with one heart.

**World Jewish Congress** **Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations**  
Ronald S. Lauder, President  
Robert Singer, CEO Robert G. Sugarman, Chairman  
Malcolm Hoenlein, CEO



# Recall Obama NOBEL and Give to WHISTLEBLOWERS

Wednesday, August 13, 2014



The Nobel Peace Prize Committee once again looks so foolish just a few years after handing out their big award. It's not the first time... Think Begin/Sadat after Camp David. Think Arafat/Rabin after Oslo. Think Peres. But this Obama blunder is the biggest of all.

There should be some kind of public recall of Obama prize. Instead the recalled award should be going to the American whistle-blowers who so courageously exposed Obama's misdeeds including drone war killings, super-arming of Israel, Libya, Palestine, Ukraine, Pakistan, Yemen, Bahrain, now Iraq again.... the list goes on.

Snowden, Manning, Kiriaku, and let's make Assange an honorary American.

These are among the real peace and truth heroes — certainly not Obama.

# FlashBack 2009: What I said about HAMAS, GAZA, OBAMA, AIPAC, U.S.

Sunday, August 10, 2014

In Jan 2009 at the time of Obama's Inauguration Talk Nation Radio interviewed me about Hamas, Gaza, Obama, AIPAC and the U.S.



Mark Bruzonsky

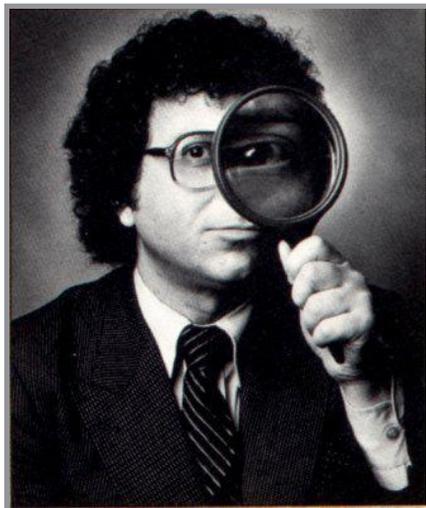
*(click this link below for the radio program)*

<https://archive.org/details/TalkNationRadioInterviewsMarkBruzonskyOnObamaGazaAndAipac-Hope>

MiddleEast.Org

# CHINA and U.S. – Speech by Mark Bruzonsky at conf last we...

Saturday, August 09, 2014



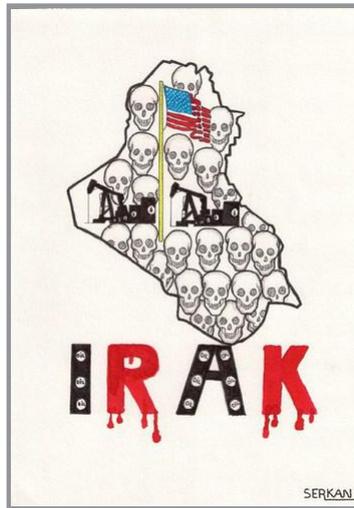
I'd like to begin with my conclusion: The greatest challenge of our times is to get our two great countries with such different histories and cultures, the US and China, to work together as allies rather than to be protagonists and adversaries. For even if we avoid war — which these days can be political, economic, covert, and cyber, as well as military

— we have to start using our combined talents and energies for positive purposes, not for conflict preparations. We can no longer afford to squander our resources preparing for conflict with each other. Rather we have to use everything we have to jointly and collaboratively fight the grave problems that truly threaten all of us human beings on this small endangered planet.

Full speech at [MarkBruzonsky.com/china](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/china)

# US brings mass death, genocide, and end to IRAQ

Friday, August 08, 2014



There is critical history before 1980 going back to the Ottoman Empire and the creation of Iraq and the “Modern Middle East” by the Western Colonial Powers after WWI at the Paris Peace Conference, the notorious “Peace to End all Peace”. Furthermore, because of the overall super-alliance between the US and Israel, and the domination of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby in Washington on all matters relating to the Middle East, everything the US has done in the region for generations now has been heavily influenced, often-times guided, by the Israelis.

1980 – US encourages and helps Saddam of Iraq to attack Iran and try to undo the Iranian revolution – millions die and injured

1980s – US makes Saddam new strong man of the region now that the Shah is gone and no longer plays that role. US supplies money, “intelligence”, and chemicals for weapons used by Saddam against Iran.

1990 – US tricks Saddam to invade Kuwait and then turns on him

1991 – US tricks Saudi King, sends troops to Saudi Arabia, and launches war on Iraq/Kuwait

1990s – US repeatedly tries to topple Saddam, imposes sanctions and no-fly zones, and according to most senior UN official brings “genocide” to Iraq – millions die and injured.

1998 – Clinton heavily bombs Iraq as Neocons push for invasion

2001 – Neocons immediately urge Bush/Cheney to invade Iraq after 9/11, but first US invades Afghanistan preparing for Iraq

2002 – US Secretary of State blatantly lies to U.N. Security Council and world pushing to get U.N. endorsement for attacking Iraq, but UNSC refuses.

2003 – US “shock and awe” invasion begins toppling Saddam and secular Baath regime  
– millions die and injured

2004 – US imposes new regime on Iraq and country begins to fracture into three regions

2011 – US finishes withdrawing combat troops leaving CIA and contractors and largest US fortified Embassy in the world

2013 – Iraq further breaks into regions, Kurdistan goes its own way more than ever, and resurgent radicalized Sunni Islamic forces take control of vast regions in Iraq and Syria

2014 – Obama begins new bombing campaign

End result – a million+ dead, many more millions injured, many more millions refugees, many more millions “internally displaced”, once proud country the most advanced in education and health care and secularism in the region, now radicalized and destroyed.

End result – US credibility in the world destroyed; \$2 trillion war, much borrowed from China and others, has weakened US financial stability, the country of Iraq and the region surrounding it disintegrating in escalating chaos, revolution, and anarchy; US covert wars now region-wide via CIA, drones, and contractors.

# What Israel, the U.S., and World Jewry have done to Gaza

Wednesday, August 06, 2014



If what Israel has just done in recent weeks to the people of imprisoned Gaza Ghetto had been done to the people of the United States the following comparable statistics. And remember this is all done with the arms, money, and support of the United States and most of World Jewry...clearly making them fully complicitous in the genocide.

- Dead: **325,000**  
Injured: **1.5 million**  
Houses Destroyed: **5 million**  
Displaced Persons: **50 million**  
Hospitals Bombed – 24
- Schools Bombed – 160  
U.N. Facilities Bombed – 6

Today the 1.7 million people of Gaza, Palestine, live in a destroyed everywhere-surrounded open-air prison. There is little electricity or clean water or functioning medical care. What has been done to them is a modern-day massacre of the native population carried out in front of the world with U.S. weapons and assistance and a propaganda war conducted on Israel's behalf by most of the Jewish organizations in the US and around the world.

# WWIII by Proxy?

Tuesday, August 05, 2014



Are the Russians getting ready to intervene in Ukraine where they have been seriously provoked? Pushing even harder now the US is further arming, training and inciting the right-sector neo-Nazi "National Guard" thugs.

Are the Israelis trying to provoke a wider regional conflict giving them the excuse to take down Iran and Lebanon (Hezbollah) and remake Syria and the Palestinian territories? The US has armed Israel as never before and is pre-positioning by pouring weapons into Saudi Arabia and the Gulf countries while at the same time cashing in on \$100 billion.

Are the Americans expecting the Chinese just to look the other way as the U.S. war machine simultaneously "pivots" to the Pacific with new and expanding military bases surrounding China from Korea to Japan, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam, etc.?

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Demonstrations went global this weekend

Monday, August 04, 2014

# The Jewish State 2014

Friday, August 01, 2014



# Foolish, Pathetic, Impotent Obama

Wednesday, July 30, 2014



Obama said yesterday he “means what he says”! Think of this as Jon Stewart or SNL sarcasm rather than POTUS even taking himself seriously! When it comes to Israel Obama has proved to be a foolish, pathetic, impotent President. He has armed and financed the “Jewish State” more than any American President; yet now they ignore and belittle him, disregard and disrespect him, insult and slander him.

Obama has repeatedly said this and that yet the Israelis have in fact done just the opposite — settlements, fanaticism, apartheid. Now as the Israelis directly massacre Palestinians worse than ever day and day — and all done with never-ending American weapons, money, and support regardless of what Obama says — the Israelis are telling Obama quite publicly to go away and “leave us alone” (*see fully story today at MiddleEast.Org*).

While preparing to run for President Obama became the darling, and the captive, of the rich liberal Zionist Jews in Chicago — the Pritzkers, Klutznicks, Saltzmans, Kovlers, et. al. Upon his election this wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby quickly morphed into J-Street and Americans for Peace Now. They got Obama to front for their duplicitous, poisonous, no-longer-existing-in-reality “Two-State Solution” that makes them feel other than hypocrites and racist apartheid-promoters. Also, during the campaign in June 2007, Obama met privately with the Board of Directors of AIPAC, the infamous right-sector wing of the Israeli-Jewish Lobby, agreeing to play their game as well and appoint their own to key White House and Middle East policy positions — Rahm Emanuel, Dennis Ross, Martin Indyk, et. al.

Now, having fomented the right-wing neo-fascist coup in Kiev, to which a repeatedly provoked Moscow understandably reacted, Obama is busy sanctioning Russia and implementing key parts of the neocon agenda. But he not only refuses all sanctions on Israel he keeps fueling their killing machine and preparing them for a far greater regional war to take down Syria, Iran, Lebanon and now the IS — even risking igniting whatever new kind of WWIII could result (actually already begun).

To repeat...what a foolish, pathetic, foreign policy incompetent President Obama when it comes to matters Middle East and geo-political. Plus Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria and Yemen are all now in vicious civil wars — all American instigated and propelled. Egypt is now ruled directly by a grossly repressive military Junta — also US trained and armed.

Pakistan is on the brink filled with anti-U.S. hatred. Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Qatar, Bahrain, Jordan — all more bastions of repression with giant US military and clandestine CIA bases everywhere — are collecting bulking up buying more than \$100 billion in arms from the gorging US military-industrial complex.

....I'm not finished... Much more to say about all this.... But not today...

# Israeli butchers

Tuesday, July 29, 2014



# What I said about HAMAS, GAZA, OBAMA, AIPAC, and the U.S. in 2009

Sunday, July 27, 2014

Talk Nation Radio interviewed me about Hamas, Gaza, Obama, AIPAC and the U.S. in January 2009 at the time of the Obama Inaugural....now so long ago...



Mark Bruzonsky

*(click this link below for the radio program)*

<https://archive.org/details/TalkNationRadioInterviewsMarkBruzonskyOnObamaGazaAndAipac-Hope>

Featured today at MiddleEast.Org

## Turk PM Lashes out at Israel! “No conscience, No honor, ...

Saturday, July 26, 2014



*“[Israelis] have no conscience, no honor, no pride. Those who condemn Hitler day and night have surpassed Hitler in barbarism,” said Erdoğan. He accused Israel of rejecting ceasefires that Hamas has proposed and “spitting death, spitting blood.”*

The Hitler comparison has become far too common and it is over the top. Even so none other than Hillary Clinton used it far more outrageously and unjustifiably about Vladimir Putin and Russia just weeks ago.

That said, the rest of Erdogan’s verbal assault on the Israelis is understandable and in many ways justified. The Israelis and their supporters do in fact systematically practice a kind of brutal killing and gross deceit that all too tragically lends itself to the old anti-Jewish anti-semitic stereotypes of yesteryear. And when so many of the Jews in the world, as well as in Israel, remain silent and do not themselves denounce the mass Israeli killing, lies, and worse-than-apartheid occupation realities, others like Erdogan get the spotlight.

# ISRAEL Warrior Child Killers

Thursday, July 24, 2014



# GAZA, ISRAEL, ARAB LEAGUE

Wednesday, July 23, 2014

The Arab League, controlled by Junta Egypt and the despicable Saudis, has been selling out the Palestinians for some time, now worse than ever. As super narcissist as the Qataris are, they are at least trying to stand up for the Palestinians against not only the Israelis, but the complicitous Americans, and now the Egyptian/Saudi/Israeli axis. And this isn't going to end in Gaza — a historic regional war pitting the US/Israel and Egypt/Saudis against Iran/Syria/Lebanon and beyond remains brewing.

## Video – Anti-Israel March in Washington DC 20 July 2014

Monday, July 21, 2014



A large anti-Israel March and Demonstration of a few thousand persons took place in Washington DC yesterday Sunday afternoon. It began at the State Department and the March went to the White House. This 14 minute video shows the demonstration as it began, as it went down Constitution Avenue, and as it came to the White House where it joined with other waiting protestors.

Click picture for the video or go to: <https://vimeo.com/channels/gaza>

## VIDEO – Recent Demonstrations Against Israel in Washington...

Sunday, July 20, 2014

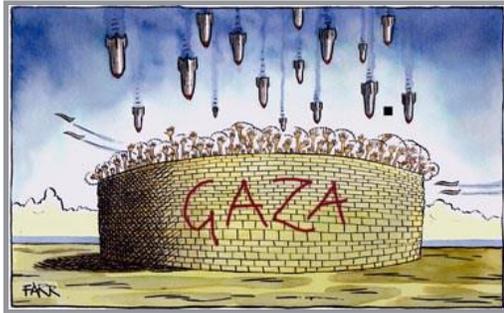


Videos of demonstrations at Israeli Embassy and White House in recent days:

<http://vimeo.com/channels/gaza>

# DESTROYING HAMAS is ISRAELI AIM

Saturday, July 19, 2014



Destroying Hamas is the real Israeli goal now. The Junta in Egypt and the Americans want this result as well as do many members of the Arab League though they have to hedge their bets not only on the outcome but with their own peoples.

Moreover this latest outbreak of hot war is in reality continuation of a long war whose episodes go back not only to 1948 but to 1917. And it is not an end in itself. The Israelis are also preparing their military, their people, and the world, for a much greater and far more destructive war with Iran, Syria, and Lebanon. Furthermore, thinking back just a bit, the Israelis and their lobby in Washington (as well as in London and Paris) pushed hard for the invasion of Iraq and played a great role in manipulating, if not helping instigate, 9/11.

As for Hamas, the Israelis began an escalated effort to arrest or kill key Hamas persons after they were elected in 2006, which was just a few years after the assassination of the Hamas founder and other leaders. Then the Israelis, always with considerable American help, instigated a coup against Hamas which backfired and resulted in the complete Hamas takeover of Gaza and then the greater Israeli siege of Gaza. Ever since the Israelis have attempted to discredit Hamas by killing and maiming civilians, bombing homes, and destroying the Gaza economy and already awful living conditions — expecting to turn the population against the leaders. But instead the Palestinian people have become more and more aware that the “Palestinian Authority” regime is the collaborator and the Hamas movement refuses to become co-opted albeit at great, tragic, horrible cost.

Having failed with the policies so far, and with the regional situation now charged to their advantage (especially Egypt), the Israelis appear intent this time, if they feel they can get away with it, to attempt to destroy Hamas as a political as well as military organization, assassinating as many of the key leaders as they can.

# GAZA – US is TOTALLY COMPLICITOUS

Friday, July 18, 2014



The Israelis have planned what they are doing in Gaza for years. The Pentagon and CIA have worked with them every step of the way. The Israelis could not do what they do to the Palestinians without ongoing US help and support. The Obama Administration has in fact supplied Israel more advanced arms, money, and CIA support than any other. Pay no regard to what Obama and Kerry say, they have squandered all credibility when it comes to foreign policy, but do examine closely what they actually do.

Not only in Palestine, but also now in Syria, Yemen, Iraq, Ukraine, and beyond, the US is fighting proxy wars training and arming rouge regimes, pouring in weapons, using CIA black ops and contractors, and NGOs as well!

# “Which country do you think is the greatest threat to peace in the ...

Wednesday, July 16, 2014

A global survey by the Worldwide Independent Network and Gallup at the end of 2013 revealed strong animosity towards the US's role as the world's policeman. Citizens across over 60 nations were asked: ***“Which country do you think is the greatest threat to peace in the world today?”*** The US topped the list, with 24 percent of people believing America to be the biggest danger to peace.

- United States 24%
- Pakistan 8%
- China 6%
- Afghanistan, Iran, Israel, North Korea, each 5%
- India, Iraq, Japan, each 4%
- Syria 3%
- Russia 2%
- Australia, Germany, Palestinian territories, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Korea, UK, each 1%

# US-Israel-Palestine

Monday, July 14, 2014

On Friday during a TV interview I stressed that this latest attack on Palestinians by Israel is really another “modern-day” US proxy war. The US is fighting proxy wars now in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen, Pakistan, Libya, Palestine and beyond. Through sponsored-collaborating-regimes, mercenaries, contractors, and black CIA ops, more and more the Americans do not use “boots on the ground” but proxy fighters and weapons. The case of Israel is unique because of the power of the Israeli/Jewish lobby in being able to manipulate the American government and media. But make no mistake about it, without US arms, money, technology, and political support the Israelis would not and could not do what they do.

# The people, disunited, will always be defeated

Sunday, July 13, 2014



For years Palestinians and their friends have occasionally demonstrated at times of crisis to rightly display their anger and rage. Always one hears the chant: “The people, united, will never be defeated”. Such was the case at the Israeli Embassy on Friday and at the White House yesterday.

Those who come to these events are usually the most committed, the most passionate, young, and with little experience in the ways of Washington. Friday and Saturday there was a sprinkling of anti-Zionist Jews and a few Arabs from other countries who got extra applause when they spoke out mentioning coming from Egypt and Tunisia. In numbers there were maybe at most two or three hundred.

They surely have justice on their side, and many of the other slogans made that point well. One of the speakers gave a list of “Which country did this” questions, the audience dutifully and quite rightly shouting *Israel* in answer over and over.

But for those who have been in Washington over the years it was evident that though the demonstrators know how to scream and shout they do not know how to organize or have impact. They don’t even know how to get in touch with the press, how to hold a press conference, how to even get their many concerned fellow citizens to join with them at such a critical time.

Moreover, tragically, they are totally disunited and so they are being totally defeated. Not only by the overwhelming military power of the Israelis and by the vast Israeli/Jewish Lobby ability to overwhelm them by controlling American politics and media, but also by themselves.



# Gaza Bombed EVERY 5 Minutes – US complicitous and guilty

Saturday, July 12, 2014



For the past 5 days the Israelis have used the most sophisticated war planes, war ships, and battlefield artillery — most supplied and paid for by the USA — in the latest attempt to collectively torture the Palestinians into submission.

Make no mistake — this is another of America’s proxy wars — regardless of what American officials say in front of the cameras. Without US arms and funds, coupled with *sui generis* ongoing covert and political support, what the Israelis are doing now and have done for decades would not have happened and would not continue to be possible.

Each is different, with varying histories and dynamics, but in all cases — Palestine, Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Ukraine, Bahrain, Jordan, Yemen, Pakistan, Saudi — the US is using proxy, sometimes mercenary, forces to do the “boots on the ground” fighting for them. The case of Israel however is unique in that the Israeli/Jewish lobby is the most powerful political/media force in the US and they are able to use and manipulate the U.S. like no other.

MiddleEast.Org

# INCOMPETENT Obama

Friday, July 11, 2014

Obama called Merkel the other day — he wanted coordination dealing with Putin and Ukraine from the Germans. But no one had bothered to tell POTUS that a few days before a CIA agent had been caught in Berlin and Merkel was furious...again. So Obama said nothing about this — no explanation, no apology — only adding to Merkel's fury. Shortly thereafter the German's took the unprecedented step of very publicly expelling the CIA Station Chief...about which apparently Merkel decided not to discuss in advance and tell Obama either.

This is hardly the first time Obama has been caught unknowing, uncaring, unprepared, or confused. Not that long ago he fired the CIA chief, Petraeus, replacing him with his personally close White House adviser John Brennan. Every morning the President gets a top-secret eyes-only CIA briefing. Yet either no one told him something very important regarding a top allied country, and/or his top staff didn't properly prepare for his call to Merkel, and/or Obama forgot.

All in all it's called incompetence. And when dealing with such others as Putin and Netanyahu, not to mention Merkel, such missteps don't go unnoticed and unresponded to.

# US and UK determined to take Damascus

Tuesday, July 08, 2014



From Europe to the Middle East to Asia, the US and the West remain determined to keep the world under their control.

From the coup/putsch in Ukraine, to the chaos/death in the Middle East, to the pivot/surrounding of China, the US and the West continue their campaign/crusade to keep the world under their domination.

The US and UK and NATO are the primary players. Increasing China and Russia — along with BRICS and SCO (Shanghai Cooperation Org) — are part of the backlash.

The West loves to use p.r. slogans about “freedom” and “democracy”, but in so many locations they bring death and destruction. And thus everywhere they go they create backlashes which they love to term “terrorism”. Then they manipulate fear of “terrorism”, which is in so many cases understandable resistance, to get more money, guns, and power for their own militarists, imperialists, and neocons.

Just now it’s leaking out much more about what the US and UK have tried to do in Syria.

**“The UK drew up plans to train and equip a 100,000-strong Syrian rebel army to defeat President Bashar al-Assad, BBC Newsnight can reveal. The secret initiative, put forward two years ago, was the brainchild of the then most senior UK military officer, General Sir David Richards...**

**While it was thought to be too radical at the time, US President Barack Obama said last week he was seeking \$500m funding to train Syrian rebels – an echo of Lord Richards’ plan...**

**Once the Syrian force was ready, it would march on Damascus, with the cover of fighter jets from the West and Gulf allies.**

**The plan envisaged a “shock and awe” campaign, similar to the one that routed Saddam’s military in 2003, but spearheaded by Syrians.”**

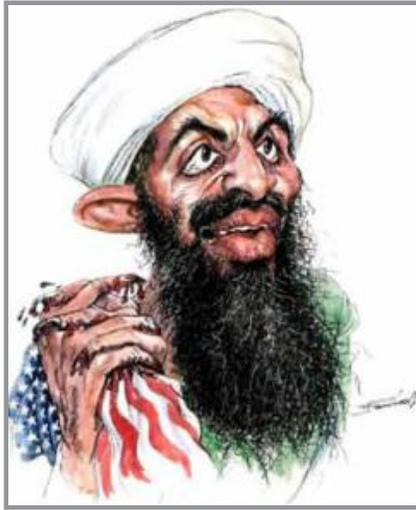
So far they have failed to take Damascus/Syria and they are loosing Baghdad/Iraq/Afghanistan. As a result they are stepping up the flow of money and arms

to their mercenaries and agents. In the process the whole Middle East region is becoming inflamed. And with Russia and Iran determined to resist, and China playing its own careful counter game, the risks of a historic Middle East war and even beyond are escalating.

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# BIN-LADEN WINNING!

Saturday, July 05, 2014



Eric Wallberg has written an excellent macro-historical summary of what is happening in today's post-Sykes-Picot Middle East. The full article is at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org). Here's the opening summary:

Osama Bin Laden's goal in 9/11 was to suck the US into Afghanistan and Iraq, sparking a regional conflagration that would sweep away the imperial legacy and establish a new caliphate. Over a decade later, this plan is still on track. As he led his jihadists triumphantly into Mosul and declared an emirate on Iraq-Syrian territory, ISIS 'caliph' Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi announced that the 1916 secret Sykes-Picot Agreement between Britain, France and imperial Russia was at last being dismantled.

The US and Saudis now face an intractable dilemma.

- For the US, allowing the local al-Qaeda rebels to consolidate their hold on Sunni Iraq and northern Syria means the complete failure of their post-9/11 strategy of creating a new Middle East under their hegemony.
- For the Saudis, it means risking the very existence of the Saudi state itself.

Draining the U.S. — in a long protracted unconventional conflict with Islam — of its money, unity, and credibility and staying-power was Bin-Laden's strategy from the start. Just compare the U.S. of today with that of the roaring 90s...

# RUSSIA Takes on US by going for economic jugular

Friday, July 04, 2014



Most recently the Americans fomented the coup in Kiev, have surrounded Russia with NATO military forces, and are using economic sanctions to weaken the now partially dismembered Soviet Union of old. They did Libya, Iraq and Afghanistan, now they are doing Syria and Yemen. With the "Pacific Pivot" they aim to surround and contain China. Indeed the Americans now have military bases in eight Asian countries with some 80,000 troops of their own, while pushing no-longer pacifist Japan to expand its military might.

But the rest of the world is not powerless and America is not invulnerable. While anti-US Arab and Muslim forces are on the march in the Middle East that the West has quasi-occupied and dominated for the past 100 years, attempts to weaken the US economically are also underway beyond Osama Bin Laden's professions he would drain away the money, energy, and credibility of the Americans. Consider this plan being promoted by the Russians:

***On June 10th, Sergey Glaziev, Putin's economy advisor published an article outlining the need to establish an international alliance of countries willing to get rid of the dollar in international trade and refrain from using dollars in their currency reserves. The ultimate goal would be to break the Washington's money printing machine that is feeding its military-industrial complex.***

The full article about this new Russian counter-sanctions step is today at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com).

Important info and analysis daily also at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# American REGIME CHANGE Agenda

Thursday, July 03, 2014



Now add to the ***DONE*** list **Libya** and **Ukraine**, to the ***TO DO*** list **Syria** and **Lebanon**, and down the road the combination of American Conservative Neocons, Liberal Interventionists, Exceptionalists, Imperialists, and Crusaders are dreaming/fantasizing of Russia and China!

# General Obama fighting in Syria and Iraq!

Tuesday, July 01, 2014

Obama is now sending arms and money, in addition to training and 'intelligence', to 'moderate' Islamic rebels in Syria to take down the secular Baath Damascus regime. At the same time he's also sending 'troops', arms, and 'advisers' to the Shia Regime in Baghdad that is in danger of falling to the 'radical' Islamic rebels who are headquartered in Syria.

Get it? What a situation! In Iraq the Americans are now aligned with Russia and Iran who are also helping Baghdad with arms and advisers. And in Syria, now part of the new Caliphate of the Islamic State say the rebels, the Americans are desperately trying to prop up the 'moderate' Islamic forces against the 'radical' Islamic forces who have the upper hand and who are now fighting with captured American weapons and money!

# Saudi End Days?

Monday, June 30, 2014



The contradictions of recent Saudi policies have become quite complicated and may soon prove overwhelming!

In Syria the Saudis have been arming and financing Islamic rebels to take down the Assad Shia Alawite Bathist regime in Damascus; and as a result elements from the same forces are now threatening to take down the American/Iranian sponsored regime in Baghdad and today declared an Islamic Caliphate!

In Cairo the Saudis are the main backers of the Egyptian Military Junta, yet one of their greatest fears has always been a possible military coup against the Royal Family.

And the Saudis and Egyptians are now supporting an anti-Qatar Cairo-based opposition group aiming to bring down the Qatari royals, even though the Saudis would be aghast if Egypt or anyone else allowed a Saudi opposition group to operate in public.

In Israel the Saudis were pushed hard by the Americans to champion a Saudi and Arab League peace plan, only to be abandoned and discredited by Washington which is itself totally dominated by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby. Even so, under the table, the Saudis and Israelis have been flirting together for some time, though at the same time the worse-than-apartheid situation for the Palestinians has been escalated.

And now the Saudi King has for the first time appointed a new and controversial Deputy Crown Prince, something that has never happened before, as an end to the direct descendants of the Kingdom's founder approaches. The new appointee has little popular or even family support at home, but is known to be close to the Americans, and this move comes just weeks after President Obama's most recent visit to The Kingdom.

# Israeli Pogroms and Jewish Acquiescence

Sunday, June 29, 2014



The Israeli army is engaged in worse than ever pogroms against the Palestinians. Large numbers of troops are raiding cities, villages, and refugee camps, destroying homes and property, beating and arresting. Israeli apartheid has become far worse than South African apartheid ever was. The story of what is happening is not being heard in the U.S. and much of the world, but it is known to Palestinians, Arabs, Muslims around the world and will have future ramifications.

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) for carefully selected and important info and analysis.

# The end of SAUDI Arabia?

Friday, June 27, 2014



*And so the choice of Muqrin, a British-educated fighter pilot who has close ties to the United States, (to be the future King) had at least some logic. A relatively youthful 69, he could be king for years, deferring the tricky question of how to transition to the next generation... But the job of deputy has never existed before. Moreover, the naming of Muqrin skipped over at least two other brothers.*

*“What happened was against Islam, and against the whole history of Saudi Arabia. There is no such thing as a deputy crown prince,” said the former Saudi official, who supports Ahmed, one of the older brothers. “Muqrin will potentially be the weakest king in Saudi history,” said one Western diplomat. “He is not from the first ranks of the royal family, he has no constituency and he will have to ride herd on a lot of powerful princes.”*

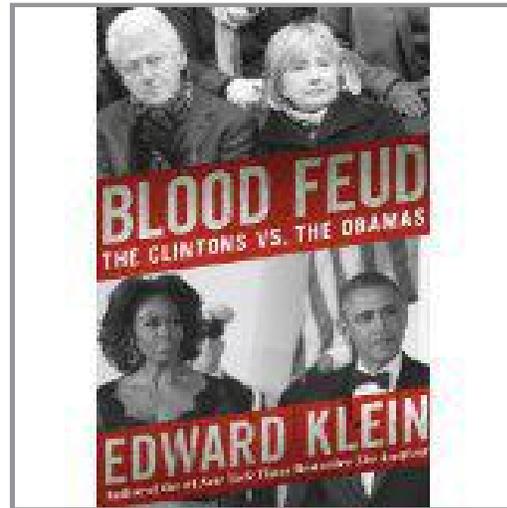
Each year since 9/11 the House of Saud has moved closer to its end – long overdue actually. The British/US plot to control the oil, and then the petrodollars, of the Middle East by keeping the Saudi family in charge of Arabia was quite a success for the West for a few generations. But now the end is in sight. Read today’s article about the coming King succession crisis at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and check [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) daily for critical info and analysis.

# Clinton Hates Obama?

Wednesday, June 25, 2014

*"I hate that man Obama more than any man I've ever met, more than any man who ever lived."*

– Bill Clinton



The right-wingers are already desperate to take back the White House in 2016 and they are already shooting big ones at Hillary hoping to defame and even derail her early on. The new book BLOOD FEUD, just out Monday, takes big shots at Hillary, among other things claiming she has a “bad heart” and that the “bad blood” between the Obamas and Clintons is worse than the Hatfields and McCoys of old!

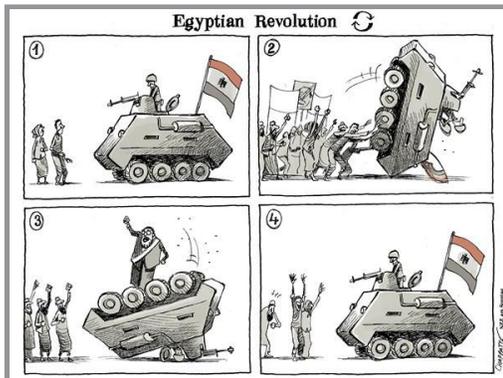
Most damning as well is the assertion, documented it appears, that from the start Hillary did not want to go with the Benghazi cover-up story, argued strenuously with POTUS against it, but was ordered by Obama to sell it hard. Hillary in turn then passed the hot political potato on to Susan Rice whose Sunday talk shows disaster ended her quest to succeed Hillary at Foggy Bottom and brought on John Kerry.

This whole scandal still swirls threatening ongoing damage to Hillary. Thus whoever did this Benghazi leading, Obama is sure to think it was a super clever move by Bill and Hillary not to put this in her book but to get it planted in Edward Klein’s BLOOD FEUD.

As for the supposed quote by Bill about Barack. Klein says it’s true but the sourcing is not very good or even credible and it seems more designed to sell books than meet authentication standards.

# Egyptian Revolution in one cartoon – look closely

Tuesday, June 24, 2014



# Saddam Hanging Judge Captured and Executed

Monday, June 23, 2014



The Iraqi judge who worked with the Americans and Brits to order the hanging of Saddam Hussein was captured and executed a few days ago. Check MiddleEast.Org daily for such important news and pithy short commentary.

# Containing China – Ulugan Bay

Sunday, June 22, 2014



Few Americans have ever heard of Ulugan Bay. It's in the Philippines. The US military is coming back to The Philippines in a fast expanding effort to contain China. A new major U.S. military base is being built at Ulugan Bay

Until the early 1990s the US had its largest overseas military bases in The Philippines – Clark Air Base and Subic Bay. These bases were crucial to the Vietnam War and to combating the “Communist” threat of that day from “Red China”. Now the Americans are on a new crusade to surround and contain China with military bases stretching from Korea to Japan to Australia and The Philippines.

It's a much more complicated and multi-faceted Cold War now. But containing and restricting both Russia and China is the new *raison d-etre* for the still growing military-industrial complex...in addition to “terrorism” and Iran and the overall Middle East.

# NEOCONS want to “refix” Sykes-Picot from Med to...

Saturday, June 21, 2014



**“The whole Sykes-Picot established political structure from the Mediterranean to the Persian Gulf is going to have to be somehow re-fixed.”**

**– Paul Bremer, Bush/Cheney-appointed in Baghdad after the invasion**

Bremer was a lesser-known Neocon when he was appointed after the Iraq invasion to take over in Baghdad. It was he who insisted, against the advice of most experts, to totally disband the Iraq army. He along with Bush and Cheney, Wolfowitz and the Neocons. is responsible for the deaths of hundreds of thousands and the destruction of the country. He and his colleagues set the stage for what is happening today. That Bremer is still being interviewed as an authority on the BBC (where he made the above statement earlier this week) is in itself outrageous...when in fact he fits the classical definition of “war criminal”.



Bremer in Baghdad 2003

# OBAMA TWISTS and TURNS – More Bombs and Boots for Iraq

Wednesday, June 18, 2014

Obama's credibility is at an all-time low...even lower than that of Bush and Cheney in their finale years. Most importantly, far more Americans do not believe Obama can recover and lead the nation than think he can't. And that explains Obama now sending the special forces to Libya to get the Benghazi attack "mastermind"...something which could have been done at anytime. The guy has been interviewed by many journalists and was at home where everyone knew his whereabouts.

As for Iraq... Yesterday what is said to be Obama's favorite think-tank, The Center for American Progress, came out with a rush-prepared report encouraging renewed American bombing in Iraq, this time to defeat the popular Sunni uprising and try to save the Shia Government aligned with Iran, Syria, and Hezbollah! Oh my! Long complicated confusing entangled story...

Actually this is only one of Obama's favorite think-tanks. There's Brookings, aka Saban Center, where his National Security Adviser, Susan Rice, spent so many years. There's J Street when it comes to Israel and liberal Jews. And taking up more talking-head time for the establishment media there are The Wilson Center (Congress) and US Institute for Peace (State Dept) and others with more lesser government and masked funding.

Oh yes, what about that many times repeated pledge about Iraq that there would be no more "Boots on the Ground". Now the excuse, the subterfuge, is sending more hundreds of "non-combat" troops to further guard the Embassy and be ready for "any contingency". Beyond that there are the hundreds if not thousands of plain "clothes contractors" and CIA-connected guys and girls — new war-fighting ones being rushed in while other "non-essential" ones are being evacuated out.

Oh Obama! What you could have been had you not allowed yourself to be a foreign policy liberal neocon! After you start bombing again Iraq what's next? Syria, Yemen, Pakistan? And when it comes to your human rights commitments (remember that Cairo Speech of yours not to mention the Nobel Peace Prize) just look at what you are supporting in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Egypt, Israel...Ukraine...and the list goes on.



# HEBRON – Historical Travesty known as “Peace Pr...

Tuesday, June 17, 2014



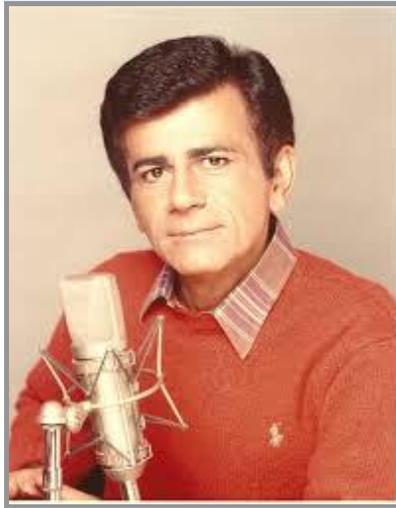
There's an important article about Hebron and Shuhada Street featured at the top of MiddleEast.Org today.

Read and get angry...very angry! This is what Bill Clinton and the “Peace Process”, followed by Sharon and Bibi, have done to the city of Hebron, burial site of the common ancestor of both Arabs and Jews, Abraham. The main architect of this travesty, back in 1996, was senior Israeli AIPAC Lobbyman, then senior U.S. governmental official, Dennis Ross.

The American-sponsored Israeli-choreographed “peace process” has been a disaster on so many levels in so many ways. And not only in Palestine, but with ramifications throughout the region where just in recent years millions are dead, countries have been destroyed, radicalism has been fueled, and great treasure in both money and credibility has been squandered.

# Casey and Me

Monday, June 16, 2014



It's been a long time since I knew Casey. He was a good and honorable and decent man — beyond his fame. He sent me books and tapes by Tony Robbins and urged me to learn the lessons. He also encouraged me, always gently as was his nature, to become a vegetarian. I joked with him that I knew he was right in principle...but I had such a great meat-oriented Jewish upbringing and just wasn't going to give it up! I was a good human in other ways I would joke with him, but meat I wasn't going to give up. He would smile...but kept advocating vegan...gently....

We connected because of the Middle East. He had seen me on some TV program talking about the Jewish Committee on the Middle East. He got in touch through JCOME as did others in what now seems such a long time ago. He was interested in the Palestinian cause and wanted the U.S. to play a positive role in bringing about an Arab-Israeli peace. He was aware and proud of his Lebanese ancestry...but he was always cautious how he presented it and didn't want to risk becoming Hollywood controversial (a la Ed Asner for instance). Then, tragically I thought, he like others got sucked into the "Oslo Peace Process", misguided as were so many others by the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) and other Arab-American establishment groups which used and abused him.

Then the tragic family-feuding end in recent weeks to a wonderful, decent, caring, principled, man and human being.

# IRAQ – U.S. Guilty and Responsible

Sunday, June 15, 2014

Bush 2003: *"Mission Accomplished... In the Battle of Iraq, the United States and our allies have prevailed."*

Obama 2011: *"We're leaving behind a sovereign, stable, and self-reliant Iraq."*

ABC News yesterday 2014: *"Will we now cooperate with our enemy (Iran) to keep the country we invaded (Iraq) from falling apart?"*

Even recent history seems to be forgotten. For the moment I'll skip the Paris Peace Conference, aka The Peace to End all Peace, and how Iraq came to be in the first place through Western political and military interventions.

**In 1980** the US encouraged and helped Iraq to invade Iran and try to bring down the Iranian revolution.

A few years later **in 1990**, after manipulating both the politics and economics of the region against Iraq, the U.S. tricked Saddam into invading Kuwait.

Then after the U.S. Kuwait intervention, the so-called first Gulf War, **throughout the 1990s** the US imposed hard-hitting death-created sanctions, fomented repeated coups to bring down Saddam, starting bombing throughout the country, set up no-fly zones, and undermined the cohesion of Iraq.

**Then after 9/11** the U.S. lied and deceived the whole world with the "weapons of mass destruction" bull, and invaded Iraq. The cost in hundreds of thousands of lives, millions of injured and refugees, \$2+ Trillion, and American credibility, was huge and brought Iraq and the region to what is happening today.

## Abbas PA in turmoil – all credibility lost

Friday, June 13, 2014



These are the leaked words of the man known as the “Chief Negotiator” for the Palestinian Authority for more than 20 years!

About the Israeli Prime Minister:

**I don't say shoot him [Netanyahu]. He isn't worth the bullet ... he's ideologically corrupt, I've known him for 31 years... He's a despicable, filthy war criminal!**

About “President” Abbas – the US/Israeli choice for head of the PA after the stealth assassination of Arafat:

**Quite honestly, the Arabs don't believe [him], they either doubt [him]or attack[him]. It seems like he wants to become like Bashar Assad or Saddam Hussein. This way of thinking is useless. They [the Israelis] humiliate [him] and the Arabs don't believe [him].”. Abbas has lost his credibility not only domestically and with the Israelis, but also in the larger Arab world!**

# MAD: “They got five Taliban leaders, we got one deserting weasel”

Sunday, June 08, 2014

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 455000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi2
.wp.com%252Fwww.truthrevolt.org%252Fsites%252Fdefault%252Ffiles%252Fstyles%25
2Fcontent_full_width%252Fpublic%252Ffield%252Fimage%252Farticles%252Ftrading_b
ergdahl.jpg", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_455000",
"https://i2.wp.com/www.truthrevolt.org/sites/default/files/styles/content_full_width/public/fi
eld/image/articles/trading_bergdahl.jpg", "", "null");
```

I didn't realize MAD MAGAZINE is still with us! How delightful!

Hmmm...will Egyptian and/or Islamic fighters now kidnap Americans, military or otherwise, and demand the release of “the blind sheik” and others?

## Exclusive Video – SAVE THE INTERNET Demo – NET ...

Thursday, June 05, 2014



Video at: <http://vimeo.com/95436490> **NET NEUTRALITY** is in fact what is imperative if we are to **SAVE THE FREE AND OPEN INTERNET**. Right now a divided FCC is getting ready to set toll roads and extra pay barriers that will greatly benefit the cable companies and give them an opening to gaining control of the internet. Obama promised he would not allow this, and yet he is doing so with his usual rhetorical slight of hand and double dealing! I attended this demonstration on 15 May at the FCC in downtown Washington, and this is my own exclusive video. It's about a half hour.

Two minutes into this video a group of short speeches begins from representatives from many organizations.

About half way through the academic who 12 years ago, in an obscure paper, gave birth to the term "Net Neutrality" makes short remarks.

# CHINA SPRING – 25 and Counting

Tuesday, June 03, 2014

25 Years ago there was a China Spring....

It was centered in Beijing, in Tiananmen Square. There was the Statue of Freedom. There was the small man wearing white shirt and black pants holding plastic shopping bags standing in front of a row of tanks.

And there were ordinary citizens throughout China from Shenyang to Dalian to Shanghai making many peaceful protests supporting the students in Tiananmen.

It's vital to remember. It's important to pay tribute. It's critical to try to understand what happened, and why, and to think about what is to come, and what should come. Today is the 25th anniversary.





# SISI Lost! Egyptian Junta Exposed!

Monday, June 02, 2014



Field Marshal transformed from uniform to suit into President Sisi actually lost last week's election...lost that is in the only way possible...the majority of people said NO to voting for him.

First of all the whole thing was rigged from the beginning. The military Junta has jailed all the real political opponents along with 40,000 supporters, and everyone else lives in fear in today's Junta Egypt. The Junta, along with super-rich Mubara-era hangers-on and the media they control, coupled with Saudi billions, pulled out all stops for Sisi's coronation "election". They failed miserably!

Only one minor playing-the-game candidate put his name on the ballot trying to give Sisi a not-very-credible fig-leaf of minimal legitimacy.

When few turned out turned out to vote a week ago, last Monday, Sisi quickly declared the next day a holiday, transportation free, and extra hours for voting even though most

polls were empty.

When few turned out to vote on Tuesday Sisi panicked and a few hours after the polls closed declared still another day of voting. When few turned out on day #3 Sisi did what he could to cook the books claiming some 46% of registered votes had voted and more than 90% for him.

The Egyptian Junta that now rules Egypt, and those hang-overs from the Mubarak era who serve it, has been served notice by the people of Egypt. It's days are numbered. The Junta Generals have already failed.

**Use the Links under the picture for previous commentaries about Sisi and Egypt**

<http://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2014/05/28/no-to-sisi/>

<http://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2014/05/23/egypt-junta-saudis-americans-and-israelis/>

<http://en.search.wordpress.com/?q=sisi&site=markbruzonsky.wordpress.com>

<http://en.search.wordpress.com/?q=Egypt&site=markbruzonsky.wordpress.com>

# SHOOTING at HILLARY

Saturday, May 31, 2014

The hard Neo-Cons are gunning for Hillary trying to damage her, stop her momentum, even push her around so much that she'll make a big u-turn and not run (not likely!). Their weapons are their think-tanks, publications, super money men, and among other things Benghazi. What's amazing actually is that with Hillary and Bill in the public eye for so long – pretty much ever since their days at Yale Law — they haven't got more skeletons in their closets dripping out. The rumors about Hillary being bi-sexual have faded it seems...but maybe that's in preparation for a redux down the road?

Despite my photo with Hillary I'm not really promoting her for the big job. Too many times she's been a kind of soft Neo-con on major international affairs issues. But then, as so many friends point out, think of the alternatives! And others, women especially, find her irresistible.

The photo comes from the current issue of *The Weekly Standard* which week after week goes after Hillary. For links to many articles and other important Washington-related developments check daily WashReport.com

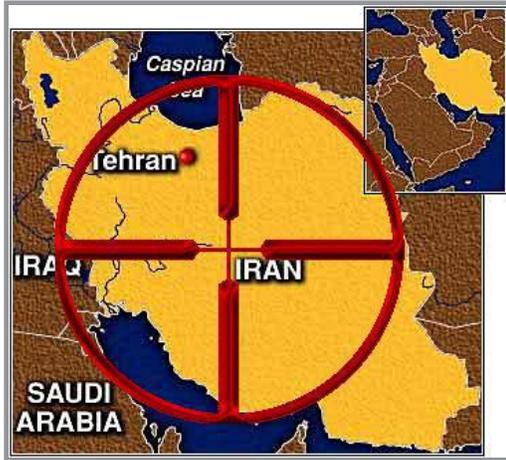
Here are a few quick links to just published articles shooting at Hillary –

[http://www.weeklystandard.com/blogs/hillarys-failed-benghazi-spin\\_793936.html](http://www.weeklystandard.com/blogs/hillarys-failed-benghazi-spin_793936.html)

[http://www.weeklystandard.com/articles/rewriting-history\\_793907.html](http://www.weeklystandard.com/articles/rewriting-history_793907.html)

# ATTACK IRAN! Washington Prepares!

Friday, May 30, 2014



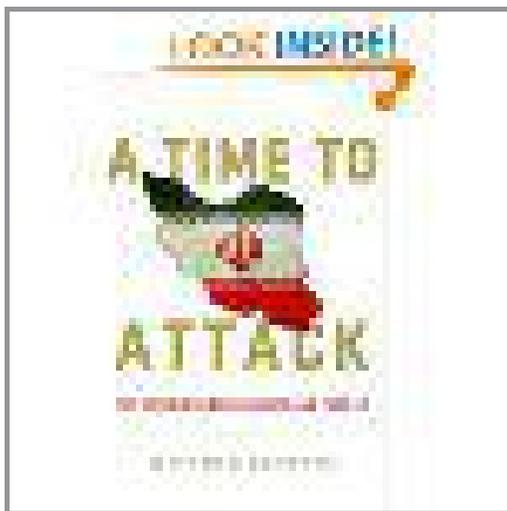
## ***ATTACK IRAN! NGOs, Professors, Universities, Lobbies Prepare the Way***

In Washington many NGOs, Professors, and Universities are interconnected with the government and lobbying groups. Hence this kind of thing takes place using Georgetown University and the World Affairs Council as well as C-Span Cable TV. Finding out who actually arranged, promoted, and paid for things of this kind is difficult without a great deal of investigation and background.

In this hour+ TV video being promoted far and wide now, Matthew Kroenig, author of ***A Time to Attack: The Looming Iranian Nuclear Threat***, says that it is critical for the U.S. to prepare to attack IRAN. He argues that it is worth trying diplomacy, but that the U.S. should also prepare to attack Iran and risk regional even world war if Iran does not comply with US and Israeli demands. Kroenig teaches at Georgetown University and spoke at the World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C.

This book was published on 13 May. The book and the big promotion campaign surrounding it have many of the signs of something that has been assisted and maybe even orchestrated by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

link to video is at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) today (30 May 2014)



## US Now Arming/Training Syrian Rebels...echos of bin Laden a...

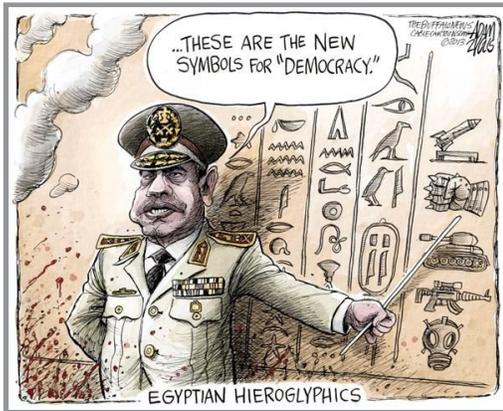
Thursday, May 29, 2014

Years ago the US did the same in Afghanistan, arming and training Islamic fighters against the government and Soviet Union. Osama bin Laden was then working with and for the Americans. He and his fighters were trained, armed, and assisted by the CIA. Al Qaeda was then born. Now the US and allies are arming and training Islamic fighters in Syria against the government, supported in response by Russia, Iran and Lebanon.



# NO to SISI!

Wednesday, May 28, 2014



Once again, but in such a new way, the Egyptian people have defied the Generals and the Military Junta that rules them. After all the propaganda, after extending at the last minute the voting to 3 days, after giving everyone a voting holiday and free transportation, and also after threatening a big fine for anyone who didn't vote, Egypt's polling stations are practically empty. No matter what the Junta government says in the days ahead, the pictures, the imagery, and the realities, are already evident.

First he seized power in a military coup. Then he murderously massacred thousands of his own people. Then he brutally arrested and tortures thousands more. Then he declared the most popular political movement in Egypt which had in fact last year won not only the Presidency but the Parliament a "terrorist organization". Along the way he has arrested journalists and young activists and accused them of also being or aiding terrorists! And oh yes, he also promoted himself to Field Marshal! Talk about megalomaniac and narcissistic behavior! Add to that criminal!

But after all this, after taking total control of the media, after billions from the Saudis, after promoting himself far and wide day in and day out, the sham "election" has backfired on Sisi and on the Junta,

# SOFT NEOCONS PUSHING OBAMA TO FURTHER INTERVENE IN SYRIA

Tuesday, May 27, 2014

The Soft Neocons, many in his own party, have succeeded in pushing Obama to further intervention in Syria as well as Ukraine as well as forcing him to give up on pressuring Israel for the kind of “Two-State Solution” many liberal Israelis and American Jews are desperate to achieve.

Tomorrow in a major foreign policy speech Obama will commit to keeping nearly 10,000 uniformed troops (and far more CIA and Contractors) in Afghanistan and to increasing military training and weapons, as well as CIA support, for the “rebels” in Syria.

With those goals achieved the Neocons – Hard and Soft – will up their pressures on Obama vis-a-vis Iran.

Yes much more should be said about the Soft Neocons. For the moment think Washington Post as well as New York Times as well as the “liberal” wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and such luminaries as Zbig Brzezinski and Madeleine Albright.

# Israel's Great Victory

Monday, May 26, 2014



Despite everything else, including the damning “Apartheid” label with regard to the “Occupation” and the “Wall”, the “Jews only by-pass words” and the “checkpoints”, the basic Israeli ideology of Zionism has achieved great victories in recent years.

One of the greatest victories came courtesy of Pope Francis yesterday. He became the first Pope in history to endorse Zionism and the ethnic cleansing that resulted by laying a wreath at the grave of Theodore Herzl, founder of Zionism and “The Jewish State”.

Back in 1975 the U.N. General Assembly passed a resolution which “determine[d] that Zionism is a form of racism and racial discrimination”. The Israelis and Americans got this resolution rescinded in 1991.

Back to Herzl. One has to wonder if the Pope was made aware of Herzl’s role in creating the ideology that resulted in the expulsion, the “ethnic cleansing”, of the Palestinians which in turn lead to the creation of Israel and what remains the heart of the conflict over the “Holy Land”, the Palestinian refugees now more than 7+ million strong, even more than today’s Jewish population of Israel. In his own words:

“We must expropriate gently the private property on the state assigned to us. We shall try to spirit the penniless population across the border by procuring employment for it in the transit countries, while denying it employment in our country. The property owners will come over to our side. Both the process of expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discretely and circumspectly. Let the owners of the immoveable property believe that they are cheating us, selling us things for more than they are worth. But we are not going to sell them anything back.”

# Israel and American Jews

Sunday, May 25, 2014



The Israelis use their American Jewish friends, benefactors, and fellow travelers very well. No, this is not about Jonathan Pollard!

For instance, the former Mayor of New York, Michael Bloomberg, who last week was back in Israel again to get a big prize, hires Jeffrey Goldberg, a Zionist ideologue and propagandist masquerading as a journalist.

Then Bibi, the Israeli Prime Minister, invites Goldberg for an exclusive interview to blame the Palestinians for all the problems and send carefully crafted messages via “the press”.

Then Bloomberg uses his media empire to propagate the Israeli viewpoint far and wide.

Bloomberg, Goldberg, and Bibi — all on the same team.

# EGYPT – Junta, Saudis, Americans and Israelis

Friday, May 23, 2014

“The economy is failing. The coup can’t lead the country in this form. The state will collapse. They can’t keep hitting the protests, arresting and killing people for two years. It’s impossible.”



For decades the Egyptian Army hid behind a *faux* civilian government even though it always had one of its own re-dressed from General’s Uniform to Tailored Suit as President – Nasser, Sadat, Mubarak. Pretending to be beyond politics and the Army of the people was a major goal of the Egyptian Military who, along with their friends, are the privileged and wealthy elite with the masses suffering in squalor.

For even more decades the populist group founded in 1928 and known as The Muslim Brotherhood organized, gained support, took care of the people with hospitals and schools and social programs, and always religiously denounced violence.

With the rebellion that brought down Mubarak, behind-the-scenes the military, aided by the Americans, attempted to replace him with another of its own. But then in the first and only free and fair Egyptian election, even after the “Deep State” refused to allow their top candidate to run, the Brotherhood won both the Presidency as well as the Parliamentary vote.

Now the facade is gone, all those elected have been imprisoned, killed, exiled, and the Brotherhood itself banished. The Military Junta rules Egypt with even greater repression, imprisonment, torture and killing. General Sisi — trained and backed by the Pentagon — has taken control with the mind-set and arms of a thuggish Dictator. Like the Greek, Chilean, and Argentina Juntas of the past, the Egyptian Generals rule now, but the criminal Junta will be brought to account in the future.

In view of what the Junta Generals have done, Sisi’s “election” in a few days is a

ludicrous farce. Egypt is now ruled, but not governed, by a brutal military regime *sans* masks and without legitimacy. Furthermore, it is the Saudis, Americans and Israelis who have made it possible. It is they who also thus bear fateful responsibility for the increasingly dark bloody days now ahead in the land of the Pharaohs...and in fact throughout the region.

MIDDLEEAST.ORG

# POPE about to make historic mistake in ISRAEL

Thursday, May 22, 2014



Other Popes have visited “The Holy Land” including being received by Israeli officials.

No Pope has laid a wreath at the grave of Theodore Herzl and paid homage to the author of *The Jewish State* and the founder of the Zionist movement.

Unless the Pope realizes the mistake he has been manipulated to commit by the Israelis and Jewish friends, that will change next week when Pope Francis and Herzl will be brought together for another Zionist triumph — one Bibi Netanyahu is already gloating over.

Here is one of the most important and famous quotes from Herzl that dramatizes why no Pope in the past has ever been willing to do what Francis is about to do:

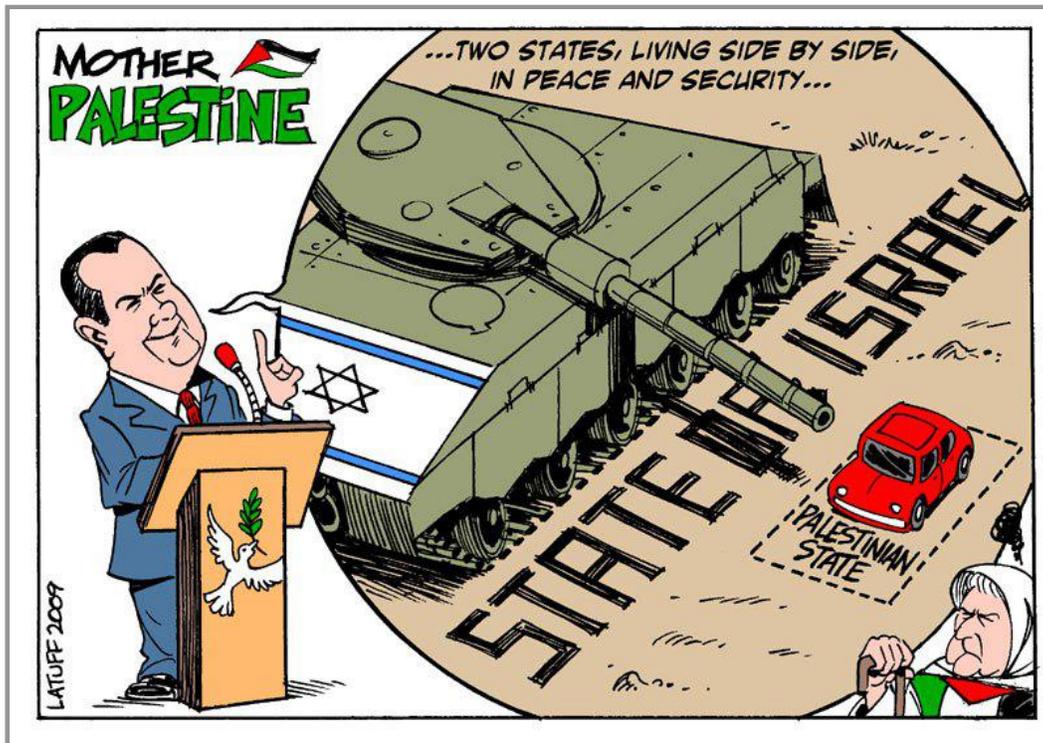
“We must expropriate gently the private property on the state assigned to us. We shall try to spirit the penniless population across the border by procuring employment for it in the transit countries, while denying it employment in our country. The property owners will come over to our side. Both the process of expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discretely and circumspectly. Let the owners of the immovable property believe that they are cheating us, selling us things for more than they are worth. But we are not going to sell them anything back.”

# The Israeli “Palestine State”

Wednesday, May 21, 2014

”Ultimately Israel might have to coerce the Palestinians into statehood — to twist their arm in order to make them establish the free Palestine.”

*Israeli Minister Lapid*



# HEY OBAMA! The Buck Stops On Your Desk!

Tuesday, May 20, 2014



## **Hey Obama, You Are Responsible, the Buck Stops on Your Desk!**

Failure to close Gulag Guantanamo and what takes place there – You are Responsible and you broke your promise!

Remote Drone Killings of Innocents, No courts, Often No Names, No Legal Process – You are Responsible.

FCC scheme to end Internet Neutrality – You are Responsible and you broke your promise!

Huge costs for health care plans and systems that do not work – You are Responsible.

The Neo-con putsch in Ukraine that has backfired – You are Responsible.

The Junta Generals taking over in Egypt whom the US trained, armed, finances – You are Responsible.

The horrible Syria civil war the CIA and US allies have brought about – You are Responsible.

I'm not finished...the list is far more extensive! The hope and change you promised has been transformed into despair and rage. Because of you even there is even more mistrust of government in our country and unease about the U.S. throughout the world.

Stop trying to make excuses and hide from all this Obama.

# WASHINGTON POST IN DECLINE

Monday, May 19, 2014

So many problems over the years as the Washington Post has more and more become a kind of liberal neo-con mouthpiece, on foreign policy matters aligning more and more not only the government but with the right-wing neo-cons.

Sunday's WAPO front page, the newspaper now owned by Amazon's Jeff Bazos, was such an example of journalistic error to make one wonder even more than usual what's going on!

Taking up more than half of the front page, with a huge picture, is a story about a young tennis player in the Washington area who may be headed to stardom. Meanwhile, obscurely at the bottom, dwarfed by the tennis story, is an article about how Russia and NATO are on a collision course and a really important story about "The Great Society" half a century after LBJ.

The problem here is not that WAPO published a story about the tennis prodigy. The problem is the extraordinarily excessive emphasis given the story at a time when what is happening in the country, as well as the world, deserves the banners and the focus.

Had the big featured story been about climate warming with a picture of what to expect for Miami, New York City, and coastal cities around the world, I would have applauded.

The tennis story could have been in the magazine, it's a human interest story with a local angle. But to dramatize it so on the Sunday front-page is journalistic malfeasance.

## Rafah in Gaza

Sunday, May 18, 2014

A dear friend of mine comes from Rafah Refugee Camp in Gaza where her large family still lives. She did not send this to me. But I will send it to her with my feelings of shame and guilt for what many Jews around the world have supported and for what my country the U.S. has supported and is thus co-responsible for.



# US sending Missiles and advanced weapons to Syrian attackers

Saturday, May 17, 2014

Having failed so far to take over Syria, with the backlash against the US-sponsored coup in Ukraine, with the Egyptian military Junta in charge in Cairo, and with the much-touted Arab-Israeli "Peace Process" a disaster, the U.S. is sending more weapons and stepping up CIA help for the "rebels" in Syria.

Furthermore, the Obama Administration has provided the Saudis — the regional power that finances the Egyptian Generals, instigated the Syrian civil war, invaded Bahrain to put down democracy, and has been pushing hard for the US to sanction and attack Iran — nearly \$100 billion in super arms.



MiddleEast.Org

# PEACE FRAUD! Amb Wilcox and his Foundation for Middle East Peace

Friday, May 16, 2014



—  
—  
—

*"Wilcox is very bad and very unimpressive. It (the Foundation) should be brought to an end. I told that to the Board years ago. We should give away the remaining money and close it down. It has become worthless. I should have resigned long ago!"*

**Landrum Bolling, Senior Board Member**

*WASHINGTON SCENE:* Actually it's worse than worthless, it's a fraud that gives "peace"

organizations a bad name!

Wilcox is retired Ambassador Phil Wilcox, a traditional double-dipping simple-minded type who specializes year after year in repeating trite “peace” slogans while stuffing Foundation money in his and friends pockets as he runs FMEP into the ground and collects his State Dept retirement as well. After many years of petty incompetence and waste Wilcox is about to make his second retirement. Problem is he’s looking for another successor just like himself to keep a now hopeless “peace” foundation alive.

FMEP was set up years ago by a wealthy well-meaning attorney friend of Senator William Fulbright after they traveled together to the Middle East in the years after the Six-Day War. In his day Merle Thorpe took some bold steps and ran the Foundation from the prestigious offices of Hogan and Hartson in downtown Washington. Then after his death the millions he endowed FMEP with have been squandered by Wilcox and an aging naive Board of Directors too timid and grossly uninformed to do its job. The worst mistake of all was entangling the once independent Foundation with a much larger State Department controlled and corrupted operation, the Middle East Institute.

A typical FMEP “event”, time after time, goes like this: After repeatedly contacting everyone they know, and that includes often getting three or more other co-sponsor organizations, after paying for a room at the Carnegie Endowment and giving everyone a little free lunch, about 60 stragglers come to hear another talk about the “Two-State Solution”. Half of the audience are elderly retired folk with nothing else to do, a few organizational types show up to be called on by name by Wilcox as they ask repetitive soft-ball questions, and a few student interns show up having no idea what’s going on.

Why fraud? The serious think-tanks and organizations in Washington have influence and power; what they do is of interest to the political establishment in Washington, to students, and to the media. Not so FMEP and its associated organizations which include groups called Churches for Middle East Peace and Americans for Peace Now.

Get that consistent seductive “Peace” theme in their names do you?

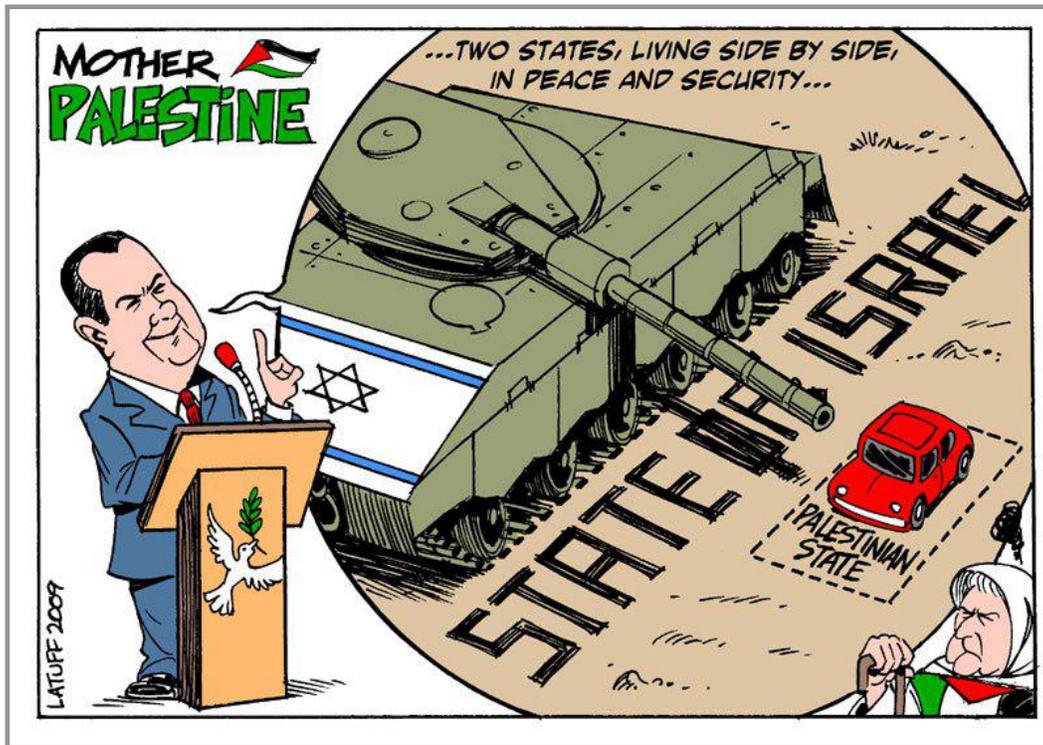
Wilcox never asks himself, or lets anyone else ask for that matter, why nobody other than his same old crony friends even bother to come. Nearly always not a single Palestinian, not a single Arab in fact, shows up though the themes are nearly always about Palestinians, Israel, U.S. policies, and “peace”.

Rarely does anyone from the media...mainstream or anything else for that matter...show up as well. Furthermore, in an event last year all about the oh-so-important “Peace Process”, there was not a single mention of Congress, AIPAC, Neocons, Israeli/Jewish/Zionist Lobby, the Wall, or even Refugees. Even the Arab Spring, Egypt, and the tumult in the region were only mentioned in the last minute!

Fraud, Scam...there are worse words for such self-serving hypocritical incestuousness fostered by Wilcox and his buddies. How tragic all the money and time have been so squandered by so much bumbling and blathering which in the process has so diminished and discredited the very word “Peace” in Washington.

# Apartheid... Two-State No-State No-Solution

Thursday, May 15, 2014



The American Secretary of State, John Kerry, now warns in private that Israel could become an apartheid state. Actually that has already happened and it was US money, arms, and policies that helped bring it about.

Kerry's "Peace Negotiator", Martin Indyk, himself a long-time Israeli/Jewish Lobby man, warns the Two-State Solution could become impossible. Actually that has already happened, and he and his Israel/Jewish Lobby bunch helped bring it about.

What's next? Stay-tuned daily to MiddleEast.org

# BIG MONEY for BIDEN FAMILY from UKRAINE

Wednesday, May 14, 2014



*VP Joe Biden with Son Hunter*

One of the dirty secrets of American politics is financial corruption, cronyism, and nepotism. The rich American oligarchs buy up the politicians as well as the media, hire the lawyers and the lobbyists, and then get the laws written with special twists and loopholes that make what they do “legal”...no matter how unethical and ugly.

The Dems are just as guilty, if not more so as the Repubs. Both parties look the other way because they both cash in.

Just months after the \$5 billion US-coup in Kiev, just weeks after a personal visit there by Vice-President Biden, and just days before an upcoming US-sponsored “election”, Biden’s son Hunter has just been made a Board Member and legal counsel to one of Ukraine’s most lucrative energy companies!

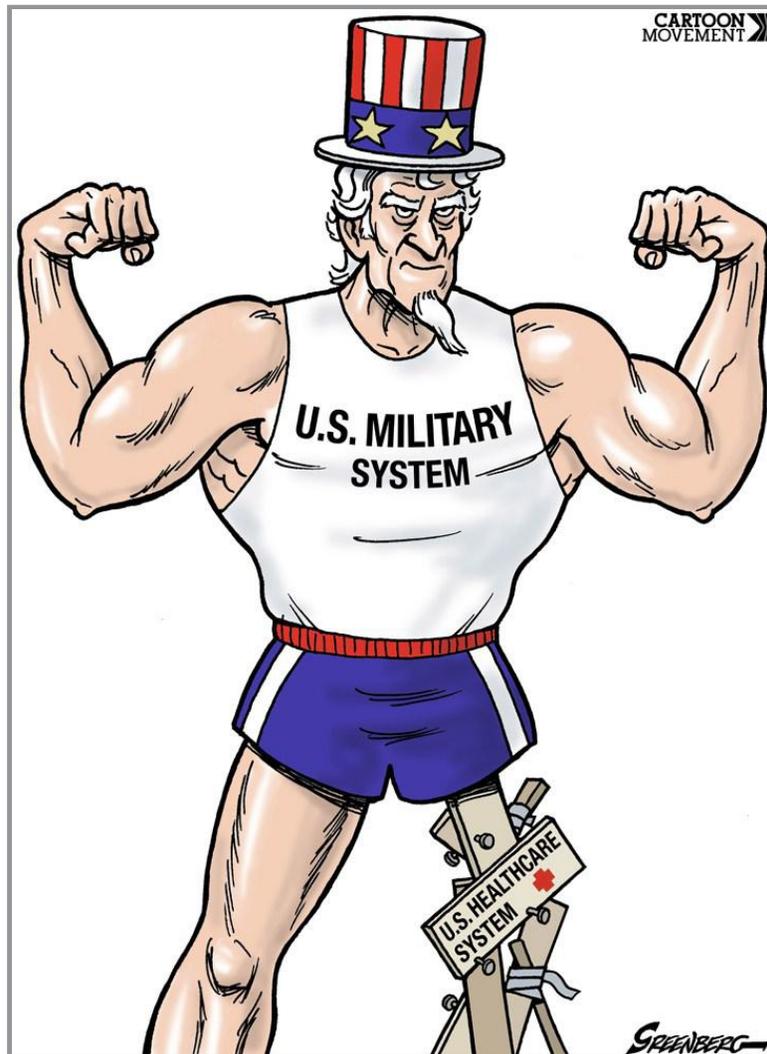
Asked at the State Department if this doesn’t at minimum give the impression of corruption Biden’s long-time friend, now Secretary of State Kerry, says there’s no problem here as the son is a “private citizen”. And over at the White House Obama says nothing. UGLY!

# American Exceptional Narcissism

Tuesday, May 13, 2014

*"No one is in our Universe"* – Current Sec Defense Chuck Hagel

*"The United States is still going to be the preeminent power in the world. We are still going to be in the catbird seat"* – Former Sec Defense Robert Gates



These are not statements from the past. They were made last weekend, in fact, and are meant to be statements about the present and the future.

The Americans just don't get it. They have squandered so much of their credibility and treasure. As a result the American middle class and infrastructure are now endangered. The US is terribly indebted and basic social services are being curtailed. There is more student debt now than credit card debt; and far fewer good-paying jobs. More and more young people are having to go into the military or work for a government agency or sponsored NGO.

China is on the rise, Russia is taking a stand, the dollar is overextended, the media has been globalized and is no longer monopolized by the Americans, and on top of everything global warming is at the door!

# USA GUILTY – Ukraine, Syria, Egypt, Palestine

Monday, May 12, 2014



The USA and Middle East allies brought about the Syrian Civil War, training, arming, financing, radicals and mercenaries — this on top of destroying Iraq and Afghanistan in recent years. To date the Syrian regime backed by Russia, Iran, Hezbollah, et. al., is “winning” — though at the cost of destroying much of the country, killing large numbers, making millions refugees. Expect US escalation soon.

In Ukraine the Americans spent a decade and some \$5 billion for NGOs, propaganda, agents, contractors and maybe most importantly CIA black ops, to topple the pro-Russian government with the goal of bringing Ukraine over to the EU and NATO and thus further surrounding and isolating Russia. Then when the Kiev putsch brought about a backlash the Americans are now financing thousands of right-wing neo-fascists “National Guard” along with hundreds of Blackwater-type former military turned high-paid mercenary “contractors” — run by and paid by the CIA. Just before the recent military attacks on cities in Eastern and Southern Ukraine the CIA Director and VP Biden both went to Kiev to dramatize and coordinate US support. The CIA visit was supposed to be “secret” but John Brennan got outed by the Russians.

Just a quick mention at the moment of Egypt and Palestine. Same US role in these countries in fomenting civil wars — though these cases both have quite long and complex history making analysis and understanding even more difficult.

# Sex Obsessed Muslim Dictators

Sunday, May 11, 2014



Qaddafi of Libya was a crazed sex addict sending his women procurer squads far and wide to constantly find him new virgin flesh.

The Sultan of Brunei however is the Gold Medalist when it comes to sex orgy virgin obsessions.

The Saudi royals, and many of the super wealthy Saudis who do their bidding, are high up there when it comes to paying big bucks for sexual exploits both at home and abroad.

Now that there's a big Hollywood scandal having to do with the Sultan's ownership of the Beverly Hills Hilton, a bit about the Sultan's sexual obsessions and crazed ways is being leaked to embarrass him and convince him to sell.

But it's all of us who should be embarrassed that because of their mega money and multi-level p.r. teams we've not focused much more on exposing the gross wanton deprivations engaged in by largely Arab and Muslim royals and dictators — exploits that put Berlusconi's bunga bunga parties in the minor leagues and make Bill Clinton look kind of innocent. And there are hardly any human rights organizations looking out for the welfare of the many young women who are rounded up by the top-level pimps and whisked away to the lavish palaces and hotels of the super-rich royals and dictators.

Articles today about the Sultan featured at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)



# Super Narcissist Saudis

Friday, May 09, 2014

Mine is bigger than yours!

With the Middle East in turmoil and the Saudis themselves co-responsible for the civil war and greatest refugee crisis in modern history in nearby Syria, as well as the brutal Egyptian Junta, the Saudi Royals just couldn't stand that the Qataris had one bigger than themselves!

And so construction of THE KINGDOM TOWER began this week in Jeddah. It will be 150 meters taller than what the Emir of Qatar build a few years ago in Dubai.



# IRAN IS THREAT TO PEACE says BIBI!

Thursday, May 08, 2014



# KILLER DRONES going WORLDWIDE

Wednesday, May 07, 2014

Previous Next 1 (1 of 20) Fit Page Width

## WE CAN KILL ANYBODY

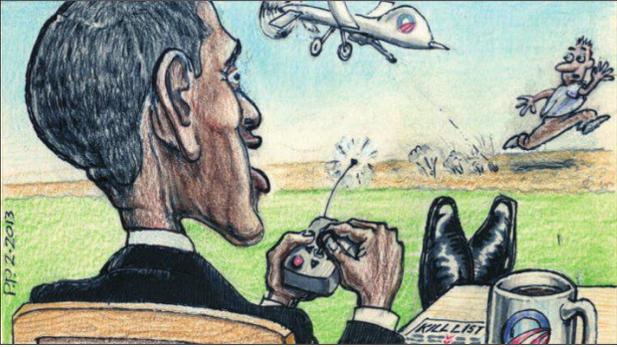
• Justice Dept. argues president can murder anyone, any time, anywhere

By Dave Gahary

Does President Barack Obama have the authority to assassinate individuals, including Americans, anywhere and at any time based on a suspicion? That's what the Department of Justice argues in a memo uncovered by a national news network.

The Department of Justice (DoJ) "white paper" entitled "Lawfulness of a Lethal Operation Directed Against a U.S. Citizen Who Is a Senior Operational Leader of al Qaeda or an Associated Force" presents the case for when Washington lawyers feel it's lawful to assassinate American citizens abroad. A white paper "is an authoritative report or guide helping readers to understand an issue, solve a problem or make a decision."

Michael Isikoff, national investigative correspondent for NBC News, who broke the news, reported "that the U.S. government can order the killing of American citizens if they are believed to be 'senior operational leaders' of al Qaeda or 'an associated



In typical legalese, the 16-page memo introduces a vague definition of what constitutes "self-defense" that calls for murdering even an American citizen. "The condition that an operational leader present

**"Virtually every country on Earth will be able to build or acquire drones capable of firing missiles within the next ten years. Armed aerial drones will be used for targeted killings, terrorism and the government suppression of civil unrest. What's worse, say experts, it's too late for the United States to do anything about it. Once countries like China start exporting these, they're going to be everywhere really quickly. Within the next 10 years, every country will have these."**

So concludes a recent study of the new technology the Americans have developed, championed, and made widespread use of so far in the 21st century — but may soon regret.

Rather than demonstrating restraint and calling for international control and new laws to govern drones, once again the Americans have let the genie out of the bottle...or rather the new killer!



## FAKE FARCICAL “ELECTIONS” – Cairo, Ki...

Tuesday, May 06, 2014

Later this month “elections” are to be held in Egypt and Ukraine. What’s happening in the old American Cairo ally, and the newest one in Kiev, shows just how farcical elections can be. Similar fake faux “elections” under US sponsorship have also just taken place in Kabul and Baghdad, further illustrating how the Americans love to use sham unreal “democracy” to justify their imperial designs.

In Egypt the Generals have all been trained and armed for a generation by the Americans. Egypt is now ruled by an extremely repressive military junta which one day will be vilified and brought to account like the Juntas that once ruled in Chile, Argentina, Greece, et. al. General Sisi, now wearing Saudi purchased suits and with his many contacts in the Pentagon, has emerged as Egypt’s flagrant dictator...far worse than Generals Sadat and Mubarak who came before him.

In Ukraine, the putsch regime brought to power and sponsored by the Americans, is a combination of neocon-inspired neo-fascist ultra-nationalists. With US and EU help they have now created a far right-wing “National Guard” to control and kill Ukrainians, as the professional army would not, and to do Washington’s bidding “containing” and weakening Russia.

All these American-designed “elections” are grossly deceptive and in each case designed to perpetuate civil conflict in each country enabling American remote control of one kind or another. The CIA, Pentagon, and NSA, along with US-funded NGOs, think-tanks, and media, are all working in tandem to perpetrate this sordid state of affairs.

Overall throughout the world, as a result of what the Americans have done and keep doing, a new coalition of non-aligned nations is growing, including the BRICS along with a growing de facto Russia/China alliance. The world of the 21st century is acting and arming not in the news ways so urgently needed, but in the old ways so bloody and destructive in the past.



# Uncle Sam adds Ukraine to the Fire

Monday, May 05, 2014

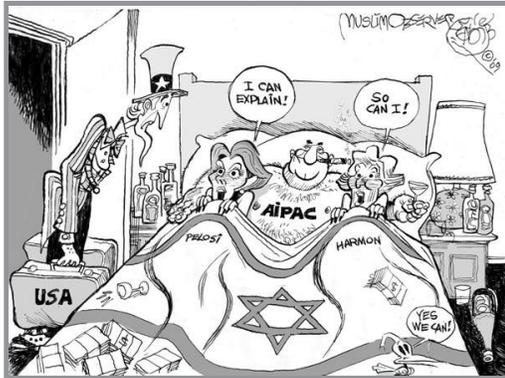


# Sleeping with AIPAC and Israel/Jewish Lobby

Sunday, May 04, 2014

## INCEST IN WASHINGTON!

Nancy Pelosi has long been one of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby darlings on Capitol Hill. Jane Harmon was as well, she was even caught and investigated. Then she was rewarded with the Presidency of the Congress-funded Woodrow Wilson Center which she has made into a major de facto Israeli-lobby think-tank.



# Bibi finally admits: “I don’t understand this new world!”

Saturday, May 03, 2014

**BIBI realizes:** *“I don’t understand this new world”*

**Bibi asserts:** *“I’m a free man, and you all are slaves!”*

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu is having trouble adjusting to this generation’s obsession with picture taking and photo sharing.

During a photo shoot prior to an interview session with the foreign press last week, the prime minister asked a cameraman:

“What do you get out of all these pictures? I mean, what exactly do you do with it?”

Netanyahu is answered that the photographers seek the best picture, but apparently that reply does not satisfy him.

“OK, so what? What do you do with it?”

Netanyahu is then told that many of the photos are used for “behind-the-scenes footage,” to which the prime minister simply replies “boring.”

But then the Israeli leader goes on to criticize society at large and reflects on the fact that excessive photography has come to replace actual living.

“I don’t understand this new world” in which young people he laments are always taking pictures with their cellphones.

“When do they have time to live? They’re taking pictures all the time.”



The prime minister then raises his hands, clicking on an imaginary camera.

“Only taking pictures, that’s all they do. Pictures, pictures, pictures.”

Another unseen voice then tells Netanyahu that “if you did not take a picture, it’s as if you didn’t live,” or take part, in the occurrence.

“I’ve lived and did not take a picture,” the prime minister responds. He then comes to the

realization that he holds the minority opinion on the matter.

"I'm the only one here without all these electronic devices, I'm a free man, and you all are slaves," he concludes. "You are slaves!"

(as reported in The Times of Israel)

# The Dangerous Bullies: Israel and US Nukes Vs weakster IRAN

Friday, May 02, 2014

# KERRY – Hypocritical, Incompetent, and now DANGEROUS

Thursday, May 01, 2014

Monday, facing the result of his incompetent and hypocritical statements and policies, Obama's Sec State Kerry ran to the Wall Street Journal to talk extra tough about Russia, even about war, and to backtrack his Israel "Apartheid" comment pledging once again total loyalty to Israel.

We have now a desperate and dangerous Kerry, on top of an isolated and sinking Obama, with talk that is confused, inaccurate, deceptive, and worst of all not even credible!

Facing what could be a crushing mid-term election with the Senate joining the House in Republican hands, the top American leaders are now even talking "hot war" trying to demonstrate their macho, and even risking "nuclear war" as the Russian and Chinese announce joint military exercises and the Americans rush fighter planes and troops to expanded NATO on Russia's borders.

Said Russian expert and Princeton/NYU Professor Stephen Cohen last weekend — one of our country's most knowledgeable foreign policy experts — because of how the U.S. is handling things this "could easily lead to nuclear war"! Yes, sounds overly alarmist to me too. But coming from Cohen, with U Chicago John Mersheimer seconding his concerns on the same program, this is not a matter to avoid taking most seriously.

Regardless of other considerations, It's outrageous for American leaders to even be hinting in any way whatsoever at war with Russia! What they should be doing is insisting over and over again at every possible opportunity, public as well as private, that such is unthinkable and that all possible steps at every level are always being taken to make sure there can never be an accident or misunderstanding or anything at all that could lead to such a result!

Check daily at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# US No Longer #1

Wednesday, April 30, 2014



The Financial Times screams in its top headline today that the US has been replaced, years earlier than expected, by China as the #1 world economy. Rich Chinese are now in fact the #1 buyers of top real estate in New York City. Chinese students in the US are now greater in number than those coming from all the rest of the countries in the world.

Yet because of its fear-mongering political system and out-dated “Manifest Destiny” crusading psychology the Americans continue to act like bullies and imperialists throughout the world. Just in recent days Obama has taken more military steps in the Pacific to further try to surround and contain China. And with Russia, the US seems determined to return to the cold war, cast Putin as Hitler and Russia as a sanctioned pariah state — even after they themselves fomented the right-wing putsch in Kiev. The American militarists remain determined to develop new expensive Star Wars weapons even as life in America for most citizens, other than the rich 1% that is, continues to deteriorate, and basic American infrastructure is crumbling.

Iraq and Afghanistan are exploding after American invasion and destruction. An extremely repressive Egyptian junta has taken over in the largest Middle East country. America’s other top Arab allies (Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Kuwait) are fueling religious fanatics in Syria and beyond. The U.S. comes across as grossly hypocritical, duplicitous, as well as confused, when it comes to Israel and the now further discredited “peace process” it has misguidedly championed for so long. And with Obama and team so weak and discredited, any lasting and stabilizing deal with Iran is likely to be blocked by a coalition of neocons, Israel and the Saudis.

Fashion your seatbelts! Chaos, economic warfare, and more military proxy hot war now

ahead...maybe even world war reaching unthinkable levels.

## Filipinos Chant: “No-bama, No bases, No war!”

Tuesday, April 29, 2014



In Manila in the Philippines yesterday a vocal crowd paraded through the streets with several large figurine floats denouncing Obama and the United States. The centerpiece of the protest was a large dog with the face of the Philippines President, Benigno Aquino III, and a chariot controlled by a figurine of President Obama. The Obama effigy was set on fire symbolising the protest against the new agreement that will send new American war planes, war ships, and personnel, to be “pre-positioned” there.

Clearly the target of the American military build-up is China. And the escalating U.S. war preparations “pivot” is not only in the Philippines. It is also throughout the Pacific region surrounding China from Australia, to Vietnam, Japan, and South Korea.

The Chinese are well-aware that the American goal is to surround and contain, denying it regional hegemony in it’s own part of the world. Add to this that with Russia the American goal now is economic war, enforced isolation, and pariah status.

But the end-result may be a pyrrhic short-term success for the Americans as US policies are causing a growing Russia-China axis which will also give a lifeline to Iran and other countries in the world that are now determined to defy American domination. And when it comes to economic warfare the whole world is going to be harmed, including Europe, and in the years ahead much of the world may join with Russia, China and the BRICS in dethroning the dollar and reducing US control of international institutions.

The heydays of post-World War II American imperialism are over. The Americans are

once again harming their own longer-terms interests because of domestic political pressures and misguided confrontation policies.

# INTERNET! OBAMA LIED TO US AGAIN!

Sunday, April 27, 2014

In 2007 Presidential candidate Obama was specifically asked:

“Would you make it a priority in your first year of office to reinstate net neutrality as the law of the land? And would you pledge to only appoint F.C.C. commissioners that support open Internet principles like net neutrality?”

Obama’s reply:

**“The answer is yes. I am a strong supporter of net neutrality. What you’ve been seeing is some lobbying that says that the servers and the various portals through which you’re getting information over the Internet should be able to be gatekeepers and to charge different rates to different Web sites.... And that I think destroys one of the best things about the Internet—which is that there is this incredible equality there.”**

And later during the Presidential campaign in April 2008 Obama had more to say:

**“The most important thing we can probably do is to preserve the diversity that’s emerging through the Internet...something called net neutrality. I will take a backseat to no one in my commitment to network neutrality.”**

Now pushed hard by the corporations, wall-streeters, bankers, and big-money special interests, Obama and the Dem Commissioners on the FCC are promoting the idea of internet toll roads! And if it goes through it will be the first major step to end that “incredible equality”, to “destroy one of the best things about the internet”, and to open the door to a kind of back-door corporate domination, if not outright control, of the internet.

For more check daily at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# INTERNET TOLL ROAD Ahead Unless

Saturday, April 26, 2014



More deceit and selling-out from Obama. Owned as he and his party are by the big corporations, Wall-Streeters, and super-rich, Obama still tries to portray himself as a principled populist. But even his much touted-health care plan is more deception than real serious change. it's origins are actually in right-wing think-tanks, the privatized health-care industry and HMOs, as well as what Romney did when Governor of Massachusetts.

Now Obama, who loudly proclaimed in years past the great importance of internet freedom and "neutrality", is caving once again backing the setting up of Internet fast-lane toll roads that only the mega corporations will be able to afford. And though he may have delayed the Keystone Pipeline matter till after this November's mid-term election in all likelihood he will cave to that as well.

There's still time to bloc this latest corporate take-over, this time they have controlling the internet in their sights, but it will require a real populist rebellion and this time Obama and his fat-cat cronies themselves need to be targeted, their hypocrisy and duplicity further exposed.

# US Wants Russia to Invade Ukraine!

Friday, April 25, 2014



The US is in a war now to maintain domination and overall control of world affairs. This is the goal not only of the American Neocons (remember their PNAC document from 1997) but also of the Imperialists and closet Neocons — including Brezinski and so many others associated with the Democratic Party including both of Obama’s Secretaries of State as well as Defense.

That’s why the US actually wants the Russians to invade Ukraine...just as it did years ago when it pursued policies that caused the Soviet Union to invade Afghanistan, and just as it did, on the regional Middle East chessboard, when it pursued policies that caused Saddam of Iraq to invade Kuwait.

The recent visits to Ukraine of the head of the CIA, John Brennan, one of Obama’s closest advisers, and then this week VP Biden, were designed to encourage the Kiev regime to act in ways that are now further pushing Russia to intervene.

The overall goal is to isolate and weaken Russia through protracted conflicts that will drain Russian energy and resources, weaken the country economically, cause domestic tensions down the road for Putin, and engage Russia in a new military arms race...just as Reagan did with the Soviet Union of old. Making Russia into a “pariah” State, breaking its relations with key European countries, and beefing up NATO in the process, are all the real goals of US policies.

In short, look not at what the Americans say — examine much more closely what the Americans actually do.

Isolating Russia and containing China are now the primary US goals in global world affairs — but this must be done in the nuclear age without direct superpower war. Everything else, from Syria to Palestine to Egypt to more “free trade” agreements and “pivoting” in the Pacific, as well as international NSA spying and enhanced CIA clandestine warfare, has to be thought of now within this larger global neo-and-pseudo-warfare paradigm.

# UNCLE WAR

Thursday, April 24, 2014



World War IV is already underway. But it is not a shooting war among big armies — not yet anyway. It is more a continuation of World War III — better known as the “Cold War” — than of the two previous pre-nuclear era 20th century “World Wars”.

Nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction have created a world in which the great powers fight each other through clandestine methods, economic pressures, covert means, and proxie wars in which other countries are destroyed and millions of other peoples die and suffer.

The list is considerable from Korea to Vietnam of yesteryear to Lebanon, Iraq, Serbia, Syria, Afghanistan et. al. Now comes Ukraine.

Even a former American President is now on record boldly stating that the “U.S. is the #1 warmonger on earth” in a recent interview.

# Top Whistleblowers gather at Georgetown University

Wednesday, April 23, 2014



Post-Snowden Washington –

**NO CONTACT with any Journalists about anything!**

The country's top Whistleblowers gathered at Georgetown University last night with a keynote talk by Daniel Ellsberg and a thoughtful opening address via internet from Glenn Greenwald. The conference was titled appropriately "Beyond Orwell".

What they had to say was extremely important all the way from the growing threat to basic personal freedoms, to how the Constitution has been blatantly and repeatedly violated, to the greatest challenges of all – Global Warming and Nuclear Weapons.

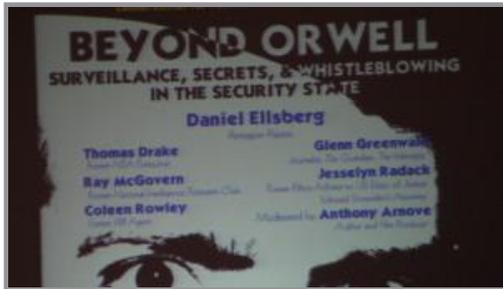
Former top CIA official and one-time Presidential briefer, Ray McGovern, also let it be known he himself has reached the conclusion that the most senior CIA, Pentagon and Secret Service officials in 1963 were in on the killing of President Kennedy!

Meanwhile the Obama Administration has taken unprecedented steps to bring even greater fear to any and all who might be tempted to leak about anything for any reason including their oath to protect the Constitution from all enemies foreign and domestic.

Beyond what the government has done to Snowden, Manning, Keriakou, Assange, et. al., which would surely cause anyone thinking of becoming a whistleblower to hesitate and relent...now there is reason to fear even talking to journalists about anything!

As of 20 March employees of U.S. intelligence agencies are now barred from discussing with any journalist, without government advance approval, **any** intelligence-related matter – **even if it isn't classified**. The new harsh Directive was issued by Director of National Security James Clapper, the same man who shamelessly lied to Congress just weeks before Snowden exposed what the USG is really doing.

Any intelligence agency employees who violate the new policy could suffer career-ending loss of security clearance or out-right termination, just based on suspicion. And those who disclose classified information, willfully or inadvertently, could face criminal prosecution. Enforcement will be by more polygraphing, encouraging employees to monitor and snoop on each other, as well as more wiretapping and internal secret investigations.



# Americans View Asia as Obama Visits

Tuesday, April 22, 2014



# Russian Intervention Looming as US pushes new Cold War

Monday, April 21, 2014



“There are more and more calls to Russia for rescue from this lawlessness. That puts us in an extremely complicated situation.” So says the very savvy Russian Foreign Minister, Sergei Lavrov, today, a few days after the very savvy Russian President, Vladimir Putin, spent 4 hours answering questions during which he mentioned that Ukraine is “New Russia” and Russia has a “right” to intervene if necessary.

Adds Lavrov today, “Those who are deliberately trying to trigger a civil war, obviously hoping to provoke a big, serious, bloody conflict, are engaging in a criminal policy. And we will not only condemn but also stop it... We are a big, independent power which knows what we want. Attempts to isolate Russia have absolutely no prospects.”

This comes just a day after a *New York Times* front-page Sunday article that sums up Washington’s new Cold War thinking thus:

*“Just as the United States resolved in the aftermath of World War II to counter the Soviet Union and its global ambitions, Mr. Obama is focused on isolating President Vladimir V. Putin’s Russia by cutting off its economic and political ties to the outside world, limiting its expansionist ambitions in its own neighborhood and effectively making it a pariah state.”*

Meanwhile the Americans are stepping up their involvements in Syria as well as Ukraine with escalating arms and clandestine CIA interventions.



Chameleon Power Case for Galaxy S3

# SYRIA ESCALATION by US, Saudis, Turkey

Sunday, April 20, 2014

For the first time the US is supplying new anti-tank and anti-aircraft weapons to the Syrian “rebels”. Facing prolonged civil war, or even defeat, Obama is escalating US involvement.

Obama recently visited Riyadh, King Abdullah then dutifully sacked Rasputin-like Prince Bandar, and the new American weapons are on the way — Saudi paid-for, Turkey and Jordan the smuggle points, US made and safeguarded with new technology restricting who can fire.

Will Russia, and possibly Iran as well, now respond and up-the-ante further? They could, for instance, decide that for every tank and plane these new weapons take out more new ones and other new weapons systems will be sent to Syria. Wider regional conflagration grows more likely.

# GENEVA and JEWS HOAXES

Saturday, April 19, 2014



What's really going on? First the US tried false flag ops against Syria, both last year and this, via Turkey and the Saudis, while pumping huge new supplies of arms and operatives into the region. So far these have been exposed or blocked — thanks not only to Russia but the Brit Parliament, considerable public skepticism, and a few serious journalists.

In Ukraine the US has spent years and billions to break it away from Russia and get it attached to the EU and NATO. Having failed it fomented and fueled the violent right-wing Kiev putsch. Now in recent days Obama has sent his right-hand covert operative, now the CIA Director, secretly to Kiev (until also exposed) to give the new regime help launching clandestine and military forces against the popular uprising in the Russian-speaking areas in the East and South.

But when the military assault got blocked — combination of people-power and Russian deterrence — the US bought time for it's Kiev regime with the latest Geneva Agreement.

Under cover of the agreement the US is now rushing more military supplies to Kiev while preparing it's regime there to use more political chicanery, covert operations, and when beefed-up and ready military power to prevent the East and South from holding referendums demanding at minimum major constitutional autonomy changes. Blocking Russian intervention and buying time for Kiev to be strengthened is what the Geneva Agreement is really about. But there is also Plan B. Should the US-Kiev regime fail, and/or should such Russian intervention come in Ukraine — on Russia's border and with such major historical connections — the US and NATO will then use it as the excuse to further encircle Russia and cripple it economically, isolate it from Europe, and eventually bring down Putin.

In the background loom also Syria and Iran with the US, Saudis and Israel all super eager to weaken Russian military and economic assistance to those countries, and then somehow block Russian deterrence making possible more overt US and NATO interventions against the regimes in those key countries.

As for the "Jews must register" flyer, it has all the signs of a political/psychological false flag op, quite possibly one that has both CIA and Mossad deeply covert assistance in close coordination with Kiev. US officials including Obama and Kerry immediately started hyping it, even though it was from the start clearly a hoax, and in Israel they are loudly

encouraging Ukrainian Jews to come on up (aliyah) to the Jewish homeland. The Head of the Jewish Agency, Natan Sharansky, himself a former Soviet Jewish “refusenik”, has openly bragged that he expects (and is now working overtime to bring about) much more Jewish emigration from Ukraine to Israel.

# GENEVA AGREEMENTS

Friday, April 18, 2014



Sometimes the slogan “let history be our guide” is apropos. When it comes to “Geneva Agreements” they almost always not only fail but are purposefully meant to delay and obfuscate. Geneva is public diplomacy designed to mask both reality and more conflict preparations.

In the 1970s the US and Soviet Union made Geneva Agreements about Israel and the Arabs that are now all but forgotten.

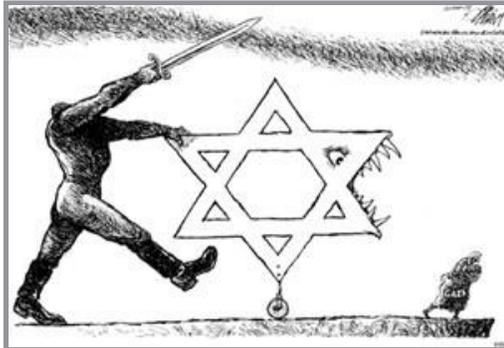
In recent years there have been Geneva meetings and agreements about Syria but things have only gotten worse.

Not likely the Geneva Agreement of yesterday about Ukraine will bear fruit, and indeed both Obama and Putin in their public remarks yesterday seemed to be telegraphing their doubts and preparing for what’s really ahead. Indeed yesterday Putin publicly talked of Ukraine as “New Russia” and of Russia’s “right” to intervene if necessary. And the Americans went out of their way yesterday as well to announce military “supplies” (but not “lethal” ones) to the Kiev regime, NATO troops and arms are moving east to the Russia border, and the CIA Director himself just went to Kiev...secretly until exposed by the Ruskies.

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# ISRAEL prepares “SURPRISE” attack on IRAN

Thursday, April 17, 2014



Amazing how this is all talked about so openly and cavalierly. If it were the Russians or Iranians or just about anyone else preparing and planning such a “surprise attack” in the open like this the world would, well, be up in arms! But when it comes to the Israelis and their American patron it’s another ball game. Make sure to read the detailed analysis featured today at the top of MiddleEast.Org.



# Israel: Courageous Mass Refusal

Tuesday, April 15, 2014



They are still teenagers, but they are already serious citizens and dare I say heroes. In Israel 70 about-to-graduate high school students have written to the Prime Minister to declare:



**"We, the undersigned, intend to refuse to serve in the army and the main reason is our opposition to the military occupation of Palestinian territories."**

Their letter accuses the Israeli army of committing human rights abuses and war crimes "on a daily basis", including assassinations, torture, and collective punishment.

There was a movement of civil disobedience in Israel years ago before the Oslo agreement. A Defense Minister's son in fact refused to serve and fled to the USA where he became an American citizen banned from Israel. But now in the age of social media it's possible for the first time that such a movement could gain momentum and "catch on", as has the BDS movement in some circles.

It's a good time to be remembering Rosa Parks, Nelson Mandela, Mahatma Gandhi, Daniel Ellsberg, and Edward Snowden.



# SAMSON arrives to Israel – compliments USA of course

Monday, April 14, 2014



**The Samson can fly close to the ground and land and take off on primitive airstrips. The Israelis say it is of “decisive importance” and will allow Israel to execute “more complex missions, under any conditions, deeper [within enemy territory], faster and more clandestinely.”**

Off the public and media radar the US is arming the Israelis for a major regional war designed to destroy Israel's enemies — which are also Saudi Arabia's enemies and for which the Saudis too are being heavily armed. The Saudis though are paying, the Israelis are getting.

The US has already coughed up a great deal to help Israel develop multiple layers of anti-missiles defense. On top of this a vast arsenal of the latest super offensive weapons has been supplied to Israel and in some cases co-developed. The Israel Lobby is now pushing that the recently produced super bunker busting bombings, those with 5 to 10 times the power of any previous bombs, be supplied to Israel to further “threaten” Iran.

And just in recent days the largest and most capable U.S. military transport airplane started arriving in Israel – the SAMSON – known in the US as the Super Hercules. This in addition to the latest jet fighters and air refueling aircraft the Israelis need for the coming hot war with Iran, on top of Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine.



# East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and History too!

Sunday, April 13, 2014

The Kiev, Ukraine Interior Minister said this morning “Anti-terrorist operation has started in Sloviansk. It is managed by Anti-terrorist Center of the Security Service of Ukraine. All the law enforcement agencies of the country are participating. God speed! Tell all civilians to leave the center of town – don’t leave your apartment, or go to the window.” Russian forces are prepared to intervene and may need to. I wrote here on 26 February the following well in advance of what has since happened:

## East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and History too!



With the break-up of the Soviet Union and the end of the cold cold war, President Gorbachev thought he had a deal with the U.S. and the West to restrain themselves! But that wasn't to be. Instead the Western countries pushed into Eastern Europe and former Soviet-bloc areas and rather than suspending expanded the role of NATO and the EU...continually encroaching on Russian interests and connected areas. Then the US using NATO pushed military forces and missiles eastward toward the borders of the new Russian Federation.

The Americans have their Monroe Doctrine as well as Manifest Destiny. Now the “New Russia” is reasserting itself and understandably so. Ukraine is even more critical for Russia than Syria, far more so in fact.

Just a few years ago the US and EU were pushing hard for the breakup of Sudan. South Sudan was born as a result and is today in such agony. Now the US and EU are insisting Ukraine, unlike Sudan, cannot break up and Russia must not assert it's critical interests right in its own backyard. Worse yet the US and EU have been pursuing policies, both overt and clandestine, to rip Ukraine away from Russia's sphere of influence and push it into their own, further encircling Iran at the same time as further weakening, potentially in fact crippling, Russia in the critical Black Sea and Mediterranean areas.

As a result of US and EU policies, the likely result is now going to be a divide into East and West Ukraine. And in this case, even if Russia should use troops and other means in East Ukraine it will have ample justification...despite all the screaming and threatening that can be expected from the West, especially the neocon supremacists.

# Russia and China Stop US War on Syria...so far

Saturday, April 12, 2014

Only the direct *de jure* intervention of the US and NATO in Syria has been prevented. The *de facto* clandestine war has been underway for some years now, spearheaded by U.S. allies Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Qatar and Israel. The new recent plot by Turkish leaders, covertly egged on by the Americans and probably Saudis, to use a false flag excuse to start a major bombing campaign in Syria, was exposed and revealed by the Russians and thus may have been shelved at this time. But expect more of the same in the months ahead from all parties.

# USA – #1 WARMONGER says former President!

Friday, April 11, 2014

Question this week: You said last week that “the US is the No. 1 warmonger on earth”—

Former President Carter: “Yes it is. It has been. You can look at the record, ever since the United Nations was formed after the Second World War, the United States has almost constantly been at war somewhere. There are about 30 countries where we have initiated armed conflict.”



Iraq

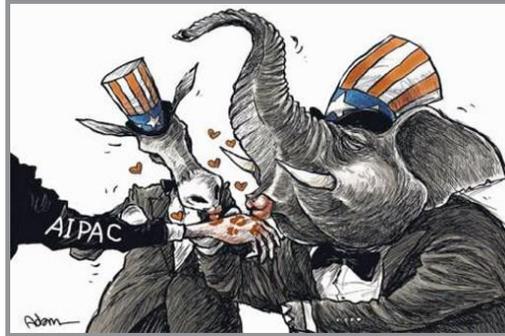
# BIBI wins Again!

Thursday, April 10, 2014



# ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY Strikes again with Congress at IRAN

Wednesday, April 09, 2014



The Iranians have appointed a long-time diplomat to be the new Iran representative at the United Nations. Always eager to stir up tension and between the US and Iran, and with war preparations escalating, the Israeli/Jewish Lobby has instigated the Senate to pass a new law that would refuse a US visa to the Iran Ambassador calling him a “terrorist” going back to the days of the Iranian revolution and the US hostage crisis. The House is likely to soon pass the same law and send it on to the President. Obama will be under immense pressure not to veto it thus setting up another diplomatic crisis between Iran and the US. Even if Obama were to veto, it’s like the Lobby could muster the votes through the usual tactics of fear and intimidation to override.

What to do?

- Iran should hold firm.
- The UN should challenge the US as a violation of the basic agreement about UN Headquarters and international law.
- If necessary the International Court of Justice should be asked for an immediate ruling.
- And if necessary the nations of the world should start planning for a new, let us say “neutral” location, for the United Nations.

# CHENEY joins McCain and Bibi singing BOMB IRAN!

Tuesday, April 08, 2014

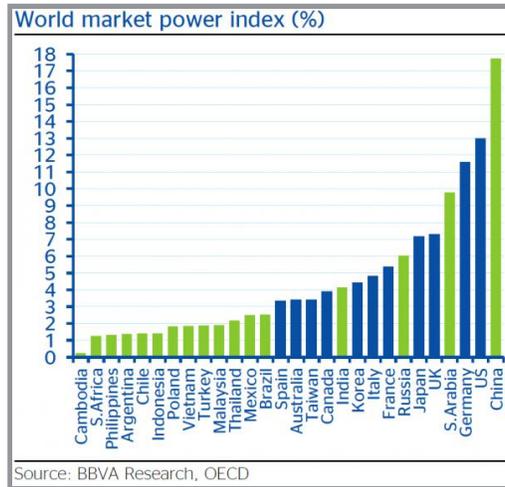
In a private speech that he must have known someone would record and “leak”, Dick Cheney talks about bombing IRAN and the fat-cat Republican money-men applaud!

The story is at top left and scrolling today at [WASHREPORT.COM](http://WASHREPORT.COM)

Listen yourself to Cheney.

# CHINA TAKES LEAD as MOST POWERFUL NATION

Tuesday, April 08, 2014



This is about economic power. The US and its NATO remain far superior militarily — still spending 5 times as much yearly on arms and war preparations as China and Russia combined. But the world it is a'changing!

# PALESTINE'S NEW STYLISH WOMEN COMMANDOS

Monday, April 07, 2014



They come complete with US designed and supplied military headgear and facial masks!  
Gotta wonder what Hamas, not to mention the Saudis, must be thinking!

Hmmm...wasn't it Libya's Qaddafi who lead the way on this one...not to mention the  
Israelis?

Will we next find the secular "Palestine Authority" emulating the Israelis and using woman  
like the Mossad does? Female Palestinian spies, honey-traps, and escorts coming soon?

## WWIV? And its underway did you say?

Sunday, April 06, 2014



An Op Ed well worth reading...and pondering...

<http://on.rt.com/092xm1>



# AFGAN DEBACLE!

Saturday, April 05, 2014

The Americans are not really getting out of Afghanistan. What a debacle! An invasion that never had to happen! A stronger, more hardened, more determined, Taliban now than when the invasion began! The same secretive Mullah Omar in charge now along with Zawahiri of Al Qaeda! And the Americans as well as the Kabul and Islamabad Governments all trying to “negotiate” in fact with the Taliban...i.e., the Afghanistan and Pakistan “resistance”!

Add to this well over half a trillion dollars spent, so many lives destroyed, neighboring Pakistan “de-stabilized” with a population now extra hating the USA.

And now, after a disastrous “surge” which Obama allowed as the new “Commander-in-Chief”, Afghanistan as well as Iraq is coming apart as the Americans half-leave half-stay. Using the CIA, contractors, NGOs, USAID, as well as a “residual” Pentagon force the Americans are going to try to keep control of Afghanistan...or at least of Kabul. After all Afghanistan is rich in resources and has an important strategic location next to Pakistan and Russia and China and Iran. After all the US needs a place to fly all those killer drones from. After all a new Cold War is underway with the Russians. After all the Americans have to encircle and contain China...without saying so. After all...

# ABBAS and the “Peace Process”

Friday, April 04, 2014

What is Abbas doing after all these years as collaborator-in-chief? Here’s a quick summary. He’s stretched things out for years now during which time he has accumulated power and money in Ramallah and imagery around the world. He knows he’s a weak and illegitimate “President”, and even that for just a fraction of the Palestinian people. Last time there was an election in 2006 Hamas won it fair and square. Then Abbas and his cronies:

- Encouraged the Israelis to arrest many of the newly elected Hamas members of Parliament and others
- Worked with the Israelis to attempt a coup (which backfired) against Hamas in Gaza
- Kept collecting more money and VIP extras from the Arabs, EU, as well as the US and Israel
- Played more games at the U.N. pretending to have achievements even as the Israelis greatly expanded settlements and control
- Got the Americans to further train and arm his police force to protect him and intimidate all rivals

Abbas has found one excuse after another to put off any new elections and he has simply stayed on in power armed/financed by the Americans and EU with everything being facilitated by the Israelis. Now as Kerry said yesterday, with the horse having been brought to the water Abbas knows he is too weak to drink it. So he is pivoting in ways that will make it possible for him to schedule a new vote appearing strong rather than weak, nationalist rather than quisling collaborator, even while whispering to the US, EU and Israel that he remains their best option and when “re-elected” he’ll then be able to drink and not die from the political poison (as did Arafat from real poison).

# KERRY/OBAMA try to ignite WAR WITH SYRIA via TURKEY!

Thursday, April 03, 2014

**"Many times Kerry has said to me 'OK, did you make the decision to strike?'"**



*PM Erdogan with SecState Kerry*

This quote is from the Turkish Prime Minister in a recent secret meeting with his Foreign Minister and Intelligence Chief as they were plotting a False Flag Operation to justify bombing/invading Syria via Turkey.

The plot was to manufacture a false flag attack on Turkish forces, blame it on the Syrians, use it as the excuse to start directly bombing Syrian forces and invade Syria to bring down the Assad-led Baath government. And if they ran into trouble and couldn't finish the job themselves they would invoke the NATO treaty and bring in NATO airstrikes a la Kosovo and Libya.

Already last year, preparing the way for this false flag, the US and NATO sent Patriot missiles and considerable more military hardware to Turkey.

Now, in a bombshell leaked conversation between PM Erdogan and his top officials we have proof that this was a plot in which the American Secretary of State was involved! And no way Kerry would be doing this without Obama knowing and giving his OK as well!

The actual conversation can be heard at both [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# NO on Pollard Release UNLESS....

Wednesday, April 02, 2014



Before it became news I advocated a serious political and historical trade if the U.S. is to release of Jonathan Pollard, the spy the Israelis want the most and whose release would be considered a triumph for Prime Minister Netanyahu. Just go back and read my comments starting a few weeks ago at [mer.us/b](http://mer.us/b). And here is my summary of what I've been advocating — <http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF>

**If Obama and Kerry let Pollard go for anything less than the release of Marwan Barghouti and an end to still further Israeli settlements they will have capitulated miserably.** What I fear is happening I wrote about last week on 26 March. So let me repeat

## POLLARD! Obama and Kerry BLOW IT AGAIN!

You just can't count on this duo. They always seem to come up short. They talk the talk but then when walking the walk they usually trip and stumble. The latest twist is with the "peace process" and Israeli super-spy Jonathan Pollard.

Sunday I wrote about a deal that would make political and historical sense! The U.S. would give Israel Pollard, this would make it possible for Israel to give up Marwan Barghouti, and that would not only make it possible for Mahmoud Abbas to continue the "Peace Process" (*still grotesquely disingenuous but I'm overlooking that at the moment*) and with Barghouti's involvement it just might go somewhere other than to oblivion...if that is...the Israelis are serious (*of course I don't believe they are but hope springs eternal*).

Just happened that evening I had dinner with a senior Jewish American rather intimately involved through an organization with the "Peace Process" and the White House. Just happens the next day a White House official and others were informed of the idea. I was informed of what transpired last night.

Then early this morning, Wednesday, comes the news that Kerry is breaking off from the President's European trip to rush to the Middle East (*again!*) to meet with Abbas in Jordan and probably Bibi in Jerusalem. And at the same time there's a story floated that the U.S. is willing to give up Pollard if the Israelis will fulfill their prior promise to release the fourth group of Palestinian prisoners they've held for decades.

Now I'm not suggesting that this sequence of events actually impacted what is now happening, but who knows these days who is talking to whom... and there is so much

political desperation and hunger!

What I am suggesting is the following:

With Obama today in Brussels for meetings with top E.U. and NATO officials, it's crazy that Kerry is stepping out and once again running back to the Middle East. He's got a whole senior team of highly paid officials working on "the peace process" full-time non-stop. Having our Secretary of State act like a messenger boy constantly breathlessly running back and forth has become not only tedious and unbecoming but stupid as well.

Why should the Americans even be considering giving Pollard to the Israelis, to Netanyahu, simply so they will fulfill their promise to release Palestinian prisoners they long ago already promised to release?

Hey White House official, the idea wasn't to release Pollard, it was to trade Pollard for Barghouti! Here it is again if you missed it! <http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF>

Oh, and by the way, there was another part of the proposed deal I passed on rather privately Sunday. Obama and Kerry should be telling the Israelis that an unspoken part of the deal should be that "quietly" within a few months of the Pollard/Barghouti trade the Israelis should let Mordechai Vanunu fly away from Israel! Beyond self-serving politics of the moment let's have some justice and decency once and a while.

# POLLARD for BARGHOUTI ....and don't forget VANUNU!

Tuesday, April 01, 2014



Here's the news from yesterday:

## POLLARD FINALLY TO BE RELEASED TO ISRAEL?

*JERUSALEM (Reuters) – 31 March 2014.* An Israeli spy serving a life sentence in the United States and groups of Palestinian prisoners could be freed under an emerging deal to salvage Middle East peace talks, sources close to the negotiations said on Monday.

The sources, who spoke as U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry prepared to meet Israeli and Palestinian leaders, said under the proposed arrangement that Jonathan Pollard, a former U.S. Navy analyst caught spying for Israel in the 1980s, could be released by mid-April...

Here's what I wrote on 26 March 2014:



Sunday (23 March) I wrote about a deal that would make political and historical sense!

The U.S. would give Israel Pollard, this would make it possible for Israel to give up Marwan Barghouti, and that would not only make it possible for Mahmoud Abbas to continue the "Peace Process" (*still grotesquely disingenuous but I'm overlooking that at the moment*) and with Barghouti's involvement it just might go somewhere other than to oblivion...if that is...the Israelis are serious (*of course I don't believe they are but hope springs eternal*).

Just happened that evening I had dinner with a senior Jewish American rather intimately involved through an organization with the "Peace Process" and the White House. Just happens the next day a White House official and others were informed of the idea. I was informed of what transpired last night.

Then early this morning, Wednesday, comes the news that Kerry is breaking off from the President's European trip to rush to the Middle East (*again!*) to meet with Abbas in Jordan and probably Bibi in Jerusalem. And at the same time there's a story floated that the U.S. is willing to give up Pollard if the Israelis will fulfill their prior promise to release the fourth group of Palestinian prisoners they've held for decades....

Hey White House official, the idea wasn't to release Pollard, it was to trade Pollard for Barghouti! Here it is again if you missed it! <http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF>

Oh, and by the way, there was another part of the proposed deal I passed on rather privately Sunday. Obama and Kerry should be telling the Israelis that an unspoken part of the deal should be that "quietly" within a few months of the Pollard/Barghouti trade the Israelis should let Mordechai Vanunu fly away from Israel! Beyond self-serving politics of the moment let's have some justice and decency once and a while.

# BUSH vs CLINTON again

Monday, March 31, 2014



The first Bush vs Clinton was 1992. By then the Bush family had already been in Republican Party politics for decades with Bush The First having held office as CIA Director, eight years as Reagan's VP, and already four years as POTUS. Then came the Clintons taking over Democratic Party politics.

Something is very wrong with the American political system! Well, so many things actually! Top of the list there is no real democracy in America and that is the genesis of all problems — rather there is an embedded in-bred two-party only super-money system that:

- controls everything and refuses all others
- hands out huge privileges and slush funds to both parties in many forms
- is controlled by big money and mega corporations through a terribly corrupt campaign finance system
- the big bankers and the military-industrial complex corporations are the real power behind the democracy facade
- is a revolving door between serving in government and then cashing in with corporations who were served when in political office or military rank
- rewards loyalty to party and financiers while penalizing honesty, conviction, and principles

Can it really be in a country that tries to portray itself as a real and vibrant democracy that such families and the small super-wealthy class that controls both parties are allowed to monopolize, extort, and exploit, all political and financial power?

Can it really be that once again a Bush and a Clinton are going to be the candidates in 2016?!

At the moment here in land of legalized corruption known as Washington DC that's what the talk is all about!

# OBAMA must fire his international affairs SPEECH WRITER!

Saturday, March 29, 2014

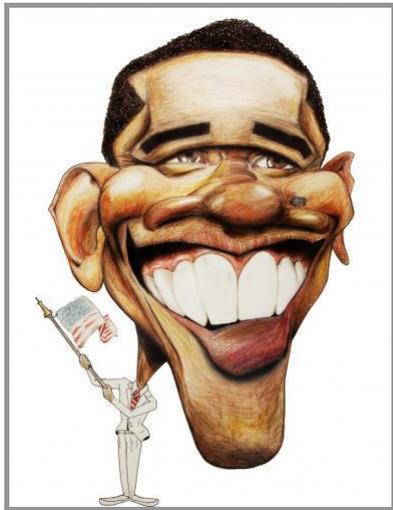


Whoever wrote and is responsible for Obama's major Brussels speech a few days ago needs to be fired or at least sent for "re-education".

He not only got Obama to remind the world about Iraq claiming that what Russia has done in Crimea is worse than what the US did in Iraq! Oh my how crazy is that one!

He also got Obama to highlight what he proclaimed was an internationally accepted vote that took place in Kosovo, unlike what happened in Crimea according to Obama. But, there was no such vote in Kosovo while there was quite an overwhelming one in Crimea! Oh my how inept this one!

How tragic that we've reached a point where the speeches given by the President and Foreign Minister of Russia are usually more thoughtful and credible and fact-checked than those given by the President or Secretary of State of the United States!



# TIME to END the “Special Relationship” with SAU...

Friday, March 28, 2014



Usually the “special relationship” term means the US and Israel. But it is the “special relationship” with the Saudis that should also now be brought to an end.

Together with the US, and increasingly in *de facto* alliance with each other, Israel and the Saudis control the Middle East through their hold on the U.S. using big money, covert actions, expensive weapons, oil supplied, petrodollars, and what is called intelligence. In combination, the US/Israel/Saudi alliance has them all.

Problem is the Saudis are not only one of the most repressive, dictatorial, secretive, and backward countries in the world...they are as well a long-term albatross for the Americans. With the Saudis as well as Israel the main U.S. allies in the critical Middle East region all American pretentions to democracy, freedom, and liberty ring hollow. And as a result many of the peoples of the region, and beyond, despise and hate the policies of the U.S. government...and rightly so.

In recent years the Saudis have deviated from their long-term policy of trying to stay in the background and do things quietly.

- They encouraged and fueled the counter-revolution in Egypt and are the principle financier of the far-worse-than-Mubarak Cairo Junta.
- They invaded Bahrain to keep the Royals in power and put down the Arab Spring there.
- They arm and finance the Islamic rebels in Syria and are responsible for bringing about the greatest civil war and greatest misery to the Arab world in modern history.
- They keep urging the US and Israel to take down IRAN...“the head of the snake” says the Saudi King sounding like Netanyahu.
- Repression, imprisonment, and torture at home are greater than ever to any and all who speak out.
- And oh yes, top Saudis were involved in financing and encouraging 911...that part of the story has been classified top secret and totally covered up..

Articles and details daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# RUSSIA: UNDERSTANDABLE, REASONABLE, JUSTIFIED...

Thursday, March 27, 2014

Just when I'm feeling a little anxious about my use in recent weeks of such terms as "understandable" and "justified" when it comes to Russia and what has seemed to me, under all the circumstances and history, a reasonable counter-reaction, there's big help and a kind of validation.

The former Chancellor of Germany, Helmut Schmidt, says what Russia has done, what Putin has ordered, is "*completely understandable*" and the sanctions coming from the US and EU are "*stupid*"!

And action-star American hero Stephen Seagal not only says the same but declares Putin "*one of the great living world leaders*" and criticizes U.S. policy about Ukraine "*idiotic*"! And Seagal is a Republican!

There are others as well...professors like Stephen Cohen at NYU and former diplomats and a few excellent think-tanks spokesman (I'm thinking of those in Canada and Sweden at the moment). But the American media gives them few opportunities to speak up and drowns them out with all the screamers, belligerents, and U.S. government-sponsored talking-heads.

Articles and details as usual are daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)



*Helmut Schmidt being interviewed, and Seagal pictured with Vladimir Putin in Moscow last year*

# POLLARD! Obama and Kerry BLOW IT AGAIN!

Wednesday, March 26, 2014

You just can't count on this duo. They always seem to come up short. They talk the talk but then when walking the walk they usually trip and stumble. The latest twist is with the "peace process" and Israeli super-spy Jonathan Pollard.

Sunday I wrote about a deal that would make political and historical sense! The U.S. would give Israel Pollard, this would make it possible for Israel to give up Marwan Barghouti, and that would not only make it possible for Mahmoud Abbas to continue the "Peace Process" (*still grotesquely disingenuous but I'm overlooking that at the moment*) and with Barghouti's involvement it just might go somewhere other than to oblivion...if that is...the Israelis are serious (*of course I don't believe they are but hope springs eternal*).

Just happened that evening I had dinner with a senior Jewish American rather intimately involved through an organization with the "Peace Process" and the White House. Just happens the next day a White House official and others were informed of the idea. I was informed of what transpired last night.

Then early this morning, Wednesday, comes the news that Kerry is breaking off from the President's European trip to rush to the Middle East (*again!*) to meet with Abbas in Jordan and probably Bibi in Jerusalem. And at the same time there's a story floated that the U.S. is willing to give up Pollard if the Israelis will fulfill their prior promise to release the fourth group of Palestinian prisoners they've held for decades.

Now I'm not suggesting that this sequence of events actually impacted what is now happening, but who knows these days who is talking to whom... and there is so much political desperation and hunger!

What I am suggesting is the following:

With Obama today in Brussels for meetings with top E.U. and NATO officials, it's crazy that Kerry is stepping out and once again running back to the Middle East. He's got a whole senior team of highly paid officials working on "the peace process" full-time non-stop. Having our Secretary of State act like a messenger boy constantly breathlessly running back and forth has become not only tedious and unbecoming but stupid as well.

Why should the Americans even be considering giving Pollard to the Israelis, to Netanyahu, simply so they will fulfill their promise to release Palestinian prisoners they long ago already promised to release?

Hey White House official, the idea wasn't to release Pollard, it was to trade Pollard for Barghouti! Here it is again if you missed it! <http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF>

Oh, and by the way, there was another part of the proposed deal I passed on rather privately Sunday. Obama and Kerry should be telling the Israelis that an unspoken part of the deal should be that "quietly" within a few months of the Pollard/Barghouti trade the Israelis should let Mordechai Vanunu fly away from Israel! Beyond self-serving politics of the moment let's have some justice and decency once and a while.

# OBAMA – Hypocrite-in-Chief

Tuesday, March 25, 2014



Yesterday Obama arrived in The Hague for a major international Nuclear Security Summit. The day happened to be the 15th anniversary of the start of the 78-days of bombing in 1999 when the US led NATO in dismembering Yugoslavia — but not a word from Obama though he can't stop condemning Russia's peaceful and understandable takeover of Crimea.

It was also the day when the Egyptian Junta, led by Generals all trained in the US with close ties to the Pentagon, gave the death sentence to 529 Egyptians for rising up against the military coup that has destroyed Egyptian freedoms and any hope of democracy in that country. The court proceedings were extraordinarily ludicrous...but not a word from Obama...and he hasn't in fact even yet called the coup a coup!

It was also the day that a Yemeni man, kept illegally at Guantanamo for 12 years with no charges ever brought, cried out in desperation to the courts after 5000 (no typo!) times being strapped down and "force fed" coupled with a semi-torture forced-water procedure

known as “Pumping”. One of Obama’s first promises was to close Gulag Guantanamo in the first year of his Presidency. But not only has he not done so, he has condoned what continues to happen there as Commander-in-Chief!

As for the Nuclear Security Summit, more gross hypocrisy from Obama. While applauding the US-orchestrated putsch coup in Ukraine, as well as continuing U.S. support for the military Junta in Egypt, he keeps condemning and sanctioning Russia for reacting in quite justifiable ways. No sanctions or condemnations for Egypt or Ukraine.

As for the later, it’s new American appointed and financed unelected leaders are talking about rebuilding Ukraine’s nuclear weapons and they even refused to attend the Nuclear Security Summit! Again not a word from Obama though he keeps threatening to bomb Syria and Iran for pursuing policies understandable and actually justifiable in view of the threats they face.

And then there’s Israel — the greatest and most sustained example of American hypocrisy. Financed and armed by the U.S. and E.U. Israel has a vast arsenal of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction, and it is a country that violates basic American values over and over again, time after time, year after year.

And let’s not forget the other top American ally in the Middle East – Saudi Arabia! In fact after his Europe meetings that’s where Obama is heading for the second time in his Presidency! Saudi Arabia! The country that instigated and finances the Egyptian Junta! Saudi Arabia that invaded Bahrain to put down popular protests! Saudi Arabia that is arming and financing the Islamic rebels in Syria fomenting the worst Arab civil war in modern history with so much death and misery! Saudi Arabia, the country along with Israel urging the U.S. to attack Iran! Saudi Arabia, one of the most repressive and dictatorial countries in the world!

When a country, the United States, and now its current leader, Barack Obama, have such a record of hypocrisy and double-standards no wonder so many in the world consider the U.S. the greatest threat to world peace these days!

# FlashBack 15 Years – NATO bombs dismember Yugoslavia and ...

Monday, March 24, 2014



It was exactly 15 years ago today that NATO, led of course by the U.S., began bombing to break up what was Yugoslavia, official then Federal Republic of Yugoslavia. Just a few years before the Soviet Union had collapsed and NATO was relentlessly moving to incorporate former Soviet areas into the western anti-Russia military alliance.

The U.S., and NATO bypassed the U.N. and created so-called "humanitarian" pretexts for forcibly dismembering Yugoslavia and then Serbia. The bombing campaign lasted 78 days!

It should be remembered, especially in view of what is happening these days in Ukraine, that there was almost a clash of Russian and NATO military forces a few months later.

Shortly after the bombing campaign ended the Supreme Allied Commander, an

American, General Wesley Clark, ordered NATO forces to assault an airport in Kosovo being held by Russia forces. But the British General, Mike Jackson, commanding those forces refused to carry out the order telling Clark to his face *"I'm not going to start the Third World War for you!"*

# Will OBAMA Trade POLLARD for BARGHOUTI?

Sunday, March 23, 2014



Will Obama trade Jonathan Pollard for Marwan Barghouti in order to keep the “Middle East Peace Process” alive?

If Obama were to make such a deal it would be a great boost for Mahmoud Abbas, the struggling not fully legitimate head of the “Palestinian Authority”. In return Abbas would have to agree to continue the “Peace Process” and not to proceed with further international recognition efforts. But even more significantly, if Barghouti were to join Abbas in negotiations with the Israelis it would be much easier for Abbas and his Fatah to make the concessions being demanded by the Americans who are themselves largely fronting for the “liberal” Israelis and Dem Party American Jews who are themselves so desperate for some kind of “Two-State Solution”....no matter how inadequate or pregnant with future upheavals.

And getting Pollard would be a major plus for Bibi Netanyahu, quite possibly giving him the extra strength to realign Israeli politics to make some kind of deal with the US about the Palestinians...however likely it might unravel and/or backfire in the future when some other PM is in charge. He can think back to deals made by Rabin and Sharon that won

them so much applause...only to come apart years later.

For all three of these politicians are in need of short-term successes, especially a collective one that could at this point salvage some kind of “framework” agreement if Barghouti, the Palestinian Mandela so-to-speak, were to give his endorsement.

That’s a big IF of course, and the whole trade would be a considerable risky gambit, but even so this may be a deal whose time has come. Barghouti could in fact play this role now that it is only a general “framework” agreement on the table that would not force him to commit to specifics. Moreover this whole scenario would position the populist Barghouti to take over from Abbas thus side-lining Dahlan and others, and thus potentially positioning the Palestinians to make some kind of deal either with a new a new Netanyahu coalition or the next Israeli government.

Of course if this entangling deal is made Obama won’t be publicly presenting it in this way. The arrangement would have to be carefully politically scripted and visually choreographed behind the scenes.

Back to Bibi Netanyahu. His calculations would go beyond these individuals and beyond the “Peace Process”. He is positioning himself as Israel’s saving god-father, longest serving Prime Minister, the greatest leader since Ben-Gurion, and potentially some kind of deal-maker with the Palestinians a la the Rabin...so that myth goes.

Such historical gestures and myths are in fact the stuff of which legends and oftentimes history are made. Plus especially for Netanyahu he will be further calculating the impact on what he wants to happen with Iran and Syria as well as derivatively with Hezbollah, Hamas, and the “Arab Peace Initiative”.

All the politicians, including Obama, are desperate now for some kind of major success, but they are also calculating the potential risks and gains for the mid and longer term, at least the next few years when they are likely to still be in power.

IF Bibi calculates that playing ball with Obama by getting Pollard and giving Barghouti will strengthen him overall, including with regard to what is to come with Iran and Syria, he just might go for it! And if Obama calculates that getting Barghouti to join Abbas gives him a chance of going down in history with a Middle East agreement, he has so little else and he just might go for it! After all, look at the legacy of Carter, Sadat, Rabin and Clinton — all who made false and temporary agreements based on political calculations of their time, but who even today are applauded and celebrated, however wrongly, as what they did actually lead to more disasters and explosions...though very few are able to connect the historical dots properly at this point.

# OBAMA Cancels ARAB GULF SUMMIT!

Saturday, March 22, 2014

Most unusual! Just days before he was to meet with all the Monarch Dictators of the Arab Gulf — known as the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) — the White House canceled! Obama will be making a visit to Riyadh to see the Saudi Royals next Friday at the end of his European visit, but King Abdullah will now not be hosting all the other Kings and Emirs as expected. The situations in “the Gulf”, as well as Ukraine, as well as with the “Peace Process”, on top of Syria, Egypt, and Iran, are all so dicey and confused now Obama no doubt worries what it is he has to tell the Arab potentates if they ask him any serious policy questions. And Obama’s handlers are sure this time not to let Obama be photographed bowing to the Saudi King, not to mention to a whole room full of “Royalty”!

As always critical articles and info at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)



# US + NATO Neocon Provocations Then and Now

Friday, March 21, 2014



Lets cut through all the smoke and chatter and sum things up geo-politically. With the collapse of the Soviet Union, the U.S. pushed NATO not to stand down but to expand. 12 new countries were added as NATO pushed eastward to the border with Russia and sent armed forces against Afghanistan, Iraq, Serbia, Libya and Africa. Russia was far too weak to respond but understandably began taking steps to prepare for times ahead. Now with Syria and the Neocon-orchestrated anti-Russian putsche in Kiev the Russians have drawn their own red lines.

The Neocons play the long multi-year multi-decade in fact game. Together with the Israel/Jewish Lobby, along with the West's two top regional allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, they almost got the US to directly intervene in Syria last year. But with the surprise of the British Parliament and U.S. Congress both saying NO, the US pulled back at the last minute with Russian help.

Yet there is unrelenting pressure on Obama to cave in once again as he has done so many times before. The Geneva Syria talks have failed, the so-called "Peace Process" is a gross deception, and the Iran negotiations will fail as well if the gross Neocon/Israel/Saudi demands prevail. Everywhere Obama is being boxed-in and set-up — to a considerable extent his own doing having demonstrated such waffling and indecisiveness so many times past.

For the Neocons, and their primarily Israeli connections, Ukraine is NOT simply about Ukraine. It is also about maneuvering Obama into a corner where perceived further weakness will be less desirable than lashing out, and maneuvering Putin into a corner where perceived further belligerence will be less desirable than relenting on Syria and abstaining on Iran while absorbing Crimea.

The Neocons always play for the biggest of stakes. Now it's not only the future of the Middle East but for the power to control the world in the decades ahead via an entangling alliance of US/EU/NATO/Israel/Saudis/GCC...with both China and Russia surrounded and checked They are willing to even risk WWII.

And so...the rest of us should not only be increasingly worried, we should be more determined than ever to check our own radicals, ideologues, and militarists before it is too late!

# TARGET IRAN – The Neocons Are Winning

Thursday, March 20, 2014



The Neocons and Israelis are winning! With Saudi help they made a historic military counter-coup in Egypt. On top of fracturing and destroying Iraq they are now doing the same to Syria. With the Ukraine putsch that they organized and financed they forced Putin's hand in Crimea and this in turn forced Obama's — prying them apart so they can no longer even try to cooperate in the critical Middle East region to defy Neocon/Israel designs.

Just this week the Israeli/Jewish/Neocon Lobby orchestrated 83 Senators to join in a very public statement defying the basis of the negotiations with Iran and setting the stage for what is to come. Beyond Syria and Lebanon, IRAN is the main target — which also means Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas). Weakening and if possible bringing down Putin and recasting Russia as well is now the penultimate Neocon target as they pursue their major goal of total American supremacy over most of the world in century 21.

As always critical articles and info at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Will Russia “Sanction” USA NGOs?

Wednesday, March 19, 2014



The sanctions war with Russia is just beginning.

The US Pentagon has contractors, the CIA has black ops, and NSA has super spy technology.

The US Congress also has contractors and operatives — they are known as NGOs. The big ones publicly funded by the Congress include National Endowment for Democracy, US Institute for Peace, Woodrow Wilson Center. There are also many masked ones with the funding made through cut-outs. Most of these organizations in Washington are now controlled by Neocons, militarists, Israeli-connected Zionists, and persons being rewarded for their long-time service to the U.S. government.

It would be quite reasonable, and smart, if when the Americans “increase the cost” and “sanctions” the Russians responded against these contractor operative American NGOs. They could for instance say that from now on all persons associated with US think-tanks and organizations substantially funded by the U.S. government will either be denied visas or have their movements and activities substantially curtailed at risk of arrest for violations.

Had this been done in Ukraine the thousands of American operatives and literally billions of dollars over many recent years would have been blocked or restricted and the extremely violent and carefully coordinated putsch would not have taken place.

# Putin and Russia on a roll

Tuesday, March 18, 2014



Putin today hit a home run with his speech to the Parliament that was bold, historical, detailed, hard-hitting, well-crafted, to-the-point, and nicely choreographed. Under all the circumstances, in choosing to confront the US, EU, and NATO with regard to Crimea Putin and his new Russia have emerged more powerfully onto the world stage and further diminished his now nemesis, Obama and America.

Some may conclude that the Neocons overplayed their hand in Ukraine and Obama has had to scramble to pick up a confrontation he wanted to avoid. But then the Neocon warriors may themselves conclude they have achieved their goals once again — reigniting the cold war, reinvigorating the military-industrial complex, and cornering Obama for the real challenges to come in how the end-games with Syria and Iran are going to play out.

How the specific game with Ukraine and Russia will play out in the weeks, months, and years ahead remains very much in doubt. Putin may have triumphed for now....but what is to come? The Americans remain by far the most powerful country in the world, not only militarily but also in terms of covert and economic warfare capabilities — Pentagon, Black Ops, CIA, NSA, Treasury Dept, World Bank, IMF, National Endowment for Democracy, Think Tanks, NGOs.

Furthermore — and this could prove key down the road — what is happening now with regard to Ukraine may cause Putin to feel he cannot risk being too confrontational elsewhere, just as Obama may conclude that he cannot risk being too non-confrontational when it comes to Syria and Iran.

# Russia and Crimea

Monday, March 17, 2014



Let's skip all the waffling, posturing, and avoiding when it comes to looking in the mirror.

Compared to the vast infiltration, bombing and killing that the US, UK, and NATO have done just in recent years in Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen, Libya, Serbia — and by proxy in Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, Palestine — what Russia is doing in Crimea is very peaceful and under all the circumstances quite reasonable.

The American Neocons have had their sites on taking over Ukraine for years. They have spend huge sums via their NGOs and contractors and then when unsuccessful unleashed their thugs, neo-Nazis, and snipers. The unelected coup-appointed leaders of Kiev were immediately legitimized and paraded before the cameras at the White House and UN. But now when the people of Crimea very openly and overwhelmingly express their will the Americans and EU have nothing but awkward and sloganeering contempt and condemnation.

Gross hypocrisy and double-standards are, as the saying goes, coming home to roost these days especially for the Americans and Brits.

# IRAN! Israel and the Neocons

Sunday, March 16, 2014



Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu spoke in Eilat on March 10 with the claimed captured Iranian missile shipment displayed behind him.

Israel and the U.S. Neocons remain intent in preventing a lasting rapprochement with Iran. Coupled with the Saudis they actually have Obama in a corner and because of Ukraine developments a weaker Obama will be subjected to even greater pressures. Whatever agreement Obama reaches with Iran it will not be acceptable to Israel and the Saudis and thus not to the Congress and much of the media. In this geo-political and domestic political situation confrontation with Iran, even war, remains more likely than lasting rapprochement. The recent article featured today at WashReport.com, "Four Scenarios to strike a final nuclear deal with Iran" by Seyed Hossein Mousavian, outlines a reasonable agreement with and for Iran, but it will be undermined and not allowed by the Neocons, Israelis and Saudis.

# BAHRAIN! US and EU didn't oppose Saudi 'invasi...

Saturday, March 15, 2014



With so much going on in Ukraine and Syria, and this week the Malaysian plane disappearance, what has happened in Bahrain doesn't get much attention in the U.S. This despite the fact that Bahrain is the home of the American Navy in the Middle East and it was the top American ally in the region, Saudi Arabia, that invaded Bahrain to keep the monarchy in charge. For these reasons I'm simply posting today some of what the Bahrain Freedom Movement has to say on this third anniversary of what they call the "Saudi occupation" of their country:

## **Bahrain; Third anniversary of Saudi occupation to be marked with defiance (3/12)**

*As the third anniversary of the Saudi occupation of Bahrain approaches there have been frantic activities inside and outside the country. There are calls for the immediate withdrawal of the Saudi troops from that country because the native population are wholly against it. The Saudi forces invaded Bahrain on 14th March 2011 and participated in heinous crimes. The UK Government was informed of the invasion in advance but did not oppose it. In Bahrain the Revolution has been intensified against the ruling Alkhalifa hereditary dictatorship which is accused of treachery. The dictator, Hamad bin Isa Alkhalifa, is accused of treason for inviting or accepting the Saudi occupation, compromising Bahrain's sovereignty and seeking foreign and mercenary forces to kill Bahrainis...*

*The policy of kidnapping citizens and torturing them has continued unabated...*

*As the American president prepares to visit Saudi Arabia, pressure is mounting on USA to come clean of its immoral links to the Gulf dictatorial monarchies. Twenty eight American Middle East experts have signed a letter to Mr Obama urging him to raise the case of Bahrain with the Saudi king during the visit. Washington has been reluctant to support pro-democracy calls in that region and has been accused of adopting double standards in dealing with the world. Its silence on horrendous human rights abuses by the GCC dictatorships has been condemned by political and human rights activists, at a time when the GCC itself is fragmenting from within.*

# The Saudis are going crazy!

Friday, March 14, 2014



Obama is soon on his way to visit "The Kingdom". Probably this time his handlers will be smart enough not to have his bowing to the Saudi King photographed!

Obama won't be ordering release of the highly classified 28-page chapter of the Congressional 9/11 investigation that implicates high-ranking Saudi officials! Nor will he be chastising the Saudis for bringing the Egyptian Junta to power or marching into Bahrain. He will be encouraging the Saudi-Israeli connection and expanding the overall clandestine coordination of control of the region with the Saudi Royals.

The Saudis are actually going politically and militarily crazy!

- They orchestrated and financed the Egyptian Military Junta Coup.
- They sent troops to Bahrain to suppress the popular uprising.
- They finance and arm the Islamic "rebels" in Syria and are thus responsible for the horrible civil war and the worst refugee crisis in modern history.
- They are in bed with the Israelis and have pushed the Arab League to adopt a highly deceptive and disingenuous US/Zionist "Saudi Peace Plan".
- Last year they sent one of their own to be Arab League Ambassador in Washington and he acts like an upstart intern embarrassing them everywhere he goes.
- They keep pushing for the U.S. to attack Iran as well as Syria.
- And now they are threatened to blockade Qatar!

Oh yes, a few other scandals worth mentioning:

- A gay Saudi diplomat in the U.S. has been stripped of his passport and ordered home where he will face god knows what! Saudi pressure on Washington is such that the gay diplomat's appeal for asylum in the U.S. has not been approved!
- And daughter princesses of the King, from a former "wife" (he has had so many), are being held incommunicado and not allowed to leave their palaces or talk with anyone for fear of what they will reveal about life in "The Kingdom".
- And repression of totally peaceful human rights advocates is so widespread and blatant that even the New York Times featured a Saudi so treated in a recent major

article.

Overall the Saudis are now more exposed, and thus more vulnerable, than ever before. Revolution on the horizon even far down the road? The Saudi Royals are panicking and acting as if they think this is the case unless they come out of the shadows and do what they are now doing more and more in the open.

# CATASTROPHIC UGLY CONSEQUENCES!

Thursday, March 13, 2014

The American President rushes to have the U.S. trained, financed, selected and declared “interim Prime Minister” of Ukraine pictured with him in the Oval Office.

The American Secretary of State warns of “ugly consequences” that could happen “very fast”.

Then the German Chancellor declares “catastrophic consequences” looming.

And the context is not just Crimea and the coming Sunday vote for independence and joining Russia again.

For years now after the Cold War NATO has expanded moving eastward closer and closer to the Russian border and taking on new military roles in Kosovo and Libya and beyond. US and some NATO forces have invaded countries in the Middle East, as well as Africa, killing large numbers, installing their own new governments, and constantly threatening expanded war into Syria and Iran. The West’s two main allies in the region, Israel and Saudi Arabia, have themselves fueled and financed ongoing conflicts. Meanwhile economic and covert tools of war have been further deployed by the US and its allies, as has the new technology of Drone killing machines *et. al.*

The biggest problem we face in the world today does not come from Russia it comes from U.S. imperialism with many of the E.U. countries the junior subservient partner with America. And with such warnings as “Ugly” and “Catastrophic” on top of the build-up of military forces the danger of blow-up into direct rather than proxie shooting conflicts is getting more ominous.

## Former Israeli being groomed for POTUS?

Wednesday, March 12, 2014



Imagine this! A former dual citizen with Israel, a man who served in the Israeli Army (he denies but there is proof), a man named after a man who was part of one of the first Israeli terrorist groups that killed the first U.N. peace negotiator, a man long associated with the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, is now being considered by the Democratic Party as their next nominee for President!

Well, after all, a friend of his also brought to the US by the Israelis, a man who personally set up the two major Israeli think-tanks in Washington, a man who had his citizenship fast-changed so he could be an American diplomat, is now the man in charge of the "Peace Negotiations" for Obama/Kerry!

And add to this that the man recently appointed to be the second top official at the Federal Reserve by Obama is not only still a dual citizen of Israel, but he was until recently the head of the Israeli Central Bank!

Read all about this at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) today.

*In the photo: Rahm Emanuel with Bill and Hillary Clinton. One of the other men mentioned is a close friend of Emanuel's, Martin Indyk. And the third man mentioned, Stanley Fishcher, is still a citizen of Israel. All are known to have deep and extensive ties with the Israelis, Mossad, and super rich American Jewish funders of the Democratic Party.*

# Paul Findley and CNI

Tuesday, March 11, 2014

## Paul Findley and CNI – Myths Masking Failed Reality



Last week an aging long-ago defeated former Congressman took to the podium at the Press Club in Washington to give the opening address to an organization he started long ago – The Council for the National Interest (CNI). His message was simplistic and as usual in accord with his long-time patron which provided the funds to start CNI, Saudi Arabia. This time Findley was pushing the so-called Saudi Peace Initiative and the “Two-State Solution”. He’d been trying for months, Findley told his flock, to get his petition to Obama to suspend US funds to Israel until they agree. Please sign on and I’ll keep trying Findley repeated...sounding more

like a school teacher or a preacher than a serious policy person. Oh my!

Oh my indeed! I can still remember outside the White House in October 2000, at one of the largest Muslim political rallies ever in the U.S., when Findley urged all Muslims to vote for George Bush rather than Al Gore because Bush the Republican were good for Arabs and Muslims — and we know where that lead!

Findley founded CNI with the claim it would be a serious counter-lobby to the Israeli Lobby. Somewhat mysteriously to many at the time he handed out first-class airline tickets to friends and family to join him in sunny Florida to launch the organization. It turned out that Findley had already sold himself to the Saudis, the money initially poured in, and the Saudi King even sent his brother to Florida to bask in all the hoopla! Ever since, in effect, Findley has been a lobbyist for the Saudis along with such others as John Duke Anthony and his National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) and those other former Arabist diplomats who stated The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA).

I know all this because as a very young journalist involved in matters of U.S. foreign policy and the Middle East I then knew Findley well. On the back cover my quote endorsing his signature book appears at the top right under that of George Ball. I too was offered the first-class all-expenses-paid junket to the CNI founding but already sensing what was happening declined. In later years my syndicated column, as well as Findley’s appeared in The Saudi Gazette, but when they tried to tell me what to say and what to do I chose the opposite course of Findley and ended my involvements with them. Political prostitution has never been my thing.

It was long-time Saudi Ambassador Bandar bin Sultan who provided the money and support to launch the collection of Saudi-affiliated organizations in the 1980s including CNI as well as WRMEA and NCUSAR.



As for Findley's mantra that CNI would be a serious counter-part to the Israeli Lobby — total failure as my quick report last week sketched.

Meanwhile, the story of how CNI died, and then was resurrected in even more limited form, has yet to be told. For the moment I'll just quote the former Chairman of the CNI Board who told me in a whisper a few years ago, "*CNI has died, we just haven't buried it yet*".

# NATO Expansion – Russia justified in Crimea

Sunday, March 09, 2014

At the top of WashReport.com today a number of articles that explain what the US and EU have done with NATO since the “end of the Cold War” and thus why Russia’s counter-actions in Crimea and the Ukraine are both understandable and justifiable. One of the best articles is by William Blum whose work over the years is essential in understanding what are the real policies of the US, how they are pursued, and why. Here’s an short excerpt from Bill’s latest “Anti-Empire Report”:

Since the end of the Cold War the United States has been surrounding Russia, building one base after another, ceaselessly looking for new ones, including in Ukraine; one missile site after another, with Moscow in range; NATO has grabbed one former Soviet Republic after another. [The U.S.] would love to rip Ukraine from the Moscow bosom, evict the Russian Black Sea Fleet, and establish a US military and/or NATO presence on Russia’s border. (In case you were wondering what prompted the Russian military action.) Kiev’s membership in the EU would then not be far off; after which the country could embrace the joys of neo-conservatism, receiving the benefits of the standard privatization-deregulation-austerity package and join Portugal, Ireland, Greece, and Spain as an impoverished orphan of the family...

# Anti-AIPAC Washington “Summit”

Saturday, March 08, 2014



Some 300 or so gathered at the Press Club yesterday for what was dubbed by the organizers a “Summit” to reassess the special relationship with Israel. Many gray-haired retired folk, very few young people though students were told they could attend free and get lunch, no members of Congress or anyone from their staffs though they too were told they could attend free, no major media though C-Span was there as it is for so many Washington events.

Now truth be told, this little gathering has been some 30 years in the making going back to the days of Saudi Prince Bandar bin Sultan’s long Ambassadorial reign in Washington when he set up The Council for the National Interest (CNI) and the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA) that sponsored the affair ....marginal and incestuous groups and sub-groups kept on a short leash ever since.

Some good speakers, yes indeed. But nearly all have given the same talks for many years to various small audiences and without any serious political strategy or result. Indeed the conference keynoter, a former mediocre midwest Congressman who long ago crossed the Israeli Lobby, wrote a book about it, and then became an unofficial Saudi lobbyist for the rest of his life, noted that a purpose of the conference was to endorse his petition to Obama to suspend U.S. funds to Israel until there is the “Two-State Solution”. Even this audience wasn’t impressed resulting in only polite applause and no standing ovation for now aging Paul Findley.

The bottom-line is that The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) along with its newer “liberal” counterpart J Street (which wasn’t even mentioned at this “summit”) are more powerful today than ever. All the information presented about AIPAC is quite available these days — nothing new really. For damning information and facts about AIPAC and Israel are not the real problem, serious political organizing and strategy is. But after the decades and multi-millions squandered these summitteers have no grass roots, no political following, just a small church-like band of followers.

Just a few days earlier what really mattered took place in Washington. AIPAC held the largest gathering ever at the Washington Convention Center, some 14,000 strong, more than 400 members of Congress and many of their staffers and funders, media from all

over the world, and Secretary of State Kerry gave them a red-meat speech so much so you would think it was he courting them rather than Biden and Clinton running to be the next President!

Not a single mention, by the way, that their Saudi patrons are actually in bed with the Israelis these days and no mention at all of the terrible repression and suppression perpetrated by the Egyptian Junta and the Royal regimes in power in Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, UAE and other Arab and GCC protectorates.

Enough for today! Upcoming though, because its important to know the realities rather than the mythical deceptions:

- \* CNI died...just wasn't buried
- \* Paul Findley — long career as Saudi Lobbyist
- \* AIPAC, WINEP, SABAN/BROOKINGS, JINSA, WOODROW WILSON CENTER —  
The Israeli/Jewish Lobby has multiplied!

# VISA Sanctions work both ways

Thursday, March 06, 2014

OK, Obama had to do something in view of the Neocon hold on so much of the media, Congress, and even his own party. Even Hillary by gosh is outrageously out there comparing Putin to Hitler!

So Obama might conclude what he did today with executive-action visa and financial sanctions that are “flexible” is about the minimum he could get away with here at home.

And so, let’s hope the Russians don’t go overboard... But even so they do have to react if they want to stay in the game and help prevent the Americans from going much further.

My suggestion would be a counter Visa and financial sanctions in the other direction that is also “flexible”. Persons working for American NGOs that are substantially funded by the U.S. government should now be worried their visas to Russia are going to be held up or denied. Depending on just how “flexible” the Americans are Moscow can be similarly “flexible”.

Such NGOs would include the biggies — U.S. Institute for Peace, Woodrow Wilson Center, National Endowment for Democracy. Also, American money transfers from these quasi-governmental operations to groups and individuals in Russia should be further scrutinized and “flexibly” blocked.

The next step if and when needed would be such organizations as Brookings Institution, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and quite a list of right-wing Neocon think-tanks and NGOs.

P.S. As I said a week ago the real American counter-reaction is likely to be to use the Ukraine excuse to justify the military build-up and further intervention to bring down the Syrian Regime. Major steps in this direction have already been underway for some weeks. Ukraine will give Obama, and his Saudi/Israeli allies, both further excuse and incentive.

# U.S. war machine remains far superior to all others combined

Thursday, March 06, 2014



Even as the American Army is being cutback maybe 10 percent in manpower, it is vastly superior to all others because of the far superior American technology, including drones and high-tech weaponry. Plus of course only the Americans have major military, CIA, and NSA bases quite literally throughout the world.

Beyond that there is the U.S. Navy with its vast arsenal of aircraft carriers and submarines unmatched by all the other nations on earth combined.

And beyond the Army and Navy the U.S. Air Force is by far superior to all others – including in space. Here is just a short summary:

The USAF's 1,245 F-16 Fighting Falcons alone could occupy fourth place on this list most powerful combat air forces – and that's just one type of combat aircraft! There are also the hundreds of F-15E Strike Eagles and the dozens of F-22 Raptors and F-35 Lightning IIs. If that wasn't enough, there are the giant strategic bombers the USAF has at its disposal, such as the famous Boeing B-52 Stratofortress and the futuristic Northrop Grumman B-2 Spirit, better known as the Stealth Bomber. The USAF has an amazing array of aircraft in its fleet, not forgetting the utterly terrifying Lockheed AC-130 (variant names: AC-130 Spectre/Spooky/ Ghost rider/Stinger II). This beast, with its capability to even operate a 105mm M102 howitzer amongst its multiple armaments, is enough to send many air forces packing on its own. Only the USAF operates them, and they have over 30 of them.

# KERRY – More Hypocritical by the Day

Wednesday, March 05, 2014



Remember John Kerry saluting at the 2004 Democratic convention after he got the Presidential nomination? His salute and John Edwards as his Vice-Presidential choice are forgotten and never mentioned these days.

But Kerry does continue with his ridiculous phrase choices! Daily he says things that provoke memories of what his own country has been doing. Kerry it seems has made such hypocrisy his calling card!

Last weekend Kerry was on many of the Sunday talk shows saying: **“You just don’t invade another country on phony pretexts in order to assert your interests!... It’s an incredible act of aggression!”**

Then yesterday in Ukraine he told the world: **“It is not appropriate to invade a country and at the end of a barrel of a gun dictate what you are trying to achieve.”**

Seems Kerry has not only forgotten 2004 and John Edwards, he’s forgotten Iraq (*he voted for the invasion*), Afghanistan (*he voted for the invasion*), as well as Libya, Yugoslavia, Grenada, Panama, Lebanon, Palestine, Bahrain, Gaza and so many other examples of U.S. and allies invasions, plots, and coups...including what the US did with its CIA, NSA, NGOs, and secret agents to bring about what has happened in Ukraine forcing neighbor Russia’s response.

# Is RUSSIA RIGHT This Time?

Tuesday, March 04, 2014



## East and West Ukraine

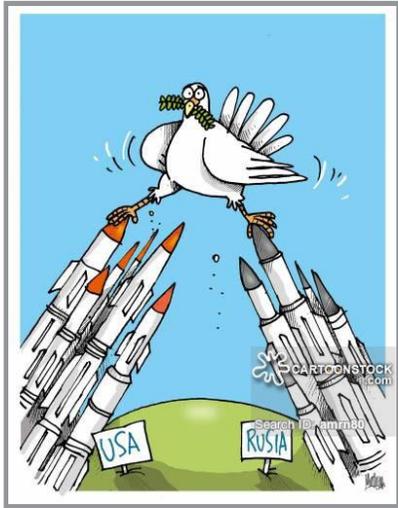
Most of my young Russian friends are deeply opposed to the policies of the Russian government under Putin. Because of all the repression and corruption they want him gone; and from their domestic perspective they are right to want far more freedoms and far more social/economic advancement.

But even so there are matters involving countries and history, not just a particular leader. Putin's Russia is today doing in "the Russian" parts of Ukraine what any strong Russian leadership would do. And for that matter Obama in the U.S. is doing pretty much what you would expect an American government to do. Tone and style are often personalized. But crucial national interests and domestic political pressures are far more constant.

Leaders are forced to make choices — often having only difficult and troubling ones. Too often academics and journalists waffle... bending to what is politically correct in their own societies and to what is acceptable to the institutions and persons who hire and fire them. In this case, with the particular history of Ukraine, and especially Crimea, and with the Kiev revolution having been financed and fueled by the US and EU, and with the recent history of NATO encroachment, what Russia has done, and how it has done it, is both understandable and reasonable.

This needs saying now, indeed this needs emphasizing now, so that what is likely ahead, including quite possibly the division of Ukraine into East and West, is not allowed to escalate into either cold, or God forbid, hot, war.

For more macro context check the comments I've made on previous days especially 26 February – [markbruzonsky.com/blog](http://markbruzonsky.com/blog)



# KERRY – Gross Hypocrisy!

Monday, March 03, 2014



**“You just don’t invade another country on phony pretexts in order to assert your interests!”**

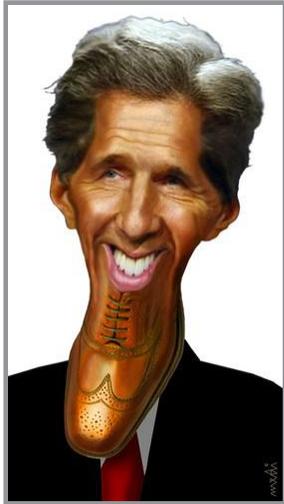
**“It’s an incredible act of aggression!”**

These utterances from John Kerry yesterday as he ran from one Sunday talk show to the other. What utter hypocrisy!

Not only do the Americans invade far-off lands with far worse phony pretexts than Russia in parts of Russian Ukraine at the moment, but the Americans kill in large numbers, destroy countries, and install new rulers. Just in recent history Iraq, Afghanistan, Yugoslavia, little Grenada and Panama, Libya, and so many others covertly. Wonder if this John has read *CONFESSIONS OF AN ECONOMIC HIT MAN* by another John?

Plus American help and support for invasions and occupations by such allies as Israel and Saudi Arabia. Just in recent history Bahrain, Lebanon, Gaza, and so many others covertly, most especially Syria at the moment. Wonder if John has read the books by Howard Zinn and William Blum and most recently Oliver Stone and Peter Kutznick?

And then so many diplomatic phonies using all kinds of deception, subterfuge, espionage and CIA/Pentagon backroom intrigue. My god, Kerry’s so-called “peace process” is a big phony with his own “negotiating team” headed and controlled by long-time Israeli lobbyists!



# Obama Calls Putin and...

Sunday, March 02, 2014



They talked for 90 minutes yesterday when Obama made the call. The Americans are use to pushing their military, economic, and political weight around. But a few months ago at the summit near Palm Springs the new Chinese President didn't even stay for Obama's last lunch and press conference. And maybe yesterday Putin took the opportunity of Barack's call to share some of his concerns such as:

- You Americans and your NATO have been pushing into Eastern Europe closer and closer to Russia, and threatening more missile "defenses" using one trick after another, for a long time now...
- In Yugoslavia and Sudan you Americans instigated the breakup of those countries, now if it happens in Ukraine next to Russia you are so upset and threatening us...
- In Libya you deceived us with a U.N. resolution we went along with and then you twisted it to justify NATO intervention and look at the mess you created...
- In Egypt you Americans seem to have lost your supposed concern for human rights and freedoms...
- In Syria you Americans, along with your Saudi and Israel friends, seem intent on fomenting terrible civil war and have refused all our attempts to bring about a polical settlement...
- And by the way, if you Americans and Europeans hadn't instigated and fueled what happened in Kiev we wouldn't be having to do what we are doing...
- Oh, and since you called Barack, do you know we had such a great Olympics in Sochi last month. It would have been so nice if you, or even your wife maybe, could have stopped by...we really did miss you!

# OBAMA'S WARNING...Think Syria

Saturday, March 01, 2014



What's up? Yesterday about 5pm Obama in a brief appearance in the White House Press Room made a very public warning to Russia about Ukraine and quickly left without taking any questions. It was a visual clearly designed for the evening newscasts.

But my reading of the situation is that what Obama is really up to is Syria. No US or NATO forces are going to counter the Russians in eastern or southern Ukraine. Rather the Americans, pushed on by both the Saudis and the Israelis, are likely to use the Russian move in Ukraine to justify a major escalation of the Syria war — one already in preparation — with the goal of forcing Syria out of the Russian and Iranian orbits.

And if that can be accomplished then there will be a take-down of Hezbollah in Lebanon, of Hamas in Palestine, coupled with a new Sisi Egypt and a forced disingenuous "Peace Process Framework" for the Israelis and Palestinians into which the Saudis and Arab League will be twisted to make a bigger buy-in.

The Americans are already using both Jordan and Turkey as launching platforms for what may soon be a greatly increased war to take Syria. The Saudis are rushing more advanced arms and billions to the "rebels" and more closely coordinating it all with the Americans. Other than political support in Washington, the Israelis don't have to do much directly with Syria, they instead are preparing for the aftermath when they will take on Hezbollah/Hamas and the big enchilada, Iran.

There is NO peace ahead anywhere in the greater Middle East now. The questions are how much war, how much revolution, what short-term and long-term repercussions and outcomes, and can the superpowers continue to contain it all only destroying other countries and killing other peoples? ? ?

# SAUDI LOBBY in Washington – NCUSAR

Friday, February 28, 2014



Unlike the Israelis the Saudis have no powerful grassroots lobby. They do however have a considerable lobby made up of military-industrial corporations, high-priced behind-the-scenes agents, and for the general public a kind of rag-tag team of p.r. guys masquerading as think-tanks and academics as well as publications and journalists.

Many of these are hired guns, a few are true-believers and die-hard Arabists who long-ago allowed personally beneficial self-deception to substitute for independent thought and principles. This little highly inbred group in Washington has very little following outside their own circles, but like the Wizard of Oz they continually keep projecting their voices in order to claim influence and receive their yearly allowances.

The incestuous groups include The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Council for the National Interest and associated IRmep, If Americans Knew, and something called the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR).

This later group is headed up by a former academic who when denied tenure years ago at SAIS realized there was much money and glory in becoming a professional p.r. flack for the Saudis, and in more recent years for the Saudi-created Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC).

Here for example are a few choice paragraphs from John Duke Anthony's most recent faux-academic article in advance of President Obama's upcoming visit to Riyadh (self-published and widely distributed by his own organization):

*"On the negative side, many chafe at the continued unwillingness of the United States, in concert with Saudi Arabia and other GCC countries, to do whatever is necessary to bring down the Syrian regime. Only thus, many contend, could Iran's ability to foment and sustain the civil strife in Iraq and the domestic dissension in Bahrain, other GCC countries, and beyond be weakened."*

*"But in Arabia and the Gulf, the narrative of an America suspected of intending to pivot*

*from the world's most vital region to one of considerably less importance is cause for concern from one end of the GCC region to the other. The very idea that the GCC countries' paramount protector for the past four decades might possibly divert its focus strikes many in the GCC region as incredulous, particularly in light of the fact that for the past 27 years the US has sent tens of thousands of armed forces to Arabia in support of regional security, defense, and stability but not once to Asia."*



# BOYCOTT both Israel and Israeli/Jewish Lobby

Thursday, February 27, 2014

# East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and Hi...

Wednesday, February 26, 2014



With the break-up of the Soviet Union and the end of the cold cold war, President Gorbachev thought he had a deal with the U.S. and the West to restrain themselves! But that wasn't to be. Instead the Western countries pushed into Eastern Europe and former Soviet-bloc areas and rather than suspending expanded the role of NATO and the EU...continually encroaching on Russian interests and connected areas. Then the US using NATO pushed military forces and missiles eastward toward the borders of the new Russian Federation.

The Americans have their Monroe Doctrine as well as Manifest Destiny. Now the "New Russia" is reasserting itself and understandably so. Ukraine is even more critical for Russia than Syria, far more so in fact.

Just a few years ago the US and EU were pushing hard for the breakup of Sudan. South Sudan was born as a result and is today in such agony. Now the US and EU are insisting Ukraine, unlike Sudan, cannot break up and Russia must not assert it's critical interests right in its own backyard. Worse yet the US and EU have been pursuing policies, both overt and clandestine, to rip Ukraine away from Russia's sphere of influence and push it into their own, further encircling Iran at the same time as further weakening, potentially in fact crippling, Russia in the critical Black Sea and Mediterranean areas.

As a result of US and EU policies, the likely result is now going to be a divide into East and West Ukraine. And in this case, even if Russia should use troops and other means in East Ukraine it will have ample justification...despite all the screaming and threatening that can be expected from the West, especially the neocon supremacists.

# SNOWDEN WANTS YOU!

Tuesday, February 25, 2014



# F\*\*king FRACKING! Gross injustice and Endangerment

Monday, February 24, 2014



The Fracking method for extracting oil and gas is making tons of money for the big vulture corporations while causing serious as-yet-uncertain long-term environmental problems and dangers. We will all end up paying the price for this further desolation of mother earth...but that's down the road along with global warming consequences, and thus the corporate execs don't care! By then they and their friends will have cashed in and unless the laws are changed be beyond reach.

The corporations are spending a fortune promoting the virtues of fracking and buying up politicians who will safeguard it. Yet when it comes to their own personal fortunes the CEO of ExxonMoile, Rex Tillerson, now has a lawsuit pending where he cites fracking's negative consequences in order to block construction near his \$5 million home!

Once again we are witness to gross unjust enrichment and endangerment at the hands of super corporations and their bribery intersection with the political class and big media. It's time to force them to cease and desist, as well as pay up!

# It's Israeli Apartheid Week 2014

Sunday, February 23, 2014

This week around the world it's the Tenth now annual ISRAELI APARTHEID WEEK.



# COLD WARS...

Saturday, February 22, 2014



**US v China: is this the new cold war?**

**Tensions...**

**Warnings...**

Such were the headlines yesterday on the popular right-wing Drudge Report...

Syria, Ukraine, Tibet, Iran, Korea...Asia Pivot, Arms Race, Cyber Warfare, NSA/CIA...it's a new world now of undeclared COLD WARS even while international trade and economic globalization remain vibrant.

The long-term result of American invasions, drone warfare, global spying, and American military bases throughout the world, is a determination by others — most especially Russia and China — to build up their own military forces to deter and eventually check the Americans.

We're now on a slippery slope to future conflicts...proxy for sure, maybe more direct in the years ahead...especially if there should be an even greater economic crisis.

# EGYPT'S JUNTA and AMERICAN HYPOCRISY

Thursday, February 20, 2014

**Egypt is now fully, even more than before, a brutal police state run by the military**



The Egyptian Junta Generals think they are on a roll. They seized power, gave a bunch of Mubarak-era cronies titles, changed the Constitution to further empower and enrich themselves, got the Saudis to give them billions, went to Moscow to get more arms, and maybe most of all have further empowered the Mubarak police, judges, and jailors. The Generals, who spent a generation lavishing in rewards but trying to stay behind-the-scenes, are now fully visible and making a show of it!

The Generals have as well created more fear and repression than was even the case during the brutal Mubarak years (remember now he too was a General, we just got use to seeing him in a suit). This reality is symbolized by not only imprisoning toppled President Morsi but putting him in a sound-proof cage so he can't even be heard. And this reality is further symbolized today as many journalists are being put on trial for doing their job. Egypt is now fully, even more than before, a police state run by the military.

As for the Americans, further hypocrisy. A bit of criticism in public now and then, but behind the scenes no serious efforts to stop the Junta, which is itself composed, by the way, of Generals all trained, schooled, vetted, and co-opted by the Americans for a generation. As usual the Americans make a loud pretense about democracy and freedom but when it comes to Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, and Israel of course, the Americans in the Middle East (and beyond) are backers and supporters of some of the worst dictators and repressive military regimes.

# Think Differently, Dig Deeper, Question More! RT

Wednesday, February 19, 2014



Putin's new Russia is having a kind of coming out party in Sochi.

Russia does have a great history, a talented people, a huge vast giant country, and a legacy of social and political problems now represented, to a considerable extent, by the challenges coming from the Pussy Riot women among other protestors.

Another of Putin's successes is his growing RT international network — which broadcasts in Spanish and Arabic in addition to English. The motto of RT, Russia Today, is *“Think Differently, Dig Deeper, Question More”*. And indeed, not only at home but also in Europe, the Middle East, and America, RT has hired many bright, interesting, attractive, and unusually charismatic youngish journalists who are doing just that! As for recently adding to this mix Larry King....well...that's another story!

Here in the U.S. in fact RT as well AlJazeera have changed the international news landscape in recent years. This is especially the case for the best educated American elite who are indeed seeking a respite from the humdrum more-of-the same sophistry and entertainment-style quasi-news programs put on by their own commercial networks as well as PBS.

Indeed RT is able to use this slogan with such effect precisely because many Americans are fed up with the conformist, shallow, and often mindless stuff they get from their own networks, so much infiltrated by corporate sponsors and government-sponsored propaganda talking-heads.

# Little Netherlands and Norway?

Monday, February 17, 2014

The infographic displays a table of top Olympic medal winners as of Saturday, February 15th. The table lists six countries with their respective medal counts for Gold (G), Silver (S), and Bronze (B), along with a total medal count. The background features a blue pattern of white snowflakes.

COUNTRY	G	S	B	TOTAL
Russia	4	6	5	15
Netherlands	4	4	6	14
United States	4	3	7	14
Norway	4	3	6	13
Germany	7	3	2	12
Canada	4	5	3	12

Can someone please explain? The Netherlands is a country of dikes holding back the sea and 17 million. Norway is a vast country with oil and just 5 million. And yet these countries are at the top of the Olympics medals countries.

Yes Norway is way up north and cold with lots of snow, but with just half the population of New York City! The Netherlands not even so. Can someone please explain?

Meanwhile the Russians are putting on quite a show. True at great cost, so much corruption, still growing Putin-era repression, and quite excessive capitalist-style gross wealth for a few while the majority struggle to get by.

The Pussy Riot women are right to be protesting, as are so many others. So after the sure to be grand Olympics closing next week Putin should concentrate much more on improving life and freedoms for the great majority of Russians. But then, truth be told, the same needs to be said for those in power in Beijing and Washington and Brussels as well, the other "great powers" of our era.

# DAMN THE NEW EGYPT-MOSCOW ALLIANCE!

Sunday, February 16, 2014



Egypt's now-Field Marshall soon President has just made his first foreign visit since his *de jure* military Junta takeover — to Putin's Russia.

But that's not what my damnation is about.

Had the Field Marshall made the visit to benefit the struggling and impoverished people of Egypt I'd be applauding that part of things even while still condemning the Junta for what it has done.

But No, the Field Marshall went to Moscow to finalize a major \$2 billion arms purchase, financed mostly by the Saudis, and to get strong-man Putin's endorsement.

So the damnation here is widespread – Egypt, Saudi, Russia all!

And just what is the Army that rules Egypt going to do with these weapons on top of the vast arsenal it already has?

Clearly the arm-chair Generals have no intention of fighting the Israelis who they are actually cooperating with more than ever to further imprison the Gazans. You can bet much of the weapons will be used to further repress and suppress their own people; and much of the money coming from the Saudis will go into the pockets and foreign bank-accounts of the Generals who have made sure they are accountable to no one.

As for Putin, he's boldly playing the Great Power cynical game he knows so well.

But even so Putin may not be quite as smart as he may think. He's just missed a major opportunity to use the Sisi/Fahmy visit to seize the initiative himself by announcing Russian help for the real well-being of the country with investments in the Egyptian economy that could at least be said to be helping the Egyptian people rather than the Junta Generals.

## Kings Abdullah – Hashemite and Saud

Saturday, February 15, 2014



The Jr. King Abdullah had dinner with POTUS Obama Friday at Sunnyland near Palm Spings...and more cavorting this weekend.

Obama will be going to visit and scheme again with the Sr. King Abdullah next month in Riyadh.

Remember now, these royal dictatorships go back to the post-Ottoman post-World War I era when the Brits created the key “client states” of Saudi Arabia and the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan to help them rule over the Middle East. Post-World War II, the Americans have increasingly taken charge.

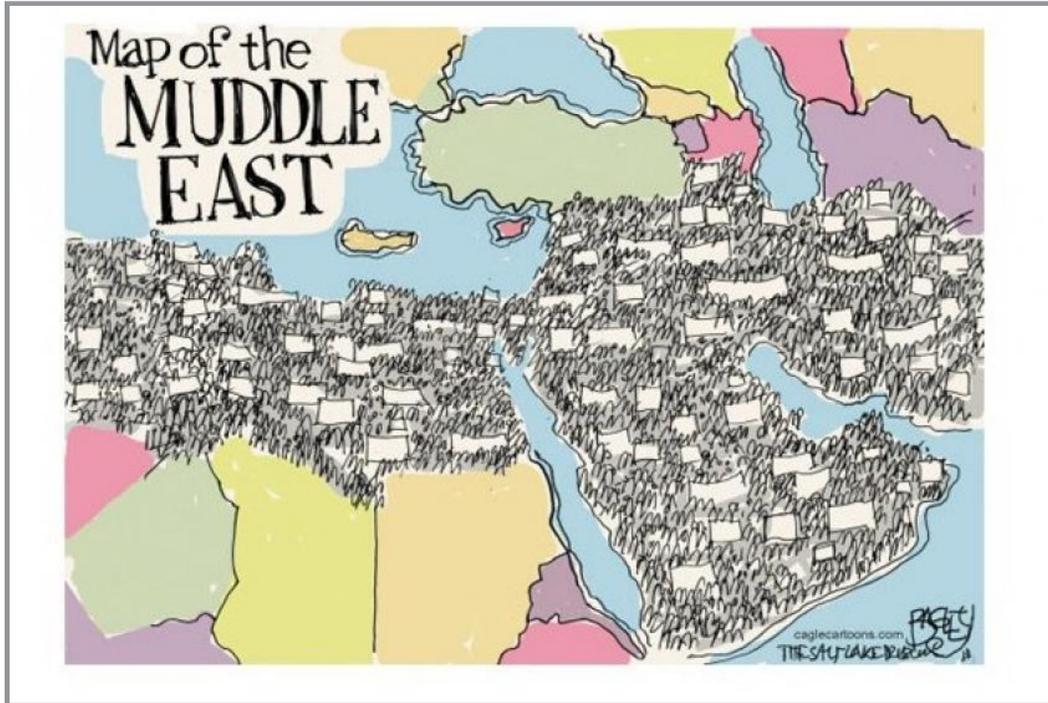
Both Kings Abdullah work closely with the Israelis, as well as the U.S., in an increasingly desperate effort to keep the region under their joint control. Without the Hashemite Abdullah’s great-grandfather’s scheming with Great Britain and the Jews, Israel might not have come to be. Without the Saudi Abdullah there would not be today the military junta ruling in Egypt, the civil war raging in Syria, the jailing and repression of those seeking freedom in Bahrain, the neocon plotting to take down Iran, and so much else that is wrong with today’s Middle East.

Until the people of the Middle East region liberate themselves from these “royal”, “client regime”, quisling dictatorships, the winds of the Arab Spring will continue to be suppressed and the peoples of the Middle East will continue to greatly suffer time and time again.

# TALIBAN, TALIBAN, TALIBAN

Saturday, February 15, 2014

## TERRIBLE AMERICAN POLICIES, TERRIBLE RESULTS



American's longest war, Afghanistan! And after all, talks with the same Taliban under the same leader, Mullah Omar, are now underway. The cost in lives has been tremendous. The cost in treasure approaching \$1 Trillion. The cost in American credible, immeasurable great.

And Iraq! The American military left Iraq exploding and disintegrating with an orgy of street bombs and Shia-Sunni warfare. The overall cost in lives in the millions; in Refugees and lives destroyed even greater. The cost in treasure, overall \$2+ Trillion. The cost in American credible, immeasurably great.

Pakistan! Now more radicalized against America and further arming with more nukes of its own. And after years of drone bombings and the latest high-tech killings, talks with the Pakistani branch of the Taliban are underway.

And that's just to mention the countries the U.S. has directly invaded with brute military force. Then there's Syria and Libya, Egypt, Bahrain. And of course occupied Palestine. Terrible American policies, terrible results.

## Egypt's top leaders in Russia

Thursday, February 13, 2014



Egypt's new strong man, Field Marshall President-to-be Sisi, along with the Junta regime's Foreign Minister Fahmy, is in Russia. They're not there for the Olympics. They are there in Moscow for arms, political cover, and regional alignment shuffling. Furthermore, at the behest of the Saudis, their primary money patron now, they will also be pressuring and enticing the Russians to back-off support for the Assad Regime in Damascus in return for help repositioning Russia as a Great Power in the Middle East region once again. It's an offer Putin will no doubt find interesting, fitting, and enticing.

Then, after the upcoming shame election being arranged to put General Sisi in a Presidential suit — like predecessor Generals Nasser, Sadat, and Mubarak before him — may be expect the same delegation to be heading to Beijing, maybe this very Year of the Horse in fact.

# FlashBack 1988! The Beginnings of Israel BDS Movement

Wednesday, February 12, 2014

## **BACK IN 1988 JEWISH PROFESSIONALS CALLED FOR ENDING THE “SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP” WITH ISRAEL AND LAID THE GROUNDWORK FOR TODAY’S BOYCOTT, DIVESTMENT, SANCTIONS (BDS) MOVEMENT**

During the years of the first Intifada in Occupied Palestine – 1987 to 1993 – a group of Jewish professionals organized as The Jewish Committee on the Middle East (JCOME) published numerous full-page magazine ads in many publications including The New York Review of Books, The Nation, LAWeekly, The Progressive, Roll Call, The Village Voice and many other publications. Three unique video documentaries were also made and broadcast on cable TV throughout the United States – PALESTINIAN STATEHOOD, WE DARE TO SPEAK, and CHOMSKY: THE NEW WORLD ORDER). And JCOME published a unique pamphlet by Yale University Law School Professor Charles Black titled “Let Us Rethink Our ‘Special Relationship’ With Israel”. Lacking financial support JCOME had to suspend efforts in 1994 but the founder, Mark Bruzonsky, can be reached at (202) 495-1235 and email [JCOME@jcome.org](mailto:JCOME@jcome.org). The JCOME Statement of Principles (reproduced below) and copies of advertisements are available at [JCOME.Org](http://JCOME.Org).

### TIME TO DISSOCIATE FROM ISRAEL

*February 1988: We are Americans and Jews and we come together at this time publicly to express our strong desire to see the United States take meaningful steps to dissociate our country from the policies of Israel.*

For some years we have witnessed Israel increasingly deviating from political policies that we find acceptable and from moral values that we hold dear. These developments are not the responsibility of any particular political party in Israel but rather stem in our judgment, from a tragically misguided approach toward the Arab world in which Israel is located, a racist ideology and a growing militancy. We can no longer condone or be associated with such Israeli behavior, nor, do we believe, should our country.

In recent years Israel has twisted away from basic commitments made at Camp David in 1978, annexed further territories, including East Jerusalem and the Golan Heights, while continuing to expand settlements in all the occupied territories, and grotesquely invaded Lebanon, resulting in the death of tens of thousands of Lebanese and Palestinians as well as hundreds of Israelis and Americans, and the taking as hostages of many others.

Furthermore, Israeli policies and attitudes toward the Palestinian people have made it evident that only major changes in Israel’s basic posture will allow for a peaceful political settlement with the Palestinians.

Israeli complicity in Irangate and Conragate coupled with Israel’s employment of American Jews as spies against our country further underscore the growing dangers inherent in the current U.S.-Israeli relationship. The close identification in the public mind between Israel and Jews — an equation vigorously fostered by both the Zionist movement and the American Jewish lobby which has come under its control — threatens to stigmatize Jews everywhere.

The recent acts of killings, beatings, curfews, expulsions and house arrests — all against unarmed Palestinians living in areas Israel has occupied for 20 years — further demonstrate that Israel has become a badly divided country with many unfortunate similarities to the situation that prevails in South Africa.

Our ancestors came to the United States because, as a result of their Jewishness, they were discriminated against and abused. The European experience culminated in the horrors of the Nazi Holocaust. How tragic that in our own time the very State established by Jews in the aftermath of this evil has become a place where racialism, religious discrimination, militarism, and injustice prevail; and that Israel itself has become a pariah state within the world community. Events taking place today are all too reminiscent of the pogroms from which our own forefathers fled two and three generations ago — but this time those in authority are Jews and the victims are Moslem and Christian Palestinians.

We believe that Israel's course could not be maintained but for the continuing financial, political, military, and covert support of the U.S. government. And we fear that unless firm steps of disengagement from Israel are taken now our country might get dragged into a major war for which preparations are under way.

In addition, we believe that unless the United States takes serious steps to distance itself from Israel the Israelis will mistakenly continue to think that the course they are on is one acceptable to the American people.

For all these reasons we believe the time has come to normalize the U.S. relationship with Israel. A complete re-evaluation of what has become since 1967 the American sponsorship of Israel is required. The unprecedented amounts of economic aid should be cut back over the next two to three years to much small levels. Furthermore, the considerable military and intelligence assistance should also be radically reduced.

Unfortunately, during the years of the Reagan Administration much the opposite course has been followed and Israel has practically become a ward of the United States. In this election year we urge an open debate about the serious problems and dangers which have resulted from the current structure of U.S.-Israeli relations. Few foreign policy issues are of such importance to our country.

Consequently we urge our leading politicians to resist the widespread inhibitions from speaking up about Israel, inhibitions which result from the severe financial, political and ideological pressures often brought to bear against those who do.

We further believe that the time is overdue for negotiations between the Israeli government and the PLO, which is quite clearly the chosen representative for the great majority of Palestinians — negotiations that should quickly lead to a Palestinian State in all the occupied territories and reasonable security guarantees for all parties. In the security guarantees we think our country should participate; but no longer in the financing and supporting of the kinds of policies Israel has been pursuing. The continual oppression and denial of the Palestinians of their right to self-determination is an injustice which has become intolerable not only to those demonstrating for their freedom in Jerusalem, the West Bank, Gaza and throughout Israel itself.

The citizens of Israel, of course, will ultimately choose their own country's destiny. But at the very least the citizens of the United States should stop financing and supporting policies that are contrary to the principles and values we hold precious as Americans and

as Jews.

(Initial 18 signers of first publication on back page of *THE NATION* Magazine)

**Professor Yigal Arens** – Computer Science Department USC – Santa Monica, CA

**Mark Bruzonsky** – Former Washington Associate World Jewish Congress – Washington, DC

**Noam Chomsky** – Institute Professor MIT – Cambridge, MA

**Rabbi Susan Einbinder** – Colgate University – Hamilton, NY

**Professor Herbert Hill** – University of Wisconsin, Madison – Former Labor Director, NAACP – Madison, WI

**Jane Hunter** – Publisher, Israeli Foreign Affairs – Berkeley, CA

**Jeremy Levin** – Former CNN Bureau Chief and Former Hostage in Lebanon – Washington, DC

**Professor John Mack** – Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School – Cambridge, MA

**Professor Seymour Melman** – Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering, Columbia University – New York, NY

**Eileen Newmark** – Ph.D., Intercultural Communications – Boston, MA

**Professor Don Peretz** – Professor of Political Science, SUNY – Binghamton, NY

**Henry Schwarzschild** – American Civil Liberties Union – New York, NY

**Professor Steve Schwarzschild** – Professor of Philosophy and Judaic Studies, Washington University – St. Louis, MO

**Saul Wechter** – Retired, General Motors – San Jose, CA

**Gertrude M. Welch** – Interfaith Peace Coalition – San Jose, CA

**Richard Walden** – President, Operation California – Los Angeles, CA

**Danielle Yariv** – Computer Analyst – Pasadena, CA

**Solomon Zeltzer** – Attorney – San Jose, CA

# CHINA on the March! Congratulations!

Tuesday, February 11, 2014



Congratulations are in order to those running the show in Beijing...and also Taipei. For the first time since the 1949 Revolution the two Chinese countries (well...one isn't quite a country) have just sat down together in public in a most cordial and dignified way to talk about their future together. It's a bold stroke by the still new Chinese President...as well as for the leaders in Taiwan. The time has come for them to stop talking about conflict, for Taiwan to stop buying all the weapons the Americans want to sell them, and for Beijing to do more formally what it has already done in accepting a kind of a *sui generis* super autonomous almost-country known as Taiwan.

The Chinese have come a long way in a short time. Their dealings with Hong Kong are different but nevertheless a successful example. Now with such positive steps with Taiwan it's time for a Beijing initiative with Tibet providing more autonomy and much greater cultural quasi-independence while keeping Tibet under Chinese sovereignty. Difficult as it will be, rapprochement with the Dalai Lama, unthinkable in the past, need be so no more now that China is so strong and mature.

China has giant social and economic problems...most especially:

- \* the environment which they have allowed to get out of control in their race to propel themselves forward,
- \* reigning in quite excessive capitalist-style materialism, wealth-divide, and official corruption,
- \* taking seriously individual human rights and press freedoms, especially as their young population ventures out into the world.

At their joint meeting Beijing and Taipei did not fly any flags and certainly the cartoon below would not be put forth by either party. But in a sense that's just the point. While the flags are actually flying and the great big China is dealing with the rather small once-province Island whose population is so slight in comparison, the two parties are now finding ways to go forward together, peacefully and cooperatively, one way or another. Once again it should be said – Congratulations are in order!

# Middle East Crunch time for Obama

Monday, February 10, 2014



Shortly after Obama let it be known he's going to Saudi Arabia next month, Netanyahu let it be known he's coming first to the U.S. Bibi will corner Obama as Israel has done so many times before and prepare the Congress to twist Obama to their ways or block Obama if needed when the time is right.

Obama may appear in charge but that's just illusion. His time to deliver on Syria and Iran is fast approaching and his ability to do so is limited at best. Furthermore those looking to trip him up are lying in wait and preparing to strike.

Then there's Egypt, Iraq, and Bahrain — all places in turmoil with long-term thanks to the Americans.

Add to the mix Afghanistan and Pakistan, were the Taliban is riding higher than before the Americans invaded and unleashed their Drones.

So prepare for lots of political fireworks in the months ahead...and don't be surprised if it comes to more than that!

And oh yes the "Peace Process", one actually controlled by the Israelis through their Jewish Lobby negotiating team honchos empowered by Kerry/Obama. Here Obama via Kerry are really doing what the Israelis and the Lobby want them to, don't be misled by the intensity of the political theatrics otherwise.

# FREE SPEECH and TRUTHTELLING when it comes to Israel...

Sunday, February 09, 2014



Get it?

# OBAMA BLOWS IT AGAIN!

Saturday, February 08, 2014



Obama should have been there in Sochi for the grand spectacular opening yesterday. He should have risen to the occasion. He should have been there smiling with the Chinese President, the U.N. Secretary-General, and Putin. He should have shown his own people he is a Statesman as well as a President. He should have shown the world he understands the Olympic Spirit.

Instead Obama was in the White House being interviewed by NBC and planning another trip next month to Saudi Arabia, that bastion of human rights and democracy long allied with the U.S. in the Middle East...along with Israel! Russia is another big failure for Obama — remember all the hoopla about the “reset”? Indeed relations with the other almost great powers — China as well as Russia — have actually considerably worsened with Obama leading to a major arms buildup with both.

We’ve reached a point in world affairs where the President of China seems more astute than that of the United States, and when the Foreign Minister of Russia speaks with more credibility and consistency than the American Secretary of State.

# BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!

Wednesday, February 05, 2014

BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!.

# OBAMA and the MIDDLE EAST

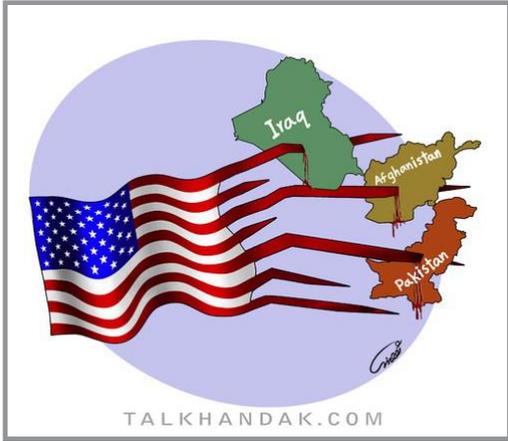
Wednesday, February 05, 2014



Giving Obama credit is difficult these days. He has squandered so much of his credibility and authority with often unprincipled and contradictory policies. He has made grand speeches but then waffled so much on following through. He claims to have ended the Iraq war and to be ending the Afghanistan war but the reality is he has left both countries bleeding and fractured at huge cost in lives and treasure. Furthermore he has acquiesced in the Egyptian Junta takeover and in fomenting the Syrian civil war.

So far however Obama has managed not to allow hot war ignition with Syria and Iran and for that he does deserve credit — but maybe temporary. For he has done so while greatly escalating the covert and economic wars, fueling militarism in response in Russia and China, and boxing himself down the road now when his hard-line assurances and promises will again be coming back to haunt him.

And oh yes, the so-called “Middle East Peace Process”...what a grand deception by Obama and Kerry! They are actually the front men for the Israelis and Jewish financiers who are more desperate than ever to force the quisling regime known as the Palestinian Authority into giving away basic Palestinian rights and saving Israel from the result of its long-term policies. In the process Obama has armed Israel more than ever — as well as the Saudis, UAE, Qatar, Kuwait, Bahrain...but they pay for their weapons — and thus helped prepare the region for still more divisions, chaos, and destruction.



# The Big Corporations Want to Hijack the Internet!

Tuesday, February 04, 2014



*(From a recent article – full article and more at WashReport.com)* The battle to preserve Internet freedom got a shot in the arm this week with a dramatic demonstration by activists in front of the Federal Communications Commission.

The move sent a strong signal that the uproar over a recent federal court ruling striking down net neutrality, or the policy that Internet service providers must treat all online content equally, is far from over.

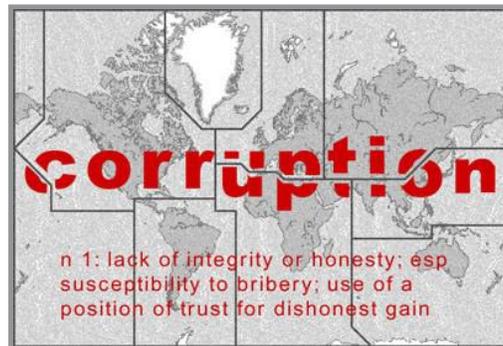
On Thursday, activists dropped over 1 million signed petitions off at an FCC meeting, demanding the agency bring back net neutrality. The petitioners were joined by a coalition of 86 companies and organizations, including the American Civil Liberties Union, Reporters Without Borders and Reddit. The group of 86 also sent a letter to the FCC asking for a change.

“People are rightly outraged at the loss of net neutrality protections, and they’re hungry for ways to take action,” said Josh Levy, the Internet campaign director for media advocacy organization Free Press, one of the main groups that helped collect the signatures. “That’s why the coalition of groups that got a million signatures — Free Press, CREDO, ColorofChange, Avaaz, Demand Progress and many others — was able to gather them so quickly.”

Levy said that the group was able to collect the signatures in just two weeks.

# GROSS CORRUPTION in EU and US

Monday, February 03, 2014



**“The extent of corruption in Europe is “breathtaking” and it costs the EU economy at least 120bn euros. The true cost of corruption was “probably much higher” than 120bn.”**

Finally the Europeans are attempting to tell some of the truths about their own governments and systems. Today’s official report about “corruption” is the first ever; and it no doubt greatly understates the already “breathtaking” findings.

But it is the Americans who have even greater forms and amounts of hidden and “legalized corruption” that tremendously distorts the will of the people and the very underpinnings of democracy.

At the heart of American corruption is the military industrial complex; the “revolving door” between Wall Street, lobbyists, and government; the corporate take-over of mass media; and the essential prostitution of the political class to big money and power. An entire construct of corrupt means and methods has been created by the super-rich in the U.S. who use their money to elect, to buy, and to control political officials as well as the intersecting media class.

But the Americans, unlike the Europeans, have never ever officially investigated and reported on the corruptions that are so rampant in their social/political/economic system. Meanwhile more and more this American corruption is weakening not only the very fabric of democracy in the U.S. but the very strength and cohesion of American society.



“A time comes when silence is betrayal”

Saturday, February 01, 2014

“A time comes when silence is betrayal. That time has come for us in relation to Vietnam.”

That was Martin Luther King in 1967 when he was being hounded, investigated, intimidated, and unsuccessfully discredited by the F.B.I.

Now this is the mantra of **Edward Snowden**, **Chelsea Manning**, **Julian Assange**, and other courageous persons in our own time forced into exile and imprisonment and relentlessly the subjects of government defamation in our own time.

Food for thought, and recipe for action, for the rest of us!

# UKRAINE and EU's FUTURE

Friday, January 31, 2014

**"THESE YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE STREETS OF UKRAINE IN FREEZING TEMPERATURES ARE WRITING THE NEW NARRATIVE OF EUROPE"**

*E U President Manuel Barroso*



If there were protestors in US and EU capitals doing what they are doing in Ukraine they would find themselves shot, gassed, and imprisoned. All of their encampments and fortifications would be destroyed and they would be subjected to all kinds of “legalized” repression and disbursement.

The leaders of the EU and US have been with the demonstrators in the streets of Kiev urging them on and fueling their revolt against a government that decided to stay connected to Russia rather than the West. But when it comes to Egypt or Greece or the UK or the Occupied Streets of the US these leaders were nowhere to be seen and far more peaceful demonstrations and encampments were forcefully ended and no longer even allowed.



# EGYPT's PINOCHET

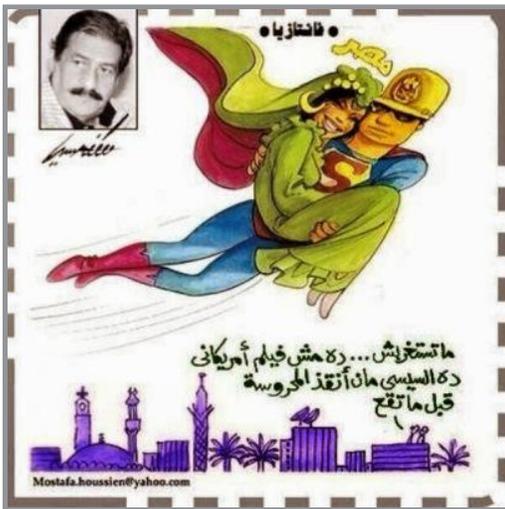
Tuesday, January 28, 2014

General Pinochet took over in Chile in 1973 when he toppled and killed the elected socialist President Allende. Years later we found out the magnitude of American complicity masterminded by Kissinger and the CIA.

Now General Sisi is taking over in Egypt after arresting and jailing the elected President Morsi. American attempts to mask their complicity are laughable — Sisi is a product of extensive American military training with intimate ties to the Pentagon and CIA, and the whole Egyptian Army has been schooled, financed, and infiltrated, for a generation.

The Mubarak-era cronies are back in charge playing their same deceitful, duplicitous, and self-enriching games even worse than in times past. The only major difference is that the Army itself is now front and center their ploy of hiding behind redressed Generals and puppet politicians exhausted.

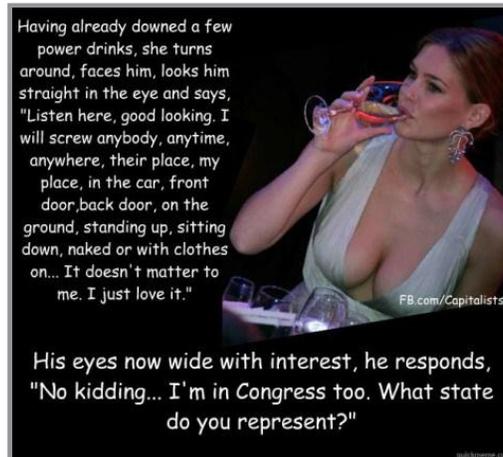
As for General (oops now Field Marshal) Sisi his only combat experience and war record is repressing and killing his own people. The army he has lead to disaster lacks the ability and capability to fight, other than Egyptian civilians that is, and is actually closely cooperating with the Israelis as well as the Americans and now being further financed by the Saudis.



# CONGRESS and SCREWING

Monday, January 27, 2014

With Obama's STATE OF THE UNION before a joint session of Congress tomorrow I just couldn't resist passing along what a friend recently sent me:



And lest there be any doubt... the message applies as well to most of those who head up our severely money/power addicted two political parties both of which perpetuate the legalized corruption known as *"the campaign finance system"*, *"the revolving door"*, and the *"bailouts"* of Wall Street.

# EGYPT – Revolution and Counter-Revolution

Saturday, January 25, 2014



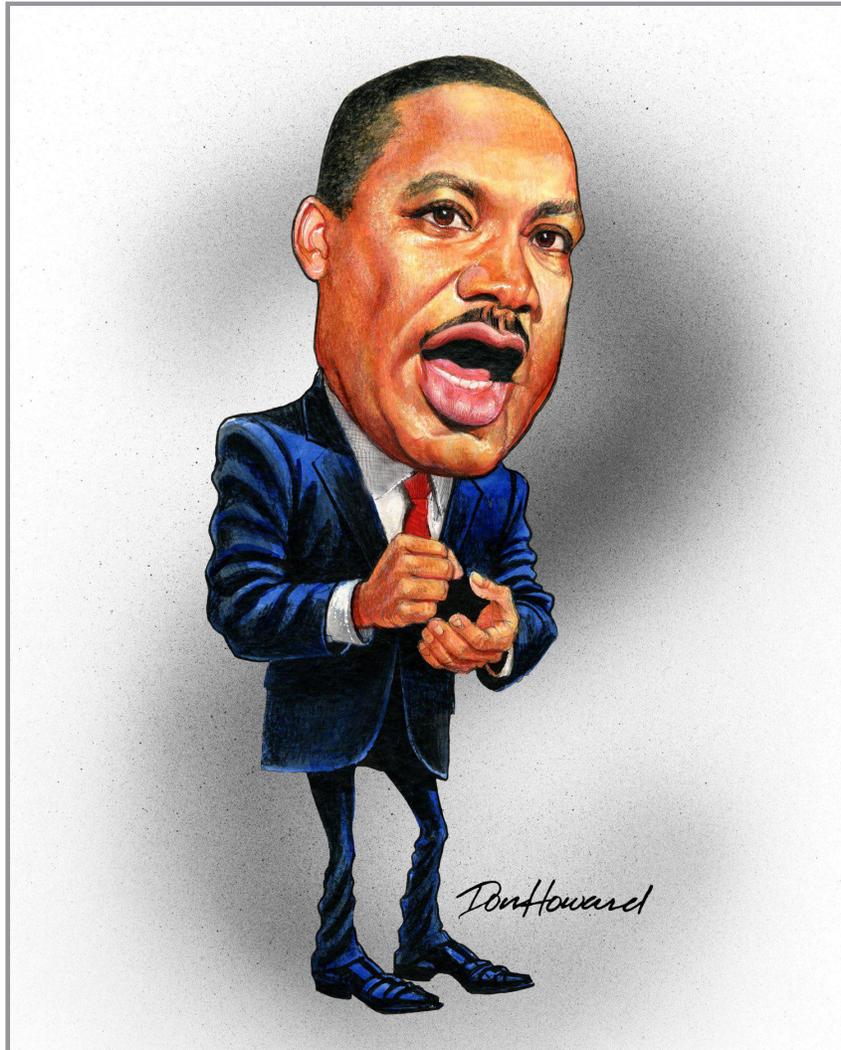
On this third anniversary of what was hoped to be a true Egyptian Revolution bringing down Mubarak and the long reign of his cronies and Generals, the counter-revolutionaries have seized power. The military coup is real, their constitution is a fraud, and the coming election scam is more of what Mubarak and the Generals have been doing for a generation.

As I've said before we should all be boycotting and shunning JUNTA EGYPT now. On this anniversary for my collection of 80+ blogs about Egypt since the revolution just click the picture or get it at: <http://alturl.com/uvncg>

<http://en.search.wordpress.com/?q=egypt&site=markbruzonsky.wordpress.com>

# “The Greatest Perveyor of Violence in the World Today&...”

Wednesday, January 22, 2014



How history turns! Monday was Martin Luther King day in America. Yet in his lifetime MLK was high on the secret FBI list to spy on, defame, and discredit.

The reason: King was not only condemning American racism and inequality he was as well condemning U.S. violence, covert as well as overt, around the world.

“The United States is the greatest perveyor of violence in the world today” King declared from the pulpit at Riverside Church in New York just a year before he was assassinated. He was right then as was Ellsberg and others in years to come.

Snowden, Manning, Assange, and the other whistle-blowers are right today — which is why the U.S. government is hounding them, threatening them, defaming them, and jailing them desperately (and successfully in most cases) trying to frighten and intimidate all who want to follow.

# OBAMA and Israel/Jewish Lobby working to control Middle East

Monday, January 20, 2014



*“With respect to Israel, the interests of Israel in stability and security are actually very closely aligned with the interests of the Sunni states. What’s preventing them from entering into even an informal alliance with at least normalized diplomatic relations is not that their interests are profoundly in conflict but the Palestinian issue, as well as a long history of anti-Semitism that’s developed over the course of decades there, and anti-Arab sentiment that’s increased inside of Israel based on seeing buses being blown up.”*  
Obama quoted in this week’s ***New Yorker Magazine***

Obama is trying to bring about a more robust and enhanced Israeli/Saudi/GCC alliance with Washington making possible continuing American control and domination of the Middle East region.

Actually Obama is just the front-man, along with the Democratic Party, for this. Such an alliance is really what both wings of the powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby are pushing for...the Liberals as well as the Neocons...all the organizations from AIPAC to The Presidents Conference to J Street and its partner Peace Now.

Their united goal:

- \* Force, coerce, trick, bludgeon the quisling Palestinian “leadership” (Abbas the front-man here) into some kind of deceptive, false, and politically poisonous “Palestinian State” deal.
- \* Get “The Quartet”, the EU, and if possible the U.N. to rush to endorse.
- \* Get the Saudis and GCC to go along with it pushing hard to get what’s left of the Arab League and Egypt to give some kind of acquiescent ok.
- \* Isolate all who oppose using the vast military and covert capabilities of the U.S. in careful coordination with Israel, Saudi Arabia, and Junta Egypt.
- \* Lock in the divisions and schisms throughout the Arab world, as well as the Sunni-Shia divide, as well as the continuing empowerment of the Arab Client-Regimes throughout

the Gulf, thus making U.S. and Israeli domination of the entire region possible for years to come.

# BOYCOTT EGYPT'S JUNTA! New Constitution is fraud and il...

Friday, January 17, 2014

It's a conclusion I reach with much hesitation and regret. I have visited Egypt more than 50 times, many as guest of the government. I played a role in history meeting alone for an hour with President Sadat and helping convince him to make his then unbelievable visit to Israel. Over the years I have interviewed in-depth many Egyptian Foreign Ministers, met with Mubarak and many other officials, and urged so many of my friends and family to visit Egypt.

Now I conclude the Egyptian Junta needs to be boycotted and shunned. This means people should stop making tourist visits to Egypt. And people should curtail visits to Egyptian Embassies, being friends with those who represent the Junta, and doing business with Egypt. The Egyptian Junta should be treated as a pariah regime now not later. Egypt today is like Chile and Greece and Argentina and South Africa in times past when military dictators ruled in those countries and did awful things we only found out about years later — and our American government then was oftentimes so complicitous.

Oh yes, for those who may be wondering, I do support what is known as the BDS movement when it comes to Israel. In general we should now extend “boycott, divestment, and sanctions” to Junta Egypt — even as we realize the many differences and not diminishing at all the urgency of further isolating apartheid Israel which is also in reality a military regime with top leaders redressed in suits after uniforms.

The Brotherhood in Egypt has no history of terrorism, much the opposite. The real terrorists and thugs of Egypt today are the counter-revolutionaries now with official new titles, nearly all of whom were officials in the Mubarak regime. The most guilty are the cowardly Generals who intimidate, gun down, and torture Egyptian civilians — lacking the courage to take on the Israelis while they instead are actually cooperating with them!

As for the new Junta Egyptian Constitution this week. It's worse than a deception, it's furtherance of the military coup and lacks historical legitimacy plain and simple.

And yes of course U.S. arms and money for the Generals should be suspended, we Americans should end our complicity this time now. Let the Saudis and Russia prop up the Junta Generals. We need bribe them no more; nor need we fear they will ever risk taking on Israel.

Let the people of Egypt and of the entire region in fact know that we Americans truly do stand for freedom and democracy. Yes our government usually mouths such slogans but doesn't truly act on them. That's no excuse for the rest of us not standing up for what is right and not demanding changes from our own government.

# CONDEMNING THE SAUDIS!

Wednesday, January 15, 2014



Not only are the Saudis arming and fueling the “rebels” who are destroying Syria, not only have they reinforced the despicable Bahraini dictatorship, not only are they behind the Egyptian counter-revolution and the Junta coup, not only are they in bed with the Israelis plotting to take down Iran and consolidate hold on the region for themselves at tremendous cost in blood and treasure, not only have they repeatedly sold out the Palestinians...they today showed their total contempt for which they cannot possibly be forgiven.

Having just given **billions** to both the Egyptian and Lebanese armies, after buying some **\$60 billion** in American arms and more still from the Brits and and French, the Saudis today literally told the millions of

desperate Syrian refugees to go get screwed and be damned!

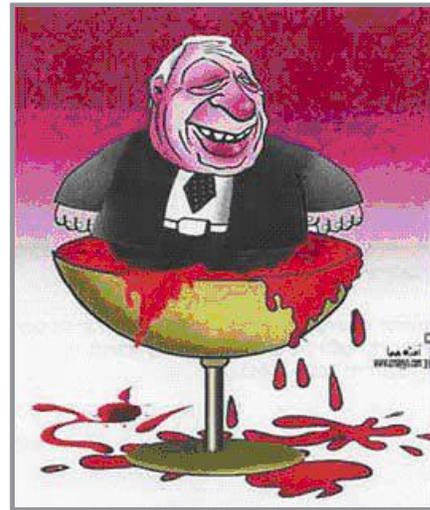
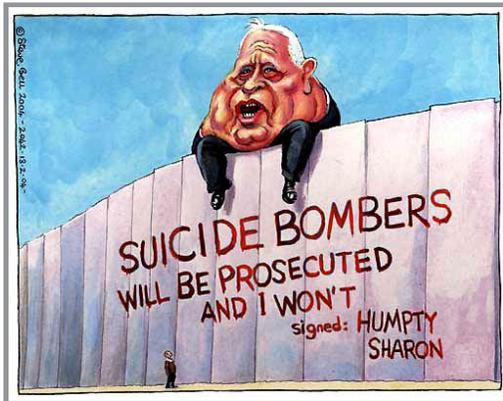
While the U.N. is pleading for billions to feed and cloth the Syrian millions now constituting one of the greatest of humanitarian disasters of modern times, the damnable Saudis pledged, as did partner Qatar, a measly **\$60 million!** Furthermore they continue to undermine the upcoming Geneva II conference and they are escalating still more arms and money to the fanatical Islamic rebels in Syria and throughout the region.

The time for standing up to both the Saudi and Israeli lobbies in the U.S. is at hand. Their influence in corporate and media America, as well as in political Washington, should finally be much more exposed and terminated.



# SHARON HAS WON

Thursday, January 09, 2014



Ariel Sharon will soon after so long in coma die. But his deeds will live on for Ariel Sharon has won his biggest battles, both military and political.

Sharon's military career made him one of the greatest of the bloody Palestinian butchers. He charged across the Suez, led the invasion of Lebanon, vanquished the PLO, orchestrated the horrendous refugee camp massacres, and took charge of Israel for Revisionist "Iron Wall" Zionism. As one of the original worldwide Jewish Neocons he then set the stage for the Judeo-Christian versus Islam war of today.

As a political leader he consolidated his military strategy with bloody yet crafty anti-Palestinian policies designed from the start to make a real "Palestinian State" impossible. He championed the settlers at a critical time, he crafted "The Wall" to imprison the Palestinians on separated bantustans/reservations, and when he became Prime Minister he assassinated the top leaders of Hamas and the PLO, as well as so many others.

Even when a historic Israeli government commission found him so dangerous and criminal that it declared he should never again serve in high government position he out-manuevered everyone and rose to the pinnacle of power. As Prime Minister for his last five years before stroke/coma, he totally succeeded in even co-opting and occupying the term "Palestinian State" itself, draining it of its original meaning and poisoning what little remained of it's future content.

Soon he is likely to officially die but his legacy of what he leaves behind is more significant than any other Israeli but for Ben-Gurion.

MiddleEast.Org

# Saudis Fracking Panicking

Wednesday, January 08, 2014



By next year the largest oil and gas producer in the world will be the United States of America – beating out both Saudi Arabia and Russia. For this “fracking” reason among others the Saudis are panicking and becoming unusually hysterical.

Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal

The Saudis are quite in a panic — not just the prostituting Royals but some of the business types needing to to safeguard their fortunes and keep Arabia Saudi. (*read Saudi billionaire Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal today at MiddleEast.org*)

The Saudi panic is visible now in the ways the Saudis have acted and exposed themselves throughout the region:

- \* Sending troops and arms to keep the Bahraini royals from being brought down.
- \* Fomenting and financing the counter-revolutionary Junta in Egypt.
- \* Publicly chastising their long-time protector Americans for not following their urgings/plottings to attack Syria and Iran.
- \* Sending billions to the Lebanese Army to counter and maybe someday take on Hezbollah.
- \* Increasingly letting their once under-the-table alliance with the Israelis surface.

And so, the Saudis have more fully unleashed their own Rasputin/Machiavelli, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, also to some known as the Saudi James Bond, to others as Bandar Bush.

With Bandar in the lead the Saudis are building a GCC Army (*afraid to build up their own*

*and risk military coup*), enhancing ties to Israel, arming the Islamic fighters in Syria as well as Iraq (*further alarming the Americans*), feverishly trying to undermine the Iran/US Rapprochement in coordination with the Zionists and the Neocons, and buying approaching \$100 billion in new arms for themselves and associates.

No wonder a leading British Cambridge historian has just compared the geopolitical world situation of today to that of 1914 warning that a new spark from the Middle East could in fact ignite world conflagration once again. (*You can find that article today as well featured at MiddleEast.org*)

# THE “PEACE NOW” CON!

Friday, January 03, 2014



## Stop Giving & Believing in “Peace Now”!

“Peace Now” was begun in Israel in the 1980s by factions in the Labor Party and Israeli Army soon after they lost power to Menachem Begin and their long-time ideological foes, the Revisionist Zionists.

It quickly came to the U.S. with the intention of co-opting American Jews, giving them an easy way out of their moral and political dilemmas vis-a-vis Israel, grabbing their money as well as energies, and most of all making sure they were under the control and domination of Zionist Israelis of one kind or another.

Over the years “Peace Now” has evolved into a grand deception and political con game having been taken over by big money “liberal” Jewish Zionists closely associated with the bought-off Democratic Party. Now in the New Year 2014 the Americans for Peace Now (APN) Chairman writes the following blah blah trying to soak up more guilt money and energy from gullible American Jews:

*“2014 starts with major promise for peace in the Middle East: An American outline of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement... If leaders on both sides seriously engage with Secretary Kerry’s initiative, the countdown at Times Square could be the beginning of a countdown to an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. If Benjamin Netanyahu and Mahmoud Abbas show leadership, this coming year could be a historic year of transition to Middle East peace.”*

The reality is that APN Jewish money men/woman are actually in bed with the mainstream Zionist organizations who direct and control them. Their handler is imbedded Zionist Professor Marc Rosenblum, the founder of APN some 30 years ago, who himself is handled by the notorious long-time operative, Malcolm Hoenlein, among others, through the umbrella organization he heads known as The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

This same Presidents Conference organizes many carefully choreographed visits to Israel and key APN people, including Chairman Klutznick who penned the above, go on such to get willingly seduced, further infiltrated, and kept on a short leash.

Also, and in some ways even worse, APN helps fund and legitimize a small group of quisling and totally corrupted American Palestinians known as the American Task Force on Palestine. ATFP is despised and shunned by self-respecting Palestinians; but thanks to APN and the State Department you’ll see them on TV and at conferences falsely yet

shamelessly claiming to speak for the Palestinians.

The money for APN comes from fat-cat American Jews long-associated with the Democratic party and some "liberal" causes. This group of American Jews, headquartered in Chicago, in fact played a major role in pushing Barack Obama's early political career in Illinois and then substantially financed his way to the White House. Obama went to a private social event and fund-raiser last June at the home of the APN Chairman's sister, one of his top backers.

But the actual control of APN is in the hands of the Democratic Party and its wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby now controlled by the likes of Israel-firsters Haim Saban, Martin Indyk, Jeremy Ben-Ami, and Dennis Ross. And the people who speak for APN are primarily Israelis who keep fronting for the gross conspiracy deception known as the "Two-State Solution" as well as for Mahmoud Abbas and his totally discredited PA. They do so even though they know they are culpably complicit in forcing the Palestinians to give up their historic rights and live miserably imprisoned on Israeli/US-controlled Reservations/Bantustans.

For past, as well as future, insights into APN, ATRP, and other organizations check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# 2014 – The YEAR of SCOTLAND

Friday, January 03, 2014



It was 307 years ago that Scotland united with England and the United Kingdom. This September the people of Scotland will be voting whether to become a fully independent country in the new age of globalization. Outcome uncertain.

If Scotland goes independent many in the Catalonia region of Spain may be encouraged to want independence too; and they are going to try to vote that way in November.

If, just if, old regions of key European countries start breaking off into independent countries the future of the EU is itself in doubt.

And in today's "modern" world you can bet the Basques, Kurds, Tibetans, Chechnyans, Texans, and many around the world will be watching, waiting, and thinking anew about the future as well as the past.



# OH MY 2014!

Thursday, January 02, 2014

Dangerous year now, very dangerous! The Winds of War are already blowing, soon likely to be howling. What are called “peace processes” are really masks for war preparations throughout the Middle East region. Public opinion deception is even more a major part of war prep today than yesteryear. There will be screams for presenting and endorsing this illustration, but under the circumstances it is both telling and necessary!



# OBAMA's fanciful New Years's RESOLUTIONS

Wednesday, January 01, 2014





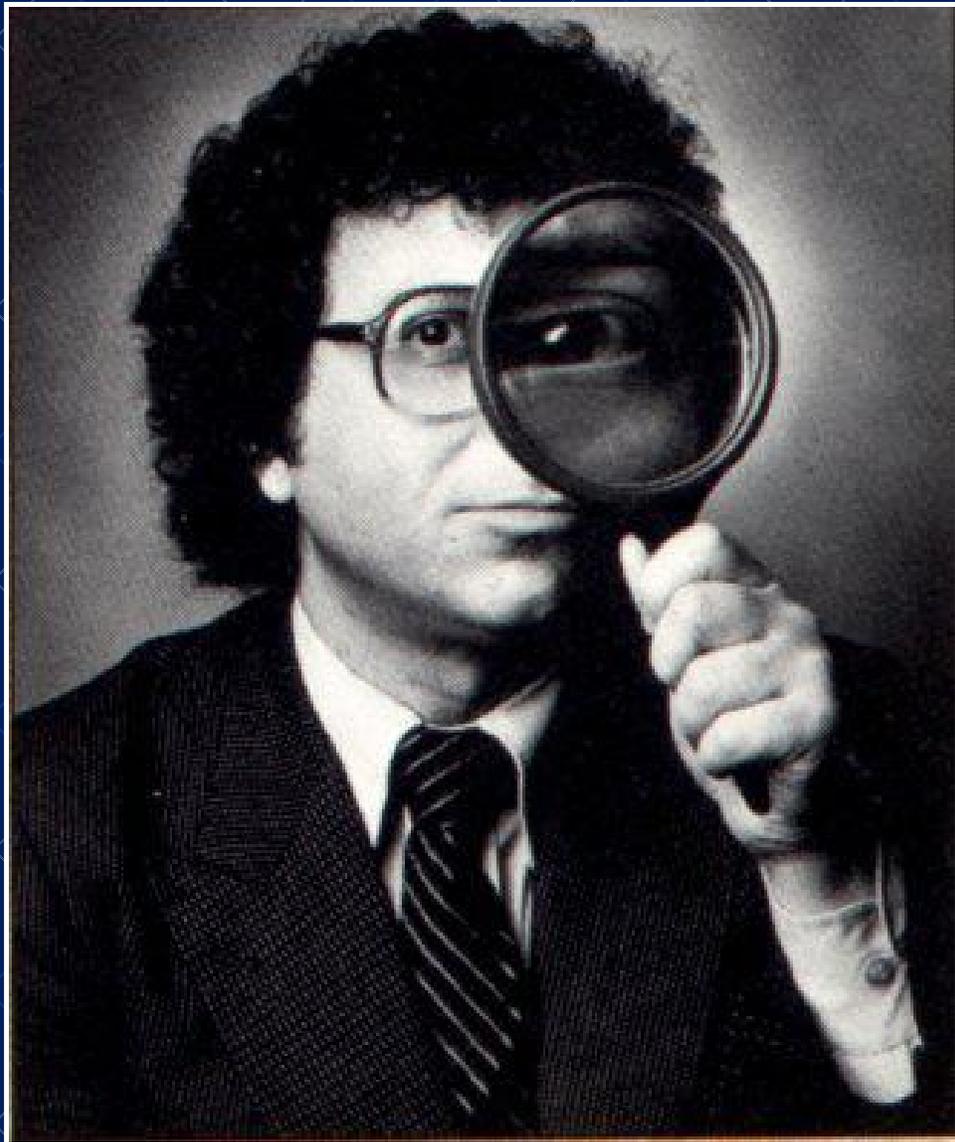
0103212704



Non-customer created content © SharedBook and its licensors.  
All rights reserved by their respective parties. Patents pending  
for the SharedBook technology. NOT FOR RESALE.  
For personal, noncommercial use only.  
LIABILITY LIMITED TO COST OF PRODUCT.



Mark Bruzonsky    MarkBruzonsky.com  
202 495-1235



ISRAEL LOBBY PUSHING FOR SYRIA and MORE WAR!	227
Wilson Center now Israeli/Jewish Lobby adjunct. Former Israeli PM ...	228
Obama Sinking! Secret deal to support Hillary 2016 exposed	229
WEST BANK INVESTMENT PLOT. JUST SAY NO!	230
RUSSIA tells US NYET! REGIONAL WAR not PEACE TALKS Looming!	231
McCain of “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran” has new targ...	233
REMEMBER – Syria, Lebanon, Israel	235
SYRIA – Refugees In and Out	236
OBAMA – GROWING DANGER!	237
Benghazi? What about 9/11?	238
NEW ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY in WASHINGTON	239
OBAMA – 3 Strikes and Out?	240
TIME to ESCALATE BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL	241
KILLING AMERICANS	243
VERY BAD WEEK for BIBI and ISRAEL	244
9/11 COVERUP Indeed!	245
Stephen Hawkins joins BOYCOTT of ISRAEL	246
Russia’s Move!	247
WAR FOR THE MIDDLE EAST!	248
US is NEUROTIC, DYSFUNCTIONAL, PATHETIC! Guess Who?	249
OBAMA cornered – REGIONAL MIDDLE EAST WAR!	250
Lame Obama – “Maybe I should just pack up and go home”	251
What do Assad and Mullah Omar have in Common?	252
Syria – The Plot Thickens	253

ISRAEL'S Big NUKES and Big LIES	255
"PEACE NOW".... STOP NOW!	257
HAGEL Prepares Israel to Attack IRAN	259
BAHRAIN – American Hypocrisy on Display	260
STATE TERRORISM – Worse by Far (Part 1)	261
Chechnya in Boston	262
Saudi Involvement in Boston?	263
TERRORISM! Perspective Please!	265
NEOCONS Push for MASSIVE IRAN ATTACK and THREATS TO RUSSIA &...	267
Israel's Big NUKES and Big LIES	269
Israel Big NUKES and Big LIES	270
FAYYAD – The Zionist and Neocon Choice	272
FALLUJAH – 9 LONG Years Ago	274
The U.S. Will GREATLY REGRET....as will ALL of HUMANITY	275
Rashid Khalidi in Washington – The Dark Side	276
The Bin-Laden Story...and Body	278
INTELLECTUALS Commit TREASON	280
Obama's Big Israel Contradiction	281
SCAMMING PALESTINIANS	282
CHINESE anti-US SWARM DRONES Coming	283
OBAMA Top Gun's Israeli Connections Back in the News	284
ABBAS to now get \$1/2 billion from US because...	285
BABBLER-IN-CHIEF	287
"America is the head of the snake"	288
Bibi and Obama – Best Buddies After All!	289

Obama Greeted with Flames and Screams!	290
10 Years of Lies and Killing	291
Obama and Disastrous America	293
POPE prays for “Big World Brotherhood”	295
Obama in Ramallah – What about Arafat?	296
IRAN Rational, ISRAEL Paranoid	297
NEW WORLD POPE for ANCIENT BACKWARD CHURCH	298
JUST say NO to OBAMA in RAMALLAH	299
Israel’s OBAMA App!	300
KOREA – today and yesterday	301
OBAMA Persona Non Grata	302
Killer Drone Chief Takes Over CIA – see the photo!	303
KILLING BY DRONE LEGALIZED	304
Hate for America	305
ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY – More Powerful Than Ever	306
Bandar – Dead!?	307
Protestors Greet AIPAC (5-minute video)	309
Protestors Greet AIPAC at Washington Convention Center	310
JOINT US/ISRAEL WAR ON IRAN	311
WhistleBlowers Versus Criminals – Obama’s America	312
SEQUESTER Your Time Has Come!	314
ISRAEL LOBBY Striking Again!	315
HAGEL – Israel/Jewish Lobby Wins	316
Hollywood, Propaganda Fables, and Obama’s White House	318
SHAME on UNITED NATIONS	322
Hagel, Israel, Congress, and Popular Culture!	323

AIPAC – A Short Important Video	324
The JEWISH Lobby known as BROOKINGS	325
Free ASSANGE! Free MANNING!	326
Sec State KERRY on CLIMATE CHANGE!	327
FlashBack 2001: Sharon declares “WE CONTROL AMERICA!&#8203;...”	328
Bribe and Control Money for Abbas	329
OBAMA AWOL on CLIMATE	330
FlashBack – Chairman Joint Chiefs Attacks Israel/Jewish L...	331
No Longer the United States we use to know	332
HAGEL Down for the Count?	333
HAGEL Stopped! OBAMA Warned!	334
HAGEL Cover Up – The Hidden VIDEO	335
PEACE FRAUD! Foundation for Middle East Peace in Washington	336
AMERICA “FIRST PERIOD”!	338
JOHN BRENNAN – Drones, Benghazi, Petraeus	339
WAR WITH IRAN, SYRIA, LEBANON APPROACHES	341
Hagel – Weakened and Chastened but not yet out	343
Hagel – Blocked – Out?	344
Hagel YES, Brennan NO	345
Will Hagel Be Borked?	346
Obama is President because of Chicago Jews	347
Hagel’s Bizarre Bazaar	348
HAGEL’s Problems – Will He Still Be Confirmed?	349
HAGEL repeatedly Bows on Israel and ‘Jewish Lobby’&#8203;...	351
Hagel’s “Confirmation Conversion”	352

GUNNING for HAGEL tomorrow in the Senate	354
HAGEL and AIPAC	355
SUNDAY IN WASHINGTON – Jewish Zionist Media Power on Display	357
Now They Want to Gerrymander the Electoral College!	358
OBAMA TARGETS IRAN	359
BENGAZI, CIA, SYRIA – CENTRAL UNANSWERED QUESTIONS!	360
Slick Barack – CLIMATE CHANGE did he say?	361
Dangerous Obama – Placebo President	362
Obama and Climate Change – hot air for heating world	363
Obama 2.0 – Then and Now	364
ALGERIA! Mali! History!	365
OBAMA SENDING U.S. FORCES to TURKEY and JORDAN + SAUDI clients	366
Mark Bruzonsky about the Israeli/Jewish Lobby	367
CHINA! Time to lead about both humans and animals	368
SUNNI-SHIA WAR – Made in US, Israel, and Saudi Arabia	369
CHINA! Time to Take the Lead on Global Warming Please!	371
AFGHANISTAN DEBACLE!	372
Israeli Pres attacks Israeli PM at critical pre-election time	373
UNFORGIVEABLE Political Malfeasance about GLOBAL WARMING AMERICA	374
Today on RT English 6pm ET and Arabic Live this evening Middle East...	375
CONFORMIST CORPORATE “PURPLE TIE” WASHINGTON	376
ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY 2013	377
COWERING and CORNERING HAGEL	378

US and NATO prepare for WAR WITH IRAN	379
BAHRAIN! Democracy Now!	380
GOREZEERA – Lobbyist for Emir of Qatar	381
1/2 Million Killed, 30 Million Refugees	382
Judge Says PERFECTLY LAWFUL even if INCOMPATIBLE with CONSTITUTION	383
IRAN 2013!	384
Resolution 2013	385
Obama is Wolf; America is now Orwellian State	386
Arab League Caves to Israel Once Again!	387
ISRAEL heading toward DISASTER	388
BENGHAZI – CIA ‘Special Mission Compound’	389
CHRISTIANITY going EXTINCT in the Middle East	390
Why the WAR on IRAN by ISRAEL and U.S.?	391
IRAN – Will Israel and U.S. Attack?	392
SYRIA’s PAST, SYRIA’s FUTURE	393
OBAMA CAVES	394
US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS – \$1/2 ...	395
Is US Trying to Topple Brotherhood Morsi and and bring back Shafik?	396
Israelis Promoting al-Qaeda!	397
EXISTENTIAL CRIMINALITY by Nation States at Doha	398
Libya – Syria – Iran + Lebanon and Palestine	399
U.S. Armada and 10,000 Troops Now at Syrian Coast	400
US and NATO prepare more overt intervention in Syria	401
Foolish Saudis Conned...once again	402

ABBAS the failure, Abbas the liar, Abbas the collaborator	403
29 November 2012	404
EGYPT Now	405
Palestine: More Death than Birth Certificate	407
Today's UN Palestine Vote – Nearly Meaningless!	408
OBAMA'S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites	409
ARAFAT- Killed by Israel and US, by Sharon and Bush	411
HAMAS, BROTHERHOOD, REGIONAL WAR PREPARATIONS	412
What Did Obama Give and Promise Israel This Time?	413
Time for Arab and Muslim Action!	414
ISRAEL LOBBY THREATENS EGYPT!	415
President Morsi's Challenge and Opportunity	416
Gaza, Jews, and America	418
ISRAEL Ignites GAZA WAR 2012 because...	419
TIME to FREEZE the EGYPT-ISRAEL PEACE TREATY	420
ISRAEL-EGYPT PEACE TREATY: DEAD!	421
FEMME FATALEs TAKING DOWN 4-STAR GENERALs	422
CIA BENGHAZI!	423
Sex and Email	424
PETRAEUS brought down by BENGHAZI and OBAMA, not sultry Paula	426
Petraeus knows too much! Abrupt resignation to prevent testimony ...	428
U.S. Political/Economic System in Crisis heading toward Meltdown	430
OBAMA to be front-man for false "Palestinian State"&#8...	431
PREDICTIONS!	432

PREDICTION 2012!	433
Vote Obama...even though...	434
The Republicans Have Re-elected OBAMA!	435
BAHRAIN – DOWN with KING Hamad!	436
GLOBAL WARMING! Bloomberg Endorses Obama! But...	437
Israeli War Crimes and Hamas Killings Escalating	439
Hamas is being used!	440
GLOBAL WARMING COMETH! HURRICANE SANDY!	441
Israelis Threaten to “Go Crazy”!	442
The Other Party Debate! Who Won?	443
Lousy Debate! Winner=Israel / Loser=America	444
Presidential Debate #3 Tonight – The winner is ISRAEL!	446
Middle East Civil War – Syria CounterAttacks in Lebanon a...	447
An End to “Saudi” Arabia?	448
Saturday, October 20, 2012	449
OBAMA Playing Israel Card – Troops and Missiles Arriving	450
Political Testosterone and Prostitution	451
Barack, Joe, Hillary, Susan – You all Screwed Up on the Cover Up	452
Dear Mr. President – The Question They Won’t Da...	453
Like Bruce Springsteen – Sing for Obama	454
Al-Qaeda Peace Plan?	455
Malala!	456
Russell Tribunal on Palestine – Yes, BUT	457
US Military forces building-up in Jordan, Israel, Turkey, Bahrain, ...	458
Mark Bruzonsky on Russia Today (RT) live broadcasts in recent weeks	459

Romney's FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH condemned by General Georg...	460
Turkey False Flag?	461
Major Historic Palestine Tribunal today in NYC	462
Now Expect Hot, Dirty, and Oct Surprise!	463
Bahrain and CNN – Disgusting!	464
AMERICA IN MORTAL DANGER....but from within!	465
Colorado PBS Breaks TABOO! Shows 9/11 Documentary that Trade Tower...	466
PBS Failing America!	467
GIVE NETANYAHU A RED LINE!	468
Ahmadinijad is Right!	469
Libya Pres says Obama wrong!	470
OBAMA at U.N. – No Longer Credible	471
U.S. MIDDLE EAST TARGET COUNTRIES as the Crusade Escalates	472
OBAMA's two-step and America's deadly contradic...	473
OBAMA Bombs for Peace	474
WHITE HOUSE Addiction to Lies, Deception, Cover-Ups	475
White House Incompetence on Gross Display!	476
The END of HILLARY?	477
Hillary's Jewish Neocon Spokesperson	478
LIES, LIES, LIES about IRAN	479
NBC Main Stream Balony!	481
USA GO TO HELL! But the drunk remains in denial!	482
MEDIA FOR CHRIST did it! Even so OBAMA should APPOLOGIZE!	483

ANTI-US HATRED HAS DEEP and MANY CAUSES	484
I was wrong!	485
The FILM-MAKER and The MILLIONS? Jewish? Copt? American? Israeli?	486
“Obama, Obama, We Are All Osama”!	487
Israelis, Jews, \$5 Million Created the ANTI-ISLAM FILM?!	488
Photo of Amb Stevens Body Dragged Through Bengazi Streets	489
CAIRO EMBASSY ATTACKED! USA Flag Burned Replaced with Black Islami...	490
WATCH this new 9/11 DOCUMENTARY at MiddleEast.Org	491
Might Israel use of new-type Nuke over Iran?	492
GLOBAL WARMING! Where’s the U.S. Leadership?	493
HENRY SIEGMAN – Liberal Jewish Zionist Hypocrisy and the ...	494
Michelle for President?!	496
OBAMA – Executioner-in-Chief	497
US to IRAN – Don’t Blame/Attack US!	498
Obama to Israel – No HOT REGIONAL WAR now.	499
Message to SUPREME LEADER KHAMENEI	500
ISRAEL’S PLOT	501
Abbas Be Gone, Enough is Enough!	503
Joe? Donald? Nancy? GOP Surprise?	504
AMERICA – SUPER WEAPONS MERCHANT OF DEATH	506
PALESTINIANS NEED REVOLUTION TOO!	507
PRINCE BANDAR DEAD?! 1949 – 2012	508
RUSSIA WARNS AGAIN as Regional War Tensions Escalate	509
ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA! Expanded!	510
ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA!	512

Free JULIAN Free BRADLEY Free NAJEEB Free PUSSY!	513
OMG! Secretary of State Lieberman?	514
UNDERMINING DECENCY! Putin's Opportunity!	515
AMERICAN EMPIRE – MAKING AN EXAMPLE OF JULIAN ASSANGE	516
ATTACK IRAN! BIG BLUFF or REAL?	517
BANDAR! Key Saudi CIA/Mossad Man Assassinated?	518
EGYPT: Historic Civilian Coup! Real New Constitution Coming!	519
SYRIAs CHRISTIANS Victims of Crusades from Christians Abroad	520
Christians Fleeing Islamacizing Middle East	521
VICE-PRESIDENT PETRAEUS? !	522
FLIP SYRIA NOW! So say Israel Lobby Men	523
PALESTINE DEFEATED! Neocons Triumphant!	524
REGIONAL WAR Looming – Maybe This Month!	525
America: Land of WAR CRIMINALS!	526
BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA &a...	527
NEW SYRIA being made by US and ISRAEL	528
MOVIE TERROR – Now Gun Checks at Movies Throughout the La...	529
IMPERIAL TARGETS – SYRIA, IRAN, PAKISTAN	530
EGYPT – Brotherhood Versus Mubarak Generals and Judges.	531
...	
ARAFAT ASSASSINATED by Israel! I told about it when it happened 8...	532
WAR with SYRIA! WAR with IRAN!	533
SYRIA! New Regime Coming!	534
TWO URGENT MATTERS – EGYPT and SYRIA	535

DEAR SOLDIERS OF EGYPT – JUST SAY NO TO THE GENERALS!	536
PUTIN not OBAMA to ISRAEL soon!	537
EGYPT’s DARK GENERALS – Out of the Closet!	538
MUBARAK GENERALS & JUDGES MUST NOW BE BROUGHT DOWN!	539
ABBAS – COLLABORATOR and SELL-OUT EXTRAORDINAIRE	540
MILITARY COUP EGYPT – Modern Stealth Version!	541
Scandal – Political Asylum in US for former Pakistan Amb	542
CIVIL WAR SYRIA! CIVIL WAR MIDDLE EAST!	543
SYRIA INTERVENTION COMING! Arab League to be used as fig leaf and ...	544
WATERGATE Redux. But What About Constitutional Violations Today?	545
AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and &#8...	546
GOVT OUT OF CONTROL! What has happened to the Land of the Brave a...	547
Gulag & Killer America...as the World Burns	548
OBAMA – KILLER-IN-CHIEF	549
RUSSIA and QATAR at WAR!	550
CIVIL WAR SYRIA! REGIONAL WAR MIDDLE EAST!	551
AFGHANISTAN DEFEAT by the name of “IRREVERSIBLE TRANSITIO...	552
DUMB AMERICA bringing on its own demise	553
Washington Journalists and Incest!	554
Tiny Israel Gets More US Billions for More Weapons!	555
ABBAS BE GONE!	556

ISRAELI POLICE STATE!	557
ISRAEL & PALESTINE & “SOLUTIONS”	558
WHAT MUST BE SAID about ISRAEL	560
US/Saudi/Israeli Strongman and Torturer SULEIMAN now running for Eg...	561
Yossi Beilin and Me – By Mark Bruzonsky	562
END THE SCAM ‘Peace Process’! Dissolve the qui...	563
ISRAELI PEACE INITIATIVE (IPI) WARNING! DANGER!	564
GLOBAL MARCH ON JERUSALEM Tomorrow	565
J Street – OLMERT AT BANQUET – WAR WITH IRAN!	566
GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!	567
EGYPT, PAKISTAN, AFGHANISTAN – U.S. in CRISIS with all	568
DROPBOX! Very Useful! It’ GREAT, FREE, Highly Recommended!	569
REPRESSION and THOUGHT-CONTROL from the Lands of Liberty!	570
AL JAZEERA – in the service of American Empire as well as...	571
RUSSIAN TROOPS IN SYRIA! CIA & MI6 training, arming rebels	572
MIDDLE EAST CIVIL WAR!	573
THEY HATE US! And for good reason!	574
AMERICA’s AL-JAZEERA	575
Syria? US/Israel Control of Middle East? Interview from Moscow	576
FLASH! OBAMA offers to arm Israel with latest super weapons&#8...	577
ISRAEL/AIPAC Push for REGIONAL WAR says Mark Bruzonsky on RT	578
ISRAEL Pushing WORLD to CATAclysmic REGIONAL WAR! Mark Bruzonsky ...	579

OBAMA Bows to AIPAC again!	580
“THEY WERE NOT CONTRACTORS”! Oh YES They Were...	581
Quick Pithy Summary of US duplicity in today’s Middle East:	582
GREAT POWER CONFRONTATION LOOMING?	583
First Syria, then Iran + Hezbollah, then Hamas, then Apartheid vers...	584
ISRAEL RULES, Obama Shuffles	585
ISRAEL PLAN to Force Obama to make Joint IRAN Declaration with Neta...	586
*** THE GREAT MIDDLE EAST PLOT ***	587
USA – Mother of Hypocrisy	588
ISRAEL WAR PATH! AIPAC Super Convention in 2 Weeks!	589
ICWA – Institute of Current World Affairs – Inf...	590
ISLAMABAD ANTI-US SUMMIT – Iran + Afghanistan + Pakistan	591
RUSSIA & China are Right this time.....but....	592
US and Russia – New Convolutd Cold War	593
EXTREME ISRAELI Hypocrisy – Let’s be Honest Abo...	594
CHINA DANGER? Fear and Mistrust Now Define US/China Relations	595
EGYPT – REVOLUTION Interrupted	596
US/Israeli/Saudi Plotting to CONTROL Middle East region	597
US-EU-Israel CRUSADE	598
SYRIA! IT’S A WAR FOR REGIONAL DOMINATION	599
US and ISRAEL Battle	600
YEAR OF WAR and REVOLUTION	601
MAJOR MIDDLE EAST WAR Approaching! MiddleEast.Org	602
CATASTROPHIC REGIONAL WAR AHEAD – MiddleEast.Org	603

MUST READING for the Weekend about “WALL STREET&#8221...	604
EREKAT and the deceitful, corrupt, failed PA	605
TONY BLAIR – NOW Persona NON Grata!	606
Gandhi, Mandela, and King? Not really. Try Geronimo	607
Diana Butto – another example of PA incompetence	608
What is Abbas really doing?	609
ABBAS Sinking even as Speaking	610
ABBAS – Repeated Failure & Ongoing Collaboration	611
FLASH – Collaborating ABBAS Knuckles Under!	612
OBAMA – RHETORICAL HYPOCRISY & DUPLICITY at UN	613
UN/US PALESTINE HISTORY	614
EXTREMELY INTENSE DIPLOMACY underway says Clinton	615
Clinton in denial spewing Crap about Palestinian Statehood	616
Clinton vs Obama? Neocons Salivating! See WashReport	617
ISRAEL and the JEWISH people control AMERICA!	618
“Palestinian State” NONSENSE!	619
LIES from “Diplomatic” Washington	620
CRISIS Urgent Frantic Diplomacy...or?	621
EGYPT REVOLUTION in Great Danger!	622
WAR PREPARATIONS masked by ‘Peace Process’	623
ABBAS and the PA – FAILURE	624
THE U.N. FIX IS IN!	625
ISRAELI/JEWISH Lobby Readies Counteroffensive	626
GET IRAN! Israel, Neocons, Evangelicals	627
CNI – DEAD...just not yet buried	628

MID-EAST WAR DANGERS COMING ON FAST!

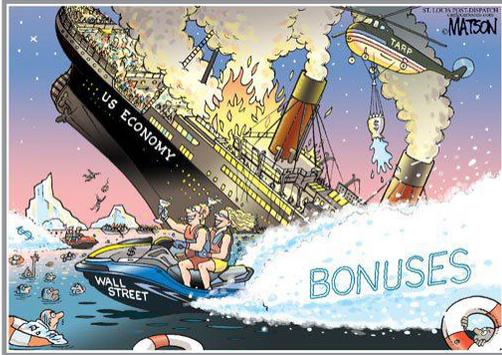
629

ISRAEL PLANS TO ATTACK IRAN REAL!

630

# THE WALL STREET PARASITES and MONEYMEN AMONG US

Tuesday, December 31, 2013



“Speculators at megabanks or investment firms such as Goldman Sachs are not, in a strict sense, capitalists. They do not make money from the means of production. Rather, they ignore or rewrite the law...to steal from everyone, including their shareholders. They are parasites. They feed off the carcass of industrial capitalism. They produce nothing. They make nothing. They just manipulate money. Speculation in the 17th century was a crime. Speculators were hanged.”

Not some no-nothing wrote this. Rather it comes from the former Middle East bureau chief of *The New York Times* now not only in exile, not only repenting, but on the path of noble truth-telling and instigating revolution.

The full article from Chris Hedges is at WashReport.com today. Great way to say goodbye to 2013!

Oh yes, the new Jesuit Pope may not understand the intricacies of Wall Street and the grossly corrupted banking system but he sure is aware of the ravages of contemporary capitalism and boldly, courageously, told us so in the year now about to conclude.



# Obama's Drone Selfie

Monday, December 30, 2013

# U.S. CAPITALISM STANDS CONDEMNED

Sunday, December 29, 2013



The Occupy Movement, the 99 per-centers, and the various intellectuals and academics who speak up (but get little media time) about the gross excesses of American Capitalism are so on target. Add this year the voice of the new Jesuit Pope Francis who lashed out in a major historic epostolic exhortation terming today's capitalism "a new tyranny".

Just look at this single fact set of facts. The unemployment insurance program in the U.S., now being cancelled for more than a million Americans those who have been using it the longest but still haven't found a new job, costs about \$25 billion yearly. Juxtapose that with the bankers of Wall Street who are this year alone paying themselves more than \$90 BILLION in YEAR-END BONUSES, this on top of their already considerable salaries! There is indeed an unholy alliance, a gross tyranny, between New York Wall Streeters and Washington politicians. Beyond the gross misallocation of monies it is a tyranny that renders the very terms democracy and liberty superfluous.

Simply said, Wall Street controls the politicians who control the laws and the tax structure. Furthermore the same super-rich class numbering in the thousands literally owns and controls most of the major "main stream media" as well as both of the major political parties. Through these institutional means this super-rich class also controls the key appointments to the Treasury Department, the Commerce, Department, and the Federal Reserve, plus of course who gets into the White House.

# Latest Obama/Kerry Israel Scandal!

Saturday, December 28, 2013



LASTING WASHINGTON SCANDAL! Having already turned the entire “Peace Process” over to the Israeli/Jewish lobby, the top “negotiator” a long-time Israeli Lobby operative, now comes the trial balloon that Obama and Kerry are thinking of releasing Jonathan Pollard as part of this miserably corrupted “Peace Process”!

“US Secretary of State John Kerry has reportedly agreed to consider the Israeli request to release Israeli agent Jonathan Pollard as a condition to the release of the remaining 52 Palestinian” prisoners say Israeli officials today!

Obama and Kerry are nothing more now than front-men for the Israeli/Jewish Lobby which owns and controls them! And for the big-money Jewish/Zionist tycoons — Saban, Zuckerman, Pritzker, Saltzman, Klutnick, et. al. — who own and control the Democratic Party.

As always critical insights daily at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# SAUDIS ARMING FOR WAR

Friday, December 27, 2013



The U.S. arms manufacturers, the military-industrial complex cum neocons, love it. The Saudis and Gulf countries are fast arming for war and unlike Israel, subsidized by American money, they are paying top dollar — in total approaching \$100 billion in arms contracts this year and last!

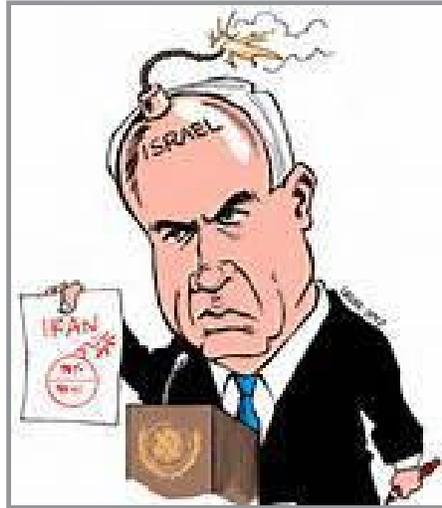
On top of the arms the Saudis are now leading the GCC countries to field a new regional army of 100,000 strong — that they in effect will command — in preparation for three things:

- 1) War with IRAN which also means war on what's left of the secular Baath (Syria) and Hezbollah (Lebanon).
- 2) Escalating repression throughout the region to keep the Saudi and associated GCC Royals in power, put down any further Arab Spring attempts, and further buttress the historic counter-revolution in Egypt.
- 3) Further alignment with Israel and the U.S. to control the region, including critical Saudi support for the deceptive and also history-making Israel/U.S. apartheid "peace plan" being forced on the Palestinians.

As always critical insights daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# WAR 2014

Wednesday, December 25, 2013



The Israelis, Saudis, Neocons, and War Hawks (McCain at the top of the list), are determined to ignite the larger regional war in the year ahead...having gotten close in the year behind.

They will probably succeed. For more succinct insights read the many commentaries I've made this year right here – [MarkBruzonsky.com/blog](http://MarkBruzonsky.com/blog)

# IRAN ON TOP

Tuesday, December 24, 2013



Check daily [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# ISRAEL and JEWISH LOBBY pushing WAR!

Sunday, December 22, 2013



The Israelis, Saudis, Neocons, Militarists, continue pushing for, setting the stage for, preparing the way for, what they plan to be a decisive regional Middle East WAR. They are determined an imperial U.S. will remain the dominant player in the region from North Africa to Pakistan and they insist the two major U.S. allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, will remain in control of the region...and of Washington.

Immediately in the New Year they will try to halt and undermine any rapprochement with Iran and renew efforts to take down the Baath regime in Syria, Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas in Palestine, checkmate Putin and the Russians, and make sure the Arab Spring fails as they have already done in Egypt and Bahrain and throughout much of the region. And then IRAN!

The same Congress that gave Netanyahu 29 standing ovations is politically greasing the way for War; while the military and CIA are ramping up with superbombs and superplots.

This from Reuters just a few days ago:

*"More than a quarter of the Senate introduced legislation Thursday that could raise sanctions on Iran and **compel the United States to support Israel if it launches a pre-emptive attack on the Iranian nuclear program, defying President Barack Obama and drawing a veto threat.**"*

That's right. Read the bold part again! Not only is the Israeli/Jewish Lobby super pushing this legislation. They have already gotten a bi-partisan group of Senators to introduce it; and they are already counter-threatening the President that if he vetoes they will do something extreme rare when it comes to foreign policy and override the Presidential veto! Senator Lindsey Graham has already declared loud and clear "If the president wants to veto, we'll override his veto!"

Read Daily key articles and commentary at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# US pushing Israeli ‘Peace Plan’ on Palestinians

Thursday, December 19, 2013

**Abbas: ‘This looks like a plan drafted by Israel’**

`top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 9000, "http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi2.wp.com%252Fs3.freebeacon.com%252Fup%252F2013%252F06%252FPalestinian-President-Mahmoud-Abbas-AP.png", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_9000", "https://i2.wp.com/s3.freebeacon.com/up/2013/06/Palestinian-President-Mahmoud-Abbas-AP.png", "", "null");`

No way Abbas and his cronies can be trusted. They became a co-opted quisling regime, in the pay of and protected by, their protagonists, including the U.S., long ago. Abbas himself has made so many capitulations there’s no way anything he now agrees to will in reality “end the conflict” or be agreed to by his people. Not to mention he’s an illegitimate “President” in the first place — refusing to call elections years after he should have, allowing and aiding the imprisonment of many of his rivals, his every word listened to by his enemies who occupy him as well as his people. Nevertheless, the Israelis may get what they want, a signed document and even more time to consolidate their hold over all of historic Palestine.

Now, after all these years, Abbas has discovered that the very Americans he is negotiating with come from the Israeli/Jewish Lobby itself. No wonder of course that what they present as a “peace plan” is little more than the surrender terms the Israelis have been pushing in one form or another for so long, and which Abbas and his cronies have perpetually danced around collecting more monies, VIP trips, and privileges for themselves, while their people have been stripped of their rights, dignities, and freedoms.

Long ago Abbas should have been forced to resign. He and his cronies have become disgusting.

For relevant articles and insights see MiddleEast.Org daily. And use the calendar to easily go back to previous days.

# CBS NEWS PEOPLE SHOULD BE FIRED FOR PROPAGANDA SELL-OUT

Wednesday, December 18, 2013



After giving NSA and USG a major free commercial this Sunday it's not enough for CBS to fire John Miller, the former FBI and Intelligence Man now masquerading as a journalist, for doing it.

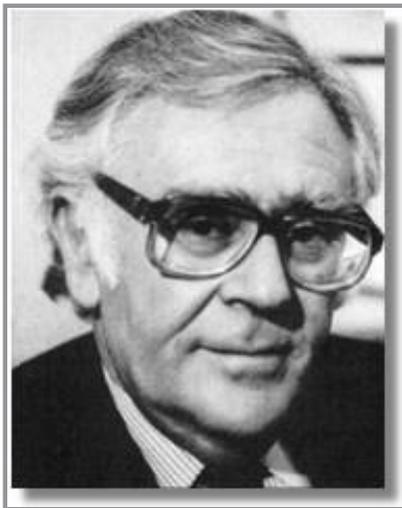
This is a case where the top dog of this major TV "news" program and network , Jeffrey Frager, should be fired. He had plenty of time to step in and say we're in the hard news business, the independence news business, the honest and truthful news business, not the super fluff PR for the government business.

The attempt to defame Edward Snowden in the process went way over the line.

Read all about this newest "Main Stream News" fiasco today at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# REMEMBER JOE SLAVO

Monday, December 16, 2013



Nelson Mandela has been buried. South Africa, with 10% whites owning most of the land and wealth, is in trouble. And the memories of what really happened and why in years past are already so faded.

Mandela became the symbol. But it was the African National Congress (ANC) as a movement, the Communist Party as its spearhead, and people like Joe Slavo, who really made it possible, made it necessary, for Mandela to be kept alive and for the world to rise up in anti-apartheid fever.

Don't know who Joe Slavo is. Google him. White, Communist, Jew, and hero.

Also it should be said, how fitting, that neither the Israeli Prime Minister or President went to South Africa for the Mandela tribute. They and their country were prime backers of Apartheid and in fact Shimon Peres worked overtime to supply South Africa with

clandestine nuclear weapons!

# More about the FED and should we dare say “Jewish Control...”

Sunday, December 15, 2013



Following on my comments about the FED yesterday, let's just look at the facts of the situation. How this situation has come to be, what it means, why it persists, that is a far more complicated discussion which others will have to pursue.

Of the seven members of the Federal Reserve Board of Governors, four are Jewish.

The Chairman of the FED has been a prominent establishment American Jew with Israeli connections since 1986.

The Vice Chairman of the FED, also Jewish, is about to become the new Chairman.

The other person who almost got the job was also Jewish.

The new Vice Chairman is not only Jewish, but also also Israeli, in fact until earlier this year he was head of the Israeli Central Bank!

Also, of the twelve Federal Reserve District Bank Presidents, four are Jewish.

In addition, many other establishment American Jews connected with the many organizations that make up the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, and who are also both personally and professionally interconnected with Israeli banking and financial institutions, are American Jews.

None of these American Jews, by the way, are known to have spoken up against Israeli apartheid practices, but instead through their banking and monetary policies, as well as personal contributions, work to buttress the Jewish State of Israel in numerous ways.

Check [Daily MiddleEast.org](http://DailyMiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# FEDERAL RESERVE – A Jewish and now Israeli Job?

Saturday, December 14, 2013



You would think a qualification for the critical financial position of FED Chairman in Washington was the person be Jewish and Israeli-connected. Since 1986 that's a description of all persons who have been FED Chairman, and Volker before that was a kind of honorary.

In the days ahead, in another payoff to his wealthy Jewish contributors and the extraordinary close ties that bind the US and Israel, and in addition to his Jewish/Zionist billionaire Commerce Secretary from Chicago, Obama is about to appoint an Israeli to be FED Vice-Chairman!

Replacing Yellen who is replacing Bernake, will be Stanley Fischer, who until a few months ago was the head of the Israeli Central Bank! Fischer, who holds both U.S. and Israeli citizenship and has now moved to New York, left his position as Governor of the Bank of Israel after Obama told him he was going to appoint him FED Vice as soon as current Vice Yellen took over from Bernake.

But this is as they say just the tip of the iceberg. Wall Street itself is dominated with many tycoons not only Jewish in origin but highly connected with one or another arms of the Israeli-Jewish Lobby in the U.S. and many Israelis officials, past and present.

What I wrote about the FED back in October should also be of interest now. Plus remember, Yellin only got the job after another major Jewish personality, Larry Summers, had to withdraw from consideration for other reasons.

<http://wp.me/p4cuy-8Ud>

# SNOWDEN and POPE FRANCIS – #1 and #2

Wednesday, December 11, 2013

The world's two top challengers to the established order this year have become TIME Magazine's #1 and #2 Persons of the Year!

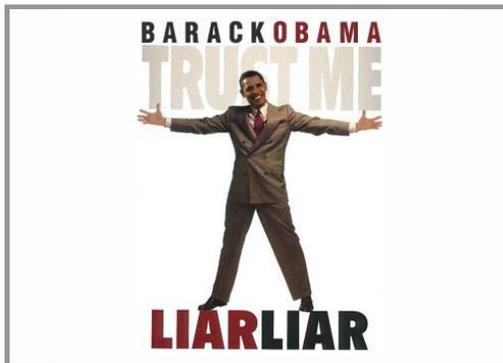
How fitting! This time TIME got it right! Two men bravely, boldly and rightly, however differently, taking on what is so wrong with our current system of capitalist corporate greed coupled to excessive and abusive state power.

A new and different WORLD ORDER and MINDSET is needed so badly!

Well...actually...on further thought....TIME didn't get it completely right. I would have reversed the order!

# FlashBack: OBAMA – The Dark Side

Tuesday, December 10, 2013



Thanks to journalist Seymour Hersh and his many insider contacts in Washington we're now learning more about the Obama dark side and how he almost deceptively took us to War with Syria and maybe Iran before the recent shift. Remember now it was the British Parliament which voted NO for the first time in hundreds of years, the American Congress that was about to vote NO, and the shrewd/tough moves from Russia that really changed the course of events back then just a few short months ago. At the time I was writing harshly about Obama and how the Israelis and Saudis were pushing us to war. My headlines including:

## ***OBAMA GOES OVER TO THE DARK SIDE***

***"We are losing! Bomb SYRIA!"***

## ***OBAMA – DAMN THE DECEIVER-IN-CHIEF***

I was in fact writing then, at the time things were happening, what others are writing now, that Obama/Israel/Saudis were engaged in a great deception and in fact it may have been "the rebels" who used chemical weapons, encouraged and financed by the Saudis now with Mossad connections. Here is a quick collection of the commentaries I was publishing at the time — if you want to read start with the bottom one on 22 August to the top one on 11 September:

OBAMA Reprieved...But Only Temporarily

The Latest Twists and Turns!

PBS COVERUP – It's Israeli and Saudi WAR!

OBAMA! We DIVORCE You!

ISRAEL'S WAR! Here we go Again!

OBAMA at the G20 – His MAJOR Opportunity and LAST Chance

"BOMB, BOMB, BOMB IRAN... and SYRIA TOO"

OBAMA GOES OVER TO THE DARK SIDE

OBAMA'S LAST CHANCE and MAJOR OPPORTUNITY

OBAMA – DAMN THE DECEIVER-IN-CHIEF

THE U.S.-ISRAEL-SAUDI AXIS – Targets Iran via Syria and Lebanon

TERRIBLE WEAPONS – Ours OK, Yours Criminal?

LIES! WAR! and DAMNATION!

REGIONAL WAR, even WORLD WAR, Looming?

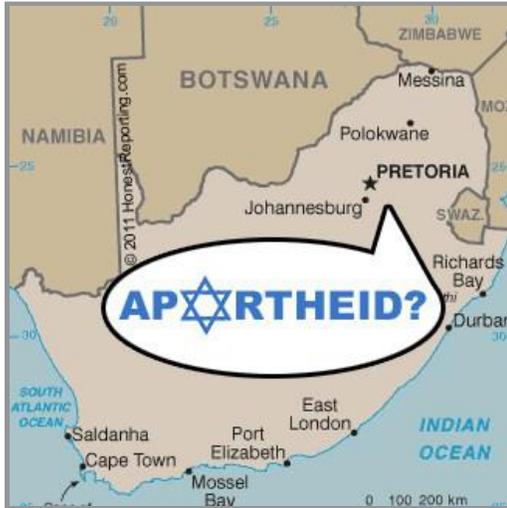
“We are losing! Bomb SYRIA!”

U.S. HAS FOMENTED THE SYRIAN CIVIL WAR

WAR with SYRIA and IRAN

# SHOCKING! Neither Netanyahu nor Peres will attend Mandela Memorial

Monday, December 09, 2013



If the reports are true, it's pretty shocking news that Israel is now so isolated in the world that neither Prime Minister Netanyahu nor President Peres will be attending the historic Mandela Memorial tomorrow in South Africa. The unprecedented gathering starting tomorrow will bring together upwards of 90 governmental leaders and Heads of State...but not Israel!

True the Israeli government was one of the big supporters of Apartheid. True Shimon Peres himself worked closely with the Apartheid White Regime, including on their nuclear weapons program as well as trade and "security". True the Israelis modeled some of their restrictions on those of Apartheid including the hated Pass Laws and the Bantustans. True that Apartheid as well as Israel officially came into being in 1948.

But then the movement of which today's British Prime Minister was then part publicly called for the hanging of Nelson Mandela and the outlawing of the "terrorist" ANC in the mid-1980s — but Cameron will be there for Mandela.

And the Americans provided the "intelligence" to the Apartheid regime to capture and imprison Mandela and refused to even remove the ANC from the "Terrorist Watch List" until just a few years ago in 2008 – but the American President will be there.

Other rogue countries and regimes are going to be represented as well.

BUT not Israel! In a sense, how fitting! Mandela once again even in death standing up for his principles!

Check daily [MIDDLEEAST.ORG](http://MIDDLEEAST.ORG)

# MANDELA and ARAFAT

Sunday, December 08, 2013



“The time comes in the life of any nation when there remain only two choices – submit or fight. That time has now come to South Africa. We shall not submit and we have no choice but to hit back by all means in our power in defence of our people, our future, and our freedom” – Nelson Mandela

Nelson Mandela was a leader of the African National Congress, the ANC, the liberation movement that was repeatedly condemned by the US and UK as a “terrorist organization”.

Indeed, it was the American CIA and NSA that tracked Mandela and whose efforts made it possible for the South African Apartheid regime to arrest and imprison him.

Mandela himself played a leading role in setting up the ANC’s militant guerrilla wing. He not only traveled abroad to gather support and funds, he even personally got FLN guerrilla training in Algeria after the French were expelled in the ghastly Algerian colonial war.

Mandela always supported the PLO and the Palestinian struggle even when repeatedly warned by American and Jewish leaders that because the ANC was so strongly supporting the Palestinians they would not help and support the ANC, even after Apartheid had been ended. Consequently it was not until 2008, believe it or not, that the ANC was finally removed from the American terrorist watch list!

# PALESTINIAN MANDELA

Friday, December 06, 2013

On his death the whole world is honoring Nelson Mandela. He not only changed the course of South Africa away from race war, he changed global race relations and became the very symbol of “the long march to freedom” for so many far and wide.

But it was very difficult and took much courage to support Mandela, his African National Congress (ANC) movement, and the struggle to boycott apartheid back when it was all happening in the 1980s. Then the American President declared Mandela a terrorist and repeatedly supported the South African apartheid system. Then the man now Prime Minister of Great Britain was part of a movement that loudly called for the hanging of Mandela and repeatedly condemned the “terrorist” ANC.

Now, in today’s world, it is similarly very hard to go up against what the current U.S. President and British PM are saying. For now it’s not Mandela and the ANC they castigate, denounce, imprison, kill, and execute, but rather PLO, Hamas, Hezbollah, PKK, Muslim Brothers, Haqqani Network, Republican Guards, Taliban, and so many others who actually are, as Mandela was, freedom fighters in their own lands.

They almost killed Mandela but in the end kept him alive even though he repeatedly refused their offers to release him if only he would “renounce violence” and end the “armed struggle” against Apartheid. Mandela always refused such pleas, always stood on principle, always insisted that one day a new system based on real democracy, freedom and equality would triumph.

Now, on our own watch, it is the worse-than-apartheid Israeli occupation which is supported by the governments of the US, UK, and EU, just as they did with Apartheid South Africa before it was defeated. Now, on our own watch, it is those calling for boycott, divestment, and sanctions — BDS — and standing up for today’s freedom fighters who are vilified and shunned. Now, on our own watch, there is Marwan Barghout, populist Palestinian leader, long imprisoned and refusing to “renounce violence” and end the “armed struggle” against the brutal occupation and Israel racism.

And so, in tribute to Nelson Mandela, and in the spirit of what he truly stood for and how he lived his life, here is what Marwan Barghout said today from the Israeli equivalent of Robben Island Prison upon the death of Mandela:

*“During the long years of my own struggle, I had the occasion to think many times of you, dear Nelson Mandela. Even more since my arrest in 2002. I think of a man who spent 27 years in a prison cell, only to demonstrate that freedom was within him before becoming a reality his people could enjoy. I think of his capacity to defy oppression and apartheid, but also to defy hatred and to choose justice over vengeance.*

*“How many times did you doubt the outcome of this struggle? How many times did you ask yourself if justice will prevail? How many times did you wonder why is the world so silent? How many times did you wonder whether your enemy could ever become your partner? At the end, your will proved unbreakable making your name one of the most shining names of freedom.*

*“You are much more than an inspiration. You must have known, the day you came out of*

*prison, that you were not only writing history, but contributing to the triumph of light over darkness, and yet you remained humble. And you carried a promise far beyond the limits of your countries' borders, a promise that oppression and injustice will be vanquished, paving the way to freedom and peace. In my prison cell, I remind myself daily of this quest, and all sacrifices become bearable by the sole prospect that one day the Palestinian people will also be able to enjoy freedom, return and independence, and this land will finally enjoy peace.*

*"You became an icon to allow your cause to shine and to impose itself on the international stage. Universality to counter isolation. You became a symbol around which all those who believe in the universal values that found your struggle could rally, mobilise and act. Unity is the law of victory for oppressed people. The tiny cell and the hours of forced labor, the solitude and the darkness, did not prevent you from seeing the horizon and sharing your vision. Your country has become a lighthouse and we, as Palestinians, are setting sails to reach its shores.*

*"You said "We know too well that our freedom is incomplete without the freedom of the Palestinians". And from within my prison cell, I tell you our freedom seems possible because you reached yours. Apartheid did not prevail in South Africa, and Apartheid shall not prevail in Palestine. We had the great privilege to welcome in Palestine a few months ago, your comrade and companion in struggle Ahmed Kathrada, who launched, following this visit, the International Campaign for the freedom of Palestinian prisoners from your own cell, where an important part of universal history was shaped, demonstrating that the ties between our struggles are everlasting.*

*"Your capacity to be a unifying figure, and to lead from within the prison cell, and to be entrusted with the future of your people while being deprived of your ability to choose your own, are the marks of a great and exceptional leader and of a truly historical figure. I salute the freedom fighter and the peace negotiator and maker, the military commander and the inspirer of peaceful resistance, the relentless militant and the statesman.*

*"You have dedicated your life to ensure freedom and dignity, justice and reconciliation, peace and coexistence can prevail. Many now honour your struggle in their speeches. In Palestine, we promise to pursue the quest for our common values, and to honour your struggle not only through words, but by dedicating our lives to the same goals. Freedom dear Madiba, shall prevail, and you contributed tremendously in making this belief a certainty. Rest in Peace, and may God bless your unconquerable soul."*

**Marwan Barghouti – Hadarim prison – Cell n°28**

# ARAFAT ASSASSINATION – The Al Jazeera Coverup!

Wednesday, December 04, 2013



Al Jazeera, this year, touts how it exclusively uncovered that Yasser Arafat “may have been” assassinated by poisoning. Al Jazeera refuses to even acknowledge that I and others actually spoke and wrote that Arafat has been poisoned and “stealth assassinated” even before Arafat was officially pronounced dead back in 2004! And I and others quite vociferously demanded at the time a full and impartial autopsy back then when it could have mattered.

Radio Interview 5 Nov 2004 Radio interview 11 Nov 2004

Articles written at the time of Arafat Assassination in 2004

The real untold story, and the real coverup which Al Jazeera is actually complicitous in even to this day, is how top Palestinian Authority officials, including Abu Mazen himself, along with Arafat’s “wife” Suha, participated in the historic cover-up of the Israeli assassination and were paid tens of millions to do so.

Al Jazeera refuses to ask the key questions and refuses to interview the people who could provide the real answers.

- Why was Arafat’s personal doctor prevented from even seeing him in his last weeks, prevented from accompanying him to France, never even consulted by the French doctors?
- Why was Suha Arafat rushed to Ramallah for just a few hours to OK the orders (from whom?) for Arafat to be taken to a very private “French military hospital” — all also OKed by Israel?
- Why did top PA officials and Suha participate in the Israeli assassination coverup?
- How were they enticed to do so?
- How much were they paid to do so?
- What threats were made to them if they refused?
- Why to this day does Suha pretend no one even suggested a scientific and impartial autopsy must be done when in fact Arafat’s personal doctor was demanding it and others including myself had detailed at the time that Sharon and Bush had collaborated to “Stealth Assassinate” Arafat?

- Who was really behind the total refusal to allow an autopsy which in fact was required by French law, and why the super quick burial of Arafat in concrete in Ramallah preventing an autopsy?

# BOYCOTT EGYPT JUNTA REGIME

Friday, November 29, 2013

I'll keep this extra short and simple today. We should all be boycotting the Egyptian Military Junta Regime, refusing to have anything to do with it. I'll skip a rendition of what the Junta has done and how it is a reincarnation of the worst of the Mubarak era — indeed nearly everyone in charge now, whether wearing a uniform, a suit, or a robe, was empowered during by the Mubarak regime.

I ran into the Junta Regime Egyptian Ambassador a week ago at a banquet...I had made no effort to speak to him at the reception it just happened we were going into the dining room at the same time. He's someone I knew years ago when he was a more junior foreign service person serving the Mubarak regime. So we had a short polite conversation but I took the opportunity to tell him that the military Junta (yes I used the term) had forced me to be a supporter of the Brotherhood. He both frowned and smiled simultaneously, gave me his card, and asked me to get in touch and come talk with him.

No will do. Won't be calling. And won't be visiting the Egyptian Embassy as long as the Junta Regime or its masked "civilian" consorts are in charge, as long as the "dissidents" and Brotherhood and real democracy supporters are being hunted down and jailed.

Nor will I be changing this attitude next year when the Junta brings on sham elections just as was done throughout the Mubarak years, all with Washington's OK we must always remember. Mubarak too was but a redressed former General running a very brutal, repressive, tortuous regime for all those decades propped up, armed, and financed by you know who! The current Junta Regime is even worse!

# PEACE IN OUR TIME this TIME?

Thursday, November 28, 2013

??

*28112013– Thanksgiving Day:* The Neocons, with all of their interconnections to the Israelis, are hardly giving up or rolling over. Time after time they have in the past outmaneuvered, undermined, or waited out U.S. Presidents, not to mention what they have done to Arab and Muslim leaders.

Nor is what has just happened with the Geneva Iran “interim, first step” agreement the first time an American Administration has successfully stood up against them, unlike commentaries from many unknowing pundits. They don’t always get their way — remember IKE and 1956, Kissinger/Ford and the “Reassessment”, Jimmy Carter and Camp David + Lebanon, Bush/Baker and Madrid...just a few examples from yesteryear. But they are unrelenting in twisting things their way over time, revisiting what they want over and over again until they get it.

The other day the notorious Drudge boldly featured a caricature of Obama dressed as Neville Chamberlain declaring “Peace in our Time”. This is of course Netanyahu’s mantra...Obama the gullible and naive, Iran the Nazis, he Bibi the Churchill in waiting!

As usual the Israelis and the Neocons turn to fear-mongering and grossly misguided historical analogies as they activate their many lobbyists, agents and media men. But actually it is the militant right-winger ideologues among them who are in fact more closely and correctly analogized to the Fascists and Nazis of the past.

In a sense, though, you can’t blame them — such attitudes and tactics have worked for them so often in the past. But it is the rest of us who should now be vociferously standing up to them and putting them down.

I am surely no cheerleader for Obama/Kerry/Rice with Clinton (both of them) now in the wings. Their party is so beholden to the Wall Streeters and the oh-so-misguided and dangerous in their own way “liberal Jews” who play such a dominant funding and consequently policy role in the Dem Party. Indeed so many of the Obama policies have been so hypocritical, so duplicitous, in some critical cases down-right neoconesque.

BUT when it comes to the realignment taking place in the Middle East, now symbolized by the efforts for rapprochement with Iran defying total domination of American Middle East policies by Israel and Saudi Arabia, we’re fortunate to have the Obamaites in charge here in Washington at this critical time.

And thus however reluctantly, and cautiously, and not forgetting how often they have politically seduced and let us down before, we nevertheless all need to get on board for this ride and work zealously to make this PEACE IN OUR TIME prevail!

Despite so many dangerous and frightening events taking place, there are, we must remember, many things for many of us to be seriously thankful for on this Thanksgiving...this among them!

DAILY at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Don't let IRAN obscure.....

Tuesday, November 26, 2013

Numerous major and dangerous international events are escalating as the world shifts from US domination to multi-polarity. While the pundits, talking heads, and far too many blabbermouth "politicians" have been preoccupied with Iran in recent days, all of these other major developments have taken place:

WARSAW – The very future of Planet itself is still in doubt and on hold — the latest major U.N. climate conference ended with minimal progress, most memorable though for the remarkably moving speech by the Chief Delegate from the Philippines

CHINA – The first Chinese Stealth Drone has been debuted even as the Chinese take bold steps to assert control of the air, as well as the seas, in the Pacific.

UKRAINE – EU versus Russia with Putin winning the latest round and huge demonstrations erupting.

AFGHANISTAN – U.S.-installed regime to continue with American Troops, contractors, CIA all propping up, arming, paying, the Kabul regime for years to come.

PAKISTAN – Major anti-Drone Protests may soon lead to blockades of U.S. convoys to/from Afghanistan.

EGYPT – Military Junta outlaws demonstrations and starting to buy Russian weapons with Saudi money.

FUKUSHIMA – Desperate, never-before, attempts to remove fuel rods and contain radiation will take years, decades, and could still result in radiation catastrophe.

# DONE DEAL? NOT!

Monday, November 25, 2013



Those talking heads and writers suggesting it's a done deal with Iran are way off! As much as I admire my friend Robert Fisk, his suggestion that now Netanyahu is on his own and Obama triumphant seems much more wishful thinking than astute analysis of what is happening and likely to happen. (see *Fisk's most recent article today at MiddleEast.Org*)

The Israelis and Saudis, now a tag-team trading on Israeli political clout along with Mossad capabilities on top of Saudi money, have no intention of relenting to Obama's ways that could in fact alter the political/financial landscape of the Middle East and world. For what this Iran agreement is really about is not Iran nukes, but rather growing Iranian, as well as Russian, power and influence...on that Fisk is definitely on target.

An even greater effort to block Obama on the Iran front, as well as so many others both at home and abroad, is underway. His poll numbers and credibility are at an all-time low, his chances of prevailing in the mid-term election seem now crushed, his powers and clout on Capitol Hill are limited at best, and the whole Middle East from Egypt to Iraq to Afghanistan to Syria to Pakistan is in quite unpredictable turmoil.



Plus...expect the unexpected! Netanyahu and Bandar are masters of that game, not

Obama!

# IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT!

Sunday, November 24, 2013

If your goal is to present something as super important and big-time historic do it in the middle of the night with the world's media camped out anxiously awaiting, with the key foreign ministers of the world holding secret meetings, then very public press conferences, and photo ops.

Thus last night 3am in Geneva cometh "the agreement" following by rapid-fire statements, press conferences by the Iranian Foreign Minister, the EU foreign policy chief, the American Secretary of State, and even the American President late on Saturday night at the White House! And then the very public hugging and kissing and group photos!

And then today just a few hours in advance of the Sunday American talk shows Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu rushed before the cameras to declare "we can not and will not allow" what the agreement does in fact allow, however crafty and camouflaged.

This is not the end of this game, not is it the beginning. Indeed the Obama folks have been secretly meeting with the Iranians in Oman and elsewhere ever since the President's reelection. We're in the middle. The outcome is still very much uncertain.

# IRAN Warns... DEAL or NO DEAL?

Saturday, November 23, 2013



*“Senior parliamentary officials in Tehran warned that Iran would stop negotiating with the world powers in case the US Congress approves any new sanction against the country.”*

Such warnings have been coming all week..and they are quite understandable. Their country is under siege, being economically crippled, surrounded by hostile military forces, being attacked by super computer viruses and assassination squads, constantly under threat of military attack by cruise missiles and super buster-bunker bombs by a tripartite US/Israel/Saudi alliance (however strained it seems at times).

This warning may however backfire. For it gives the Israelis, the Saudis, and the Neocons the very target they seek. If they can somehow some way block again a Geneva deal, then get the Iranians to back away, then get the U.S. Congress to enhance the “crippling” sanctions, they might just ignite the regional war they have been maneuvering to bring about for years now.

Indeed with Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid now all but announcing that right after the Thanksgiving break the Congress is going to impose even more crippling international sanctions on Iran, the Israelis, the Saudis, and their numerous Lobbies and Interest Groups are still even now working harder than ever to abort the deal almost concluded in Geneva.

We’ll be finding out in the next hours, days at most it seems.

# Obama: HUMAN WRECKING BALL!

Thursday, November 21, 2013

“This guy has been a human wrecking ball!”

This the latest slam from John McCain...and in public! Just imagine what he must be saying in private! When I saw a brief news clip of his “colorful” description a few days ago I thought he leveled it against Obama. Looks like he has both Obama and Kerry in his political gunsights.

Make no mistake about it. John McCain is a dangerous militant neo-con warrior very much in the grip of AIPAC and the Israel/Jewish Lobby. He’s the same John McCain who pushed hard to get the bombing of Syria started just some weeks back. And the same John McCain who in yesteryear actually sang with a big laugh on his face “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, IRAN” in the style of the Beach Boys of his youth!

Now McCain is one of the political 5-Star Generals leading the huge effort to block rapprochement with Iran — all coordinated by Israel and it’s multi-tentacled Lobby. The real goal is nothing less than to ignite a regional conflict to take down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, and the biggest prize of all, Tehran.

# OBAMA'S LATEST BIG MISTAKE

Tuesday, November 19, 2013

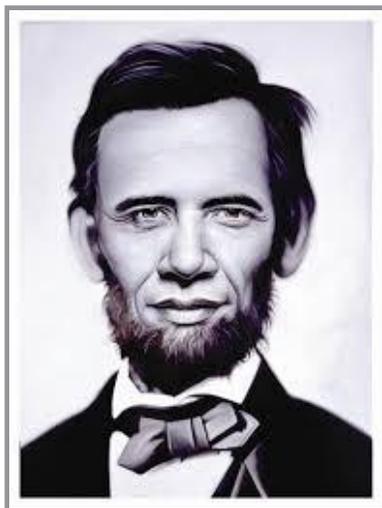


Today Barack Hussein Obama, the former Senator from Illinois, the first Black man to become President of the oftentimes quite disunited United States, is beleaguered in fortress White House in Washington DC.

What a historic mistake he has made today! What a historic opportunity he has missed today! And what a political moment he has squandered today!

Obama should have today made the same trek made by his predecessor from Illinois to the same small Pennsylvania town where 150 years ago today the Gettysburg Address was proclaimed into history.

But no, Obama's oh-so-inadequate advisers didn't step in and give our President the advice he clearly needs...though many of us are now wondering if he deserves. Same problem has happened on so many other occasions as well it seems...including "the website" debacle because nobody even told POTUS that his "signature Obamacare" program wasn't even close to being ready.



Obama today could have been the President of all the people. He could have stood in the

shadow of Lincoln and stepped out of his political hat limitations and proclaimed anew his countries dedication to principles, to dignity, and yes to unity and freedom. But alas all of these single-word basic concepts Obama seems to have misplaced, or misunderstood, or been unable to uphold.

It's a simple but profound question really. How could this black man from Illinois whose issues and risks are far less than those faced by Abraham Lincoln in 1863 not have realized his place today is not in Washington being a politician but in Gettysburg being a statesman and "our President"?

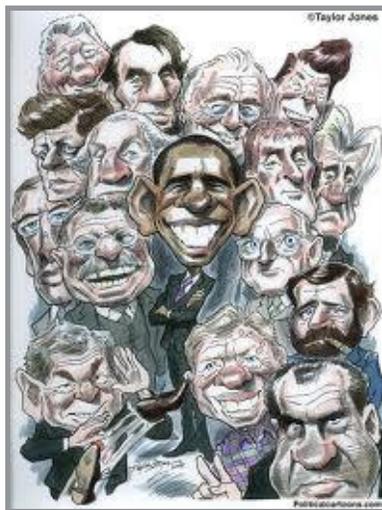
Or was it maybe that he was too fearful, in view of his sinking Presidency and such things as his Presidential debate flop last year, that he might appear small and not very Lincolnesque in the shadow of Abe?

Whatever the reasoning, the fact that Obama is today in Washington and not in Gettysburg not only calls further into question his stature, but his mindset, and the competence of his advisers.

Most of all there is the basic question for the rest of us as to whether Barack Hussein Obama continues to deserve our full respect and trust as President.

P.S. Regular readers of my daily commentary will know I reached that conclusion for myself some months ago in fact...and divorced him back some months ago — <http://wp.me/p4cuy-8Jf>.

*Here is the divorce commentary again from 7 September:*



### **OBAMA! You are the Bernie Madoff of Politics!**

You Obama promised to be real and different! You Obama seduced us and we willingly submitted! But now Obama all the slogans of hope and change have faded and gone black.

So Obama, we want a DIVORCE! We already some time ago started sleeping in different political beds. But until now we hadn't given up on you, stopped talking and listening, and

moved out!

Now we divorce you Obama and your deceitful duplicitous party as well!

Better to be politically homeless and hungry then to continue being screwed by you and yours!



# MIDDLE EAST WAR LOOMS!

Monday, November 18, 2013



It's not really about Iranian nukes; the country has none and even if it went down that road the Iranians have no history or inclination for suicide. It is about Iranian power and influence. It is about which regimes will survive and prosper. It is about who will control the oil/gas and vast petro money/wealth of the region. It is about an Israel determined to expand and control and the Saudi Royals also desperate to stay in power and dominate.

And so we've reached quite a moment in history. The two regional proteges of the USA, Israel and Saudi Arabia, are now defying their sponsor and benefactor. Using their powerful but so different lobbies, now in tandem, Israel and Saudi Arabia are jointly determined to prevent an Iranian rapprochement with the US and the West, a major effort very much in the overall interests of the U.S. as determined by Obama/Kerry/Rice.

This is what explains why the Saudis are fueling the "rebels" in Syria as well as letting their alliance with Israel come into the open at considerable risk to their own credibility and legitimacy.

While Obama and many in Europe are vigorously pursuing a new relationship with Iran, which would indeed change the politics and economics of the Middle East and the world, Netanyahu of Israel and Bandar of Saudi are not only making unprecedented public maneuvers to prevent the rapprochement but preparing a major regional war to take down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, and then Tehran.

One way or another Israel and the Saudis are determined to entangle the US once the war is ignited. With a weakened, confused, and sinking Obama not likely to be able to defy them, he could still be forced or enticed to join them.

They did get Obama to impose "crippling" sanctions. They have gotten him to send Israel vast amounts of weaponry and to sell the Saudis and Gulf allies a huge arsenal as well. They almost got him to attack Syria and they did get him to OK the Junta in Cairo, despite occasional rhetoric about "democracy". And most recently, turning to the "divide and rule" tactic they learned from the West, they cajoled and enticing the French with major

financial and political benefits.

**Key articles and info daily at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)**

# IRAN'S RED LINE

Friday, November 15, 2013



Iran's President Rouhani speaking to the National Assembly last Sunday:

*"We have said to the negotiating sides that we will not answer to any threat, sanction, humiliation or discrimination. The Islamic Republic has not and will not bow its head to threats from any authority. For us there are red lines that cannot be crossed. National interests are our red lines that include our rights under the framework of international regulations and (uranium) enrichment in Iran."*

It's an amazing political and historically situation actually. The Israelis long-ago brought nuclear weapons to the Middle East, as well as other weapons of mass destruction. Today they have a vast arsenal not only of strategic and battlefield nukes, but the latest high-tech missiles, planes, and submarines to deliver them.

The Americans, French, Brits, and Germans have facilitated Israeli super-arming and super-duplicity. These are the countries that greatly supported the dictatorial Shah for a generation, then attempted to prevent the Iranian Revolution, then to undo it, then encouraged Iraq to invade Iran, and now are engaged in attempts to cripple and "regime-change" Iran.

The Israelis have refused to sign the NPT and all other international conventions dealing with these issues, they constantly refuse any attempts by U.N. bodies to visit Israel and investigate Israeli violations of basic international laws and treaties, and in fact they used (and still do) great stealth and deceit to build their nuke weapons arsenal (chem and bio too by the way).

The Iranians on the other hand have not only signed the NPT and allowed IAEA and other international inspections, but they are only insisting on the rights they rightly have and which are clearly enshrined in these treaties and international law.

Despite all the “peace talks” and political maneuvering, the Middle East region, lead by the Israelis and Saudis, fueled by the US and EU, is preparing for a major historic regional war. And that’s the reality behind all the deceptive daily headlines.

# Lobby War On Iran Deal Proves Validity Of Israel First Thesis

Wednesday, November 13, 2013

MJ has come a very long way since his days as an AIPAC enforcer and bouncer himself!

# PAKISTAN – New Crisis Next Week

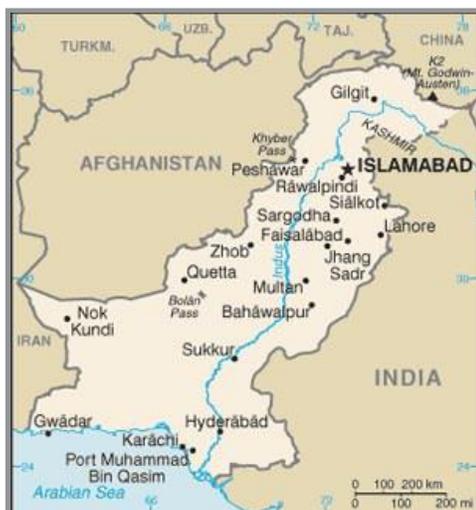
Monday, November 11, 2013

It's blowback time once again. The Pakistani PM came to Washington a few weeks back and told the Americans he was going to be trying to reach some kind of detente with the Pakistani Taliban, powerful tribal groups aligned with the Afghani Taliban the Americans have been killing for a decade now. It wasn't what the Americans wanted to hear.

Just before this long-planned gambit was to begin about a week ago the Americans drone killed the leader of the Pakistani Taliban sabotaging any possible talks.

As a result the party of Imran Khan, former cricket star, has given both the Americans and the Islamabad government an ultimatum. End the drone strikes by 20 November or face a popular uprising that will stop the Americans from using the Kyber Pass and greatly disrupt supplies going to Afghanistan as well heavy equipment now leaving Afghanistan.

Since Khan's PTI party controls the critical Province with access to the Khyber Pass, and since he himself is a very popular and respected personality, another crisis is brewing for the Americans.



# Netanyahu Checks Obama!

Sunday, November 10, 2013



While applauding Obama/Kerry/Rice for their new approach to IRAN I've always warned that I didn't think they really had it in them to seriously stand up to and outmaneuver the Israelis and Saudis, Bibi and Bandar to personalize things further.

After the key world foreign ministers rushed to Geneva in recent days to sign the historic "deal of the century", it has in fact been blocked by B and B.

And rather than stand up to them Obama is immediately rushing a team to Tel Aviv, as well as the UAE and Saudis, for still further consultations, coordination, and dare we say orders?

After major talk time on the phone with key world leaders in recent days — this on top of his unprecedented multi-hour meetings with Obama, Biden, and Kerry, in some cases multiple times, in recent weeks — Netanyahu is gloating taking personal credit in public in the hours before the major American Sunday talk-shows:

"I told them that according to the information Israel has, the impending deal is bad and dangerous. Not just for us but for them too. I asked them what was the rush and I suggested that they wait and consider the matter seriously."



# DEAL OF THE CENTURY!

Saturday, November 09, 2013

Bibi Netanyahu raced to Washington a few weeks ago and demanded big-time face-time with the POTUS Obama and VP Biden. He spent 3 hours with them and then another alone with the VP. Last week Bibi demanded to see the Sec State who as in Rome at the time. So Bbi raced to Italy where he then spent 7 hours with Kerry! Then before Kerry himself raced off to Geneva yesterday he met with Bibi again, now in Jerusalem, after which Kerry skipped any joint appearance leaving Bibi alone to bitterly, bittingly, and threateningly, sreech about th bad, terrible, awful “deal of the century for Iran”.

This historical brawl for the future of the Mlddle East is hardly over. The Americans have won this round, and Obama/Kerry/Rice this time deserve much applause and support. But the Israelis and Saudis, now in their own more open than in the past alliance, are not going to relent. Both Netanyahu and Bandar are among the most skilled, experienced, and ruthless operators. Expect the unexpected — maybe very ugly and bloody.

# APPLAUSE for OBAMA...for a change

Friday, November 08, 2013

It may prove temporary, it may be another feint on the way to more war down the road with greater public support, BUT for the moment at least it's time to loudly applaud Obama and foreign policy team for a change. And time to hope again that Obama has the guts and the stamina and the ability to prevail with regard to Syria and Iran.

Under immense pressures from the two long-time U.S. allies in the region, each with powerful however different lobbies in Washington, Obama is making critical historical political deals in and about the Middle East rather than unleashing more dogs of war.

The Israelis and Saudis are both furious. The former is calling it all a "historical mistake of major proportions" and working relentlessly to turn the tables in the months ahead. The later is screaming and deploying its many money men and levers...including working in tandem with the Zionist Israelis more closely than ever. Latest screech from Riyadh, after their U.N. debacle, is they are going to call in their debt from the Pakistanis and get some nukes of their own while also escalating their arms to the Syrian "rebels"!

At least so far Obama has managed to outmaneuver both Netanyahu of Israel and Bandar of Arabia. But this grand chess match over the future of the Middle East remains inconclusive at this point. Or to use the metaphor from America's favorite pastime, we've still got many innings to go!

## Mark Bruzonsky said Arafat was Assassinated by Poisoning back in 20...

Wednesday, November 06, 2013



This is what I wrote at MiddleEast.Org on 13 November 2004. The full article from then is today at MiddleEast.Org.

**“Five critical days before it was officially announced that Yasser Arafat was actually dead — even as leading media organizations were repeatedly parroting officials to the contrary — MER not only reported the real news that Arafat was all but legally dead but the important news that he had been ‘Stealth Assassinated’ by blood poisoning by the Israelis.**

**Below are links to MER articles published from 4 to 12 November about the assassination of Yasser Arafat and the cover up that followed. As always exclusive MER analysis and commentary is directly to the point, hard-hitting, and not to be found anywhere else with the incisiveness, expertise, and depth of coverage provided by MER.”**

The many articles published in November 2004 about the Assassination of Arafat are today at MiddleEast.Org

Mark Bruzonsky’s Article about Arafat Assassination at the time Nov 2004

# Hey President Obama!

Monday, November 04, 2013



President Barack Hussein Obama is a repeat offender when it comes to committing the cardinal sin of Presidents — over and over he's been caught lying or should we say severely twisting the truth.

But for that to happen something basic has to be wrong in the White House. Chiefs of Staff and top advisers are supposed to protect the President from this very thing. So how come Obama doesn't have a team that says to him:

**Hey President Obama**, you better not say they'll be able to keep their health care if they like what they have, definitely and for sure... because that's not really true!

**Hey President Obama**, right as you are, you better not say that the Israelis must stop building more settlements or else... because they are not going to stop and you lack the guts to really try to stop them!

**Hey President Obama**, its Day 2 of your Presidency we know, but you better not sign this closing Guantanamo within a year Executive Order and certainly not in front of all these cameras...because you aren't going to be allowed to do that!

**Hey President Obama**, you better not say you have a red line... because that will give those who want to see the bombing start a goal and whether what happens is true or not you'll be on the hook!

**Hey President Obama**, you better come clean about Benghazi...or they'll keep investigating and it will all come back to haunt you down the road...the coverup is usually worse than the blunder!

**Hey President Obama**, you better not keep saying you didn't know this and you didn't know that...you're the President and the buck stops you know where!

**Hey President Obama**, haven't you even read the history books about the Presidency

and understood that if you squander your credibility you lose your biggest weapon — your authority and the support of those who elected you!

**And by the way Mr. President**, if after years and hundreds of millions your healthcare website is such a disaster, how can Americans expect you to make the “Obamacare” healthcare system work!?

**Oh also Mr. President**, when it comes to the Middle East Mr. President, how can the Iranians trust making deals with you, or the Pakistanis, not to mention how can long-time allies (for instance Saudi Arabia, Israel, Egypt) believe you when you insist you are going to stand up to them and pursue your new better and wiser course for America?



“He’s saying things that nobody believes. He was always lying every day of his life. Every time he talks it was a lie. The only time he tells the truth is when you didn’t hear from him.”

“This is becoming so ridiculous, that even the biggest liar can’t top himself,” Mason, 76, told host Aaron Klein on WABC in New York City. “He looks at you straight in the face, and tells you that if you want your plan, you got your plan, you keep your plan. Now, a month-and-a-half later, you got no plan, you lost your plan, and he tells you you still got a plan.”

Read more at <http://www.wnd.com/2013/11/legendary-comic-flays-obama-as-lying-maniac/#RHdE30j20puVRW5R.99>

“It’s such a ridiculous thing. The whole country’s walking around wondering if this guy’s really the president of a country. He sounds more like a maniac in an asylum,” Mason said in a radio interview Sunday night.

“He’s saying things that nobody believes. He was always lying every day of his life. Every time he talks it was a lie. The only time he tells the truth is when you didn’t hear from him.”

“This is becoming so ridiculous, that even the biggest liar can’t top himself,” Mason, 76, told host Aaron Klein on WABC in New York City. “He looks at you straight in the face, and tells you that if you want your plan, you got your plan, you keep your plan. Now, a

month-and-a-half later, you got no plan, you lost your plan, and he tells you you still got a plan.”

Read more at <http://www.wnd.com/2013/11/legendary-comic-flays-obama-as-lying-maniac/#RHdE30j20puVRW5R.99>

“It’s such a ridiculous thing. The whole country’s walking around wondering if this guy’s really the president of a country. He sounds more like a maniac in an asylum,” Mason said in a radio interview Sunday night.

“He’s saying things that nobody believes. He was always lying every day of his life. Every time he talks it was a lie. The only time he tells the truth is when you didn’t hear from him.”

“This is becoming so ridiculous, that even the biggest liar can’t top himself,” Mason, 76, told host Aaron Klein on WABC in New York City. “He looks at you straight in the face, and tells you that if you want your plan, you got your plan, you keep your plan. Now, a month-and-a-half later, you got no plan, you lost your plan, and he tells you you still got a plan.”

Read more at <http://www.wnd.com/2013/11/legendary-comic-flays-obama-as-lying-maniac/#RHdE30j20puVRW5R.99>

## OBAMA to be front-man for false “Palestinian State”&#8...

Saturday, November 02, 2013



I originally published this last year in November. Facing a failed Presidency Obama and Kerry are under more pressure than ever to make good on the renewed “Peace Process” negotiations. The Israelis and “liberal, Democratic party” American Jews are well aware of Obama’s vulnerabilities and the history of using American Presidents to get what they really want no matter what they say. Thus the major push underway use the Obama Administration to get the collaborating “PA” of Abbas to agree to a rump and false “Palestinian State” that is far more Reservations and Bantustans than independent.

*8 November 2012:*

*This from a recently published (leaked) article in the Palestinian press:* The negotiator further said Obama had promised the PA that the establishment of a Palestinian state will be one of the main priorities for a second term. “We were told that the negotiations for a Palestinian state will be a main goal for Obama,” said the negotiator. “Netanyahu will be declared the main person responsible for the collapse of the peace process.”

The history is that Democratic Presidents are used to pursue Israeli goals pretending they are pursuing “peace” and being “even-handed”.

It’s all a big scam and any Obama “Camp David” or “Oslo” II will be far more dangerous and deceptive than the precedents.

Carter brought about “Camp David” in the name of “peace”, but actually it set the region on fire, got his signing friend Anwar Sadat assassinated, and began the Israeli apartheid policies.

Clinton brought about “Oslo” and the White House Ceremony with Rabin and Arafat in the name of “peace, but actually this institutionalized the fracturing of occupied Palestine, the further colonization of the entire Jerusalem area, a vast expansion of settlements, the separation of Gaza from the West Bank, and in total helped create the conditions for 9/11 and aftermath.

Obama I went to Cairo and made that ridiculously hypocritical speech – especially in retrospect.

Obama II, now after the eruption of the Arab Spring and the need to find new ways to consolidate the U.S./Israeli/Saudi hold on the region, will be used to push the Palestinians and the Arab dictators to accept a "Palestinian State" which in actuality will further enshrine Israeli Apartheid and undermine, maybe forever, critical Palestinian rights.

See MiddleEast.org today for the article from which the top quote was taken and daily for the latest important information and insights.

# The US and ISRAEL – Alone in the World

Thursday, October 31, 2013



Yesterday in a vote of 188 to 2 the UN General Assembly condemned the US economic embargo of Cuba – only Israel voted with the U.S.

Ronald Garner, US Delegate, spoke to explain why Cuba's record on Human Rights justifies the Embargo:

*"The international community cannot in good conscience ignore the ease and frequency with which the Cuban regime silences critics, disrupts peaceful assembly, impedes independent journalism, and despite positive reforms, continues to prevent some Cubans from leaving and returning to the island. The Cuban government continues its tactics of politically motivated detentions, harassment, and police violence against Cuban citizens."*

Amazing, astounding, hypocrisy from the Americans! The Israelis do far far worse to the Palestinians yet the Americans keep pumping up their own worse-than-apartheid repressor-in-chief with more weapons, more money, and more face-time between Israeli and American leaders than for any other nation on the planet.



# ISRAEL, the JEWS, and the NEOCONS, demand WAR!

Wednesday, October 30, 2013



Netanyahu came to Washington a few weeks ago demanding 3 hours in the Oval Office and then another extra hour with VP Biden. A few days ago he made a visit to Rome where he demanded 7 hours with Sec State Kerry! What in the world are these guys talking about and plotting in these quite unusual, maybe unprecedented meetings? Seems like WAR COUNCILS to me!

Meanwhile, the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is pushing for even more crippling sanctions on Iran — the war is actually already underway just not yet with guns blazing. Billionaire Jewish mogul Sheldon Adelson is publicly calling for the US to nuke Iran! And neocon-in-chief former VP Cheney is quite publicly urging the Israelis to bomb Iran whether or not Obama gives an OK.

Under these circumstances Iran is actually quite justified racing ahead with whatever weapons of deterrence they can develop quite understandably fearing they are not only going to be attacked but another historical attempt at “regime change” is going to be made. This is especially the case after the Saudi-financed counter-revolution in Egypt and the massive efforts by the Saudis, as well as US and Israel, to bring down the Syrian and Lebanese regimes. The Saudis have in fact for some time now been urging the U.S. to “cut off the head of the snake”...i.e., Iran.

Meanwhile as well Jewish leaders aligned with Israel demanded a White House meeting this week to insist, in coordination with Netanyahu, that there be no partial agreement, no compromise with Iran. Either the Iranians do what is demanded of them, thus weakening themselves in advance of still likely war, or face attack sooner rather than later.

These are the same countries and political forces that have in recent years destroyed Iraq and Afghanistan, millions dead and injured; unleashed drones on Pakistan, Yemen, and beyond; and fueled the Syrian debacle.

See [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) daily

# SAUDIS: Confused, Frightened, Jilted

Tuesday, October 29, 2013

A recent feature article that relies heavily on the main Israeli/Jewish Lobby think-tank in town portrays Saudi criticism of Obama Administration policies as understandable and legitimate.

*“Saudi intelligence chief, Prince Bandar bin Sultan al-Saud, told an unidentified Western diplomat that the decision (to reject the Security Council) ‘was a message for the U.S., not the U.N.,’ and that he’d also be scaling back cooperation with the CIA in the training of moderate Syrian rebels in Jordan.” (The complete McClatchyDC article is today at WashReport.com).*

Read more here: <http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/10/25/206552/worlds-anger-at-obama-policies.html#storylink=cpy>

Actually Obama is rightly trying to recast U.S. Middle East policies away from the dominant Israeli and Saudi lobbies in Washington. But will he succeed? Probably not! Bandar of Arabia, and Netanyahu, of Israel, are formidable schemers far more ruthless and experienced than Obama, Rice, and Kerry

The Saudis, use to total access to the White House and getting their way, are nervous, confused, frightened. With a possible new U.S.-Iran relationship looming they are like an older wife threatened and jealous, especially as the newcomer is far more intelligent, cultured/educated, and potentially more powerful.

Instead of pursuing regional relationships themselves the Saudis have been trying desperately to undermine rival Iran, foment regional tensions, and allow the Shia-Sunni divide to become inflamed. Hence their fomenting of the Syrian war, backing of the Egyptian junta, flirting with the Israelis, and constant pushing for the U.S. to cripple, not enable, Iran.

And so together with the Israelis with whom they are now in a *de facto* alliance to maintain regional and Washington control, the two long-time American allies are making concerted efforts to block Obama’s realignment, to weaken him further, and to corner him again with some event to come...real or manufactured.

The Saudis know the Israelis have successfully blocked American Presidents before. If they can’t shift Obama to do as they want they will instead try to wait him out while working behind the scenes to get a new White House occupant. Israeli control of the Congress and much of the corporate media is one of the main reasons the Saudis have more closely than ever joined forces with the Zionists, at considerable risk to their own legitimacy.

Are the Saudi Royals being ungrateful for all the decades of the Americans keeping them in power, their oil flowing freely, their vast petrodollars making it possible for them to act so haughty and arrogant?

Sure they are! But greed and pomposity are addictive — and the Saudi Royals have an incurable addiction.

Are the Saudis making a major, maybe fatal, error betting on their Israeli/US alliance rather than seeking regional accommodations much more in tune with the interests and aspirations of the people of the Middle East? Maybe.

See [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) daily

# The SAUDIs in WASHINGTON – a brief candid history

Saturday, October 26, 2013

The last speaker told the story. Not what he said, but rather the story of how and why he was there illustrating the extreme expense the Saudis go to promote themselves...yet with so little impact.

Earlier this week it was the 30th anniversary of a group the Saudis have funded, mostly through their many corporate sponsors and personal money men, ever since the early 1980s.

It was then that Prince Bandar (yes the same one in the news of late for threatening to go rogue from the Americans) was Ambassador and then that he established a whole bunch of little p.r. outfits he could own and keep on a short Saudi leash forever. That part was in fact a success!

These included then and now the Council for the National Interest (CNI), Middle East Policy Council (MEPC), Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA), and the one holding this conference at the Ronald Reagan International Trade Center, the National Council on US Arab Relations (NCUSAR).

Ever since these small “kept women-type”, interlocking, and oh so incestuous organizations have served the Saudi purpose of self-glorification and minor league, fully under control, public relations.

Even collectively they have however nearly no political influence in Washington. Not even one single Congressman or political personality showed their face during the two-day conference. One wheel-chair bound former Congressman from decades past — whom they bought long ago and also turned into their “columnist” — was flown in to get an award.

These Saudi-created-sponsored groups primarily serve to give awards and rewards to each other and to handle as contractors such things as Arab League Model UNs, organizing a few trips to The Kingdom, and sending second-rate and on-the-take speakers to usually minor universities.

Much more could and should be said, especially about the ways, motives and failings of the Saudis in Washington, but at the moment just this quick story about the last speaker at the NCUSAR conference this week — a “columnist” for one of the Saudi newspapers.

The Saudis went to all the trouble and expense to fly their “columnist” (a retired Commodore by the way) from Riyadh to the conference. Once there, waiting much of the day in total obscurity, he spoke for some seven minutes, lavished praise on the hosts and the Saudi Royals, and took a few carefully screened questions from an audience of about 50.



(photo) *“Columnist” Commodore (Ret.) Abdulateef Al-Mulhim (center) with a member of the Saudi Royal family sitting in front of him in traditional dress.*

See [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) daily

# SAUDI ROYALS – ARROGANT and HAUGHTY

Thursday, October 24, 2013



The Saudi screech to refuse to serve on the U.N. Security Council dramatizes a combination of Saudi haughtiness, arrogance, narcissism, and stupidity. And the way it was done! Campaigning for the job for years, celebrating just hours before refusing, and then telling the press without even notifying the U.N. Secretary-General or their American protector!

Some years back in the late 1970s the Saudi presence in Washington was dignified and discreet. The Embassy was in a reasonable building in the Embassy area around Dupont Circle, Ambassador Alhegelan was the symbol of decorum and dignity, and the super money generation hadn't yet taken charge.

Then came the flamboyant and should we say "colorful" Prince Bandar bin Sultan and everything was soon to change. The Prince immediately built a super huge palatial home/castle along the Potomac, the Saudi reps coming to Washington started flaunting their money and prostitutes (both political as well as sexual), an era of wheeling/dealing took off, an ostentatious Embassy next to the Kennedy Center was built.

It was also back in those days that the Saudis and the Arab League took over the Washington Mosque making sure they controlled all the sermons and goings on — they even called in dozens of Washington police to evict the imam and his family who refused to submit to their demands. It was also back then, Bandar in the lead then as now, when they first started cavorting with the Israel/Jewish Lobby in Washington, in fact inviting Martin Indyk and others to start making visits to "the Kingdom".

It's the same Bandar now in charge of making war on Syria who is throwing tantrums and hurling threats because the Americans are not only not bombing Damascus but are flirting with the Iranians!

The Saudi demands are: Make War (Syria), "Cut of the head of the snake" (Iran), Support the Generals (Egypt), do what we tell you and pay you to do!

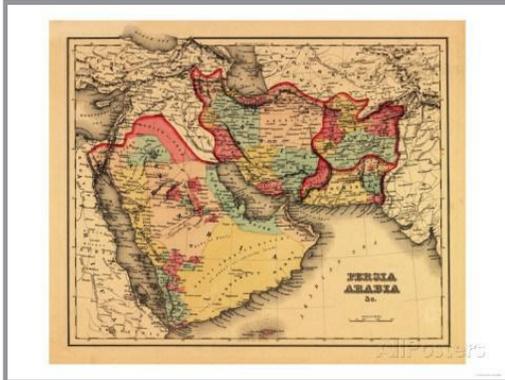
No doubt Bandar is pissed as well that he doesn't have free access to the White House and isn't pictured sitting on a high chair looking down at President Obama (as he did with Bush).

More to come about Bandar and the Saudis. And about the Saudi p.r. world in Washington.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

# END SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP with both SAUDIS and ISRAEL

Wednesday, October 23, 2013



Last night I was at a Saudi Embassy reception. When I got home the news was breaking of the Saudis declaring they are going to diminish and limit their relationship with the USA. The former long-time Saudi Ambassador in Washington, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, is behind the realignment. His successor, Prince Turki, spoke in Washington yesterday in the most aggressive way for a Saudi diplomat in memory.

**What a historic opportunity for America! The time to “normalize” relations with Saudi Arabia and Israel is at hand and at the same time. The time to end the special relationship, the captive relationship, with both Saudi Arabia and Israel has come. Washington has a rare chance now to get out of connections that have for some time dragged it down, sullied its reputation, drained its energies, and aligned it with repression and neo-apartheid.**

As in the changing of any relationship there will be tensions and difficulties. But in the end not only will this be best for the U.S. it will also be best for the entire Middle East.

It's time the countries there end their reliance on and domination by the U.S. and make their own accommodations with their neighbors. And this includes ending the proxy war in Syria and putting new emphasis on a new and cordial relationship with Iran which should be reintegrated into the region rather than ostracized. It should also mean a lessening of American military and CIA involvement in the region and a drawn down of American military bases from Kuwait to Bahrain to Qatar and UAE.

This will be politically difficult, and quite likely beyond Obama's abilities. The big problem will not be the Saudis whose influence and lobbying capabilities in Washington are amazingly weak once the top players are at odds. It is the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that has great power in the U.S., and that also explains the growing *de facto* Israeli-Saudi alliance though the Saudis are with Israel making another historic mistake thinking they can align themselves with the Zionists and the Neocons to survive.

See MiddleEast.Org daily

# BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!

Monday, October 21, 2013

top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 44000, "<http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252F1.wp.com%252Fupload.wikimedia.org%252Fwikipedia%252Fen%252F7%252F7d%252FJStreetLogo.png>", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb\_api\_scriptId\_44000", "<https://i1.wp.com/upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/7/7d/JStreetLogo.png>", "", "null");



A major push is now underway by the Israelis to use the Obama Administration to bring about a false and fatally flawed “Palestinian State”, one in the critical interests of Jews in Israel and the U.S. in fact, but one likely to be lethal, a poison pill, for the Palestinian people. What started long ago as a possible “two-state solution” has become a historical con job, the “two-state deception”. It is in fact an intricate and oh-so-crafty Zionist plot to coerce a group of quisling Palestinians already in the pay of, and under the control and protection of, the Israelis and Americans to give up forever key Palestinian rights, not to mention lands, enshrined in numerous U.N. resolutions and international law. If the full plot is successful Israel will further get the Arab League, now dominated by the Saudis who are already in a *de facto* alliance with the Jewish State to control the region, to “recognize” Israel and “end the conflict”.

The issues, organizations, and political intrigue involved are so convoluted and intertwined — as well as of such deadly and historical important — that I will be intensely focusing on them in the weeks and months ahead. Today and in the days ahead some flashbacks to what I’ve written about these matters in the past.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

## AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and “J Street”

9 062012 – American Jews Beware! DO NOT SUPPORT either of this masquerading and Israeli-controlled organizations. Both are extra busy heavily fund-raising and propagandizing at this time with slick but oh so disingenuous appeals.

Bottom line: The main mission of these organizations is to co-opt “liberal” American Jews and channel their monies and effort away from serious opposition to Israeli policies and actually to enhance Israeli policies! Hard as it may be for many to understand without far more elaboration, both “Peace Now” and “J Street” these days are working for similar policies to those promoted by former Israeli Prime Ministers Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert! It’s easy of course for them to position themselves as opposed to Netanyahu and the far-right wing.

Bottom line: Do not support or trust these organizations and those associated with them. They are false flags, duplicitous, and in the end they are controlled and manipulated by main-stream Zionist persons and groups in Israel, even if they try hard to look the other way and pretend otherwise.

---

### “PEACE NOW”.... STOP NOW!

“PEACE NOW” EXPOSED! top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 4, 4, 0, 0, 2, , "[http://colowwww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowwww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fenbcrypt.com%2Fstatic/images%253Fq%253Dtbn%253AANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV\\_qTBG6hZQ\\_Obj-swKgCCKJZc77Q](http://colowwww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowwww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fenbcrypt.com%2Fstatic/images%253Fq%253Dtbn%253AANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV_qTBG6hZQ_Obj-swKgCCKJZc77Q)", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb\_api\_scriptid\_44002", "https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSMT2wAsZOVwOCvOnBEbALVWIV\_qTBG6hZQ\_Obj-swKgCCKJZc77Q", "", "rg\_hi\_uh\_hi");

24 042013: Here’s a quick summary after many years knowing about *Peace Now* and many hours of recent discussions with the Chairman of *Americans For Peace Now* (APN), Jim Klutznick. Obviously if you read on I refused seduction!

Bottom line...if you are supporting Peace Now **STOP NOW! Stop Giving Money! Stop** being seduced by their slick p.r.! **Stop believing** them! **Move Away** and **Move On!**

*Peace Now* is a front-organization for centrist and liberal Zionist groups in Israel. In turn *Americans For Peace Now* is their U.S. arm designed to manipulate American Jews into supporting Israel and more critically to prevent American Jews from standing up to Israel and be true to their own principles and values.

APN is in fact run by Israelis using wealthy, hypocritical, and extremely self-serving American Jews to front for them. Jim Klutznick’s handler is a long-time Zionist academic operative, Mark Rosenblum, who himself is controlled through his affiliation with the *Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations*. Klutznick does nothing that Rosenblum doesn’t approve and Rosenblum does nothing the Presidents Conference (which means the Israelis) doesn’t OK.

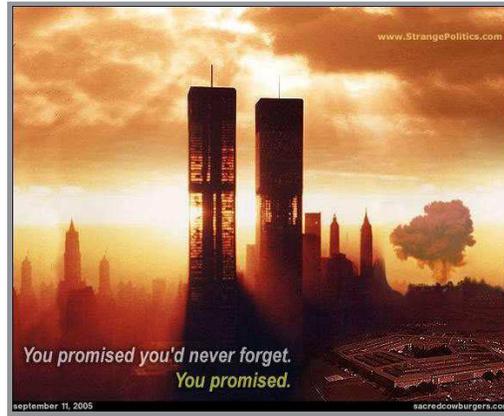
Furthermore, APN has been tasked to work with a well-funded group of on-the-take U.S. Palestinians who themselves are in bed with the State Department and CIA. Known as ***The American Task Force for Palestine*** this group is despised by self-respecting Palestinians who know it is a despicably quisling and corrupt cabal who should be shunned. ATFP fronts for the ***"Palestinian Authority"*** which is empowered by the Israelis while being armed and financed by the Americans, Europeans, and Arab "client regimes". The PA leaders in fact cannot travel and communicate without the consent of the Israelis, despite ongoing attempts to appear otherwise. APN has teamed up with ATFP in an attempt to give it legitimacy it would not otherwise have.

Furthermore still, in recent years APN has teamed up with ***J-Street*** — they are interlocked but with separate identities so they can do double fund-raising and multiple layers of propaganda work. Their primary goal since 2009 has been to be cheerleaders for Obama and the Democratic Party and to push for a false "Palestinian State" that would serve critical Zionist interests while permanently dividing, crippling and disenfranchising the Palestinians. While Klutznick is now the overall APN Chairman the Executive Director is a former Chairwoman of the Democratic Party and the Chief Spokesman an Israeli operative.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

# BREAKTHROUGH – Major New 9/11 Documentary

Sunday, October 20, 2013



“This is truly the film we have been waiting for” writes Professor David Ray Griffin. Coming from David, himself the dean of the 9/11 Truth movement, this is not only a tremendous endorsement but in a sense a call to arms even now 12 years after the big event that changed our world. Here’s the message received from David yesterday and the link to watch the documentary (*it’s a whopping 5 hours but well worth it*) is at MiddleEast.Org today. David, by the way, is an educator who deserves immeasurable thanks and gratitude from us all for his extraordinary work which has opened our eyes, and minds, and without whom there never would have been this new historic documentary.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

## Review of “September 11 – The New Pearl Harbor” The Documentary by David Ray Griffin

There have been several good films and videos about 9/11. But the new film by award-winning film-maker Massimo Mazzucco is in a class by itself.

For those of us who have been working on 9/11 for a long time, this is the film we have been waiting for.

Whereas there are excellent films treating the falsity of particular parts of the official account, such as the Twin Towers or WTC 7, Mazzucco has given us a comprehensive documentary treatment of 9/11, dealing with virtually all of the issues.

There have, of course, been films that treated the fictional official story as true. And there are films that use fictional stories to portray people’s struggles after starting to suspect the official story to be false.

But there is no fiction in Mazzucco’s film – except in the sense that it clearly and relentlessly exposes every part of the official account as fictional.

Because of his intent at completeness, Mazzucco has given us a 5-hour film. It is so

fascinating and fast-paced that many will want to watch it in one sitting. But this is not necessary, as the film, which fills 3 DVDs, consists of 7 parts, each of which is divided into many short chapters.

These 7 parts treat Air Defence, The Hijackers, The Airplanes, The Pentagon, Flight 93, The Twin Towers, and Building 7. In each part, after presenting facts that contradict the official story, Mazzucco deals with the claims of the debunkers (meaning those who try to debunk the evidence provided by the 9/11 research community).

The Introduction, reflecting the film's title, deals with 12 uncanny parallels between Pearl Harbor and September 11.

The film can educate people who know nothing about 9/11 (beyond the official story), those with a moderate amount of knowledge about the various problems with the official story, and even by experts. (I myself learned many things.)

Mazzucco points out that his film covers 12 years of public debate about 9/11. People who have been promoting 9/11 truth for many of these years will see that their labors have been well-rewarded: There is now a high-quality, carefully-documented film that dramatically shows the official story about 9/11 to be a fabrication through and through.

This is truly the film we have been waiting for.

**Link to the documentary is at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)**



# Arafat refused to betray Palestine so they killed him

Saturday, October 19, 2013

There was a great cover-up of the assassination of Yasser Arafat in 2004. To facilitate the coverup his titular “wife” was both threatened and bribed. Even today Mahmoud Abbas, titular “President” of the “Palestinian Authority” and very much complicitous in the cover-up, continues to pay Suha Arafat more than a million yearly and has himself, along with other cronies including Nabil Shaath, pocketed hundreds of millions.

Now it is Abbas who is being pushed and pushed more and more, squeeze and squeezed tighter and tighter, to sign away Palestinian rights and accept Israeli terms for surrender, however masked, and however fronted for by the Americans.

It was Abbas who pressured Arafat back in 1993 to agree to the “Oslo Accords” and he himself, Abbas, signed the document that fateful day on the White House lawn.

But then for the next decade, as Arafat gradually realized he had been tricked and deceived, he desperately tried to hold on to Palestinian rights refusing time after time to go down in history as the leader who capitulated and sold out Palestine.

Suha, along with mother, now live in exile in European luxury, unable to return to Palestine where they are despised. But in maybe a moment of guilt she summed up what Arafat told her in the end in this way:

*Arafat: “They want me to betray the Palestinian cause. They want me to give up on our principles, and I will not do so. I do not want Zahwa’s [Arafat’s daughter’s] friends in the future to say that Yasser Arafat abandoned the Palestinian cause and principles. I might be martyred [Killed], but I shall bequeath our historical heritage to Zahwa and to the children of Palestine.”*

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

## OBAMA on a Roll?

Friday, October 18, 2013



It could be much worse! Just a few weeks ago he had allowed himself to be so boxed in and on the edge. He was, so he said, about to bomb Syria, yet he was facing an unprecedented public backlash and a Congress about to vote NO...a kind of no confidence move that would bring down the leader in a Parliamentary system. And then, stranger than fiction, he was saved by the British Parliament's NYET and then at the last minute Putin's deft intervention.

And so, for the moment at least, Obama has managed to dance around Israeli and Saudi efforts to get him to initiate a Syria hot war — even as the already warm/covert war the US and its allies have instigated and fueled in many years rages on.

Obama has also managed to outmaneuver the Republicans trying to emasculate his Presidency, on top of his “Obamacare”, positioning his party for a possible, however still unlikely, take back of the House in the upcoming mid-term.

And Obama has also, so far at least, managed to outmaneuver Israel and the Saudis with regard to Iran — the real target they are after in Syria.

But in all of these matters, and so many others, Obama's position is fragile and weak, his track-record questionable and lackluster, his ability to hold on and consolidate his gains very much in doubt.

Meanwhile Iraq is exploding/fracturing, Mullah Omar and Taliban lie in wait to take back power in Afghanistan, the roll-out of Obamacare has been disastrous, and Obama's strength and credibility suffering.

As he faces a failed Presidency, the pressures orchestrated by the Israelis, Saudis, and neocons, to further intervene abroad will keep growing. And the political calculations will keep shifting. And if there should be some explosive event — real or orchestrated or false-flag — things could take another major turn back in the direction where we were just a few long weeks ago!

# HILLARY BI? So What?

Thursday, October 17, 2013



There use to be a time, not that long ago, when it was thought a Catholic couldn't be elected President of the United States. Remember JFK's just some 50+ years ago now.



But oh boy have things changed. Richard Nixon many have forgotten was a Quaker. Bush 43 was the son of Bush 41. Barack Obama is not only a black man but the child of an interracial marriage, the son of a Kenyan Muslim, and with Hussein as his middle name! And Ellen DeGeneres seems even more popular now after outing herself some years ago as a lesbian then she was when the guys thought they could get her!

Rumors have been going around for some time about Hillary Clinton being bisexual. According to Bill Clinton's long-time intimate Arkansas relationship, Jennifer Flowers, it was Bill himself her told her so, and rather graphically! But then the veracity of the former President is itself rather suspect, not to mention Flowers' book selling motives all these years after. This could have been Bill's way of getting more of what he wanted from Flowers at the time, or it could very well be true though we don't know whether just slightly or occasionally or whatever.



The whole sordid Anthony Weiner scandal this summer took on this added dimension because he's married, still, to Huma Abedin — the very brainy, very attractive, long time “body-woman” for Hillary since her days as a White House intern. (*No the term is not a sexual one, it's rather a real job*).

This is the context in which this article published in the Israeli daily Haaretz last month — *So What if Hillary is Bisexual?* — takes on such interesting twists:

*The rumor is spreading like wildfire throughout the United States. Earlier this week, New York Magazine ran an interview with Hillary Clinton — the first in-depth interview since she retired as secretary of state early this year. During the interview, she said it was likely she would run for the Democratic Party's nomination for the 2016 presidential elections — a matter about which there has been much speculation, of course.*

*Coincidentally or not, the British newspaper The Daily Mail ran an interview with Gennifer Flowers, Bill Clinton's alleged former mistress, several days before. During the interview, Flowers said the former president had told her that Hillary was bisexual.*

*Such gossip would have little importance in a civilized world. After all, what does a person's sexual preference have to do with their policy decisions? In a truly civilized world, it would not be reported at all, any more than a report that a politician's heterosexuality would be. But it doesn't work that way in our far-from-civilized world.*

*The “rumors,” as they are called — the word “rumor” itself is a charged one — about Hillary Clinton's bisexuality have been going around for years. Last May, an item even appeared in the American media that Clinton was about to publish a book “admitting” her bisexuality, as some of the reports put it.*

*That hasn't happened yet. After the interview with Flowers (who would be well advised to move on, as her alleged affair with Bill Clinton took place more than 20 years ago), Bryan Fischer, a high-ranking official of the American Family Association, “warned” that Clinton would be not only the first woman president, but also the first lesbian president. Of*

*course, that sounds fine, but not for Fischer, who once criticized President Obama's position on same-sex marriage, making such statements as "Homosexuals do not have a constitutional right to engage in sodomy" and "All men are created equal, but nobody, nobody, nobody is born gay."*

*Let's lay aside, for a moment, the inevitable associations (somehow, it's always the ones who preach family values who end up getting caught with their pants down in some hotel). It seems that rank-and-file heterosexuals find bisexuality perhaps the most confusing, annoying and threatening of all sexual identities.*

*It's an identity almost entirely denied. In a lecture at the An Other Sex conference at Tel Aviv University last year, Shiri Eisner, a prominent bisexual activist, enumerated the common stereotypes and prejudices about it, including the statement "There's no such thing as bisexuality" and the prejudiced belief that men who identify as bisexuals are actually gay men who choose not to come out. There's also the statement "Bisexuals are confused; they haven't decided, or they're in a transitional stage." That is a stunningly patronizing statement: if you identify as bi, you're wrong. According to Eisner (whose book *Bi: Notes for a Bisexual Revolution* was published recently in the United States), some people blame bisexuals for infidelity and the spread of sexually-transmitted diseases, including AIDS.*

*Eisner explains these stereotypes by saying that society tries to deny the existence of what it finds threatening. Bisexuality is seen as undermining stability and encouraging skepticism of all things — not only in issues of sexual identity, but also of the continuum of sex, gender and sexual preference, and of social constructs such as patriarchy, heteronormativity and racism. A fear of the undermining of clear boundaries is also involved. Just as bisexuality is often denied, so is biphobia — the fear of it — unlike homophobia, which is recognized.*

*As far back as the 1950s, Alfred Kinsey showed in his research that human sexuality ran along a continuum, with heterosexuals at one end and homosexuals at the other, and many men and women at various points along it. But 60 years later, it seems that social attitudes have taken one step forward and two steps back. Binariness — the unequivocal opposition between men and women, homosexuals and heterosexuals, black and white — is a cornerstone of the prevailing social institutions such as patriarchy, nationalism and capitalism. Without a clear distinction that allows the preservation of the existing balance of power, where will we (actually, they) end up?*

*Even before the question of Hillary Clinton's bisexuality arose, Americans had been dealing for years with the question of whether she was a feminist and, if so, to what extent. Of course, this is a particularly complex story: a woman of the baby-boom generation and second-wave feminism, the brilliant Hillary Rodham got into the White House as the president's wife. The first time she ran on her own for the Democratic Party's presidential nomination, in 2008, she was defeated by Barack Obama.*

*Quite a few Democrats, men and women alike, had a tough time choosing between "black" and "woman" as their preferred candidate (conclusion: the presidency needs a candidate who is a black woman; even better if she's LGBT). The elections campaign at that time was also flooded with sexist comments about Clinton. How unsurprising. During her term as secretary of state, she put the topic of women's rights throughout the world at center stage any number of times. The topic is an appropriate one in and of itself, but we must also remember that Clinton did so as a representative of a superpower that is*

*involved in quite a few conflicts that have brought disaster upon women as well.*

*Will 2016 be the year in which the United States has not only a woman presidential candidate, but also — for the first time in its history — a woman president? Is there a chance that the woman who aspires to this important position might risk coming out? If the most important woman in the United States, and one of the most important women on earth, were to do so, it would convey a significant message of encouragement for both men and women to live openly according to their preferences.*

*But there is small chance that a wise and experienced woman politician with an ambition to become president of the United States, a conservative country, would do so (what is this — Iceland, which had a lesbian prime minister, Johanna Sigurdardottir, without making silly problems about it?). Even if that happens, we should remember that the election of a black president did not help the situation of black men and women in his country; it seems that the hegemonic agencies and institutions are strongest of all. Still, we can hope that developments of this kind, which may not seem all that important in the short term, will accumulate with the years until they bring about real change.*

# Abbas and PA Cronies are Stealing the Money!

Wednesday, October 16, 2013



The corrupted and controlled regime of Mahmoud Abbas in Ramallah, still known as the "Palestinian Authority," has not only tremendously harmed the people of Palestine it is now being forced by the Americans to prepare for another dangerously false "agreement" with the Israelis.

no matter what they say in public, the Israelis desperately want such an agreement to legitimize what they have done in creating a worse-than-apartheid situation throughout the now fractured "occupied territories"... which they now insist are only "disputed territories" to be "compromised" over. And the Israelis just love that they have Obama/Kerry carrying water for them and the Europeans paying the bills and the bribe money!

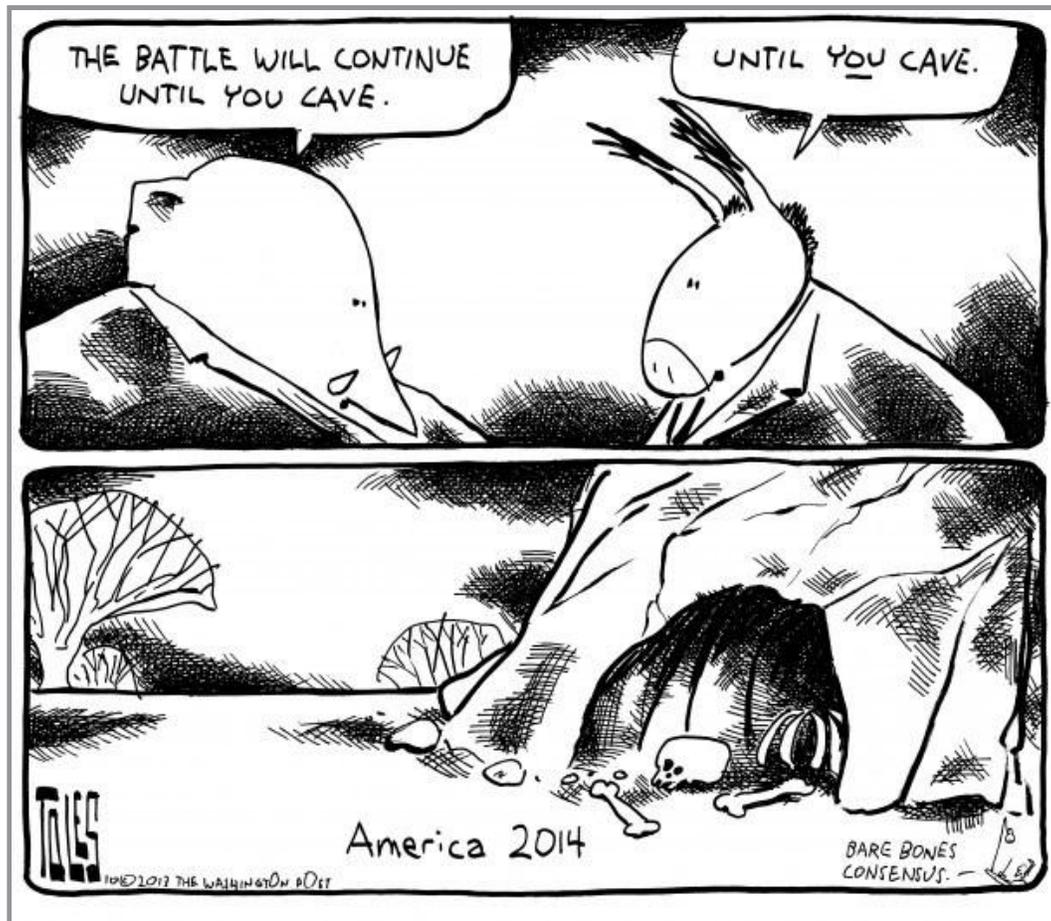
But here's the bottom line from a report about to be released in Europe investigating what has happened to all the money EU countries have been sending to various "approved" groups and personalities, all overseen by Abbas in Ramallah, in the past five years:

***More than \$3 Billion made its way from Europe to the Palestinian territories between 2008 and 2012, but much of it is unaccounted for... Billions of dollars in international aid granted to the Palestinian Authority may have been squandered, lost to corruption, or misspent***



## WHY the Washington Crowd is doing it?

Tuesday, October 15, 2013



Any sane person would have to ask at this point why the Washington politicians are so determined to alienate the citizens of the republic!

Well, it's not because they are crazy, and not because they don't realize what they are doing, as far too many arm-chair analysts seemingly suggest. Here in a nutshell is the political and systemic explanation.

The far right-wing Tea Party Republicans know exactly what they are doing. They are making a power-play to try to put one of their own in the White House just a few years down the road. If the country is in bad shape, and if they can blame Obama and the "liberals" as well as the tired and worn out regular Republicans, they are going to grab for power themselves. It's an extraordinarily cynical high-stakes gamble; but they are on the whole know-nothing ideologues and most of them come from safe Congressional seats to which they themselves will be reelected IF in fact they so act.

The Obamaites are playing a self-serving game as well albeit not one so grossly cynical. Facing a failed Presidency in so many ways on so many fronts, they see next year's mid-term election as their possible salvation. If they can blame the "extremist" Republicans "high-jacked" by their own Tea Partiers for the countries woes they just might be able to

somehow take back control of the House and keep control of the Senate. And if they can do that then they will try to ram through various Democratic-party legislative goals, claim Obama was transformational, and even if he Republicans use delay and stall tactics the 2016 Dem standard-bearer can use that to beat up whomever is the alternative.

Such are the ways of contemporary Washington politics — crass, dastardly, collectively narcissistic, and self-serving in the extreme.

Only if the system itself is recast with big money and economic power no longer the main currency of American politics will things be changed. That means really serious campaign finance reform, an end to absurd gerrymandering, and a multi-year firewall between elected office and jobs lobbying government. Hardly likely however as the interconnected corporate “main-stream media” isn’t even going to allow such an alternative Washington to be seriously discussed.

# CROWDS TEAR DOWN BARRICADES in Shut Down Washington DC!

Monday, October 14, 2013



Yesterday was a gray, foggy, raining Sunday morning in “shut down” Washington, DC.

The nutty government was “shut down” but the citizens were not!

*“Thousands of people converged on the World War II Memorial on the National Mall on Sunday morning and tore down the barricades”* came an early morning report from the Capitol’s all-news radio station.

The “barricades” you ask. That’s a reference to the barricades put there at some added cost mind you by the National Park Service to prevent citizens, even Veterans, from visiting the war memorials that are normally open 24-hours a day and still very safe as the park police remain no duty!

On the website of WTOP in Washington the first two headlines Sunday morning were:

- Crowd storms World War II Memorial
- District starts mental health dialogue

The editors may or may have realized how related the two stories actually are!

Meanwhile those heavy metal barricades were carried by the vets and protestors about a mile and dumped in front of the White House. Until the not shut down horse-mounted and riot gear-dressed shouting police intervened.



# CHINA Smack Down USA

Sunday, October 13, 2013

With the American political/financial system in crisis — more dysfunctional than ever, more determined it seems to devour itself — the Chinese are doing more than prepare for conflict, they are showing a determination to try to protect their own interests. That means building up Chinese military power to assert their will in their own neighborhood despite the “American pivot”, to prepare for possible space and cyber warfare, to deter the Americans from even thinking of engaging China in a hot conflict, and to weaken the Americans around the world including in the court of public opinion.

On this rainy politically tense Sunday morning in Washington comes this screech from China’s official news agency putting we Americans in our place! (*the illustrations are of my own choosing*)



## China Calls for World to Be ‘De-Americanised’

### Chinese government mouthpiece says ‘Pax Americana’ has failed on all fronts

*China’s official news agency has called for the creation of a “de-Americanised world”, saying the destinies of people should not be left in the hands of a hypocritical nation with a dysfunctional government.*

*Heaping criticism and caustic ridicule on Washington, the Xinhua news agency called the US a civilian slayer, prisoner torturer and meddler in others’ affairs, and said the ‘Pax Americana’ was a failure on all fronts.*

*The official news agency of China, which is seen as the pretender to the world’s superpower crown, then rubbed in more salt, calling American economic pre-eminence just a seeming dominance.*

*As US politicians of both political parties are still shuffling back and forth between the White House and the Capitol Hill without striking a viable deal to bring normality to the body politic they brag about, it is perhaps a good time for the befuddled world to start considering building a de-Americanised world,” the editorial said.*

*It asks why the self-declared protector of the world is sowing mayhem in the financial markets by failing to resolve political differences over key economic policy.*

*“... the cyclical stagnation in Washington for a viable bipartisan solution over a federal budget and an approval for raising debt ceiling has again left many nations’ tremendous dollar assets in jeopardy and the international community highly agonised,” the agency said.*

*It is not the first time Chinese leadership and newspapers have criticised Washington over a policy paralysis that threatens to devalue its dollar assets.*

*According to US Treasury Department data, China is the biggest foreign owner of US Treasuries at \$1.28 trillion as of July. Besides, China also holds close to \$3.5 trillion of dollar-denominated assets.*

*A US debt default and consequent credit downgrade would significantly erode the value of China’s holdings.*

*As the first step in creating a de-Americanised world, all nations must try to shape an international system that respects the sovereignty of all nations and ensures the US keeps out of the domestic affairs of others, Xinhua said.*

*“The developing and emerging market economies need to have more say in major international financial institutions including the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, so that they could better reflect the transformations of the global economic and political landscape,” the editorial says.*

*It also called for an end to the use of the US dollar as the international reserve currency, a step that would ensure the international community could maintain a safe distance from the side-effects of domestic political turmoil in the United States.*

# EVE OF DESTRUCTION COMETH!

Saturday, October 12, 2013

Remember the eerie hit song THE EVE OF DESTRUCTION? It came at the height of the Cold War in the era when students were drilled to duck and hide under the desks in windowless rooms hoping to survive the nuclear bombs!

Now comes word from the latest comprehensive study that *“The city of New York — America’s largest metropolis and home to over 8 million people — will be ravaged by the effects of climate change within a few years.”*

And not just NYC but other major cities along the American East Coast including Miami, as well as many other cities around the world. And not just many years from now, but soon, so soon that within 50 years the study warns New York City could become uninhabitable! By that time in fact the coldest days could be warmer than today’s hottest days, sea rise measured in feet not inches, and killer storms normal rather than oh so rare.

And what are we, the superpower, the exceptional among the nations, doing about this greatest of threats to our country! Hardly anything! We’re so busy spending trillions fighting wars and the resultant “terrorism”, and our politicians are so busy assaulting each other to gain power and privilege for themselves, that the greatest danger to humanity — caused by ourselves — is not even being seriously discussed by our miserable government!

With such songs as BLOWING IN THE WIND and some of those by PETER, PAUL, AND MARY in years past, this EVE OF DESTRUCTION captured a sense of the times. Here are the original lyrics. Needed now is a similar song, same title please, focused on the real grim reaper just beginning to be visible but already unstoppable, **Climate Change**.

*The eastern world it is explodin', violence flarin', bullets loadin'  
You're old enough to kill but not for votin'  
You don't believe in war, what's that gun you're totin'  
And even the Jordan river has bodies floatin'*

*But you tell me over and over and over again my friend  
Ah, you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction*

*Don't you understand, what I'm trying to say?  
Can't you see the fear that I'm feeling today?  
If the button is pushed, there's no running away  
There'll be none to save with the world in a grave  
Take a look around you, boy, it's bound to scare you, boy*

*But you tell me over and over and over again my friend  
Ah, you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction*

*Yeah, my blood's so mad, feels like coagulatin'  
I'm sittin' here just contemplatin'  
I can't twist the truth, it knows no regulation  
Handful of Senators don't pass legislation*

*And marches alone can't bring integration  
When human respect is disintegratin'  
This whole crazy world is just too frustratin'*

*And you tell me over and over and over again my friend  
Ah, you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction*

*Think of all the hate there is in Red China  
Then take a look around to Selma, Alabama  
Ah, you may leave here for four days in space  
But when you return it's the same old place*

*The poundin' of the drums, the pride and disgrace  
You can bury your dead but don't leave a trace  
Hate your next door neighbor but don't forget to say grace*

*And you tell me over and over and over and over again my friend Ah, you don't believe  
we're on the eve of destruction*

# Is FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN a JEWISH JOB?

Friday, October 11, 2013



So much of what is termed “anti-semitism” portrays Jews as clever businessmen and crafty bankers. That was the prevalent vision prior to Israel when much shifted to portrayal of bloody-thirsty Israeli soldiers tormenting dispossessed Palestinians.

But such negative stereotypes aside...it does have to be asked how come what is the most powerful financial/banking position in the world, that of Chairman of the Federal Reserve, so often seems to go to someone who is Jewish.

For the past quarter century in fact every person who has held that key position in government and finance has been Jewish and Israeli-supporting — Alan Greenspan, Ben Bernanke, and now Janet Yellen.

With Jews making up just 2% of the American population it is quite extraordinary that Presidents seem to appoint, and Congress seems to approve, only Jewish persons for this key position. After all, everyone in Washington knows that one of the most powerful groups in Washington, and one known to have quite a lock hold on the Congress, is the Israeli/Jewish Lobby. Less often discussed is how major contributors to both of the political parties, and the Presidential campaigns, are known to be extremely wealthy American Jews nearly all of whom have very close connections to Israel.



These are the facts. They are far too often undiscussed as people who bring up these

facts and ask questions are themselves said to be “anti-semites”. But why don’t we just keep to the facts and why don’t we just simply ask why and see where that leads to.

# NEOCONS joke about being WAR CRIMINALS!

Thursday, October 10, 2013

Former Senator Joe Lieberman *“said something to the effect that it’s nice that we’re all here at the Plaza instead of in cages after some war crimes trial.”*



*The “Bring It” cover of the program at “Roast of Dick Cheney” event*

Hosted by a prominent Jewish Magazine that has long-championed the Jewish Zionist Neocons and is now in the forefront of pushing for war on Iran, the “roast” of Dick Cheney took place at the famous Plaza Hotel in New York on Monday. This from BuzzFeed and worth reading and contemplating in full:

## **Waterboarding Is A Big Joke At Cheney Roast**

Dick Cheney is ready to laugh about waterboarding. Conservatives gathered at the Plaza Hotel in Manhattan Monday night to roast the former vice president at an event where many of the biggest laugh lines touched on the most controversial policies of a key

architect of his administration's war on terror. At the gathering, hosted by *Commentary*, figures including former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and former Attorney General Michael Mukasey drew a mix of chuckles and wincing with jokes that left few lines uncrossed, according to three guests.

Former Sen. Joe Lieberman "said something to the effect that it's nice that we're all here at the Plaza instead of in cages after some war crimes trial," recalled one person who was there.

Other major targets included former Secretary of State Colin Powell, mocked for leaking, and President Barack Obama, who was mocked, repeatedly, for the relative strength of Russian President Vladimir Putin. The event, sponsored by Rupert Murdoch, Paul Singer, and other top conservatives also starred Lieberman and Scooter Libby, the Cheney aide convicted of lying to investigators in a leak hunt. Two attendees said the edgy jokes were in appropriate spirit of a roast; the third found them in poor taste, even in that setting. The dinner was, to the surprise of some guests, punctuated by a live performance of Yiddish songs and by a video featuring Cheney's face on others' bodies, which emcee and *Commentary* editor John Podhoretz joked he would release only for \$1 million in an email to BuzzFeed.

"There were some waterboarding jokes that were really tasteless," the guest said. "I can see the case for enhanced interrogation techniques after Sept. 11 but I can't really endorse sitting there drinking wine and fancy dinner at the Plaza laughing uproariously about it."

Cheney himself told one waterboarding joke, the attendees said, which he attributed to Jay Leno. It centered on a one-shot antelope hunting contest in Wyoming in which the loser had to dance with an Indian squaw. Cheney's shot got caught in the barrel, producing a dispute over whether it counted as a hit or a miss — and Leno, according to Cheney, joked that Cheney wanted to go catch the animal with his bare hands and waterboard it.

Separately, Rumsfeld joked about Cheney waterboarding fish.

Other jokes touched on Cheney's having shot a friend in the face; Rumsfeld said one guest recalled that Cheney had "finally showed the world that he actually has a heart" in a book about his health.

Libby, for his part, made light of his imprisonment — and lack of a presidential pardon.

"Libby said George Bush sent a note: 'Pardon me, I can't make it,'" one guest recalled.

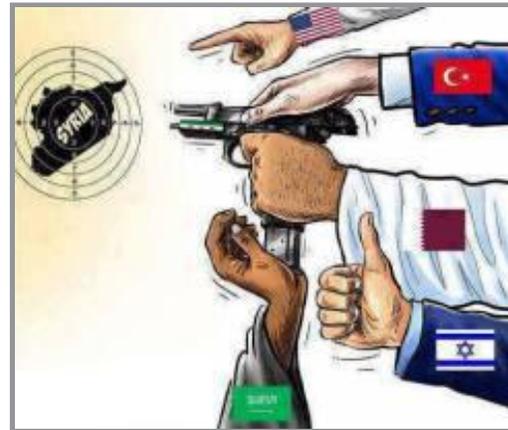
Libby also joked that Cheney's dog had urinated in a cabin at Camp David, and that Cheney had sought a pardon — and Bush refused.

A couple people made the point that Vladimir Putin is now running American foreign policy.

It was, said another attendee, "a very sentimental night."

# Saudi-Israel Alliance Exposed

Wednesday, October 09, 2013



Saudi Prince Bandar had long talks with Russian President Putin In Moscow this summer.

Telling Putin he had been kind of deputized by the Americans, which also means by the Israelis, he pushed hard to convince Putin to get out of the way with Syria. Bandar offered all kinds of economic “inducements” for Russia and Putin, and he hinted as well that it would be really good for Russia to have protection from Muslim fanatics, including those the Saudis controlled in Chechnya, especially with the Olympics coming. It was a veiled threat... the kind Putin well understands.

But instead of being seduced by the Saudis and making things so much easier with the Americans at the same time, the Russians for their own geopolitical reasons masterminded by Putin said NYET!

And instead of keeping the Saudi meetings private the Russians have used their RT Television network to leak details of Bandar’s offers and in recent days to seriously embarrass the Saudis with stories about the de facto Saudi-Israeli alliance that Bandar has also championed.

The aim of the Saudi-Israel alliance was to bring about the counter-revolution in Egypt which has now been done, to take down the Baath regime in Damascus, to keep Iran under severe sanctions while pushing the US to war if and when possible, and to get the now Saudi-dominated Arab League to acquiescence in recognizing Israel when the collaborating “Palestinian Authority” is finally forced to sign some kind of deal the Israelis have convinced the Americans to champion for them.

# EGYPT'S KILLING GENERALS

Tuesday, October 08, 2013



This eye-witness report from the streets of Cairo this weekend:

*"It was three groups of armed people – police, army, and residents – attacking helpless protesters, who didn't even do much to fight back. Today's march was made up largely of families, lots of women, lots of children. Sometimes marches take things into their own hands, start trouble, break something. But today's march was really remarkably peaceful until the police just shot at them without any kind of trigger."*

Full report and much more daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Egypt's Generals – Heros in 1973, Cowards in 2013

Monday, October 07, 2013

Some 40 years ago, just seven years after its humiliating defeat in the 1967 war, the Egyptian army armed by the Soviet Union attacked across the Suez Canal. The Americans rushed to the defense of Israel with an air bridge of military supplies and then declared a “nuclear alert” as much to stop the Israelis from possibly using their own battlefield nukes as to warn the Soviets to back off. Back then the Egyptian army was fighting Egypt's enemy and trying to help the people of Palestine as well as its own. That was October 1973.

But now the Egyptian army has become a narcissistic VIP cabal of arm-chair Generals who fear to battle anyone other than their own defenseless people. Today's Egyptian Generals have throughout their military careers sucked up to their American benefactors and grossly rewarded themselves. They parade pompously in their glittering uniforms primarily concerned with the money and priviledges they, their families, and their associated political cronies can suck from poor Egypt while the great majority of Egyptians remain destitute and illiterate.

True, Egypt has really been a military state from the start ever since the 1950s revolution when it took power. True they have always deuniformed and redressed one of their own in carefully tailored suits — Generals Sadat and Mubarak the two of recent memory. And now when they failed to get their General Ahmed Shafik “elected” in 2012 they schemed from the start to bring down the elected government and use Mubarak-era politicians and judges to cover their tracks.

Now the Egyptian army is fighting and killing its own brave people while bringing suffering and repression to the Palestinians. Now is October 2013.



# Mahmoud Abbas – Cornered, Bribed, Threatened

Sunday, October 06, 2013



The “Palestinian Authority” headed by Mahmoud Abbas long ago became a collaborating regime. And that’s the most positive adjective, far worse is said of him. The famed American Palestinian scholar Edward Said did in fact say far worse years ago shortly after Abbas signed the Oslo agreement at the White House and took Arafat down the winding road that has so badly fractured and weakened the Palestinians ever since.

But at least in the end, despite unprecedented and repeated “enticements”, Arafat steadfastly refused to sign away crucial Palestinian rights that have defined the conflict for nearly a hundred years. Abbas however has now been maneuvered into a situation in which he just might, even though his credibility to do so is far far less than Arafat’s.

Abbas’s choices have greatly narrowed in recent years. He knows that if he refuses to accommodate the Americans, Israelis, and Saudis — all of whom fund, protect, and control him — they may decide to replace him, and as they did with Arafat when they in the end isolated him, threatened him, and then stealth assassinated him.

Abbas hangs on not just to collect still more VIP priviledges and monies for family, friends, and the PA mini-regime of Ramallah, but because he fears he will be isolated, discredited, and/or terminated. He and his family have already squireled away more than \$100 million. The matrix of inducements, threats, and bribes, that now whirl around Abbas and his cabal of cronies in Ramallah is greater than ever before.

# Barack and Bibi

Wednesday, October 02, 2013

They don't like each other, they don't trust each other, but because of the "special relationship" with Israel they are stuck with each other. Like pro-wrestlers they circle each other waiting for the moment to score, anticipating there might be a moment they can pin the other to the political mat and win!

Winning for Obama will be igniting the regional war that will cripple if not fully regime-change Iran, and in the process take down Hezbollah in Lebanon, the Baath regime in Damascus (the Iraqi one having been dealt with years ago at Israeli insistence), and the last elected Palestinian leaders (Hamas).

Just days after Obama's symbolic phone call to the Iranian President, and just weeks after he was supposed to be bombing Syria, Bibi demanded not just a meeting to "warn" Barack but a two and a half hour tete-a-tete followed by another hour with VP Biden!

Immediately after the Israelis had delivered their warnings and threats Biden rushed to the DC Convention Center Monday to cheer Israel on before the "liberal" "Pro-Israeli Pro-Peace" Lobby group the Dem Party helped create as an alternative to the now Neocon/Republican/Evangelical AIPAC. Yet it was a speech that with minor rephrasing could have given to AIPAC itself, rather than J Street, where he was wildly cheered.

And Bibi raced to polish up this year's U.N. rant where he not only again threatened to attack IRAN but kept claiming Israel would do so alone against any and all if Barack didn't do as ordered. Makes you wonder what they all talked about in the White House for so many hours!

How much longer will Americans, and will the world, allow the Israelis to defy and threaten and make war? How much longer will we all, especially those who really know and care about Israel, allow this seriously drunken extremist to keep driving his country, and by extension the Jewish people, into total isolation and into political, ideological, and possibly physical, catastrophe.

# HISTORIC OPPORTUNITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Thursday, September 26, 2013



There is a rare historic opportunity emerging out of the haze of conflict and war preparations in the Middle East.

Rather than an arms race that in the end sooner or later might explode into catastrophe there is a rare convergence of issues and politics that just might lead to the Middle East being transformed into a region where weapons of mass destruction — chemical, biological, and nuclear — would all be gone and effectively outlawed.

This can only happen if all the major parties take a deep breath and realize that it is the interest of all the countries of the region to seize this opportunity. It is in the vital interests of all parties, regardless of other disputes and challenges, to reexamine past policies and seriously think about this new possibility that has emerged literally in recent weeks.

If this could be pulled off, Israel, the country that feels most threatened whether justified or not, would still remain by far the most powerful country in the region, more powerful in fact than all the other countries combined. And with the continuation of American military sponsorship that situation is not likely to change.

What could change however is that the people of Israel as well as Iran and Syria and all the countries in the region would not have to be preoccupied preparing against chemical, biological, and nuclear weapons of mass destruction. And that's a goal worth very serious thought at this moment in history.

Obama and Putin would have to take the lead on this and should! They would have to find partners in most, maybe all, of the key countries in the region including Israel of course. These concluding paragraphs from a recent *New York Times* Op Ed can help set the stage:

*If Washington wants negotiations over weapons of mass destruction in the Middle East to work — or even just to avoid making America appear ridiculous — Mr. Obama should begin by being candid. He cannot expect the countries participating in a conference to take America seriously if the White House continues to pretend that we don't know whether Israel has nuclear weapons, or for that matter whether Egypt and Israel have chemical or biological ones.*

*And if Israel's policy on the subject is so frozen that it is unable to come clean, Mr. Obama must let the United States government be honest about Israel's arsenal and act on those facts, for both America's good and Israel's.*

# “War-mongering Pressure Groups”

Wednesday, September 25, 2013



The ghosts of 1948, 1953 and 1979 still stalk the halls of the United Nations of 2013.

Sixty-five years ago the U.S. pushed through the General Assembly a resolution encouraging the creation of a separate Jewish State in an Arab land, though even the distinguished American Secretaries of State and Defense were strenuously opposed because of what they feared would result.

Sixty years ago the CIA forced an end to Iran's democracy and put the hated Shah back on his Peacock throne.

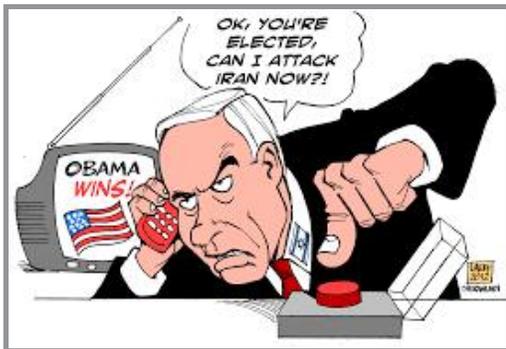
Thirty four years ago the Shah was toppled, the American hostage crisis brought Ronald Reagan to the Presidency, and the Americans immediately encouraged their great ally at that time, Saddam Hussein's Iraq, to invade Iran and try to end the Iranian Revolution before it took hold.

Yesterday at the U.N. the Iranians said “sorry too complicated” when the American President wanted to arrange a bump-in with the new Iranian President. When President Rouhani took the podium he urged a reasonable approach to the crisis with the U.S., but warned that “war-mongering pressure groups” were working to prevent that — and right he is.

In the days ahead the leader of the war camp, now proclaimed by a leading Jewish Neocon magazine as “the leader of the West”, is coming to the U.N. once again to have his say...with or without childish fear-mongering graphics this time. The Israelis refused to attend the speech by the Iranian President. It will be most interesting to see how the Iranians approach the Netanyahu speech and what if anything comes from what may be the first substantive meeting of the American Secretary of State with an Iranian Foreign Minister since 1979.

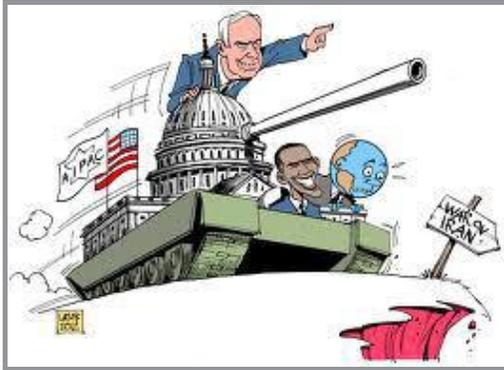
But whatever happens in the days ahead and in the public theatrics of U.N. diplomacy the winds of war are blowing hard, the armies are preparing, and so are the peace-talking

politicians themselves well aware that the demands they have for each other are unlikely to be fulfilled not only because of the ghosts of the past but also because of the war-mongers of the present.



# “Dually Loyal” Neocons Proclaim Netanyahu “Leader of the West”!

Monday, September 23, 2013



There's a real sense of anxiety now among the leaders of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby in Washington. For many years they have been working feverishly, at Israel's direction of course, to greatly weaken Iran in advance of igniting an expanded war. They did the same vis-a-vis Iraq in the Clinton years and then orchestrated the invasion with Bush/Cheney. But now with leading Zionist Neocon William Kristol's insistence that Iran is Nazi Germany and North Korea combined, and his assertion that Obama is so irresolute and weak that "the Prime Minister of Israel is now the leader of the West", the charge of "dual loyalty" takes on a whole new dimension! Here is the entire Kristol diatribe from the upcoming issue of his *National Review*.

From Bad to Worse by William Kristol

(30 Sept 2013) Syria has receded from the front pages. A long and winding road of failed diplomacy lies ahead, and who wants to bother covering that? Meanwhile, Bashar al-Assad is more firmly in power than before, al Qaeda is stronger among the Syrian rebels, the United States has lost credibility, and Iran and Russia have gained in stature and influence.

This is the product of an irresolute president—and of shortsighted behavior by representatives of both parties in Congress.

But Syria is merely Act One. Next week, Act Two opens at the United Nations. There, we'll see a charm offensive worthy of Richard III by the new Iranian president and veteran deceiver of the West, Hassan Rouhani. In response, the Obama administration will move on from punting in Syria to appeasing Iran.

The diplomatic dance with Iran will be long and complex. But who doubts that the couple will end up where Iran, the leading partner, wants to go? Smaller retreats lead to larger ones.

The West's failure to resist Mussolini's invasion of Ethiopia in 1935—and his troops' use of poison gas—was merely a foretaste of the failure to resist Hitler when he took the Rhineland in March 1936.

In his essay in the volume *Present Dangers*, the historian Donald Kagan tells the story. Hitler had expected Britain to slap down Mussolini. When Mussolini asked for the loan of ships for his Ethiopian adventure, Hitler had privately said: Let the Italians have a hundred ships! We'll go back, undamaged. They will go through the Suez Canal, but they will never go further. The British navy's battleship *Repulse* will be waiting there and signaling: "Which way are you going?" "South," the Italians will reply. "Oh no you're not," the *Repulse* will reply. "You're going north!" and north they will go.

But there was no such reply by the *Repulse*. Hitler drew the lesson. The occupation of the Rhineland followed shortly. There will be no Rhineland this time. Iran isn't 1930s Germany, and the United States is more formidable than Britain. For now, Iran will have to achieve its goals by stealth and diplomacy, while Hitler achieved his by bravado and force.

But the accommodation of the Islamic Republic of Iran's quest for nuclear weapons lies ahead as surely as the accommodation of Nazi Germany's expansionist dreams. Moreover, Rouhani knows what he is doing. He was Iran's top nuclear negotiator for two critical years a decade ago and proved then his skill at duplicity in the furtherance of his regime's nuclear ambitions.

And the Obama administration, too, will play its role, echoing the Baldwin government, which Winston Churchill in 1936 characterized as "decided only to be undecided, resolved to be irresolute, adamant for drift, solid for fluidity, all-powerful to be impotent." Churchill continued, "So we go on preparing more months and years—precious, perhaps vital to the greatness of Britain—for the locusts to eat."

As Iran moves closer to nuclear weapons, undeterred by the West's leading power, a 21st-century tragedy threatens to unfold. Unless. Unless a *dramatis persona* who didn't exist in 1936 intervenes: Israel. Ariel Sharon once famously said that Israel would not play the role of Czechoslovakia in the 1930s. Nor will it play the role of Poland. Despite imprecations from the Obama administration, Israel will act. One prays it will not be too late.

It is a strange course of events, heavy with historical irony, that has made the prime minister of Israel for now the leader of the West. But irony is better than tragedy.

# ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY goes into hyperdrive on IRAN

Sunday, September 22, 2013



Take down IRAN has been the Israeli mantra for years already. They tried hard to get Bush/Cheney to attack and almost did. They have been fueling their Christian Fundamentalist Zionist cohorts, CUFI especially, as well as the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, to further enhance anti-Iran attitudes. With Obama they manipulated him to pursue economic and cyber warfare on IRAN greater than ever before in history. They further boxed him in on Syria and were jubilant earlier this month when Obama was about to attack Syria and, they hoped and planned, ignite the new regional war on their behalf.

Now that there is an Iranian as well as Russian gambit to push Obama into diplomatic dealings the Israelis are going into hyper-drive to make sure Obama is unable to deliver what would be needed for the diplomacy to be successful with Iran as well as with Syria. With their control over Congress and infiltration of the major media the Israelis have proven in the past they can outmaneuver American Presidents, especially this one. And with the Saudis for their own reasons also pushing for war not deals with Damascus and Tehran expect that outcome.

And so last week immediately after the Iranian President published in the Washington Post, gave interviews to American TV networks, and prepared the way to meet Obama at the U.N. this week, the Israelis counter-attacked. Much is done out of view under the table but these public steps are known:

- \* A senior minister declared the Iranians could quickly now produce nuclear bombs and the time for talking was over!

- \* The Israeli/Jewish Lobby published a war memo demanding what Obama had to force Iran to do right away or else he must make the sanctions truly crippling, even threatening to cut off trade with Chinese companies and banks who deal with Iran, and escalate plans to attack.

- \* Former Prime Minister and Defense Minister Ehud Barak was rushed onto American TV to declare: "What has happened in recent weeks weakens dramatically the position of the United States in the world." The US must now say to Iran: "You will have to dismantle your military program in the next few months. You have to do it or else!"

# The U.S., the U.N., and International Law – Major Precede...

Saturday, September 21, 2013

So much of what the U.S. has done over the years using and abusing the U.N. has been so wrong and in some cases quite damnable. Secretly bugging U.N. HQ and even the members of the Security Council in their private deliberations is at the top of that list. As is refusing to let Yasser Arafat come to the General Assembly in 1988, all the more so in retrospect as just a few years later Arafat became the most frequent foreign visitor to the White House! But right now there is a new situation and it will set a major precedent.

Omar Bashir, President of Sudan, wants to come to the U.N. General Assembly and has applied for a U.S. visa for that purpose. Bashir is however under indictment for war crimes and genocide by the International Criminal Court (ICC) which has asked all countries to arrest him and turn him over for trial. This is a new unprecedented situation, a case of first impression as the lawyers would say.

Normally I would never endorse even the notion that the U.S. can or should deny any head of state the right to attend the yearly session of the General Assembly. But this time, with an indictment from the ICC pending against Bashir of Sudan, he should not be allowed to address the General Assembly or even to visit the United Nations.

This is not about whether the ICC indictment should have been made or about whether the ICC has shown selective concern and enforcement in dealing with African leaders. Those are important issues but not what's at stake right now immediately at the U.N.

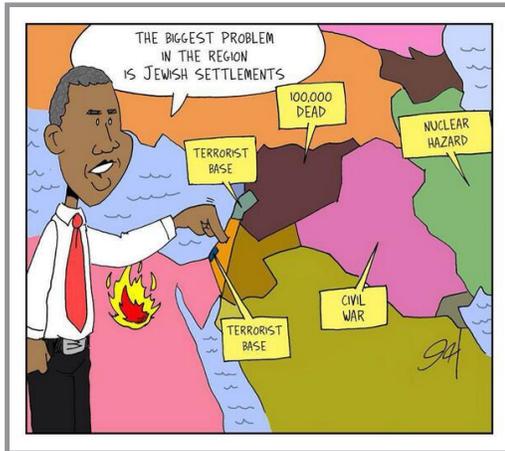
But even in this case it should not be the U.S. alone making this decision unilaterally. This should be a U.N. responsibility. The Secretary-General himself should weigh in on this, or maybe at first it should be the President of the General Assembly making the decision, subject to the rules and authority of other U.N. bodies and to the rules and procedures of the the GA itself.

This is a rare *sui generis* situation when in fact the U.S. holding up the visa and asking for guidance from the top U.N. officials is the right thing to do. That means however that whatever the key U.N. officials, or possibly the General Assembly itself, decides in this case is what the U.S. should do.

The best outcome, the best precedent, would be for the U.N. itself to determine that when anyone is under indictment from the ICC which is seeking his or her arrest that person is not welcome at the U.N. until the outcome of the ICC proceedings or trial have been concluded. Then in fact there would be no need for the U.S. to deal with the visa. The next best outcome in view of the uniqueness and timeliness of this situation would be for U.N. officials now this weekend to request the U.S. to delay acting on the visa request pending the matter being brought before the General Assembly itself or its credentialing body.

# EXPECT SOMETHING UNEXPECTED!

Friday, September 20, 2013



The British Parliament acted as it hasn't since the days of George Washington, the American Congress (threatened by intense public opinion) was about to say NO NOT THIS TIME, and then a crafty move by the Russians thwarted plans for an American attack on the Baath regime in Syria with the real aim of taking it down.

Now in the wake of the Syrian drama the Iranians are on a major political offensive offering Obama another way out if he can muster the political will and guts to embrace it.

Taken together the assertiveness of the Russian/Syrian/Iranian/Lebanese maneuvering has altered the trajectory of contemporary Middle East affairs. And the brutal counter-revolution in Egypt, as well as what is unfolding from Tunisia to Libya to Turkey to Yemen to Pakistan, as well as in Afghanistan and Iraq which the Americans invaded, have the entire greater Middle East region in a *sui generis* situation of turmoil and uncertainty.

IRAN remains pivotal not only because of geography, but because of size, population, history, resources, and power.

Both of America's top allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, who have long had Iran in their gunsights and spent great efforts for years now to create an anti-Iran mindset in Washington are far more than worried. Expect the unexpected from them...likely to come in the form of false flags and black ops to force Obama to go hot military one way or another.

## McCain attacks PUTIN very personally in PRAVDA!

Thursday, September 19, 2013



“So he rules by...corruption, repression and violence!” So says Senator John McCain today in *Pravda* going up against Putin who was last week in the *New York Times*. But there’s a huge difference in temperament and style. Whereas Putin’s Op Ed was primarily directed to U.S. policies and attitudes, McCain’s diatribe dumps all over Putin personally repeatedly asserting that McCain of Arizona knows far better what’s for Russia than Putin of Moscow/St. Petersburg. McCain in fact actually insists in his column that he is not anti-Russian but rather “more pro-Russian than the regime that misrules you today.”

Much more today at WashReport.com

“Bomb, Bomb” McCain is clearly furious that Putin threw Obama a lifeline and Obama grabbed on rather than following through on the attack Syria promises made to him and Senator Graham in their Oval Office meeting with Obama. Plus of course McCain is super pissed about Edward Snowden and just can’t resist throwing punches. But lest McCain be dismissed as intemperate remember now, this was the man the Republicans nominated to be President and who Obama himself has called on at various times for help (just months ago in Egypt)!

McCain has been on his rant about Putin for some time now actually. A few months back he said this about him: “He’s an old KGB colonel apparatchik that dreams of the days of the Russian Empire and he continues to stick his thumb in our eye in a broad variety of ways,”

What a brave new world for us all! Beyond the extremely uneasy Obama-Putin dance we’ve got McCain ranting in *Pravda* and Putin using RT daily to bash America!



# JEWISH MEDIA LOBBY in USA

Tuesday, September 17, 2013



“The Israel/Jewish Lobby” is not just AIPAC and its many affiliated organizations. It’s also the major corporate media which continually misinforms and short-changes Americans by who it invites and who it doesn’t invite onto the major network and cable news programs.



Take for instance NBC’s Sunday program, MEET THE PRESS. This Sunday there was a major discussion about Obama, Syria, and the Middle East. But who was invited to the 4-person panel? Was there anyone from the Middle East or even connected with Syria?

The panel was made up of three American Jews, all intimately involved with Israel and Jewish organizations, all long-time friends of each other, all in fact owing their long careers and substantial paychecks to publications and groups with deep Jewish and Zionist roots. And the fourth panelist as well was one sharing the same views, the same friendships, someone long-rewarded by the same publications and organizations as well as the U.S. government with many speaking engagements, grants, and fellowships.

On top of this MEET THE PRESS is mostly sponsored these days by leading corporations that make up the military-industrial complex. As such MEET THE PRESS and most of the similar corporate network/cable “news” programs have become more *de jure* advertisements for the war industry and *de facto* disguised advertisements for the various publications and lobby groups that pay and promote “journalists” who do their bidding.

# THE RED LINES!

Sunday, September 15, 2013



Quick RED LINES Summary:

- 1) Obama issued his RED LINE about Syria last year in the heat of the Presidential campaign and before the foreign policy debate. That's how all this got started.
- 2) Shortly thereafter Netanyahu made his dramatic move at the U.N. actually drawing a bright red line in front of the world — but about IRAN!
- 3) Then when the Syrian Regime demonstrated it had the ability and support to possibly win the “proxy war” imposed on it by Israel, the Saudis and Qatar, and the Americans, Obama was cornered and ordered increased covert CIA support, training, and arms, for the “rebels”.
- 4) Then, when that proved insufficient, Obama found himself boxed in, facing a failed presidency, and confronted more about Iran than Syria by extreme pressures from America's top regional allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia. That's when Obama realized he could use the chemical weapons excuse to portray himself as a tough guy, weaken and maybe help topple the Assad regime, and further threaten Iran into compliance by a “limited, targeted strike” on Syria.
- 5) But then the unthinkable started to happen. First the British Parliament defied it's leaders on a critical issue of war and peace for the first time since the days of George Washington! Second the Russians stood firm and used their own capabilities to question who was really behind the chemical attack. Third the EU and NATO found themselves unable to militarily act with the U.S. this time in view of their own domestic realities. And fourth, faced with unprecedented public disdain the Congress balked and nothing Obama or the Israelis tried was working.
- 6) Thus Obama. double or it is triple boxed-in, had to accept the Putin lifeline and use it to avoid a historic Congressional NO vote that could have discredited and paralyzed him into being a lame-duck care-taker President.

But this historic geopolitical chess game is still in the opening moves. And though Obama/Kerry have somewhat recovered their political balance they remain under extreme pressures from Israel and Saudi Arabia. And the real end game and the important Red Line is not about Syria anyway, it's about IRAN.



# America's Chem and Nuke Middle East Superpower

Saturday, September 14, 2013



There is a country in the Middle East that has refused to sign the international treaty prohibiting chemical weapons, the same treaty the Syrians have now been coerced into signing.

This same country has refused all international efforts for international inspection about weapons of mass destruction — nuclear, chemical and biological.

Indeed this same country has for decades used clandestine means to build up a huge arsenal of nuclear weapons, as well as a vast arsenal of super conventional weapons, that make it many times stronger than all the rest of the countries in the Middle East combined!

It's no secret. The country is the "Jewish State" of Israel. It also no secret that the U.S. alone has vetoed dozens of U.N. Security Council resolutions about Israel as well as provided Israel the money, weapons, and political excuses making all it has done possible. It's also no secret that the Israelis occupy part of Syria and the fearful Syrians developed their chemical weapons program as a deterrent against Israel's far more legal arsenal of weapons of mass destruction.



# COMING ATTRACTIONS!

Thursday, September 12, 2013

# OBAMA Reprieved...But Only Temporarily

Wednesday, September 11, 2013

How uncomfortable for Americans like myself that Putin and Lavrov have become more credible, as well as capable, than our own Obama and Kerry.

How ironic at the same time that it is Putin and Lavrov who have thrown Obama and Kerry life-preservers after they fell again into the swirling currents of Middle Eastern geopolitics and were about to be defeated in a historic Congressional vote of their own instigation. Without the Russia gambit, Obama was actually facing a kind of American no-confidence vote that in Parliamentary systems brings down governments.

But what's happened in recent days is just one round in an ongoing match-up whose stakes are nothing less than domination and control of the most critical unsettled region of the world where oil, petrodollars, Islam, and Israel all collide.

What's happening vis-a-vis Syria has always been about the road to Iran, and all the talk about chemical weapons has always been about an excuse to take down the Baath regime in Damascus, as was previously done in Baghdad, and this time bring on a US/Saudi financed and armed one.



# The Latest Twists and Turns!

Tuesday, September 10, 2013



What has been playing out in recent weeks was never really about chemical weapons in Syria. It was always about how the Syrian government, helped by the unusual combination of allies in Iran, Russia, and Lebanon, has been winning the US/Israel/Saudi/Qatar instigated and fueled “civil war” to change those empowered in Damascus.

It appears now that a desperate and confused American President has been given a way out by his Russian nemesis who latched on to another Secretary of State Kerry blunder and taught the Syrians to playing political chess more shrewdly. What a strange and convoluted series of events... all super speeded-up in this age of omnipresent internet and cable.

But this is only temporary. The basic geopolitical and power issues all remain about who will dominate the Middle East. And the two primary regimes increasingly uneasily aligned with the Americans to keep control of the region — Israel and Saudi Arabia — will not relent and will continue to push and prod the U.S. to war with Syria and more importantly for each of them Iran.



# PBS COVERUP – It's Israeli and Saudi WAR!

Monday, September 09, 2013



Program after Program on the “Public Broadcasting System” there is a MAJOR COVERUP.

Whether the flagship *PBS News Hour*, *This Week in Washington*, or *Inside Washington* — all dominated by Syria Friday evening — there was NO mention of how the it is the Israelis and the Saudis who have been pushing hard for WAR with Iran and Syria for years already!

That's right! There was not a single question or comment about the critical roles of Israel and Saudi Arabia, each for their own reasons of course, relentlessly pushing the US to war with IRAN and SYRIA. And there was only one passing reference at the end of *This Week* — just a few seconds without any follow-up of any kind — about the critical role of the Israel/Jewish Lobby (*not called that of course*).



Pretty much the same on all of the important Sunday Network Talks Shows as well.

From the beginning Obama made critical political and financial deals with the Israelis and the Saudis, despite occasional public theatrics otherwise. What he is doing, and the big war that is already underway via CIA, Mossad, and Saudi Bandar, would not be happening were it not for a huge effort by the Israelis and Saudis to get the US to war with Iran...now via Syria.

Make no mistake about it. This already very WARM about to go HOT WAR because Assad was winning, would NOT be happening if it were not for Israel and Saudi Arabia, each for their own reasons. As I wrote on 2 September (*seems so long ago!*):

***“Obama is seriously boxed in and now in the most dangerous moments of his Presidency. He has been cornered by Bibi Netanyahu and by Bandar bin Sultan — two long-time operatives far more experienced as well as far more ruthless. brutal. and so far***

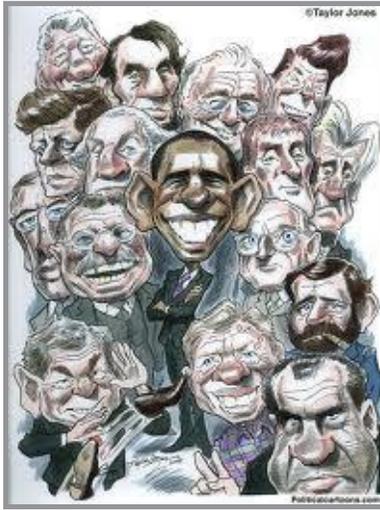
*determined. than he — as well as by the American Neo-cons.”*



More always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [Washreport.com](http://Washreport.com)

# OBAMA! We DIVORCE You!

Saturday, September 07, 2013



## OBAMA! You are the Bernie Madoff of Politics!

You Obama promised to be real and different! You Obama seduced us and we willingly submitted! But now Obama all the slogans of hope and change have faded and gone black.

So Obama, we want a DIVORCE! We already some time ago started sleeping in different political beds. But until now we hadn't given up on you, stopped talking and listening, and moved out!

Now we divorce you Obama and your deceitful duplicitous party as well!

Better to be politically homeless and hungry then to continue being screwed by you and yours!



# ISRAEL'S WAR! Here we go Again!

Friday, September 06, 2013

Writing in *The London Review of Books* a few years ago, two of America's most distinguished political scientists, Mearsheimer at U Chicago and Walt at Harvard, reached the conclusion that had it not been for the determination of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby the U.S. would not have invaded and destroyed Iraq.

Now a decade later the Israelis are pushing the US into a new far more dangerous regional war to destroy Israel's remaining enemies in the region and to change the military/political balance of power by crushing Syria and Lebanon, and after that the big prize, Iran.

Actually, what we are witnessing now is an extension of the WAR WITH IRAN that has been ongoing for many years already at the insistence of the Israelis. They tried hard to get Bush/Cheney to attack IRAN but couldn't quite get it done with US forces so under assault in Iraq and Afghanistan.

They hoped for and pushed for McCain or Hillary, but then with Obama's victory they have worked relentlessly to box him in and now they are closing in for the kill. Forcing the U.S. to apply "Crippling Sanctions", "Red Lines", and to provide massive arms shipments as well as anti-missile defenses, have been their tools and they have been tremendously successful. All that remains is to make the warm war hot!

Obama's options now are all awful. He can try to stand up to the immense power of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, find himself under vicious unrelenting assault, and go down in history as a failed and discredited President just waiting out his days as caretaker in the White House, Or he can turn his back on both himself and his already extremely troubled supporters and transform himself into a War President empowered by the Neo-cons, by his once nemesis McCain, and with big-time backing from the Israelis and the Saudis as well...including all the media power they can bring to bear.

He has it appears chosen the later.

Obama will address the nation on the eve of 9/11 pulling every heart-string, demanding the Congress back him, changing the resolution wording to whatever will pass, knowing all that will itself pass in the heat of battle as soon as more Americans are killed and the incessant flag-waiving and sloganeering drowns out everything else.

Now in the days before his Tuesday speech the Israeli/Jewish Lobby will mount an extraordinary emergency lobby crusade bringing hundreds of Jewish organization leaders and funders to the Capitol, along with Christian Evangelicals in CUFI, and with so many others on the phones, for non-stop badgering, intimidating, and threats to all those who refuse to comply. Expect more black ops and false flags as well...whatever is needed to get the job done!

# OBAMA at the G20 – His MAJOR Opportunity and LAST Chance

Thursday, September 05, 2013

At the G20 this week Obama should announce an emergency meeting of the Security Council! (republishing from Monday)



Obama is seriously boxed in and now in the most dangerous moments of his Presidency. He has been cornered by Bibi Netanyahu and by Bandar bin Sultan — two long-time operatives far more experienced as well as far more ruthless. brutal. and so far determined. than he — as well as by the American Neo-cons.

Once he is forced to give the order for the attack on Syria he not only ignites the great Middle East war of 2013 he flames his Presidency. Bush 41 was in a dire situation in 1991 but he managed to wiggle out of it after “liberating” Kuwait. Clinton avoided this in 1998 by holding back the great pressures to totally bomb and invade Iraq then. Bush/Cheney exploited the moment and used gross lies, deception, and chicanery to invade Iraq and Afghanistan after 911 — but then resisted tremendous pressures to attack Iran before leaving office. Now the Israelis, the Saudis, and the Neo-cons have Obama in their clutches having worked for years to maneuver him into the war trap he finds himself.

Yet, a historic opportunity is immediately ahead if only Obama has the smarts, and guts, and strength.

Obama can use the G20 gathering in a few days to save himself not to mention his country and world. He can in fact use the G20 to earn that Nobel Peace Prize so wrongly and prematurely awarded him.

**At the G20, with the leaders of the world's most important countries\* in attendance, and with the leaders of all five permanent members of the Security Council as well the UN Secretary General at his side, Obama should announce that all have agreed to an emergency meeting of the Security Council in accord with its primary responsibility to safeguard world peace.**

Unannounced, but agreed and planned, should be a decision for a unanimous vote of the Security Council to:

\* Require the International Criminal Court to investigate and indict whomever has used Chemical Weapons in contradiction to international treaties and law

\* Announce that the U.N. will convene a major conference at its European Headquarters in Geneva — with all parties to the conflict and all regional neighbors invited — to achieve a political settlement of the war in Syria

To achieve this goal Obama will have to go up against Netanyahu and the Israelis, as well as Bandar and the Saudis, as well as the super powerful Israeli/jewish and Neo-con lobbies in Washington, in a major, unprecedented way. It is beyond doubt a most daunting, and dangerous, task. But in view of all that has happened, and might otherwise now happen, this is now his challenge, his responsibility, and his moment in history. And he is so fortunate that this G20 opportunity is ahead of him in the next few days!

By taking this unprecedented step Obama can avoid a precedent vote in Congress that will further corner him to soon attack Iran. By taking this masterful step Obama can fulfill his mandate and his convictions. Instead of succumbing to the Israelis, Saudis, and Neo-cons, and military-industrial warriors he can try to finally checkmate them. Fighting these major political war battles is now the challenge Obama should engage; avoiding the military war battles he will otherwise confront for the rest of his Presidency as well as saddle his successor with.

*\* The countries of the G20 comprise about. 90% of global GDP. 80% of international global-trade. and 2/3 of the world's population.*

**As always for much more context and important articles from around the world go to MiddleEast.org.**

# “BOMB, BOMB, BOMB IRAN... and SYRIA TOO”

Wednesday, September 04, 2013



Oh how those who serve the political gods can prostrate themselves!

Now we have Barack Obama and John McCain singing together

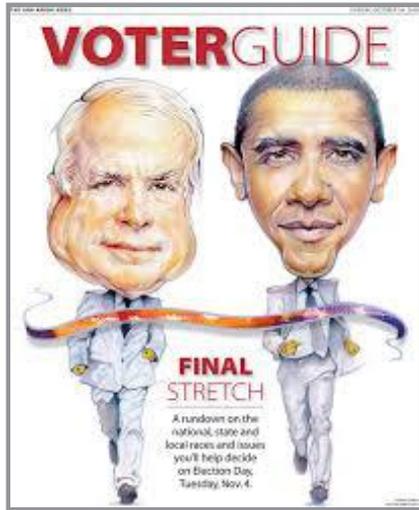
“BOMB, BOMB, BOMB IRAN...and SYRIA TOO”! \*



\* Playing to the Israeli/Jewish Lobby back in 2007 John McCain changed the lyrics to an old Beach Boy song and crooned publicly with cameras rolling “*Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran*”.

# OBAMA GOES OVER TO THE DARK SIDE

Tuesday, September 03, 2013

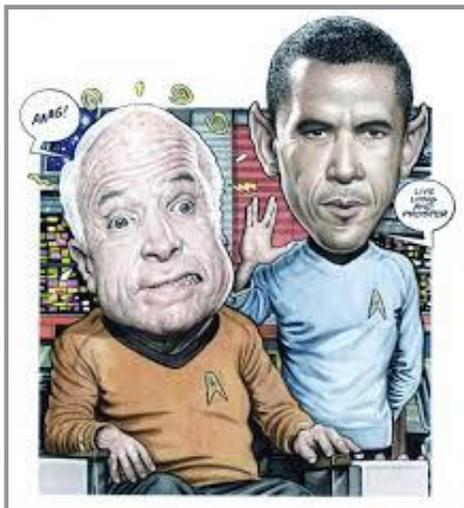


No longer any doubt about it. Barack Hussein Obama has gone over to the dark side!

Exactly why is in question; yet we have to live with knowing that we may never know the real reasons.

But one thing we can be sure of!

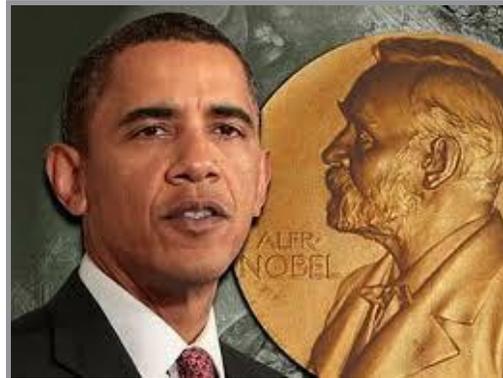
If Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham, along with AIPAC, have been deputized by Obama to front for him about Syria, Iran, and the Middle East, the rest of us should stop making excuses for Obama, realize we have been taken for a disastrous ride, and end any further pretense of belief in and support for this now neo-neo-con President.



# OBAMA'S LAST CHANCE and MAJOR OPPORTUNITY

Monday, September 02, 2013

At the G20 this week Obama should announce an emergency meeting of the Security Council!



Obama is seriously boxed in and now in the most dangerous moments of his Presidency. He has been cornered by Bibi Netanyahu and by Bandar bin Sultan — two long-time operatives far more experienced as well as far more ruthless, brutal, and so far determined, than he — as well as by the American Neo-cons.

Once he is forced to give the order for the attack on Syria he not only ignites the great Middle East war of 2013 he flames his Presidency. Bush 41 was in a dire situation in 1991 but he managed to wiggle out of it after “liberating” Kuwait. Clinton avoided this in 1998 by holding back the great pressures to totally bomb and invade Iraq then. Bush/Cheney exploited the moment and used gross lies, deception, and chicanery to invade Iraq and Afghanistan after 9/11 — but then resisted tremendous pressures to attack Iran before leaving office. Now the Israelis, the Saudis, and the Neo-cons have Obama in their clutches having worked for years to maneuver him into the war trap he finds himself.

Yet, a historic opportunity is immediately ahead if only Obama has the smarts, and guts, and strength.

Obama can use the G20 gathering in a few days to save himself not to mention his

country and world. He can in fact use the G20 to earn that Nobel Peace Prize so wrongly and prematurely awarded him.

**At the G20, with the leaders of the world's most important countries\* in attendance, and with the leaders of all five permanent members of the Security Council as well the UN Secretary General at his side, Obama should announce that all have agreed to an emergency meeting of the Security Council in accord with its primary responsibility to safeguard world peace.**

Unannounced, but agreed and planned, should be a decision for a unanimous vote of the Security Council to:

\* Require the International Criminal Court to investigate and indict whomever has used Chemical Weapons in contradiction to international treaties and law

\* Announce that the U.N. will convene a major conference at its European Headquarters in Geneva — with all parties to the conflict and all regional neighbors invited — to achieve a political settlement of the war in Syria

To achieve this goal Obama will have to go up against Netanyahu and the Israelis, as well as Bandar and the Saudis, as well as the super powerful Israeli/jewish and Neo-con lobbies in Washington, in a major, unprecedented way. It is beyond doubt a most daunting, and dangerous, task. But in view of all that has happened, and might otherwise now happen, this is now his challenge, his responsibility, and his moment in history. And he is so fortunate that this G20 opportunity is ahead of him in the next few days!

By taking this unprecedented step Obama can avoid a precedent vote in Congress that will further corner him to soon attack Iran. By taking this masterful step Obama can fulfill his mandate and his convictions. Instead of succumbing to the Israelis, Saudis, and Neo-cons, and military-industrial warriors he can try to finally checkmate them. Fighting these major political war battles is now the challenge Obama should engage; avoiding the military war battles he will otherwise confront for the rest of his Presidency as well as saddle his successor with.

*\* The countries of the G20 comprise about. 90% of global GDP. 80% of international global-trade. and 2/3 of the world's population.*

**As always for much more context and important articles from around the world go to [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org).**

# OBAMA – DAMN THE DECEIVER-IN-CHIEF

Sunday, September 01, 2013



**“The President of the United States does not have power under the Constitution to authorize a military attack in a situation that does not involve stopping an action or imminent threat to the United States”** *Senator Barack Obama, December 2007*

**“If Americans take ownership of this, it’s going to be a full-throated very very serious war.”**  
*Four-Star General James Mattis, US Marine Commander (retired May this year), 30 Aug 2013*

The biggest lie of all is not about chemical weapons, or about who used them and why. Nor is his biggest lie about Benghazi and the Libyan debacle. Nor about the Afghanistan “surge” and the Taliban. Nor about Gitmo, whistle-blowers, drone killings and NSA.

True, all in total make for an ongoing litany of lies and deceptions. True, maybe the NSA/Snowden/Manning/Wikileaks lying and coverups is the most significant and overreaching.

But at this critical historical moment the biggest Obama lie and deception of all is about Syria.

Dismiss all the Obama rhetorical non-sequiters. What has really happened in abrupt summary is this: The U.S. covertly instigated and continually fueled the Syrian Civil War from the beginning closely coordinating with Israel and Saudi Arabia as well as Turkey and Qatar. Earlier this year — realizing the U.S. and its allies were loosing to the Syrian regime and its allies Russia, Iran and China behind-the-scenes — Obama decided to further escalate while mouthing slogans about resuming the Geneva peace conference which he has actually worked strenuously to block.

In recent months, still loosing and growing more desperate, the Americans, pushed hard by its two top regional allies Israel and Saudi Arabia, decided bombing Syrian army bases, airfields, and command centers, was needed to prevent stalemate or even defeat. Furthermore the real target, Iran, had to be further weakened and made ready for the kill

— as the plan has been all along.

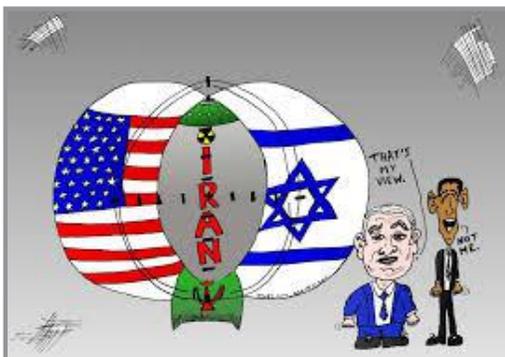
Whatever has recently happened in Syria it's all being hyped and twisted by Obama and team in an attempt to justify military intervention in the Syrian Civil War...and the targets are not only Damascus but most importantly Iran as well as Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas). Obama/Biden, like Bush/Cheney, is manufacturing excuses with lies, deceptions, and distortions, to justify military intervention and regime change, and doing so primarily because of the extreme pressures coming from the neo-cons, the military-industrial class, the Israelis and the Saudis. In the process he is not only playing with fire both politically and militarily, he is further destroying whatever credibility remains.

# THE U.S.-ISRAEL-SAUDI AXIS – Target Iran via Syria and Le...

Saturday, August 31, 2013

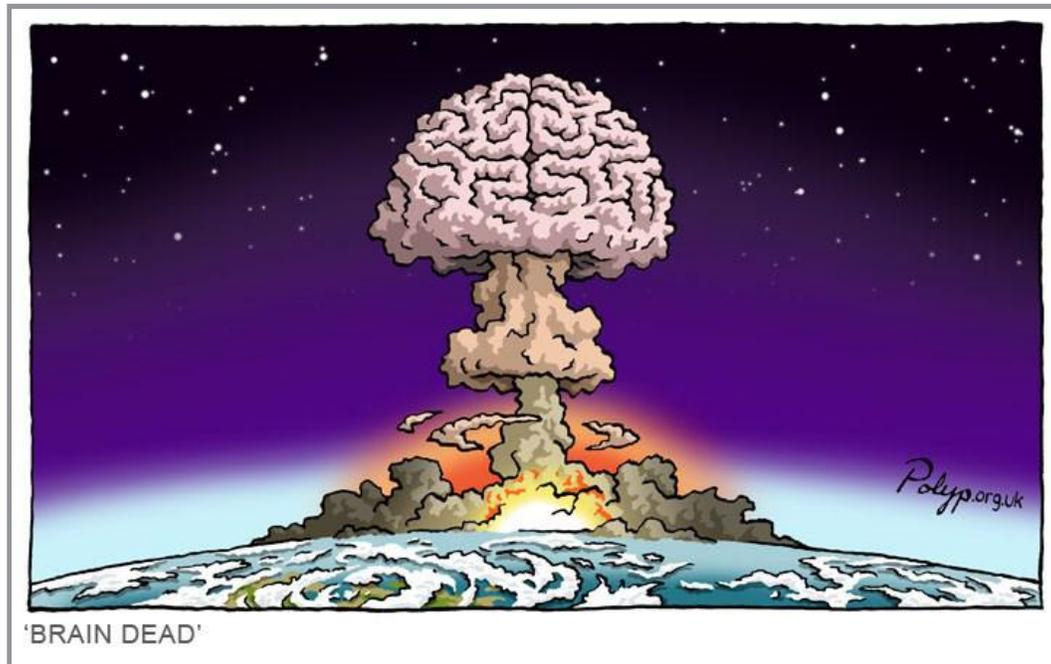
The Israelis and the Saudis are primarily responsible for what the U.S. is doing today in the Middle East. There is a U.S.-Israel-Saudi axis that has not been seriously discussed, and exposed, by the “Main-stream media”...much of which is controlled one way or another by these three “Great Powers” –“Great” each for different reasons.

Read Robert Fisk’s latest at MiddleEast.Org today. And click top link to also go to WashReport.com



# TERRIBLE WEAPONS – Ours OK, Yours Criminal!

Wednesday, August 28, 2013



Let's be honest and look in the mirror for a change, however ugly what appears.

We Americans have used nukes, cluster-bombs, land-mines, phosphorous bombs, depleted uranium shells, killer drones, cyber bombs, mass assassination campaigns, CIA coups, black ops, NSA omni-surveillance, and all kinds of high-tech killing weapons and plots.

We Americans in a current lifetime have literally killed millions, wounded millions more, made refugees of still more millions in Asia and the Middle East. We and our allies, especially Israel, have repeatedly defied international law over and over, time after time.

The weapons we build and use are super-sophisticated and hugely expensive — only available to a superpower like us. We then traffic in such weapons to wealthy “client regimes”, often countries with the worst human rights records on the planet, and we “train” their militaries.

The weapons used against us are far less sophisticated and far less expensive — but they are available to lesser countries and movements. These countries in turn try to work together to create “deterrence” against threatened American/Western/Israeli attack.

We have in a current lifetime literally killed millions insisting we use our weapons in justified ways to bring “peace” and “democracy” to all, totally defying the facts and realities of what we do.

They have killed thousands claiming they are justified trying to fight back and defend

themselves against foreign invaders and attackers.

We nevertheless insist their “poor country” weapons are “crimes against humanity”, “illegal”, and they are all “terrorists”.

We super-arm our friends and continually make excuses for what they do. The Israelis for instance have hundreds of the most sophisticated nuclear weapons and a complete triad delivery system — land, sea, and air...artillery, subs, and missiles — all in addition to a vast arsenal of super weapons many times greater in lethal power than all the other nations of the Middle East combined. We’ve just sold the Saudis, for another example, some \$60 billion in super arms including more than a half billion worth of anti-personnel cluster bombs. We have major military bases throughout much of the world, especially in the Middle East, including in Kuwait, Qatar, UAE, Saudi, Turkey, Jordan, and of course Israel.

Furthermore, when other countries try to arm themselves for “deterrence” with similar weapons to what we have — in far smaller quantities and far less sophisticated and effective — we scream, sanction, cripple, threaten, and if they refuse to comply to our dictates we find an excuse to destroy.



# LIES! WAR! and DAMNATION!

Tuesday, August 27, 2013

Warnings public and private are flying before the bombs and missiles. From Moscow, Peking, Tehran, Damascus, the warnings are serious and profound of “catastrophic consequences”...and from many independent writers and intellectuals as well. The U.S. is once again lying itself into war, it's leaders grossly deceiving us “the people”, it's military-industrial class determined to pursue aggression and profit, the foreign lobbyists cashing in on their financial and political bribes and threats.

After I wrote early yesterday morning “REGIONAL WAR, even WORLD WAR, Looming?” I read the latest excursus from Paul Craig Roberts. For those who don't know, before retirement and freedom to speak his mind Roberts was one of the top editors of the Wall Street journal and before that a top official in the Treasury Dept appointed by Ronald Reagan. His conclusions very much overlap with mine though he is even more bold:

*“Washington is driving the world closer to nuclear war than it ever was even in the most dangerous periods of the Cold War. When Washington finishes with Syria, the next target is Iran. Russia and China will no longer be able to fool themselves that there is any system of international law or restraint on Western criminality. Western aggression is already forcing both countries to develop their strategic nuclear forces and to curtail the Western-financed NGOs that pose as “human rights organizations,” but in reality comprise a fifth column that Washington can use to destroy the legitimacy of the Russian and Chinese governments.... Once Russia and China realize that they are riven with American fifth columns, isolated diplomatically, and outgunned militarily, nuclear weapons become the only guarantor of their sovereignty. This suggests that nuclear war is likely to terminate humanity well before humanity succumbs to global warming or rising national debts.”*

Yesterday I concluded my own commentary with this paragraph:

*Even if everyone behaves “rationally” and there are no mistakes or false-flag ops, regional even World War is not unthinkable today no matter how complacent we have all become. It won't be like WWI which wasn't like WWII but even so it is a new kind of World War in the making as everyone, especially Russia and China along with the Americans, rushes to build new arms and prepare.*

The full Paul Craig Roberts article as well as my own and much more as always is at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# REGIONAL WAR, even WORLD WAR, Looming?

Monday, August 26, 2013

WHAT HAPPENED TO GENEVA and PEACE?



We've all grown far too complacent thinking it can't happen. But yes it can!

We have only called two wars of the last century World Wars, but there have been many more tens of millions killed in unending regional and proxy wars. In fact the World Wars of the past century have never really ended. Indeed, for the crucial Middle East region, World War I was kind of put on hold with the "Peace to End all Peace" Paris Conference at which the stage was also set for World War II.

World War II as well never really ended. Rather it further exploded in India/Pakistan, Israel/Palestine, US/NATO/RUSSIA Cold War, Korea, Vietnam/Cambodia, Yugoslavia/Bosnia, Lebanon, Afghanistan, Iraq... And this list is far from complete nor finished!

The last time the U.S. sent war ships to the Mediterranean and started firing, 30 years ago now, the result was the creation of Hezbollah, then Hamas, the era of the suicide bomber. and the era of fortified America...all of which then led to 9/11 and what has come since.

This time the next target is Syria and the current excuse is "chemical weapons" and "red lines". Of course the Brits and the French are pushing for it, they are still living in the world of Sykes-Picot albeit the junior partner to American superpowerhood.

The Israelis are also pushing hard, however quietly for them. If they didn't want what is happening their Israel/Jewish lobby could easily deflect it rather than stoke it. Even so it's critical to remember that their goal is far beyond Syria to Iran and Lebanon and Palestine and regional control via American power.

The Saudis have their own game not only maintaining dictatorial control in Arabia but with the coordination of the US and Israel of the whole region.

Turkey and Jordan have to go along with the US and NATO and they know it, especially with the Counter-Revolution in Egypt.

But what will the Russians do when the missiles and bombs start falling on their long-time ally with no U.N. "authorization" and with the Geneva Peace Conference they championed, and about which they thought they had American agreement, all but forgotten?

And what will the Iranians do knowing that what is happening now is in preparation for them?

And what will Lebanon do, the half of it known as Hezbollah that is, knowing that when Syria has been dealt with they will be in the target sites?

Even if everyone behaves "rationally" and there are no mistakes or false-flag ops, regional even World War is not unthinkable today no matter how complacent we have all become. It won't be like WWI which wasn't like WWII but even so it is a new kind of World War in the making as everyone, especially Russia and China along with the Americans, rushes to build new arms and prepare.

# “We are losing! Bomb SYRIA!”

Sunday, August 25, 2013

The excuse this time is “chemical weapons” and “red lines”.

As usual the Americans and Europeans, and their top regional regimes in Israel and Saudi Arabia, are being grossly deceptive in pursuit of their real policies and reasons.

The bottom line is that after years of CIA-led (Saudi/Qatar funded) war against Damascus to bring about “regime change” the Syrians are still winning! That’s the real reason the Americans are readying their cruise missile to be fired from the sea and their air-to-ground missiles to be fired from war planes at a “safe distance”. And much more will be done covertly.

The goal will be to sufficiently weaken and disrupt the Syrian army so that the “rebels” (armed, trained, and financed by the U.S. and allies for some time now) can still win rather than lose or be stale-mated.

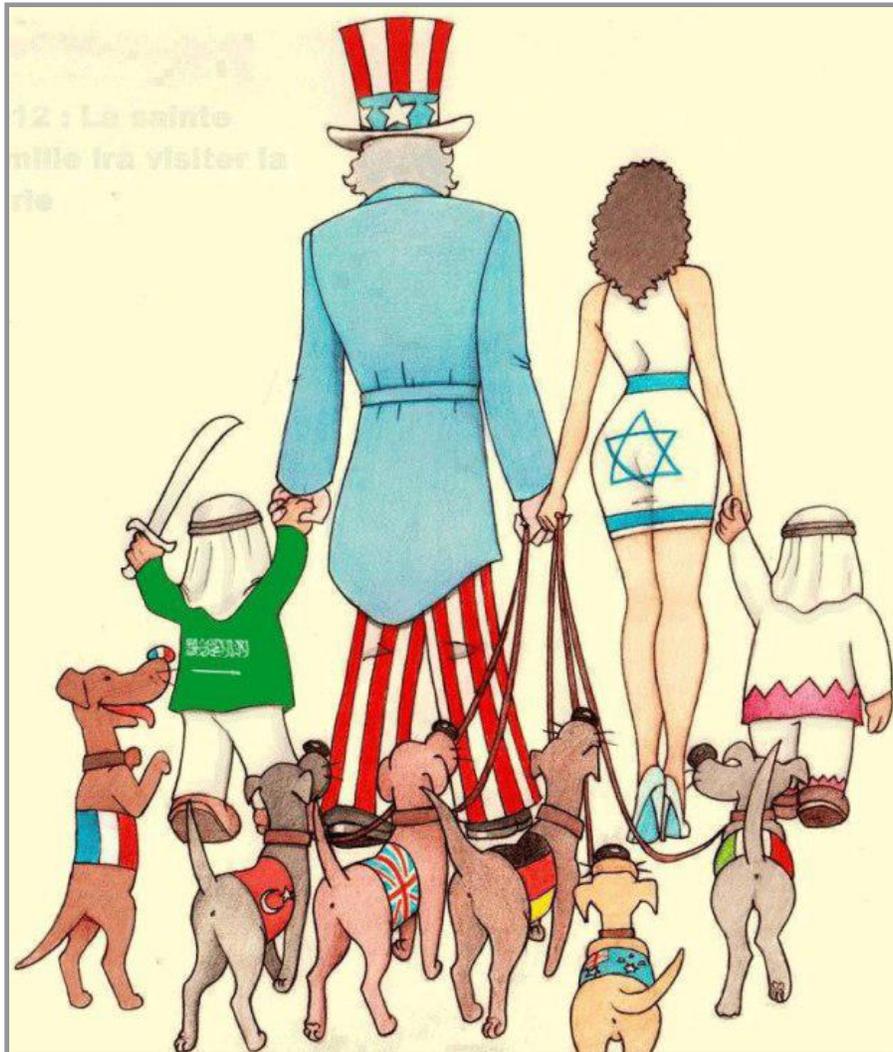
At the same time the Obamaites are being careful not to push the Russians into further counter-engaging; but to use enough power so that Damascus will fall.

Yet at the same time the primary U.S. allies in the region, Israel and Saudi Arabia, are hoping that once the hot fighting starts something will happen, or something can be done, so that the new hot war will expand to both Iran and Lebanon,

An extremely dangerous moment in history has come to the entire Middle East region. Nearly a hundred years after Lawrence and Sykes-Picot the people of the Middle East are continuing to pay a huge price in death and destruction for what the Western powers have done to them since they brought down the Ottoman Empire and took control of the region.

# U.S. HAS FOMENTED THE SYRIAN CIVIL WAR

Saturday, August 24, 2013



The American mainstream (lamestream) media keeps broadcasting that maybe now finally the U.S. will “get engaged” in Syria.

What is continually overlooked is that the U.S. has been fomenting the creation of the Syrian civil war for some time, carefully coordinating with top allies Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and with help from Turkey, Jordan, Kuwait, UAE and Bahrain as well.

Using the weapons of covert war (CIA), economic war (Commerce and Treasury Departments), intelligence war (NSA), and propaganda war (State Dept and NGOs) the US has been encouraging and fueling the civil war in Syria from the start.

Moreover the U.S. undermined the Geneva Conference that took place in summer 2012 and has prevented international diplomatic efforts this year that were aiming to bring about a political solution at Geneva II this summer.

Using allies and pretending not to know advanced arms have been flowing to the Syrian “rebels” for some time now. How else would it have been possible for a “rebel” army to take on the well-trained and well-armed Syrian army. What happened in Benghazi, where the American Ambassador was killed, was part of the covert effort to funnel Libyan weapons to the Syrian “rebels”.

But failing to bring down the Syrian Baath Government the U.S. and allies have been raising the stakes in recent months with more money, weapons, training, as well as covert, black, and no doubt false flag ops.

Once again Americans are being taken into a historic conflict based on lies, deceptions, the military-industrial complex, and foreign lobbies. And it won't end in Syria...the real target is Iran...and the real goal is nothing less than reconstituting control of the region via “client regimes” which means undermining and taking out everyone else who will not comply.

# NYU Failing the Test

Friday, August 23, 2013

Three years ago, irresistably seduced it seems by an initial \$50+ million from the rulers of the United Arab Emirates (UAE), New York University (NYU) set up a branch campus in Abu Dhabi (NYUAD). It was largely the doing of then famed NYU President John Sexton.

I have a special interest in NYU having gone to law school there as a Root-Tilden Scholar. Sexton was later Dean of the Law School before becoming President of the University. I spoke briefly with him a couple of years ago expressing my uneasiness at the time with the new NYU connection to the Gulf "Royals", having had my own experiences over the years. His assurances that nothing would be taught or thought differently at NYU as a result of the UAE connection were not very convincing; and his whole demeanor seemed very self-serving, even a bit cocky.

Partly as a result of this UAE deal most of the many NYU faculties have taken the quite extraordinary step of declaring, in formal votes, "NO CONFIDENCE" in Sexton. As a result he'll be leaving in fact no later than 2016 and a broad search is already on to replace him — sooner would now in fact be better...much better.

BUT whatever, the challenge and responsibility for NYU students and faculty can't wait, it is now!

With such a major association with the UAE and with so much money flowing from the UAE to NYU (likely over \$100 million so far though NYU refuses to divulge the total), **both the students and faculty of both NYU and NYUAD have a responsibility to speak up at this critical time in history to clearly disassociate themselves from the policies of their UAE host and benefactor.**

The UAE along with SAUDI ARABIA is not just a cheerleader for the killing spree and Military Marshall Law brought on by the Egyptian Army and the Mubarak Counter-Revolutionaries. The Saudis, along with the UAE, urged the Generals to make their Coup and bring on the brutal repression and killing. Then immediately upon the arrest of the elected President they very publicly announced they were in effect financing the Coup with an initial \$12 billion! Then they further announced that if the US and others suspended their relations with the reborn Egyptian police state they — the Saudis, UAE, and Kuwait — would make up for everything and more!

Add to this that along with Qatar, the Saudis and the UAE are also fomenting and financing the civil war in Syria, arming the al-Qaeda-affiliated "rebels" to bring down the Syrian regime and install one of their own making. Furthermore still this is all in preparations for war with Iran about which the Saudis and UAE, along with the Israelis, are the main instigators so they can remain the dominant dictatorial regimes in the region.

Especially in such an unprecedented historical situation if the NYU Faculty and Students to not make statements and take steps to disassociate them from the UAE they become complicit in what is happening. If they do not clearly condemn what the UAE and Saudis are doing to foster militarism, repression, torture, and blatant anti-democracy in Egypt and throughout the region then the Faculty and Students of both NYU and NYUAD will be seen to be succumbing to the vast sums of money and to what appears to be Sexton's

determination to lay low, keep quiet, shut everyone up, and pretend NYU hasn't been twisted and co-opted.

Sexton was seduced but he's been chastened and is on the way out. NYU Students and Faculty now have to stand up to this situation which he created for them. It is a major test not only for NYU but for American academia. And so far, unless there are things of which I am not aware, the NYU community is failing itself and all of us.



NYU – Missing the Independence, History, and Integrity Bus?

# WAR with SYRIA and IRAN

Thursday, August 22, 2013



The war is already underway and the Americans are already engaged. It is not yet a HOT WAR, but it is far beyond a COLD WAR. It's now a WARM WAR and HEATING UP! It's a war at the moment being run by the CIA, the Department of State (and its humorous titled "Instiute for Peace", and the Department of Commerce (home of the "crippling sanctions". The Pentagon has been readied and however reluctant is awaiting "go orders" from the also hesitant Commander-in-Chief.

The Israelis and the Saudis, the top American controllers of the region, desperately want the Americans to fully engage. When it comes to Syria so do the Turks. Now that the ARAB SPRING has been upended and the COUNTER-REVOLUTIONS are well underway, it is SYRIA and IRAN that the Israelis and Saudis urgently want the Americans to take care of. That will also they think bring down Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas in Palestine, and open to the door to a historic (however fragile and disingenous) "Peace" with Israel.

Obama has been holding back. This is not what he wanted his Presidency to be consumed with. But he has been boxed in by both Israel and the Saudis, as well as by some of his own miscalculations and misstatements.

Furthermore, facing a failed Presidency on just about all fronts, turning toward being a war President after all may seem more acceptable than in the past. Whatever, the pressures and plotting from jerusalem, Riyadh, and also Paris, Istanbul, and other capitals, already substantial, are growing fast now. The more so because Israel and the Saudis fear the power of Syria, Iran, Hezbollah is growing and if they do not get Obama to act soon he may hold out on them and even try again, however weak and cornered he may be, to reach some kind of a deal via the Russians and most especially with Tehran.

Expect the WARM WAR to get HOTTER soon.

# AL JAZEERA AMERICA Will FAIL?

Wednesday, August 21, 2013

It's the plaything of the Emir of Qatar — just as are his “The World's Only 5-Star Airline” and the Civil War he is financing in Syria. He along with the Saudis also sponsor a bunch of organizations and p.r. persons in Washington, including a Wizard of Oz type operation known as the National Council on U.S.-Arab Relations (NCUSAR) that he thinks is a success but actually is quite some failure after a few decades.

If ALJAZEERA AMERICA were a business it would surely fail — it has no business plan to make any money. It is designed, somewhat cleverly it has to be said, as a means of propagating a Qatari-led agenda when that is wanted. Much of the rest of the time it is a quite interesting international news platform because of the diversity of subjects, the many correspondents far and wide, and all the money the Emir can throw down this big money hole.

Will it succeed? Actually, probably not by any reasonable definition other than it is there, some people will watch it. and once and awhile it will do something special and exclusive. And even that says more about the tragic inadequacies of American Network and Cable News than it does about AlJazeera.

Already the Emir has spent more than a half billion buying up Al Gore's failed Current TV at a tremendously inflated price which in effect turned Gore into the Emir's PR Man. Many more hundreds of millions are on the way as is a big advertising campaign on regular U.S. radio, TV, print and internet after a hiring orgy.

BUT, in launching AL JAZEERA AMERICA the Emir and his well-paid execs have ended such big pluses as the popular and free live internet English broadcasting as well as the regular Channel 30 no longer available to all in the critical greater Washington, DC area. Bad decisions on both counts; but a demonstration how desperate the Emir is to get onto traditional cable TV throughout the U.S.

Problem is, as of yesterday, AL JAZEERA AMERICA is just one more cable TV channel of the many hundreds — albeit by far the richest. It's uniqueness on the Internet and in the very special Washington DC area has been sacrificed. Indeed at the moment most cable subscribers in Washington, New York, and many other cities don't even have it on their cable systems even if they knew how to find it.

Success or Failure? All depends of course on how one defines failure and success. You can bet with all his billions the Emir is going to be hiring many, and rewarding many, to tout his ALJEERA AMERICA. He will as well spend lavishly to create and buy up specials and exclusives planning, or is it more hoping, he will become a kind of Ted Turner of the 21st Century.

But then just think back to what has happened to both Ted Turner and his CNN, as well as AOL!

# ARREST GENERAL el-SISSI?

Tuesday, August 20, 2013



In two of the largest and most important Muslim countries, Turkey and Pakistan, the former commanding Military Generals are now in prison. Attempted historic military coups have been paid back. But in Egypt General el-Sissi is now the dictator....as well as the chief torturer and killer. The counter-coup el-Sissi heads has arrested Egypt's elected President and top officials, killed many others, and symbolical is about to release from prison former General former President Hosni Mubarak!

History turns in strange ways. Now 60 years after the American coup that undid Iran's democracy and put the dictator Shah on the throne, the Americans are playing a much more complicated game in the age of internet and worldwide cable news.

Though for a generation the Americans trained and armed the Egyptian Generals precisely to prevent democracy in Egypt, now the Americans are pretending otherwise. But even so the top American allies in the region — Israel and Saudi Arabia — are both working feverishly to make sure the Egyptian Military Coup and Counter-Revolution take root...and then to replicate and protect their own forms of military/dictatorial rule throughout the region.

Furthermore it's all in preparation for the great war coming — American/Israeli/Saudi-led — to take over in Damascus, Beirut, Palestine, and the biggest prize of all, Iran, that had its own revolution after 26 years of Shah/American rule. The historic goal is nothing less than to maintain control of the region and its wealth for many more decades to come.

General el-Sissi's days will one day come to an end, as will the days of the Saudi King and the "royal" dictators of UAE/Qatar/Bahrain. But first history will have to turn again and is now likely to do so in even more bloody and even more revolutionary ways.

# To The STREETS With The ANTI-COUP COALITION

Monday, August 19, 2013

Egyptian Generals, Mubarak-era “interim” officials, and so many propaganda media are busy not only defaming all those associated with the popularly elected Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt, but gunning them down with tanks and snipers and advanced weapons supplied by their long-time American patrons. It’s not just the Brotherhood, which in itself fairly won not just the Presidential election but also the Parliamentary election. It’s many others as well who are part of the ANTI-COUP COALITION standing against an ARMY that is out of control and COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY Mubarak-era officials.

The SAUDIS are throwing their money everywhere to support the Generals and kill Egyptians, Syrians, and all who will not succumb to their dictatorial regime’s desperation. Not only did the Saudi King personally rush to TV to further encourage the Generals to gun down their own people; but now his nephew, the despicable Prince Talal, has fired one of the most popular long-time TV commentators for having “ties to the Muslim Brotherhood”.

I’ve listened carefully to the Statements coming from General Sissi as well as Adly Mansour (“interim” Pres) and Nabil Fahmy (“interim” FM, and their spokesman as well as other “interims” of Interior and Police. In all cases they are not credible, grossly distorting reality, and unforgiveably dividing Egyptians with blatant lies and fears. The Egyptian Army and the “interims” have now lost whatever remaining respect they might still have had.

I’ve also listened carefully to ordinary people who have remarkably and courageously taken to the streets to march and demonstrate as they have been spontaneously interviewed. In so many cases I have found them thoughtful, passionate, credible, and yes, it needs to be said again, remarkably courageous... far more courageous than those who are shooting and killing and lying.

*“The army may have pulled the trigger but the West loaded the gun... The cosmetic diplomatic maneuvers recalling Ambassadors and these tepid statements are not enough. This is a revolution! the West must come together and side with those who are being oppressed in Egypt” – Fatima Said*

And this video of an Egyptian woman speaking with such clarity, dignity, and determination in the days just before the Army attacked.



*(The woman starts speaking after 2 minutes in this 10 minute video)*

We should all now be on the streets of Cairo and Alexandria and throughout Egypt and indeed throughout the world!

# US MUST SUSPEND RELATIONS WITH EGYPT...AND NOW!

Sunday, August 18, 2013

The Egyptian Military Coup and Massacres must be condemned by **serious actions** not just words. Unless this is done what the Egyptian Military and police-state counterrevolutions have done will establish a precedent and change our “modern” and “globalized” world in tragic ways.

What are we all going to say and do if and when the “authorities” in Iran, or China, or Russia, or Israel, or Greece do the same to their people in the future? Unimaginable you think? Hardly so, as what is happening today in Egypt was “unimaginable” just a short time ago!

If we don't stand up now putting teeth into the condemnations with sanctions, boycotts, arms embargo, and most importantly Security Council action for an international investigation that puts the perpetrators on notice they can be brought to international justice, what is happening in Egypt may be all too easily repeated in other countries in the years ahead.

Of course the worst of the authoritarian regimes are pleased whatever they say in public. That is why the **Saudis** especially have taken the lead supporting the Egyptian Army and quite literally fueling all the repression and killing.

When the Americans refused to call the coup d'état what it obviously was dismissing their own laws on top of values they betrayed the people of Egypt as well as themselves. When the American Secretary of State declared, while in Pakistan of all places, that the Egyptian Army was actually “restoring democracy” he demonstrated blatant hypocrisy and drained his country and himself of any moral authority.

# NAME THE CRIMINALS – Sisi, Abdullah, Mansour, Fahmy

Saturday, August 17, 2013

The Egyptian Military and the Saudi Royals, the top Middle East allies of the United States along with Israel, are now quite publicly criminals.

Using tanks, snipers, machine guns, and helicopters to kill and repress the people of Egypt — all supplied by the U.S. it must be emphasized — makes them criminals.

The names of those most responsible are no secret — General Sisi, “Interim President” Mansour, “Interim Foreign Minister” Fahmy, and the other top officials who are giving the massacre orders and Saudi King Abdullah who is repeatedly urging them on and sending them billions to do it.

At this time their crimes need to be documented for they have power and no one — not the US, EU, Arab League, Muslim Conference, or U.N. — is going to remove them and bring them to justice. But their day will come...well...might come. And thus accumulating the evidence, naming them, and charging them in the court of public opinion is very much in order today.

# DAMN SAUDI ARABIA!

Friday, August 16, 2013

## GUILTY OF COMPLICITY IN MASSACRES – SAUDI ARABIA

Before the Egyptian military coup took place the main foreign instigator behind the scenes was Saudi Arabia. Immediately when General al-Sisi ordered the coup the Saudis along with UAE pledged a whopping \$12 billion to Egypt! Call it a bribe, call it a payment for services rendered, call it a pay-off to prostitutes which the Saudis know so much about, In the end it is the Saudis flinging around their money in an increasingly difficult dance they think will save their own regime no matter what the cost to others.

Simply said: The Egyptian Tianamen this week was provoked and paid for by Saudi Arabia thus making the Saudis complicitous in the massacres and thuggery of Egypt's Military Coup and Counter-Revolution.

This is of course in addition to the extreme repression the Saudis subject their own people to, what they have done to push under freedom and democracy in neighboring Bahrain, what they have done to bring about civil war in Syria, what they are doing to push the US to cripple Iran, and the duplicitous under-the-table footsie they play with the Israelis on so many matters including the oh-so-deceptive, US and Zionist-inspired, "Saudi Peace Plan".

# EGYPT'S TIANAMEN! BOYCOTT EGYPT! CONDEMN USA!

Thursday, August 15, 2013



The Egyptian Army has done precisely what the Americans have paid, trained, and armed it to do for a generation — prevent the Muslim Brotherhood from establishing itself in power and from changing Egyptian international policies to accord with Egyptian and Muslim sentiments and interests rather than catering to those of the US and Israel.

American infiltration and prostitution of Egypt went on for decades; and then after so many provocations finally came to the now-upended revolution of 2011. Throughout those years it was called “The Mubarak Regime”. But all along it was a Military-Police State, after all Mubarak was himself a General redressed in a suit!

Now a Counter-Revolution and a worse-than-Mubarak Marial Law Police State is taking hold. And all the crocodile words from American officials have little credibility even if they have so far deflected attention away from killing Americans and burning down American institutions. That however could now be coming...which is precisely why all the TV theatrics trying to portray the U.S. as opposing the very things they provide the arms, money, training, and “intelligence” to make possible.

Egypt's Tianamen will not be forgotten – this is a dark time which will now live on in many and varied ways in history. In the future there will more payback to the US and Israel by Egyptians and throughout the Middle East... whatever now transpires in the immediate days and weeks ahead.

Just days ago, while in Pakistan, another major country prostrated by American duplicity, Sec State Kerry said in public the Egyptian military had NOT made a coup but “was actually RESTORING democracy.” How could the Generals, trained at the U.S. Army War College, not interpret that as a green light whatever other words were uttered? Part

of the training is that *realpolitik* and using power to instill fear and compliance are what really matter — that what is done is what really matters, the rest in front of the cameras is political manipulation and theatrical deception.

And by the way, not once since the coup did the American Commander-in-Chief pick up the phone and tell the Egyptian Commander-in-Chief “No you must not”. His words today are typical Obama rhetorical foreign policy deception.

OK, what now? The governments can't be trusted that's for sure! The Americans deserve to be damned right along with their Egyptian Generals and “interim” officials.

So those of us with dignity and independence and principles should stop listening to the officials and their propoganda agents, many masquerading as think-tank officials and journalists.

A boycott of Marshall Law Egypt is surely in order. That means shunning the Generals and “interim” officials as illegitimate, joining with the protestors demanding the release of the elected officials from prison, and having no business or social dealings with Egyptian representatives.

In my own life I'm reminded of my last contact years ago now with Egypt's “interim Foreign Minister” back when he was Egyptian Ambassador in Washington. I had been an insider with the Egyptian government many years ago and in fact played a special part in history when I had a long private meeting with Egyptian President Sadat leading to his historic visit to Israel.

But as the Mubarak police state took hold I distanced myself from the Egyptian officials, stopped going to the Embassy, stopped talking with the Ambassador, Nabil Fahmy, who after an initial meeting I sized up as a political con man who couldn't be trusted or believed.

One day at a conference at Georgetown University Nabil walked in and sat down next to me. We made eye contact but I did not extend my hand nor converse with him in any way during the half hour or so he was there. When he got up to leave we had not whispered anything to each other as would have been normal, rather we just looked at each other again and I made sure not to smile, say anything, or extend my hand. This was my way at that spontaneous moment of not just distancing myself from the Egyptian police state but of boycotting it...years before the revolution.

Let all of us now take such symbolic steps. Boycott Egypt! Condemn US complicity despite all the deceptive rhetoric! Join the call for releasing the elected political leaders and until that is done consider all Marshall Law initiatives including calls for new elections to be illegitimate and unsupportable.

Beyond that it's time to call for an end to military rule in Egypt and immediately stop all assistance to the Egyptian military. The fact that the US government is not going to do that, the fact that the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is working to prevent that, the fact that our desired policies are not now going to prevail, should not prevent us from articulating and standing up for what is right and honorable...despite everything.

# EGYPT: Damn the Army, Police, and “Interims”

Wednesday, August 14, 2013

The military and the counter-revolutionary “interims” of Egypt not only must be held accountable but they must be brought down. Egypt now enters a phase of revolutionary chaos and violence that is likely to go on for years if not decades.

The Police State is completely back for the moment, the Army has taken charge once again — but the price for Egyptians, for the Middle East, for the United States, and for the world, will be bitter and violent and deadly for a long time to come.

What is being done by the American trained, armed, and financed Army and police of Egypt is worse than Tiannamen. This is an illegitimate regime for which the Americans are responsible, no matter how much they try to verbally distance themselves from the death, destruction, and brutal police-state realities.

# USA MIDDLE EAST: LIES, HYPOCRISY, AND ON THE RUN — SYRIA...

Tuesday, August 13, 2013



In Yemen the Americans are at war with whom then call “al-Qaida “affiliates” who have mestatacized throughout the Middle East. Drone killing machines, CIA black ops, propping up the repressive government, are the order of the day; along with evacuation of Americans. Similar Pakistan by the way.

In Syria the same Americans and their Arab “client regime” allies (Saudis, Qatar, UAE, Jordan) are arming and financing the “al-Qaida affiliates” in that country trying to topple the long-time secular regime there. hmmm? Memories of Bin Laden as U.S. ally in Afghanistan during the Soviet occupation come to mind – i.e., the origins of al-Qaida in the first place!

In Egypt the Americans keep preaching democracy (after a generation of backing the brutal thuggish Mubarak police state) but are now accused of being too supportive of the

Muslim Brotherhood after it legitimately won both the Parliamentary and Presidential elections. The Americans and EU keep calling for the release from prison of Brotherhood leaders and national dialogue and reconciliation; but keep arming and financing the military coup and counter-revolutionaries.

Yet in Palestine the Americans are doing the opposite once again — refusing to support Hamas, the Brotherhood affiliate which won the last elections — and are propping up the illegitimate regime of Abbas and the “Palestine Authority” in Ramallah with large amounts of money, weapons, and CIA covert assistance. Here the Americans keep helping the Israelis imprison and kill the elected leaders as together they make fools and quislings of the PA.

From country to country in the Middle East the U.S. has quite literally become hypocrisy central with blatantly contradictory policies that suit their political interests, and those of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that dominates Washington on all matters Middle Eastern, but defy both basic American values and logic (not to mention long-term interests).

About the only consistency in all this now is that more and more American Embassies are fortresses, more and more American officials are isolated and afraid, and more and more Americans far and wide are being evacuated.

More to be said soon about Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait...

# BIG PAYOFF by OBAMA/KERRY for Israel/Jewish Lobby

Saturday, August 10, 2013

**In big Payoff, Obama and Kerry have appointed top**

**Israeli/Jewish Lobby Man as “Middle East Negotiator”**

Martin Indyk, the new American “Middle East Peace Negotiator”, is a long-time Israeli operative/agent first sent to the U.S. after the 1982 war to set up the Israel Lobby’s first public think-tank, which he named the Washington Institute for Near East Policy. Nine years later he was dispatched by the main Israeli/Jewish Lobby on Capitol Hill, AIPAC, to Little Rock, Arkansas, to infiltrate the Clinton Campaign for the Presidency.

Upon Clinton’s victory Indyk’s citizenship was quickly changed at lightning speed from Australian to American and as a payoff to “the Lobby” for all the money and assistance Indyk was put on the White House National Security Council to look after Israeli interests. Next he was sent to the State Department to do the same as Assistant Secretary for the region; then he was made Ambassador to Israel to further beef up his resume.

Then, a decade ago now, funded by a super-Zionist billionaire then working at the direction of Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, Indyk was dispatched to take over the long-time Dem Party think-tank, Brookings, on behalf of the Israelis. That billionaire, Haim Saban, was and is the largest money man for both the Dem Party and Brookings. Thus Indyk was the key agent setting up two of the top public Israeli Lobby think-tanks, this second one known as the Saban Center.

And now in one of the biggest political payoffs of all, Indyk has been put in charge of the oh-so-duplicitous and deceitful “Peace Process”.

But Indyk’s overall job is far more critical and urgent — nothing less than to continue with even more power than before to help prepare the stage for the great Middle East war ahead, the one in which the Israelis are dragging the U.S. to help them destroy Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and take over Syria along the way.

# ISRAEL PUSHING HARDER FOR IRAN WAR

Friday, August 09, 2013

The Israelis and their American Jewish cohorts like to cover all bases. They have organizations, lobby-groups and think-tanks of various political persuasions and with varying targets from Congress to media to academia. They also have many publications, careerists and agents on their payroll sprinkled throughout Washington and beyond. One of them was just appointed by Obama/Kerry as “Middle East Peace Negotiator!”

THE BIG TARGET for some time has been IRAN. After having gotten the US to target other enemies the big enchalada, IRAN, has been in their sights for a number of years now. AIPAC, WINEP, CUF1 and all those on the Israeli/Zionist team have been yelling and screaming about IRAN and as a result the US is in open economic and covert war with Iran, Israel is super-armed and ready to go, and the Americans have Iran literally surrounded and already partially crippled.

Into this caldron a few years ago the Israeli/Jewish Lobby set up another group to pressure Congress by petitions – The Israel Project. The latest project of TIP, in coordination with Netanyahu of course, is the following on-line petition circulating now with the aim not only of getting Congress to squeeze Iran even harder but blocking those in the Obama Administration looking for some kind of negotiated way out with Iran:

*Hassan Rouhani has been sworn in as Iran's new president. Despite what the aggressive propaganda campaign from Iran would have you think, Rouhani changes nothing. The Supreme Leader is still in charge. Iran is still building toward a nuclear weapon. Iran represents a grave threat to Israel.*

*By next spring, Iran will be able to race to the Nuke finish line in less than two weeks – between inspections – and without being detected, according to the United Nations. Together, we have to send a message to Washington and the world: More sanctions against Iran NOW! To peaceably stop Iran, we need more pressure NOW.*

*Do you have 15 more seconds to Stop Iran?*

# EGYPT: THE MOST GUILTY PARTY IS...

Thursday, August 08, 2013



SENATORS McCain and GRAHAM in EGYPT

Asked if they thought Egypt “might fail,” McCain responded, “I think it might. I wouldn’t be here if I didn’t think that it might and I think the events in next few weeks will determine that.” Oh my God,” Graham added. “I didn’t know it was this bad. These people are just days or weeks away from all-out bloodshed... I’ll go one step further. I think it’s going to fail if something doesn’t change...

Egypt is about to explode in an orgy of chaos, death, and unending upheaval for years to come. The politicians and media talkers have a hard time clearly pointing fingers and pinning blame. Even so, quite remarkably, Senators McCain and Graham, two Washington personalities I rarely agree with about anything, did in fact try this time, hoping they just might be able to roadblock the Generals.

If Egypt now degenerates into an orgy of bloodshed and recriminations the blame is squarely on those who brought about the military coup and the Mubarak-era officials who are now called “interim” this and thats.

The Moslem Brotherhood waited decades for their chance, then won fairly in both the Parliamentary and Presidential elections. Over the many years they have been remarkably controlled and peaceful even when faced with extreme brutality, tortuous assault and massacres.

The huge unprecedented ongoing demonstrations in Cairo, Alexandria, and around the country have been well organized and exceedingly peaceful despite repeated and escalating military/police provocations, infiltrations, and propaganda.

The guilty parties are:

The Generals who brought about the military coup, most especially General al-Sisi.

The brutal police forces which were never really disbanded and have now been reconstituted to do as they did throughout the Mubarak era.

The Mubarak-era officials now installed as “interims”, most especially Mubarak’s Judge Adly Mansour and Mubarak’s Ambassador Nabil Fahmy and the others who have come to power appointed by the Military coup leaders.

The Americans who despite their current verbal distancing have armed, trained, and legitimized the Egyptian military, the hated police, and the quisling “interim” officials who are all closely connected to them.

# EGYPT – LISTEN to the CALLS for FREEDOM and DIGNITY

Wednesday, August 07, 2013

Despite Senators McCain and Graham, as well as top officials from Europe and Africa and Arab countries, all denouncing the military coup and publicly calling for the release of President Morsi and Moslem Brotherhood officials, the Counter-Revolutionaries led by General el-Sisi are taking Egypt into what may become a generation of conflict, death, and destruction.

Too bad the Senators didn't have the guts of their convictions. Rather than just leaving to go home to comfortable Washington they should have at least stopped on the way to the airport to join with the protestors against the coup, the arrests, the massacres, the lackey "interims" appointed by the military coup leaders, and the preparations for police/army attacks that could come now at any time.

Had they done so they would have met and heard in person:

*"Now we are all hand in hand, patriots, all patriots, cooperating for one aim...to live freely or to die with dignity."* Woman spokesman for Muslim Brotherhood

And this video of an Egyptian woman speaking with such clarity, dignity, and determination.



*(The woman starts speaking after 2 minutes in this 10 minute video)*

## I wrote about CIA BENGHAZI long time ago

Tuesday, August 06, 2013

” The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar, all at CIA direction, to further supply the Syrian “rebels” with captured Libyan arms.” **written here last November**

What’s in the headlines in recent days about Benghazi, the CIA, Libya, and Syria, I wrote about last November...and more (*copied below*).

In recent days the great Benghazi coverup has further erupted. A massive CIA cover-up has been under way – unprecedented warnings, repeated polygraphs, agent reassignments, Furthermore the Obama Administration is using the unprecedented Embassy closings scare to push CIA Benghazi and coverup from the top headlines.

The as yet unfocused on part of the story is that the Saudis and Qataris were, and still are, working closely with the CIA, providing both money and aircraft, with the arms going via Turkey.

So...it turns out...in reality the CIA was in charge in Benghazi and the American Ambassador was part of that top-secret clandestine operation, which is why he took the risk of going to Benghazi to an unsecure facility which he thought the CIA could and would protect. It’s also why CIA Director Petraeus was pushed out of town and hushed up at that time.

This is what I wrote on 10 November 2012:

### **PETRAEUS brought down by BENGHAZI and OBAMA, not sultry Paula**

Yesterday’s startling resignation by the CIA Director most certainly has a much bigger story and context. It’s not just about a simple “extramarital” affair which was with Paula Broadwell – the high-intensity, quite attractive, and also married with military background, 39-year-0old woman who wrote the book about General Petraeus.



What it is quite probably about is getting the CIA Director immediately out of the way so he won't have to testify under oath, and commit perjury for Obama, about Benghazi and the Middle East. Indeed, it was probably Petraeus's unwillingness to lie and deceive so publicly before Congress that caused the Obamaites to use their previous knowledge of Paula to get Petraeus to in effect fall on his sword for Obama.

Why? Because Benghazi was actually a CIA base and thus Petraeus was the actual commander of things not Hillary and not the Pentagon.

The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar, all at CIA direction, to further supply the Syrian "rebels" with captured Libyan arms.



The Obama Administration doesn't want to admit it is arming the "rebels" and going so blatantly against the U.N. The Russians and Chinese already know of course but also don't want it to be public for that would just increase the pressures on them to respond. The Russians especially still want American intervention to be minimized, Assad and regime to hang on, and some kind of inclusive arrangement to be made giving them credit and more importantly more regional influence.

If Romney had won Petraeus in all likelihood would not have resigned but might have been phased out for a Romney-man in the months or even years ahead.

More as always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# HILLARY the Masked Neocon

Monday, August 05, 2013

**"Hillary is closer to the views of the Neocons than anybody in the Party"**

Joe Scarborough (*Morning Joe*), NBC Meet The Press, 4 Aug 2013

# AMERICA – PITIFUL, HELPLESS GIANT

Sunday, August 04, 2013

*“If, when the chips are down, the world’s most powerful nation, the United States of America, **acts like a pitiful, helpless giant**, the forces of totalitarianism and anarchy will threaten free nations and free institutions throughout the world.”* – President Richard Nixon, April 1970, justifying the invasion of Cambodia and bombing of North Vietnam

So here we are a generation+ after Nixon, a decade+ after 9/11, millions slaughtered, trillions expended, our people miserably mis-guided and short-changed by our “leaders”, and the whimpering United States of America is closing its Embassies and Consulates far and wide threatened by small groups on the run being constantly hunted and gunned down by the overwhelming forces of the Empire.

Add to this bleak and depressing reality that as a result of all this the people of the United States are more fearful than ever and thus accepting the lose of basic freedoms and dignities their leaders have claimed to be championing and safeguarding all along.

America is defined internationally now not as the “home of the free and the land of the brave”, not as Luke Skywalker and Yoda, but rather as the Darth Vader Empire which has unleashed the CIA, NSA, and Special Forces on the world and as a result has created so much hatred and revenge that it has to close many of its Embassies while walling-in everything everywhere....including the minds of its citizens.

# NETANYAHU TRIUMPHS OVER OBAMA

Saturday, August 03, 2013

It was another round of the **Peace Process Charade** here in Washington a few days ago. It culminating in a strikingly unusual White House Photo with the Pres, VP, SecState along with Israeli and Palestinian negotiators.

To get it Obama had to cave big-time to Netanyahu as well as squeeze hard while promising many more billions to the discredited and illegitimate rump “Palestinian Authority” that rules over Ramallah. That pathetic PA regime is armed and protected by both the Israelis and Americans precisely so it can be used for such purposes.

Netanyahu’s triumph can be summarized in this way:

1) Everything Term 1 Obama insisted on, most especially an end to Israeli settlements, he has now reneged on in Term 2. Netanyahu forced Obama to buy into his “economic” incentives and “gradual”, i.e., partial, insinuations that are crafty repetitions from the sordid past. The Abbas PA is so bankrupt and captive that anything was better than nothing, despite the long-term costs, plus of course the implicit threats if they did not comply.

2) Far more troubling, in the days before the PP Charade Netanyahu took major political and military initiatives. In addition to the bombings of Syria using not only the most advanced American-supplied arms and intelligence, Turkey/NATO are being drawn in as well. Obama has also been forced to further comply with Israeli demands — strongly backed by the Israeli Lobby’s hold on Congress of course — to give Israel still more of the latest weapons, missiles, and development funds...all now flooding Israel in unprecedented amounts setting the stage for the historic confrontation ahead with Iran.

3) Speaking of Iran (which is at the heart of everything that is going on now), at Netanyahu’s urgent request he recently got CBS News to extensively interview him on their major Sunday morning news program, Face The Nation. He was very well-scripted and the message he delivered was both Bibi-crafty and clearly determined. Netanyahu demanded the U.S. even further hard-squeeze Iran in what is the greatest economic warfare in history (known as “crippling sanctions”), and then when weakened Iran does not comply one way or another the bombing will begin and the regime-change plot will escalate. Here too Obama has been cornered and the Israelis can and will orchestrate this war, and American involvement, as they have done so many times in the past so successfully.

Bibi the Military Man – Barry the Cool Guy

# KERRY BE DAMNED!

Friday, August 02, 2013

I haven't even commented yet on the gross Kerry/Obama "Peace Process" charade including the appointment of a notorious Israeli Lobby careerist as the American "negotiator". So much damning needs to be said about all this!

Today however comes this extraordinarily duplicitous public statement about Egypt from Kerry at a Press Conference in Pakistan. No way this was a gaffe — both the timing and the venue had to be planned and carefully scripted,

"The military did not take over to run the country so far...so far... In effect **they were restoring democracy.**"

Bad enough that Kerry said this! Truly inexcusable coming at a time when the Egyptian Military and the reinstalled Counter-Revolutionary Mubarak-regime cabal are threatening and preparing further massacres of those protesting for real democracy and real freedom.

Real freedom for Egyptians, and many others in the Middle East, must now include a demand for real revolutions that bring an end to such American duplicity and an end to the remote control of their countries via the American CIA, NSA, Pentagon and Dept of State!

# OBAMA IS “GLOBAL GEORGE ZIMMERMAN”!

Thursday, August 01, 2013

Professor Cornel West has called President Obama the “global George Zimmerman”.

Zimmerman pulled his gun and shot Trayvon Martin...the circumstances uncertain, the race issue front and center, and thus the considerable controversy.

Obama continually uses killer Drone aircraft and as a result many hundreds, maybe thousands, of totally innocent civilians, including many children, have been killed in many countries including Pakistan, Yemen, and Afghanistan. Obama is the first American President to so target Americans, executing and incinerating them by Presidential order without any judicial process of any kind.



I spoke on a Panel at Princeton University some years ago next to Cornel. He certainly is a most unusual, engaging, and entertaining guy. And with this comparison once again he's got us all thinking....and as Americans squirming. See: <http://MiddleEast.org/princeton>

# STAND FOR FREEDOM, DEMOCRACY AND DIGNITY IN EGYPT

Monday, July 29, 2013

We should all be supporting those demonstrating in Egypt against the Military Coup and the Counter-Revolution.

But if you are still wavering and uncertain, listen to this Egyptian woman speak with such clarity, dignity, and determination. *(Click here or picture for this 10-minute video. The woman starts speaking after 2 minutes)*



And let's not be fooled by Obama. The Egyptian Army is American-sponsored — armed, financed, trained, vetted, co-opted by Washington. Each year a thousand Egyptian military officers come to the US Army War College and other Pentagon facilities. IF Obama really wanted to stop what is happening he could simply obey American law and cut off the money and the guns. But after 35 years those in Cairo as well as in Washington are addicted to the relationship that keeps the Egyptians prostrated and the Americans in remote control.

— <https://vimeo.com/71212289>

# SAVING EGYPT!

Sunday, July 28, 2013

## **Egypt's Lawyer and Scholars Offer Way Out**

Weeks ago I proposed a way out short of military rule and civil war for Egypt, a country I came to love after visiting maybe 50 times, a number of those as official guest of the government. Yesterday a group of Egyptian lawyers and scholars offered a more detailed but similar in approach way out. We should also be supporting it quickly before it is too late. Here is what I wrote on 9 July:

## **EGYPT – URGENTLY NEEDED...**

### **A New, Different, Better, ROADMAP – 9 07 2013**

#### **NOT THE GENERAL'S FORMULA ALONE**

Uniquely difficult situations require uniquely difficult solutions. For the solution to work in today's Egypt no one party can attempt to vanquish and push under the others. For the solution to work in today's Egypt all the major parties are going to have to give in a big way, yet in a way they can still maintain their dignity and pride.

The idea that an American-sponsored, armed, financed, Army can install old Mubarak-era cronies and simply declare the elections and Constitution from last year void, claim legitimacy for a military-controlled do-over, and massacre protestors in the streets is a formula for unending chaos, bloodshed, and years if not decades of civil disturbances if not civil war.

What has happened in recent days is so fraught with the potential for even greater disaster that all parties should take a deep breath and realize that if they try to vanquish one or the other they will all fail. That is a prescription for making Egypt ungovernable for years to come, further destroying the economy and critical tourist industry in the process.

So what to do?

After the deep breaths, the former head of the Constitution Court, now the so-called "Interim President", Adly Mansour, the head of the Army, General Abdel Fateh al-Sisi, and the President popularly elected last year, Mohamed Morsi, should all appear together on TV to announce:

- 1) President Morsi is resuming his duties as elected President with the concurrence of the Constitutional Court and the Military as he has agreed to the following:
- 2) A new Cabinet has been agreed to by all three, a Cabinet that includes prominent representatives from all of the major political parties and social movements.
- 3) This new Cabinet will also serve as a Constitutional Committee, to be chaired by the head of the Constitutional Court. This Committee will prepare a report suggesting changes and amendments to the Constitution by 1 October with the goal of bringing about a wide popular consensus.

4) On 6 October, an important date in modern Egyptian history, a popular referendum will be held on the new amendments proposed by the Constitutional Committee which includes popular agreement to hold new elections.

5) Then on 6 November Parliamentary and Presidential elections should be held for the first time together. The goal this time should be strenuous attempts at understanding and compromise so Egypt can be political stabilized and able to concentrate on the most critical task of economic development, job creation, domestic and international investment, and a environment conducive to tourism and development.

6) In keeping with this new bold attempt at national reconciliation two new Cabinet Departments should be established. The first should be known as Youth Development and the focus should be on education, jobs, and redress of grievances expressed by the youth of Egypt. The Minister for this department should in fact be someone from the young generation who is widely respected. The second new Department should be known as Social Development and Reconciliation and the focus should be on dialog, cooperation, and reconciliation between all political and social groups in Egypt with the active assistance of international organizations and NGOs from around the world. The Minister should again be someone from outside the former political establishment who is widely respected by all major political factions.

# EGYPT: Now the Military Must Be Toppled!

Friday, July 26, 2013



## Now General el Sisi and the “interims” must go in a true revolution

We use to call Egypt a **police state** – one rampant with financial as well as political corruption; one of severe repression, imprisonment, and torture against all who dared to oppose, most especially the Muslim Brotherhood.

We were wrong.

Egypt has been a **military state** controlled by the Army ever since the coup against King Farouk in the 1950s. From Nasser to Sadat to Mubarak the military realized it could redress one of its own in tailored suits rather than gleaming uniforms, and that it could find a cabal of civilian ministers, journalists and businessmen to play along and do its bidding.

King Farouk of Egypt and Sudan was overthrown in Cairo by the Egyptian military in 1952, just a few years after the Arab debacle in losing Palestine.

This military state is the one the Americans snatched from Russian alliance in the 1970s. Out of that immense geostrategic coup came the US-sponsored and paid for Egypt-Israel Peace Treaty, the main beneficiary of which was the Egyptian Army and their suited Generals and co-opted VIP civilians.

Control of Egypt via the “deep state” was long the preferred way for the military to rule the country; and it became the preferred way for the Americans to exert their remote control. This went on for decades as tensions built to the point of eruption two years ago now.

Now the Counter-Revolution is well underway the military having tried everything else now coming out of the closet and showing its true face. Judges, Ambassadors and business people all long associated with the Mubarak-era police/military regime, are back as “interims”. The votes of the people for the Parliament, Constitution, and Presidency has all been quashed. Arrests, imprisonment, false charges, propaganda campaigns are all now back.

As for the Americans, they keep pretending they are innocent but the realities of what they have done for so long and what they continue to do under the table betray them and expose them. The Americans are fully culpable in all that has happened in Egypt for a generation and now the Counter Revolution, led by the Generals they have trained, co-

opted, bribed, and covered, is underway

## Helen of Washington...and the wrath of the Israeli/Jewish L...

Thursday, July 25, 2013

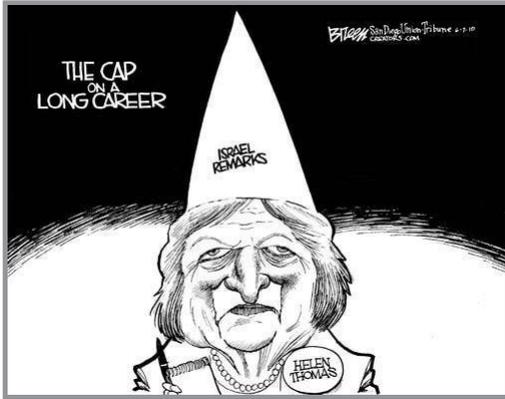


In the end, well near the end, she was betrayed by so many. They took away her named front-row White House Press Chair, the only one of its kind. They forced her to “resign”, i.e., they got her fired. They tried to humble her and force her to recant. But Helen of Washington held her ground and after an illustrious career at the pinnacle even went to a small local newspaper to continue in her profession.

The Israeli/jewish lobby rules by intimidation and fear. Anyone who speaks up and dares oppose their ethnic cleansing of the Palestinians, their ongoing gross violations of international law, their continual ruthlessness and deceptions, their instigation of assassinations and wars, their promulgation of the Judeo/Christian versus Muslim mindset, must be taught a lesson.

That is how they keep everyone who aspires to a political and establishment career in Washington cowering and silently in check. Many know of what they do; many are incensed and enraged at what they do; few however ever really speak up.

Had Helen, sitting on a bench when a young Jewish zealot approached, made her extemporaneous remarks about any other issue, what happened to her would not have resulted. Like others before her — from George Ball of yesteryear to Chas Freeman of Obama I to Norman Finkelstein of academia to Senate Chairman of Foreign Relations Fulbright and Percy — they are obsessed with making examples of any who dare to speak truthfully about them. For in that process they continually renew the sense of fear and trepidation that they depend on and which they so fear may one day come to an end if they do not keep up the abuse, the slandering, the defaming.



# EGYPT Edging Toward CIVIL WAR!

Wednesday, July 24, 2013



The Military Coup and Counter-Revolution have now pushed Egypt toward Civil War and more direct Military Dictatorship. Today with Egypt already seething the American-trained/armed/financed General showed just how nervous he has become.

“Egyptians must take to the streets on Friday to give me the mandate to face violence and terrorism. Egyptians must take to the squares to show the whole world that they are still represented. Friday is the day we, the army, the people and the police, will unite.”

This time General Abdel Fatah el Sisi was in full military dress uniform, dark sunglasses, and used unprecedented high-energy rhetoric calling for massive street demonstrations Friday. This will then be the excuse for the Army and Mubarak-era counter-revolutionaries the General has appointed to “interim” positions to crack the whip more harshly than ever.

“On Friday, every honorable and honest Egyptian must come out. Come out and remind the whole world that you have a will and resolve of your own. Please, shoulder your responsibility with me, your army and the police and show your size and steadfastness in the face of what is going on.”

# SYRIA 1918 – CRITICAL HISTORY

Tuesday, July 23, 2013



Emir Feisal I (*right*) and Chaim Weizmann, head of world Zionism (*also wearing Arab garment as a sign of “friendship”*) met in Syria in 1918 in advance of the upcoming “Paris Peace Conference.”

After World War I the UK and France took control of the Middle East, its lands, its resources, its future. In Paris in 1919 the World Zionist Organization submitted their demands with 5 main points. This followed the Conference’s decision that the former Arab provinces of the Ottoman Empire should be governed by a new Western colonial system called “mandates”.

- Recognition of the Jewish people’s historic title to Palestine and their right to reconstitute their National Home there.
- The boundaries of Palestine were to be declared as set out in the attached Schedule
- The sovereign possession of Palestine would be vested in the League of Nations and the Government entrusted to Great Britain as Mandatory of the League.
- Other provisions to be inserted by the High Contracting Parties relating to the application of any general conditions attached to mandates, which are suitable to the case in Palestine.
- The mandate shall be subject also to several noted special conditions, including a provision to be inserted relating to the control of the Holy Places.

The Conference however refused the Zionist demands only giving Jews the right to obtain Palestinian citizenship stating: “The Administration of Palestine shall be responsible for enacting a nationality law. There shall be included in this law provisions framed so as to facilitate the acquisition of Palestinian citizenship by Jews who take up their permanent residence in Palestine.”

What is happening today throughout the region, especially in the areas of Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine, is a result of what the Western colonial powers and the World Zionist Organization did back then. Such political chicanery and manipulation is continuing to this day, now again with “Peace Process” negotiations about to take place once again in Washington.

# ABBAS is ILLEGITIMATE and should be forced out

Sunday, July 21, 2013

Mahmoud Abbas, abu Mazen, the man called President of the Palestinian Authority, is both illegitimate as well as corrupt. Thanks to a considerable degree to Abbas and his PA the people of Palestine are now fractured into pieces, more destitute than ever, and collectively imprisoned on Bantustans he has facilitated and cooperated with, whatever his original intentions.

Abbas has been totally politically corrupted and those he has chosen to work with him — Erekat, Abed Rabbo, et. al. — are smiliarly discredited. Indeed thanks to Israel, the US, and client Arab regimes, especially the Saudis, Abbas had clung to his Presidential title long after his term of office expired, and even that was rigged.

Abbas did tremendous harm to his people by instigating and personally signing the Oslo Agreement at the White House 20 years ago. Now he has been cornered, threatened, and bribed, so that he may do even more historical harm with the “negotiations” about to begin again in Washington.

The Palestinian people should find a way to cast off Abbas and his cronies. And the rest of us should be shunning him along with the Israeli occupiers and apologists he has become so entangled with.

This message was received today from a very knowledgeable and committed Palestinian formerly associated with Yale University now living in the occupation.

*Mr. Abbas agreed to go back to public negotiations with a pathological liar (Netanyahu). Private negotiations have been ongoing behind the scenes. Public and private negotiations for the past 20 years produced nothing tangible except increasing the number of colonial Jewish settlers in the West Bank from 200,000 in 1992 to 650,000 today and subcontracting Israeli security to Palestinian security officials. Israel will release some prisoners (and replace them with others) and the US will give more money to corrupt officials on all sides. The question is whether the only two choices available to us are sitting around not doing anything or going to fruitless unbalanced negotiations intended to liquidate Palestinian rights? Do we really give up on resistance, on democratizing the PLO or on freedom or on human rights? Below are some news showing that the BDS movement is working thanks to global and local activists even as it is not supported by Mahmoud Abbas and high level officials who continue to meet and normalize with Israeli officials (the last was a high level meeting with Likud and Shas leaders at the PLO headquarters). Mazin Qumsiyeh*

# The EU and Israel – Serious or Still Foolish?

Saturday, July 20, 2013

When it comes to Israel the Europeans have been patsies, bumbler, facilitators, and money pockets for a long time. They have publicly used the language of Palestinian rights and the now discredited “Two-State Solution” for so long. But all along they have cooperated with the Americans and various “liberal” Israeli politicians and NGOs including the duplicitous “Geneva Agreement” crowd spun-off from the old Labor Party. In recent years while the Americans were “training” the PA police and super arming the Israelis, the Europeans were helping/funding/facilitating the sub-agent of the occupation, none other than the “Palestinian Authority” itself! The Europeans have indeed funded the oh-so-naive “peace process” NGOs as well as various arms of the PA, all the while making oh-so-self-serving bumbling and disingenuous gestures and statements. Over the long years of the conflict various European countries have armed the Israelis and provided them critical political cover. It was the French that initially helped the Israelis get started with their now massive nuclear weapons arsenal. The Germans have designed, built, and financed Israel’s super-modern fleet of submarines — on top of all the holocaust money — which the Israelis have surreptitiously armed with nukes. The Brits of course are guilty of original sin going back to the time of Sykes-Picot and Balfour. And so...no doubt feeling guilty, used, and abused... the Europeans are now trying to make themselves look serious rather than foolish.

The dramatic new directive published by the European Union last week is said to bar its 28 members from all cooperation with Israeli entities in the West Bank and East Jerusalem.

The directive prohibits “all funding, cooperation, and the granting of scholarships, research grants and prizes” to Israeli entities in East Jerusalem and the West Bank, i.e., across the now gone “Green Line”. It also requires that any contracts between EU member countries and Israel henceforth include a clause stating that East Jerusalem and the West Bank are not part of the State of Israel. If it were to be implemented it would turn past informal understandings that the EU does not work beyond the Green Line into legal, formal, binding policy. That’s why the Israeli Foreign Ministry and even Netanyahu personally have so loudly condemned this latest EU gambit while drawing further attention to it.

The EU rushed to get this policy statement out there knowing that the Americans were once again about to announce new “Peace Neogotiations” involving “direct talks” between Israelis and Palestinians in Washington. Gee...hmmm...is this 2013 or the 1980s and 90s all over again?!

# Kerry BABBLES ON and ON

Thursday, July 18, 2013

Asked at a Press Conference in Jordan if the US is going to follow its own laws and cut off aid to Egypt because of the military coup, Secretary of State John Kerry said:

**“What complicates it obviously is that ah, ah...., you had an extraordinary situation in Egypt, of life and death, of the potential of civil war and enormous violence, and you now have a constitutional process proceeding forward, ah, very rapidly, so we have to measure all of those facts against the law”.**

Yes, that is really the answer he gave after having many days to prepare and make more sense.

**Now** there is a **“Constitutional Process”**?! Have you not noticed Mr. Kerry that the Egyptian Generals abrogated the Constitution, arrested the elected President, massacred the people, and installed old cronies from the previous police-state regime your country has armed and funded for more than 30 years? Terminating the “Constitutional Process” is what in fact the military coup ended Mr. Kerry!

**“Measure all of these facts against the law”**?! The law is the law precisely so that guys like you, Mr. Kerry, can’t waffle and obfuscate and “measure”. And if you want to change the law, Mr. Kerry, that’s why we have a Congress!

A few days ago Kerry had sent the State Department’s top career diplomat to Cairo where he declared that Egypt now had a **“Second Change at Democracy”**! William Burns was the first major foreign official to meet with the counter-revolutionary, counter-democracy, military officials and their selected Mubarak-era officials now back in charge.

Gee, Mr. Kerry, no wonder the United States has so little credibility around the world!

OH yes, let’s not overlook that Kerry has been babbling on about the “Peace Process” for weeks now, returning over and over again to the region on some 5 trips this year.

Kerry/Obama are pushing the Saudis and other client-Arab regimes, as well as Abbas of the client-PA, to make some new kind of false and deceptive agreement with the Israelis. This all a cover for what’s really going on with Syria and vast preparations for a regional war to take down Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas) as well as Syria in a frantic attempt to continue US-Israeli-Saudi control of the Middle East region.

# Via TURKEY/NATO ISRAEL ATTACKS SYRIA!

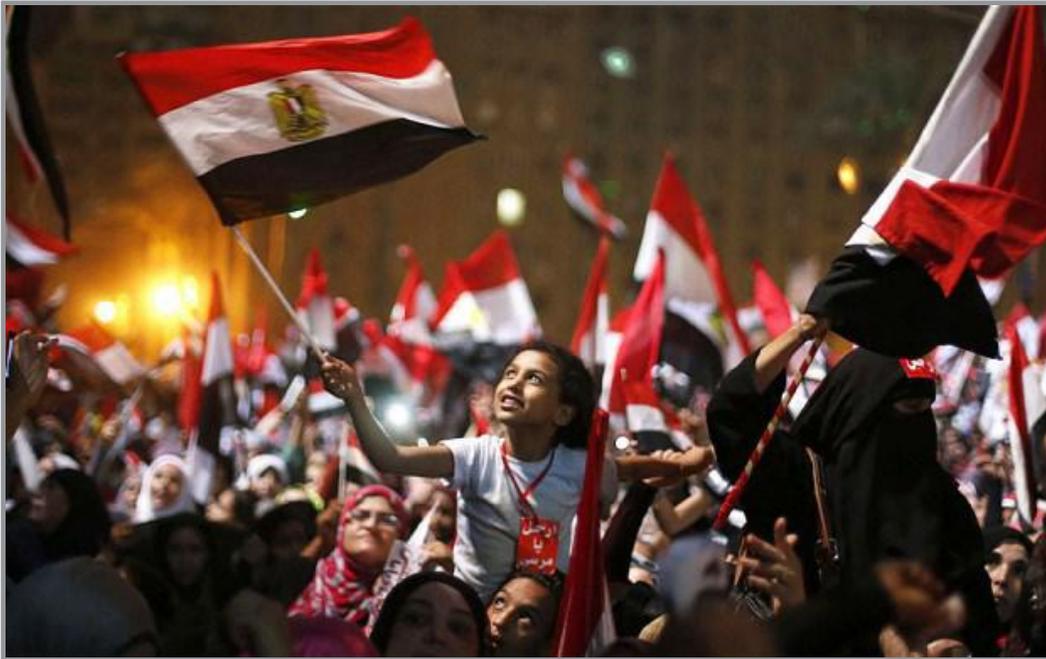
Wednesday, July 17, 2013

The Middle East proxy war continues to expand in ever more convoluted and dangerous ways. Here's a macro summary:

- The Israelis are now attacking Syria and Russian weapons with US weapons via Turkey/NATO and using German-supplied submarines.
- Foreign Muslim and Jihadi "rebels", armed and paid by Qatar and Saudi Arabia, as well as more clandestinely by the US and NATO who specialize in "training", have invaded Syria via Turkey, Lebanon, Iraq, and Jordan.
- US troops, CIA, and advanced armaments are now in Turkey and Jordan as well as Qatar, Bahrain, UAE, and Saudi Arabia, on top of Israel.
- Iran, now totally surrounded and continually threatened by the US and Israel, has responded, along with Russia, by further supporting Syria (Baath) and Lebanon (Hezbollah).
- The Americans continue to conduct war games in the region and pour in weapons to Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the Gulf Emirates; and the CIA has greatly expanded its clandestine infiltrations as has more drone killer ready.
- The Russians are sending more arms to Syria and are conducting the largest military war games since the end of the old Soviet Union.
- The "Geneva Conference" Secretary Kerry made such a big deal about a few months ago is off the radar as all parties prepare for expanding and escalating regional war.

# EGYPT'S COUNTER-REVOLUTION!

Tuesday, July 16, 2013



What is it called when the powerful US-financed/armed/trained military arrests the elected President, abrogates the voted-on Constitution, massacres protestors, institutes Marshall Law without the proclamation, and installs former key regime persons as “interim” President, Vice-President, Foreign Minister, *et. al.*?

This is more than a military coup. It's a COUNTER REVOLUTION!

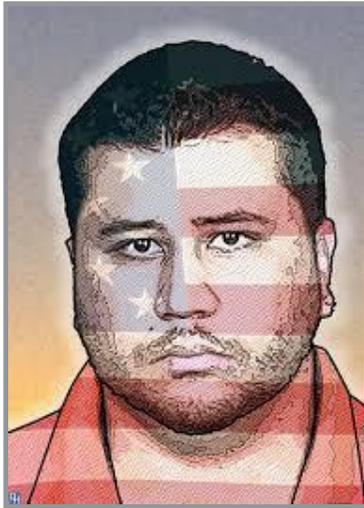
The Americans who specialize in political duplicity, historical hypocrisy, and verbal chicanery sent the top career diplomat to Cairo to meet with the military and the “interims” and to declare this to be Egypt's “second chance at democracy”!

Can you believe it?@!



# ZIMMERMAN and AMERICA

Monday, July 15, 2013



The police and FBI conducted extensive interviews and looked into all aspects of Zimmerman's life — they tried hard but couldn't find any evidence he was a racist or that he had racially "profiled" Trayvon Martin. Whatever one's take on what really might have happened that rainy night in Florida, Zimmerman's call to 911 mentioned many other things he said to be suspicious, but he never mentioned "black" until he was asked.

Yet all Americans know, even if they do not acknowledge, there is the racial factor in our lives in various ways including when encountering strangers alone at night. Even so the prosecution case was riddled throughout with "reasonable doubt"; and so the Jury did it's job and fulfilled it's responsibility.

As difficult as some are finding it to accept, that's the way the American legal system is supposed to work. That's one of the things that is actually right about America. Can you imagine in Russia or China where such a case would be prosecuted by the authorities and the defendant would be declared "not guilty" and walk out of court a free man? This is a case where the initial judgements by the legal authorities were legally, though maybe not politically or even morally, correct. This is a case that would not have been prosecuted as murder but for political and racial considerations.

BUT, and it is such a huge BUT, there are so many other things about the American legal system that are seriously unjust and desperately in need of scrutiny. And the biggest factor in the injustice is indeed RACE, which is why there is so much protest about Zimmerman and the "not guilty" verdict.

Damning statistics tell the tale. If you are a black man in America there's a 1 in 3 chance you will be jailed at some point in your life. If you are white it's 1 in 116. And if you are a black man in so many American cities you are constantly in fear of being stopped, questioned, harassed; not so if you are white.

American prisons are overflowing with a much higher percentage of blacks than whites. And so many of these blacks, primarily men, were racially profiled by the cops with the

legal/court system, by practice if not design, finding them guilty and locking them up regardless of “reasonable doubt”.

Slavery as a legally sanctioned reality may have ended long ago. But anyone in Washington can go just a few minutes from the Capitol, to Anacostia, or nearly anywhere into the prisons, and find it’s heritage still very much alive.

That is why all the protests, that is why the NAACP wants the Feds to step in and re-prosecute Zimmerman for something. Yet that would be another mistake — not just a legalized breach of double-jeopardy, but he might well walk free again.

Much better we all take a hard look at the damning statistics, get to the core of what’s wrong in our court/legal/prison system, and put our time and energies into changing/fixing it all.

# FREE MORSI! FREE EGYPT!

Saturday, July 13, 2013

Four long days ago I called for the freeing of deposed Egyptian President Mohamed Morsi, and outlined a bold plan that would have Morsi, the “Interim President”, and the head of the Military, all agreeing, for love of Egypt, to a new future – <http://wp.me/p4cuy-8lo>.

What I suggested a few days ago remains, I believe, the best way out for everyone...and the situation is urgent. Even the American government has now joined the call to free Morsi.

Now it's time for Washington to tell the Generals and the Mubarak-era come-backers — all of whom have very close ties to the Americans — that if there are more massacres and political jailings American money and support can no longer be expected. Such would be a big move indeed. But it's time for true American regret for having been so complicitous in bringing Egypt to today's near civil war predicament.

*From a few days ago:*

## EGYPT – URGENTLY NEEDED...A New, Different, Better, ROADMAP – July 9

### NOT THE GENERAL'S FORMULA ALONE

Uniquely difficult situations require uniquely difficult solutions. For the solution to work in today's Egypt no one party can attempt to vanquish and push under the others. For the solution to work in today's Egypt all the major parties are going to have to give in a big way, yet in a way they can still maintain their dignity and pride.

The idea that an American-sponsored, armed, financed, Army can install old Mubarak-era cronies and simply declare the elections and Constitution from last year void, claim legitimacy for a military-controlled do-over, and massacre protestors in the streets is a formula for unending chaos, bloodshed, and years if not decades of civil disturbances if not civil war.

What has happened in recent days is so fraught with the potential for even greater disaster that all parties should take a deep breath and realize that if they try to vanquish one or the other they will all fail. That is a prescription for making Egypt ungovernable for years to come, further destroying the economy and critical tourist industry in the process.

So what to do?

After the deep breaths, the former head of the Constitution Court, now the so-called “Interim President”, Adly Mansour, the head of the Army, General Abdel Fateh al-Sisi, and the President popularly elected last year, Mohamed Morsi, should all appear together on TV to announce:

1) President Morsi is resuming his duties as elected President with the concurrence of the Constitutional Court and the Military as he has agreed to the following:

- 2) A new Cabinet has been agreed to by all three, a Cabinet that includes prominent representatives from all of the major political parties and social movements.
- 3) This new Cabinet will also serve as a Constitutional Committee, to be chaired by the head of the Constitutional Court. This Committee will prepare a report suggesting changes and amendments to the Constitution by 1 October with the goal of bringing about a wide popular consensus.
- 4) On 6 October, an important date in modern Egyptian history, a popular referendum will be held on the new amendments proposed by the Constitutional Committee which includes popular agreement to hold new elections.
- 5) Then on 6 November Parliamentary and Presidential elections should be held for the first time together. The goal this time should be strenuous attempts at understanding and compromise so Egypt can be political stabilized and able to concentrate on the most critical task of economic development, job creation, domestic and international investment, and a environment conducive to tourism and development.
- 6) In keeping with this new bold attempt at national reconciliation two new Cabinet Departments should be established. The first should be known as Youth Development and the focus should be on education, jobs, and redress of grievances expressed by the youth of Egypt. The Minister for this department should in fact be someone from the young generation who is widely respected. The second new Department should be known as Social Development and Reconciliation and the focus should be on dialog, cooperation, and reconciliation between all political and social groups in Egypt with the active assistance of international organizations and NGOs from around the world. The Minister should again be someone from outside the former political establishment who is widely respected by all major political factions.

# SNOWDEN to learn Russian and marry Anna?

Friday, July 12, 2013

Hopefully he's about to get asylum in Russia, will turn his attention to learning Russian, comment now and then about why he did what he did and what he learned and what his beliefs and values are, and who knows, maybe get together with Anna Chapman and accept her proposal of marriage!

Yesterday, before it was known Snowden would today be meeting with international organizations and it appears renewing his appeal for asylum right there in Russia, thus not risking attempting to fly elsewhere, I wrote the following brief message to a friend. This particular friend was until retirement a high-ranking CIA official who in fact was the morning briefer of the world's secrets for two Presidents.

*The Snowden situation is so important here's an idea I want to pass along.*

*I know you retired Intelligence Professionals gave Snowden your yearly award. Good! But the situation right now needs something even more noteworthy.*

*Why not write an Open Letter to President Putin from your group asking him to give Snowden asylum AND that he should be free to speak about and be interviewed about all matters that are already publicly known.*

*After reading recent articles suggesting Snowden is trapped and if he tries to fly anywhere he's likely to end up in prison as Bradley Manning, asylum in Russia seems to me a good idea. If Putin has the excuse of such a letter from your group, maybe he just might go for it. Even if not this could attract a great deal of media attention.*

*Mark*

# EGYPT – IT'S A COUNTER-REVOLUTION !

Thursday, July 11, 2013

For generations the military has ruled Egypt. It did so by redressing Generals in civilian suits and creating a class of largely westernized VIPs who were the front-men of the long Mubarak-era. Among these personalities were Amr Mousa, Nabil Famy, Mohamed elBaradei, the Mubarak judges, and others now itching to come back to power in one way or another.

We called it a “Police State”, but underlying that was the “Military State” all along.

Throughout these years the Muslim Brotherhood and everyone who challenged this system were severely repressed, many jailed and tortured.

This was the Egypt of the much-despised peace treaty with Israel and the Egypt where the military began to be fueled by and addicted to U.S. money, arms, training and privileges.

At the time of the 2011 revolution the military, the front-men, and the Americans tried one scheme after another to keep power with new packaging. Sacrificing Mubarak was hardly a problem, but not being able to successfully replace him they didn't expect.

The last attempt until now was getting everyone else out of the way and putting up Mubarak's last Prime Minister, former General Ahmed Shafik, to oppose Morsi. Remember as well the more populist and even more supported Brotherhood candidate #1 was disqualified by the Mubarak judges hoping that would be enough to ensure a Shafik victory.

When they failed the Military and the front-men did everything they could to limit the power of the first civilian President, to keep themselves in key positions including in the Courts, and essentially to lay in waiting preparing the way for what is now happening.

This is much more than a military coup. It is a COUNTER-REVOLUTION using the guns, training, and help of the Americans who have the Army on their payroll. The old-Mubarak crowd sees their opportunity to scrap the new Constitution, nullify the previous election, and bring themselves back to power.

Meanwhile the conniving Americans are not only using all their money and capabilities while pretending to be hands off. The Americans have also pushed the Saudis and UAE, two of the top “client regimes” in the region, to pump vast amounts of money to the new illegitimate “Interim government” to make it look good and hope the Egyptian masses, on the verge of starvation, will acquiesce.

# WHO ARE OBAMA'S PLUMBERS?

Wednesday, July 10, 2013

????

It should be a major question but it's not even being asked by the great American "Main Stream Media".

Now that we have documentary proof and world headlines that the US government has planted bugs in Embassies in Washington and Europe, at United Nations Headquarters, in hotels and internet cafes in the UK and EU and probably beyond, who has actually done the dirty deeds?

Now that we have documentary evidence the US has bugged on site the conversations and communications of Heads of State, friends and foes alike, both at home and abroad, some major questions are looming large.

1) Did the authorization for all this super bugging come directly from the White House as in the Nixon days? Who is in control? Where does this buck stop?

2) Just who actually has done and presumably is still doing the dirty deeds? Just who are the "Plumbers" to use the term from Watergate investigation days?

3) Are there black-bag teams who work for NSA, CIA, FBI, and do they operate on their own authority? Is there any Congressional and/or Judicial supervision? Are there secret "plumbers" contracted by or operating under the authority of the Obama White House?

4) Somebody has to actually do these things on location. Who are they? Who orders and controls them? Who do they report to about successes and failures? What happens if they get caught? Who pays them?

So where is the great Fourth Estate? Why is it too failing us all?

As always critical info and insights at

WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org daily

# EGYPT – URGENTLY NEEDED...A New, Different, Bette...

Tuesday, July 09, 2013

## NOT THE GENERAL'S FORMULA ALONE

Uniquely difficult situations require uniquely difficult solutions. For the solution to work in today's Egypt no one party can attempt to vanquish and push under the others. For the solution to work in today's Egypt all the major parties are going to have to give in a big way, yet in a way they can still maintain their dignity and pride.

The idea that an American-sponsored, armed, financed, Army can install old Mubarak-era cronies and simply declare the elections and Constitution from last year void, claim legitimacy for a military-controlled do-over, and massacre protestors in the streets is a formula for unending chaos, bloodshed, and years if not decades of civil disturbances if not civil war.

What has happened in recent days is so fraught with the potential for even greater disaster that all parties should take a deep breath and realize that if they try to vanquish one or the other they will all fail. That is a prescription for making Egypt ungovernable for years to come, further destroying the economy and critical tourist industry in the process.

So what to do?

After the deep breaths, the former head of the Constitution Court, now the so-called "Interim President", Adly Mansour, the head of the Army, General Abdel Fateh al-Sisi, and the President popularly elected last year, Mohamed Morsi, should all appear together on TV to announce:

- 1) President Morsi is resuming his duties as elected President with the concurrence of the Constitutional Court and the Military as he has agreed to the following:
- 2) A new Cabinet has been agreed to by all three, a Cabinet that includes prominent representatives from all of the major political parties and social movements.
- 3) This new Cabinet will also serve as a Constitutional Committee, to be chaired by the head of the Constitutional Court. This Committee will prepare a report suggesting changes and amendments to the Constitution by 1 October with the goal of bringing about a wide popular consensus.
- 4) On 6 October, an important date in modern Egyptian history, a popular referendum will be held on the new amendments proposed by the Constitutional Committee which includes popular agreement to hold new elections.
- 5) Then on 6 November Parliamentary and Presidential elections should be held for the first time together. The goal this time should be strenuous attempts at understanding and compromise so Egypt can be political stabilized and able to concentrate on the most critical task of economic development, job creation, domestic and international investment, and a environment conducive to tourism and development.

6) In keeping with this new bold attempt at national reconciliation two new Cabinet Departments should be established. The first should be known as Youth Development and the focus should be on education, jobs, and redress of grievances expressed by the youth of Egypt. The Minister for this department should in fact be someone from the young generation who is widely respected. The second new Department should be known as Social Development and Reconciliation and the focus should be on dialog, cooperation, and reconciliation between all political and social groups in Egypt with the active assistance of international organizations and NGOs from around the world. The Minister should again be someone from outside the former political establishment who is widely respected by all major political factions.

# EGYPT! Coup, Massacre, Chaos, Melt-down, Starvation

Monday, July 08, 2013

The Army and the old Mubarak-era personalities are primarily responsible for what is happening. The roots of today's chaos are deep, hardly just the past year under Morsi and The Brotherhood. This includes Amr Musa, Mohammed el-Baradei, and Nabil Fahmy — all should be restricted from any further government positions. If their pasts were not enough, if their long associations with the Americans and with Egypt's exploitative class were not enough, they have all in recent days rushed to TV screens as Army apologists and faux pretend populists seeking Army-controlled appointments as in yesteryears.

The massacre today outside Army headquarters where the elected President is under arrest probably was committed by elements in the Army itself, but whatever the Generals are responsible after taking power in their coup. A coup by the way that despite Obama's masking theatrics the Americans no doubt helped prepare and green-lighted — their bullets, tear-gas, microphones, agents, NGOs, CIA, and corruption money are omnipresent.

With US encouragement and assistance, the once great country of Egypt has been under assault from within as well as from outside for decades. Those who drained the country of its wealth during the Sadat-Mubarak era, those in the Army who have prostrated themselves to the Americans and cashed in, those who have played footsie with the Israelis bribed and coerced as it might be, those who have stolen Egypt's very dignity, they are those responsible for today more than any others. And as a result more and more millions of Egyptians are closer and closer to destitution, starvation, and rebellion.

# Obama and the Rebellious World

Sunday, July 07, 2013

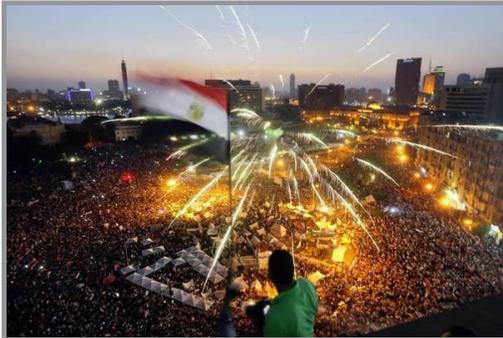
# SYRIA – The Sharks All Circle

Saturday, July 06, 2013



# US and EGYPTIAN ARMY have long UNION

Friday, July 05, 2013



The Egyptian Army loyally served Sadat and Mubarak for more than 30 Years. Both in fact were Military Generals redressed in suits for a facade of other than military rule.

Throughout those years the Egyptian army was trained, armed, and financed by the Americans. Time after time Sadat and then Mubarak, and throughout the Army, did what the Americans wanted. And the Americans did what the Egyptian elite wanted to maintain the dictatorship and police/army state and relations with Israel.

Furthermore nearly all of the military leaders were trained and debriefed, profiled and infiltrated, at the U.S. Army War College integrating them with the American Pentagon.

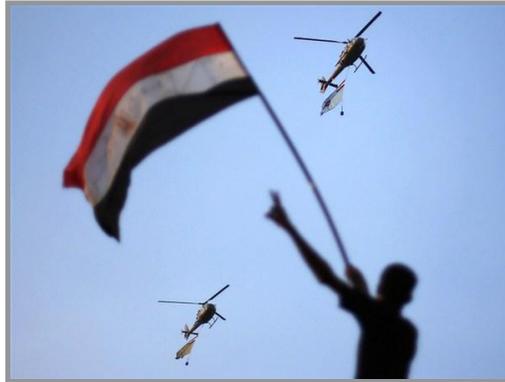
Indeed, the Americans have since 1979 given the Egyptian Army more money and arms than any other army in the world, other than Israel of course.

Obama has managed to craftily present the U.S. otherwise. He pretends the Egyptian Army didn't get a U.S. green light and Pentagon/CIA help. He even pretends what has happened isn't really, isn't "legally", a "military coup". He pretends there is now going to be another "democratic" election — knowing of course that this time there will be a different outcome.

The Americans did much the same when Hamas won the Palestinian elections in 2006 — they helped the Israelis arrest the victors and then attempted a coup. But in the case of Palestine the coup failed and the Palestinians ended up with a rump PA in the West Bank, many of the elected Hamas Palestinian leaders in Israeli jails, the Pentagon training PA forces for local control and a future coup, and Hamas ruling in an imprisoned Gaza.

# MILITARY COUP EGYPT!

Wednesday, July 03, 2013



The U.S. has smartly hidden it's fingerprints pretending to be in favor of "democracy" and "legitimacy" in Egypt, even pretending until now to be supportive of Mohamed Morsi. But in a live improptu comment one of the most knowledgeable American TV commentators let the cat out of the bag today:

## "The Americans are essentially the paymaster of the Egyptian Army"

The Americans supported the Mubarak police-state for more than 30 years, training, arming, financing, and infiltrating the Egyptian Army and supporting torture and repression to keep the Muslim Brotherhood and Egyptian nationalists in check.

No way today's developments would be happening if the U.S. had opposed and green-lighted. The head of the Egyptian military has extremely close contacts in the Pentagon and is in fact a distinguished graduate of the U.S. Army War College.

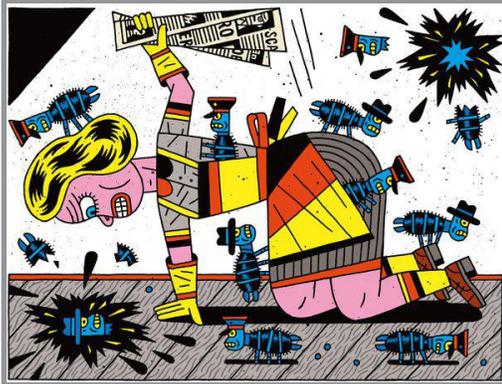
Furthermore what is happening in Cairo goes far beyond as the unholy alliance of the U.S., Israel, and Saudi Arabia are collectively, each for their own reasons, pushing under the independent Islamic political movements and preparing to take on and take down the coalition of Iran, Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine (Hamas)

Updates always at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# Truth-tellers Imprisoned – Torturers, Killers, Buggers On ...

Monday, July 01, 2013

**TIME TO STOMP OUT THE BUGGERS!**



Not much credibility left for Obama and his NSA Buggers, CIA Torturers, Pentagon Drone Killers, complicitous American corporations, and “main-stream” media coveruppers (until recently forced to report for duty).

Years ago, at the time of the Iraq invasion, it got leaked that the Americans were bugging U.N. HQ and the Ambassadors on the Security Council. Few even remember now as the embarrassed U.N. and the countries involved only meekly protested.

More recently top-level NSA and CIA officials have come forward to reveal a bit about gross illegalities and torture. But the complacent co-opted Congress refused to get involved and so the Obama Administration has imprisoned the truth-tellers while not going after a single one of the torturers and killers.

Now, faced with documents and evidence, as well as international cable TV and omnipresent Internet, the corporate media and on-the-take politicians are having a much harder time hiding and covering up.

Lots to read today at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# AL-JAZERRA CORRUPTED in Middle East now CORRUPTING in AMERICA

Friday, June 28, 2013



Many of my Arab friends have stopped watching Al Jazeera Arabic. More and more it has become the mouthpiece of the big-money man who funds it, the Emir, now Emir Emeritus, of little super-rich Qatar.

The super narcissist Emir not only build himself an international media, he created the "World's only 5-Star Airline", build islands in the sea, caused snow to fall in the desert, and in recent times has spent \$3 billion+ to fuel civil war in Syria. Among other things, in coordination with the US the Emir has used unmarked planes to ferry weapons from Libya to the mercenary "rebels" in Syria.

Now the Emir has escalated to throwing his big money around in America. He bought Al Gore to be his P.R. man paying an outrageous sum for Gore's "Current TV", he is opening "bureaus" in cities throughout the U.S., and most recently has made a big-money deal to use the Newseum as stage for a new daily primetime U.S. news program starting soon.

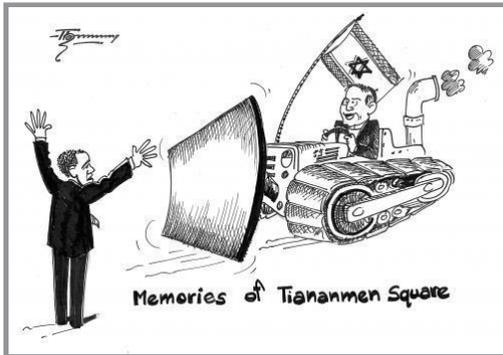
The price of it all is not only to watch otherwise professional journalists constantly lavishing priase and attention on the Emir and his Qatar, but to protect the Saudis and Bahrain and GCC while vilyfying the Shia powers, Iran and Lebanon at the top of that list.

Recently on orders from the Emir Al-Jazerra English even did an hour long gushing interview with Israel's Shimon Peres, a program that was long prepared and seemed more a commercial for Israel's legitimacy than a serious journalist interview.

The other day during its normal news coverage Al-Jazeera broke into their program with "BREAKING NEWS". Wow...what could it be! Hey the son of Emir, now himself Emir, was going to that day appoint "a new cabinet" and "give a speech". What Crap!

# Israel's Bulldozers

Thursday, June 27, 2013



Just as the Chinese dealt with the situation we remember as Tiananmen — though at a price in public relations and image — the Israelis have maneuvered around Obama and the Arabs, though at a different price. Indeed peace activist Rachel Corrie was quite literally run over and killed standing in front of a real bulldozer some years ago...and at least some still remember.

# QATAR – AL JAZERRA COVERUP!

Tuesday, June 25, 2013

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 134000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi0
.wp.com%252Fwww.flixya.com%252Ffiles-photo%252Ff%252Fa%252Fr%252Ffares85-
1205335.jpg", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_134000",
"https://i0.wp.com/www.flixya.com/files-photo/f/a/r/fares85-1205335.jpg", "", "alignnone");
```

The Emir of Qatar has passed on rule to one of his sons...educated and trained and prepared by the Brits by the way at Sandhurst. So now he's a kind of Emeritus Emir, but his involvement in affairs of the world can be expected to be far more than that of the Emeritus Pope.

The international AlJazeera network, lavishly funded and in fact founded by the Emir, did extensive gushing reporting today about Qatar and the ruling family. But what did they skip? What did they not even mention? How about the critical fact that Qatar is actually a modern-day U.S.-protectorate providing the home for one of the largest and most important U.S. military bases in the region.

The picture above shows the U.S. base with hundreds of warplanes during the height of the Iraq War. The base is now used for, is in fact critical for, the Afghanistan war and for preparations for war with Syria and Iran.

The airbase is **Al Udaid** where thousands of American troops and the most modern warplanes are positioned. In addition U.S. Central Command's most important regional command center is in Qatar – **Camp As-Saliyeh**.

# OBAMA TOMORROW – CLIMATE CHANGE

Monday, June 24, 2013



Problem is Obama, and his party, have little credibility with the public and little power in Washington.

Yes Obama will finally make a major address about Climate Change — tomorrow at Georgetown University. But regardless of what he says few will now believe much will result.

Yes Obama had some uplifting lines about Climate Change in his Second Inaugural and also in this year's State of the Union. But we all know he's really good at the speaking not at the doing.

It's hardly all his fault of course. The Congress is bought and paid for by big-money; and most of the major media is in the same boat. Even so Obama squandered his credibility and potency by all his waffling and confusion on so many matters including the "Peace Process" and Afghanistan and now Syria. As a result whatever lofty, visionary, soaring rhetoric he delivers tomorrow simply won't hack it.

Simply said, America is failing itself, and the world, on the most urgent matter of our lifetimes.

# SNOWDEN Sunday!

Sunday, June 23, 2013

Snowden is on the move thanks to China, Russia, Wikileaks, and supporters worldwide. So far the Americans have been checkmated. Even the White House petition procedure has been used, quickly achieved the requisite 100,000 signatures so now Obama must respond.

Because of the Snowden media Feeding Frenzy US spying on the world based on technological superiority and super stealth covert undertakings has been super exposed.

Meanwhile Snowden has taken with him the damning NSA and US corporate secrets. He is said to have four computers with him into which he uploaded and encoded super secrets via tiny thumb drives. One can bet the Americans (and others!) will be trying to get their hands on everything! One can also bet that Snowden, the media people he has been in touch with, and Wikileaks, have taken precautions! What a drama!

American mega spying has not only been nakedly exposed. Day by day, step by step, the still superpower's embarrassing is on public display — an irresistable international soap opera which the new global media giants including RT, CCTV, and AlJazeera are dramatizing for all to see as never before!

# ISRAEL PUSHING HARD FOR IRAN WAR

Saturday, June 22, 2013

Check daily [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)



# OBAMA'S AFGHAN DEBACLE

Friday, June 21, 2013

When he took office there was a multi-month debate what to do in Afghanistan. Obama blew it, failed to have the smarts and guts to end it right then and there, greatly escalated the war, and thus greatly expanded this latest American debacle.

Now it's Obama's disaster. He escalated the killing, the deaths, the drones, the cost, yet achieved nothing but more hatred among Afghanis, Pakistanis, and throughout the region and world.

Now, after a dozen years of invasion and occupation, after \$700 billion in monies that could have been used to rebuild and strengthen America, after so much death and destruction, after co-opting NATO countries as well, Obama is "negotiating" with the same Taliban and with the same Mullah Omar leader who was in charge at the beginning!

Furthermore the Obama Administration is so incompetent and bewildered that even after years of negotiations and preparations the opening of the Taliban office (i.e., Embassy) in Qatar was botched!

When the Americans were defeated in Vietnam Kissinger tried to mask the defeat with ongoing talks in Paris with the Vietcong and North Vietnam while continuing to "train and arm" the puppet regime in Saigon. It led to the debacle memorialized by the helicopters escaping just in time from the roof of the American Embassy.

Something similar is ahead in Afghanistan, as well as in Iraq which the Americans also destroyed and which is now literally coming apart. And let's not forget what was done in Libya and what is being done to the victim of the moment Syria.

Overall millions of dead, countries destroyed, a treasury depleted, a Superpower in decline, and a Presidency that promised such "Hope" and "Change" drained of its credibility and potency.

# HISTORICAL CONTRADICTIONS – Price will be paid

Wednesday, June 19, 2013



Historic contradictions create not only troubling conflicted situations at the moment but violence and revolution on top of suppression and repression as a result. At the moment:

1) Egypt's Muslim Brotherhood government has broken diplomatic relations with Syria, an Arab Muslim country it had tried to unite with decades ago, even while it maintains diplomatic relations with Israel, a country most Egyptians find disgusting and which practices racism, neo-apartheid, and ethnic-cleansing however camouflaged.

2) As of yesterday the U.S. is now once again formally negotiating with the Afghanistan Taliban, the regime it has tried for more than a decade to kill off in its longest war, and as a result the Karzai Regime in Kabul that the Americans have installed, financed, and armed, has "suspended" negotiations with the Americans about the future of Afghanistan.

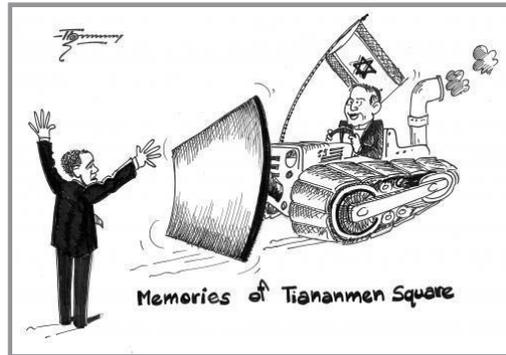
3) The Americans who constantly proclaim themselves dedicated to "democracy", "freedom", and "all men are created equal", are aligned with and arming in the Middle East some of the world's worst violators of these basic American values — Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar and Israel to name just a few.

There are more. Some other day...



# Obama, Israel, and Tiananmen?!

Tuesday, June 18, 2013



Fun Cartoon, wish it were true! Closer to reality would be one Obama sitting alongside Netanyahu grinning at the other Obama – the one in front with his hands up hoping to keep at least some of his supporters believing he is real rather than pretend.

# OBAMA CORNERED!

Monday, June 17, 2013

Once again the Neocons, the Zionists, and the faux/bewildered liberals have outmaneuvered Obama.

An unrelenting political and media campaign portrays him as indecisive, confused, weak, and dangerously waveringly too late to the Syria party and even so bearing too little.

As Obama today tries to convince Putin at the G8 that he's doing as little as he can in view of his political situation back home, he's being pushed and pushed to do far more.

More regular arms to the "rebels" — who have been supplied until now via the Saudis, Qataris, Turks and Jordan — won't do he's being very publicly warned! More and bigger arms and a "no-fly zone" is required he's being assaulingly told over and over. Use the troops, missiles, and planes already deployed in Jordan, Turkey and the Gulf if need be the growing chorus insists! Crater the Syrian runways with cruise missiles McCain and a cabal of Israeli/Jewish lobby agents are screaming!

If Obama doesn't act and do more, thus greatly escalating the fighting and the dangers, he will be blamed for whatever happens in Syria and throughout the region. If Obama does relent even more he will still be blamed one way or another as the American mid-term election approaches and 2016 is already in the air.

Meanwhile, the critical backdrop is that in terms of politics, think-tanks, media, and sheer power, the Israelis dominate in Washington more than ever.

And what they Israelis really want, however much they mask it and pretend otherwise, is a much larger historic Middle East war that the US, Europe, and Arab "client regimes" will fight for them. They will reserve their own military firepower so they can choose their timing to maximum impact. And if when the smoke of 21st century war and geopolitics clears "King Abdullah will be toast" (Senator Lindsey Graham's phrase from yesterday) the Israelis will maneuver that Jordan morphs into "the Palestinian State"...one of their most critical and long-term goals of all.

# OBAMA and the 3 Ds

Sunday, June 16, 2013

## Deceptive, Disingenuous, and Dishonest about Syria

Pat Buchanan goes back to his days in the Nixon White House. He knows something about Presidential duplicity. Here's what he has to say today about Obama and his **deceptive, disingenuous, and dishonest** "Red Line" intervention in Syria:

*This has Tonkin Gulf written all over it. We're putting the United States now militarily into a war where our side has al Nusra folks, al Qaeda people, jihadis on its side. The war there is being lost. We have no plans to win it. We have no plans to end it. We have no plans to get out... It's a Sunni-Shia war throughout the entire Middle East. We're getting ourselves into a conflict: Iran, Russia, Hezbollah on one side, and us, Saudi Arabia, Qatar on the other side. It is insane.*

How interesting that Buchanan has left Israel and the Israeli-Lobby out of this one. Looks like they've even pulled the wool over Buchanan's eyes this time!

# OBAMA's WAR! Israel's Instigation!

Friday, June 14, 2013

His is a failing Presidency, and he himself has made so many mistakes, including drawing his "Red Line" about Syria. By doing so, by promising "enormous consequences" if his Syria "Red Line" were crossed, Obama helped corner himself. Soon now Obama may be forced as well to react to Netanyahu's Iran "Red Line".

Over and over again in fact Netanyahu and the Israeli/Jewish Lobby have been outmaneuvering Obama right from the start of his Presidency.

Make no mistake about it! No matter how crafty they may be in masking their role and using political and media cut-outs, the Israelis are behind what is happening.

No way if the Israelis were opposed to what is happening would it be happening.

No way what is happening on Capitol Hill would be happening if the Israeli/Jewish Lobby wanted otherwise.

No way Senator McCain and former President Clinton would be pushing Obama so hard if they themselves weren't being encouraged, helped, pushed and rewarded by the Israelis and their infamous Lobby.

# CHINA Stiffs US at Obama-Xi Summit

Thursday, June 13, 2013

They smiled to the cameras, but just about everything else failed.

The Americans invited China's Xi with Obama intending to lift himself above the scandals and dole-drums with Presidential imagery and summit headlines. He even left wife Michelle home so the substance of things could be focused upon, much to the consternation of Xi who understandably wanted to show off his own wife. Instead Major General Pong Liyuan was hardly seen.

For impact the Americans wanted a joint Press Conference or at least a major joint Communique. The Chinese said no.

The Americans wanted a camera festive goodbye luncheon. But President Xi got on his plane and headed home, leaving Obama to play golf with high school friends.

Tougher times are now ahead for U.S.-China relations. Xi has a decade in power ahead of him unless he trips up. Obama is fading, increasingly cornered about matters Middle Eastern and worldly, increasingly plagued by scandals and investigations at home.

# KILLERS, TORTURERS, LIERS, FIXERS — all free while TRUTH-...

Wednesday, June 12, 2013

Sales of George Orwell's **1984** are up 6000% on Amazon in the past few weeks.

How come the torturers, the killers, the liars to Congress, the Wall Street fixers, and the Constitution violators are all free and well-off, while the whistleblowers telling us all about what the criminals have done are branded traitors and imprisoned?

Former Congressman and Presidential Candidate Ron Paul said this yesterday about Edward Snowden, the latest maybe biggest NSA whistleblower:

"I'm worried about somebody in our government might kill him with a cruise missile or a drone missile. I mean we live in a bad time where American citizens don't even have rights and that they can be killed, but the gentlemen is trying to tell the truth about what's going on. It's a shame that we are in an age where people who tell the truth about what the government is doing gets into trouble."

"We should be thankful for individuals like Edward Snowden and Glenn Greenwald who see injustice being carried out by their own government and speak out, despite the risk. They have done a great service to the American people by exposing the truth about what our government is doing in secret."

# Message to China – Give Snowden Protection

Monday, June 10, 2013



Message to China and Hong Kong:

OK...let's cut through all the details and get to the bottom line. Yes, you have plenty of problems of your own. Even so, please turn the tables on the Americans this time. Let Edward Snowden remain in Hong Kong. Refuse any U.S. extradition request. And should Snowden desire to go to another country of his own free will facilitate that in accordance with international law and the historic precedent of countries providing political asylum. I'm sure I speak here for many principled and independent people in the US and around the world. Thank you.

WashReport.com

# IMAGINE 2020 – FAR beyond ORWELL

Monday, June 10, 2013

**2020 – Freedom, Privacy, Dignity all GONE**

The trajectory is now quite clear. Everyone everywhere will be watched and listened to. Super Computers, Spy Cameras, Drone Monitors, will be everywhere creating omnipresent government surveillance. Even before recent revelations, we already knew the NSA had a secret budget greater than that of the CIA! Soon, maybe already in fact, we will be living in an Orwellian world far beyond what old George himself could even have imagined!

Imagine in 2020 the President of that day is this take off from Obama of today.

*“We don’t listen to everyone all the time. Only when we suspect someone is an illegal ‘whistleblower’ or a ‘terrorist’ or might be helping terrorists or assisting whistleblowers, only then do we get a court order and listen to all the conversations and meetings that person has had because everything has been recorded of course. But don’t worry. Trust us. Your government is keeping you safe!”*

That’s right! By the same Obama logic that justifies government forcing companies to turn over all their data about everyone so the government knows who calls whom, how often, and for how long, it’s just a matter of time when the computer power and storage capability will allow for digital recording of all phone and computer conversations, both spoken and written.

So either stop it now...or face even greater government omnipresence soon.

Nothing less than the basic freedoms and safeguards of the American Constitution are at stake.

Unstopped the result of our own government policies will be we are all neither safe nor free.

# ISRAEL LOBBY PUSHING FOR SYRIA and MORE WAR!

Saturday, June 08, 2013



Suddenly Senator John McCain was in Syria talking with the “rebels”.

A few days later Senator McCain hastily gives a major speech at the Saban Center at The Brookings Institution chastising Obama and pushing hard once again for “arming the rebels”, “no fly zones”, and using cruise missiles to crater the airport runways.

The news reports are not talking about the Israeli/Jewish Lobby pushing for war on Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and then Iran. But anyone who thinks they aren’t behind it, that Senator McCain would have made the trip, that he would have spoken at one of their think-tanks, just doesn’t understand the ways of Washington and the ways of Israel.

It was the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that carefully pushed the US to war in Afghanistan and Iraq after 9/11 – something in fact they may have known about in advance or more. In their book THE ISRAEL LOBBY Professors Walt and Meirsheimer, two of the most distinguished American political scientists, clearly say that without the involvement of the Israel Lobby the invasion of Iraq would not have happened.

Now — super armed by the Americans militarily, politically, and economically — more than any other force the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is pushing and pushing to ignite a much larger regional conflict whose aim is to destroy their enemies and further embroil the Americans in the region for decades to come.

## Wilson Center now Israeli/Jewish Lobby adjunct. Former Israeli PM ...

Wednesday, June 05, 2013



Former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert well guarded at the Wilson Center

As I've written before, the takeover of The Woodrow Wilson Center in Washington by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is now complete. They have put their man as Chairman of the Board (formerly on the Board of Director of AIPAC), their woman as President, and a long-time Jewish Zionist

operative in charge of Arab-Israeli matters.

On Tuesday they gave former Israeli Prime Minister Olmert a special welcome. What they hadn't counted on though was shouting denunciations from the audience that Olmert was a War Criminal and the Wilson Center should be ashamed for hosting him. This happened repeatedly throughout Olmert's passionately desperate talk until the uniformed security showed up.

Check daily [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com).

Video of the audience shouters and Olmert's remarks

# Obama Sinking! Secret deal to support Hillary 2016 exposed

Sunday, June 02, 2013

During Campaign 2012 Obama made a secret deal to support Hillary Clinton in 2016 as payback for the support from the Clintons.

Before the deal this was Clinton's take on Obama: *"I have no relationship with the president — none whatsoever. Obama doesn't know how to be president. He doesn't know how the world works. He's incompetent. He's an amateur!"*

*The New York Post* which broke the story today concluded saying: *"Obama has made a lot of promises — and nothing ever happened. He once boasted that he'd bring the Israelis and Palestinians to the negotiating table and create a permanent peace in the Middle East. Nothing happened. He said he'd open a constructive dialogue with America's enemies in Iran and North Korea... He said he'd solve the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression and put millions of people back to work... He may yet try to back out of his promise to Hillary Clinton. But as Obama's presidency sinks deeper into scandal and inaction, the question is — will Clinton even still want his endorsement?"*

As always critical stories and insights at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# WEST BANK INVESTMENT PLOT. JUST SAY NO!

Saturday, June 01, 2013

Bibi Netanyahu, a la Olmert and Sharon who preceeded as well as followed him, use to be the champion of "economic improvements" for the Palestinian natives...IF that is they cooperate and live on Reservations.

In the Obama years the U.S. has undertaken this approach, fronting for the Israelis of course, and having failed at everything else.

Of late the Secretary of State, John Kerry, has made such plans his own, calling in fact for everyone to chip into a \$4 billion scheme for economic advancement in the West Bank.

The loud answer to Obama, Kerry, the U.S. and Israel, should be NO!

The actual response should be to tell the Americans their own critical national interests in the Middle East are at stake more than ever.

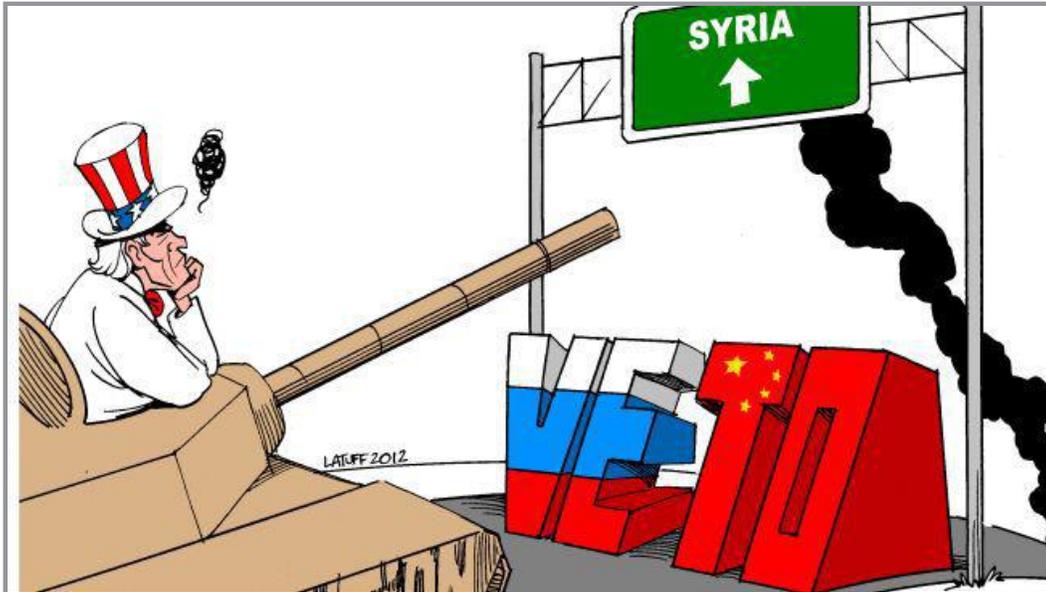
The additional response should be to form a Palestinian Unity Government and defy the US and Israel on this and hold real and fair elections that include the Palestinian refugees and Palestinians forced to live in exile!

And the additional response should be to not only encourage an escalation of BDS against Israel but to increase that to include in it American NGOs (which are nearly all integrated with the U.S. Government, often the CIA, sometimes the Mossad).

As always much more daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# RUSSIA tells US NYET! REGIONAL WAR not PEACE TALKS Looming!

Wednesday, May 29, 2013



Advanced Russian anti-air anti-missile S-300

In public Kerry and Lavrov seek the cameras to blabber about Geneva II and "Peace Talks". In private the US, Israel, and key Arab "Client Regimes" (Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Jordan), as well as the Turks, conspire to escalate tensions in the Middle East to bring down independent regimes (Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Iran, Palestine (Hamas)) and

reinforce control of the region.

The arms race is now expanding and could lead to serious collision. The Israelis are even threatening to take out Russian arms on the way to Syria, and they clearly would not and could not do so without the US giving a green light and having their back. Very very very dangerous days ahead.

See daily [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## McCain of “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran” has new targ...

Tuesday, May 28, 2013

John McCain skipped into Syria to make headlines Monday, the American Memorial Day, and then uickly ran back to Turkey after a brief hour stay.



Remember him, the singer of “*Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran?*” Now he’s grinning and crooning a different, or is it an additional, tune about bombing Syria and Lebanon!

McCain is not doing this on his own. And he’s not just a front-man for the Republicans and the Neocons. After all it was Bob Menendez, the Democratic Senator from New Jersey and Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, who recently rushed through the resolution calling for arming the Syrian ‘opposition’.

And make no mistake about it, such things in Washington and in Congress would not be happening if the Israeli/Jewish Lobby were opposed...they just want to keep their direct fingerprints hard to find.

Last June the Geneva Conference was such a huge failure — despite the hype and attendance of so many including the current and previous U.N. Secretary-Generals — that few even remember it.

Now Geneva II, being arranged for next month, will also not succeed — but that’s not it’s real purpose anyway. Geneva II is political theatrics and stage-setting. The US/Israel/UK/Saudis/Turkey/Qatar/France/Jordan are all preparing to take down the current order in Syria and Lebanon one way or another, then to put friendly regimes in Damascus and Beirut if at all possible or alternatively further fracture and weaken those countries, and then to take on and take down IRAN.

In other words, let's not forget what McCain is really all about and what's going on geopolitically and geostrategically. It's all about controlling the region for the decades ahead and that means controlling its oil/gas wealth and its petrodollar fortunes. It's about doing so in coordination and alliance with Israel and the Arab "client regimes" in the Gulf — most especially Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait — along with Turkey and Jordan. It's about keeping as much influence as possible in Iraq, Afghanistan, and Pakistan. And it's about keeping Russia and China minimized in the region by maintaining US, Israel, and Western domination for years to come.

See daily [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# REMEMBER – Syria, Lebanon, Israel

Saturday, May 25, 2013

In 1982 the Israelis invaded Lebanon, vanquished the PLO, killed tens of thousands, attempted to enthrone the Christians — all green-lighted and assisted by the United States of America.

As a result, in 1982 Hezbollah was born, Israel occupied southern Lebanon for 18 years, and today is the 13th anniversary of the Israel withdrawal under fire.

Today as well Hezbollah formally proclaimed it is at war on the side of Syria against the “rebels” who are being armed and financed by Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, as well as Israel, UK, France, and US.

Remember as well that the entire area was part of Greater Syria and the Arabs attempted to establish Damascus as the Capital of the entire area after World War I, only to find British and French Armies taking over instead.

As always critical information and analysis at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# SYRIA – Refugees In and Out

Thursday, May 23, 2013

# OBAMA – GROWING DANGER!

Tuesday, May 21, 2013

The former Harvard Law Review President, Constitutional Law Professor, and “Hope/Change” man, has in fact delivered on the “Change” part...very negative changes in very critical areas of American life.

Obama has made denial of the root-judicial concept of Habeas Corpus acceptable in America, after it first reared its ugly police-state head in the Bush/Cheney days.

Obama has instituted extrajudicial killings of Americans abroad by President decree — without charges not to mention trials — something even Bush/Cheney dared not do.

Obama has legitimized widespread killing by robot drones even in countries the U.S. is not at war with and with no judicial accountability of any kind — others will follow arguing the U.S. does it and so can they!

Obama has targeted top-level CIA and NSA whistleblowers, along with many others including Assange and Manning, such that he has arrested and jailed more whistleblowers than all previous Presidents before him combined!

And now we learn that Obama and his hand-picked Attorney General have authorized widespread secret spying on top-level establishment journalists using some vague claims of “national security” and proclaiming we have to “trust them”.

Trust them we cannot! Authoritarianism, police-state surveillance and targeting, “legalized” gulags and torture, manipulation of the legal and financial systems for political gain, Constitutional complacency and abuse, these are all now hallmarks of the Obama years.

Maybe some of those on the “left” who are principled and truly care about their country being the “land of the free and home of the brave” should be thinking the “I” word too!

# Benghazi? What about 9/11?

Saturday, May 18, 2013

All the fuss about “investigating” what really happened in Benghazi on 9/11/2012!



Hey, what about a serious investigation about what really happened on 9/11/2001?

The Bush/Cheney people at first said no investigation was needed and tried to prevent it. Then when pressured by the victim families they said OK and the President personally introduced Henry Kissinger to chair it and do it quickly. But when Kissinger was questioned about his “clients”, which included the Bin Laden Group among others in Saudi Arabia, he “resigned”.

Then after appointing two political hacks as co-Chairman, Bush/Cheney fixed things so the Commission would have a tiny budget of \$4 million, no subpoena powers, and many other limitations. But...hmmm...the Republicans had spent 25x more than that, more than \$100 million in fact, investigation Bill Clinton’s sexcapades before impeaching him! (The budget did get raised to some \$14 million).

Then the next big step in the coverup was made. The Commission had assigned to it as its Executive Director a man who it was later discovered was a close friend of Condi Rice and a long-time political fixer. When his background was discovered it was too late and he refused to resign. This was the man, Philip Zelikow, who actually wrote the 9/11 Report and controlled everything the Commissions were told and everyone they met with.

“We were set up to fail” co-Chairman Kean and Hamilton were to say and write years after their whitewash coverup report was issued. But by then the fix was in and it was too late.

# NEW ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY in WASHINGTON

Thursday, May 16, 2013

The latest addition to the Washington takeover of think-tanks and media by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is known as the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars.

It's a long story but the take-over is now complete.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees and mega moneyman behind the expanded Middle East programs is a wealthy crafty Jewish Zionist who use to be on the Board of Directors of AIPAC!

The President is now a long-time California Congresswoman long-known to be one of AIPAC's darling favorites on Capitol Hill.

The man in charge of Middle East programs, now VP in charge in fact, is a long-time Jewish Zionist operative who spent decades as an AIPAC-approved Middle East Peace Process "Adviser" at the State Department.

And to top it all off the Wilson Center has just made a deal with an Israeli Center to have a close, cooperative, and formal political and ideological marriage.

# OBAMA – 3 Strikes and Out?

Tuesday, May 14, 2013

**BENGHAZIGate + IRSGATE + PRESSGate = BIG OBAMA TROUBLE**

“Investigating” BenghaziGate was clearly a political ploy from the beginning. Coming during the election campaign the Obama people wanted to minimize the idea that a terror attack had succeeded on their watch, especially after all the hype about killing Osama. Then they bungled the coverup — but even so, as coverups go, not really in the big leagues. The Republicans however, stung by their November defeat, and already worried about Hillary in 2016, saw they could capitalize on the botched coverup and have become relentless bulldogs about it.

BUT there’s more! Now in recent days two more strikes are hitting the Obama Administration and in combination this is adding up!

Now come IRSGate and PRESSgate, and right at the wrong time for Obama and Hillary!

Details are emerging how the IRS was being used for political purposes on Obama’s watch, and you can bet the Republicans are going to demand hearings to find out who ordered it and who knew about it and who maybe tried to cover it up!

And then yesterday strike three! Now we’re finding out that the Obamaites, this time in the Justice Department, have been secretly finding out about phone calls made to and from of the Associated Press.

Add to the above how Obama has expanded Presidential-ordered Drone Killings, far more than did Bush/Cheney, even ordering the killing of Americans without even bringing any legal charges, and has also expanded prosecution of government whistle-blowers, more than any previous President.

Where’s this going? Is this three strikes and out? For the first time I think the answer could just possibly be Yes.

# TIME to ESCALATE BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL

Sunday, May 12, 2013

In his day Albert Einstein was extremely critical of right-wing Zionists calling them Fascists and Racists and urging American Jews (he lived in Princeton, NJ) and Jews worldwide to boycott them. The successors of those Einstein advocating boycotting – then called Revisionist Zionists and Jabotinskyites – are today the leaders of Israel.

Now in his day comes Stephen Hawkin and these caricatures illustrate the impact he is having with his bold and courageous decision to join the BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions) Movement against Israel.





# KILLING AMERICANS

Saturday, May 11, 2013

In the past 10 years less than 100 Americans in total have been killed by “terrorism” along with about 10,000 in overseas wars brought about by American invasions.

Yet EVERY year more than 11,000 Americans are killed by domestic gun shootings, about 35,000 in road killings, and nearly 100,000 by hospital-induced infections! And that’s just to name a few of the real top killers of Americans.

IF the tens of billions and all the manpower spent yearly to prevent “terrorism” were instead used to improve America’s deteriorating roads and bridges, fix the inadequate and dangerous health system, and reasonably control gun violence, all of us Americans would be FAR MORE SECURE and have a MUCH BETTER society.

But NO...the politicians and special interest groups have a vested interest in constantly hyping the fear of “terrorism” and constantly exploiting every incident to the max. They do so in order to keep the huge flow of money and power coming their way for everything from a new generation of airport scanners to lining the pockets of the army of “defense” contractors, agents, lobbyists, arms merchants, and middlemen. IKE in 1960 used his last speech to the nation to soberly warn of the Military-Industrial Complex. Today it is FAR more powerful and in control than it was then.

Wake Up America! Much money is being squandered. Many people are being scammed. And precious time is fleeting away!

# VERY BAD WEEK for BIBI and ISRAEL

Friday, May 10, 2013

The Israelis may have firm control over U.S. politics, they may have by far the strongest military and a vast arsenal of nukes, they may be technologically far ahead of everyone else in the region, and they have their army of Zionist Jews and Evangelicals throughout the world, BUT last week was a very bad one for Israel and Prime Minister Bibi:

- Stephen Hawkin joined the boycott of Israel refusing to attend the yearly gala conference sponsored by none other than President Peres himself,
- The Chinese put on a lavish “State Visit” ceremony for Palestinian “President” Abbas, quite purposely in advance of Bibi’s visit to China, and to rub it in went public with their own Peace Plan before Bibi even showed up,
- Google decided it was time to “recognize” Palestine (rather than calling it Palestinian Territories),
- Russia’s Putin gave Bibi a call telling him more advanced Russian weapons are on the way to Syria and warning him (and thus the US, UK, France) that this time the Russians are not going to back down and everyone better “keep that in mind”.

Now let’s not get confused by all this! There is no real Palestinian State, and there isn’t going to be a real one west of the Jordan River. Realities “on the ground” have already been changed far too much for that...just as the Israelis set out to do, Sharon and then Bibi in charge, long ago. But even so...it was a bad week, a very bad, week for Israel and Bibi.

# 9/11 COVERUP Indeed!

Thursday, May 09, 2013

Political Washington is consumed at the moment with the 9/11 Coverup — not the real one but rather the relatively minor 2012 one.

Did the Obama Admin try to make excuses and coverup what really happened in Benghazi in the midst of the election campaign last year? No doubt... and no doubt as well that investigations by five separate House Committees, the most important and public yesterday, are highly politically driven. Even so the joint conclusion that the White House and State Department **“willfully perpetrated a diliberately misleading and incomplete narrative”** is true.

But where is the serious investigation about the really big and really important 9/11, the 2001 one? Even the Chairmen of the fraudulent Bush Commission later admitted “we were set up to fail”, detailing how they were lied to by top government officials; critical evidence was kept from them; their requests for subpoena powers, criminal prosecutions, and adequate funding all denied.

What happened to Building 7 and what about the BBC collapse report in advance with the building clearly still standing? What about the loud explosions heard in the basement of the Trade Towers before the buildings came down? What about the inexplicable molten steel red hot in the basement for days after the collapse? What about the live on-scene initial TV reports at the Pentagon that there were no airplane parts or bodies to be seen? What about the professional organizations of thousands of Engineers, Architects, Pilots, and Academics all of whom conclude the Bush/Cheney/Neocon 9/11/2001 story is not credible in view of the actual evidence? What about the damning conclusions reached by the long-time Director of Studies at the U.S. Army War College where I too lectured a few times years ago?

# Stephen Hawkins joins BOYCOTT of ISRAEL

Wednesday, May 08, 2013



He's one of the biggest brains alive today, a physicist and humanist a la Albert Einstein.

And Stephen Hawkin has just told Israeli President Shimon Peres that he is joining the boycott against Israel and refusing to attend the gala extravaganza conference that Peres personally sponsors every year.

As always find critical information and insights at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Russia's Move!

Tuesday, May 07, 2013

Abbas and Netanyahu may be in China, but it's Russia's move and that's why Kerry is in Moscow. The Americans are trying again to blunt, check, co-opt and/or threaten Moscow in the Middle East.

The US and Israel are already at war with Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and Iran. US Troops, CIA agents, missiles, cyber weapons, and black clandestine ops are all underway via Israel, NATO, Jordan, Turkey, Saudi, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain and beyond.

Yet with the Syrian Government holding its own and even pushing back the "rebels", the Israelis, increasingly via the US, are stepping up their involvement to further arm, train, and finance the "opposition". In counter-response the Iranians, in coordination with Hezbollah, Shias in Iraq, and the Assad Regime, are escalating to prevent the "fall" of Syria.

What will Putin's Russia do now?

Will Russia continue to checkmate the US in the UN as well as on the ground? With more air assaults on Syria clearly coming will Russia enhance Syria's anti-aircraft capabilities and continue to threaten the Americans with unspecified ramifications if they intervene further?

Or will Putin exact as big a price as he can from the Americans on issues even more critical to Russia and quietly get out of the way realizing the Americans and Israelis still have the upperhand in the Middle East. After all, neither Russia nor China are prepared for any direct confrontation with the country that is still the world's sole global military superpower. But for how much longer?

# WAR FOR THE MIDDLE EAST!

Monday, May 06, 2013

The war to control the Middle East now pits the US, Israel and junior partner NATO along with the Gulf Dictatorships (Saudi, Qatar, UAE, Bahrain), versus Syria, Iran, Lebanon.

Some are casting this as Sunni versus Shia, and it does have such dimensions, but it is mostly a neo-classical geopolitical war for power, domination, and wealth. Moreover it is a Zionist war for continuing domination of the region through weakening, dividing, and/or co-opting all others; while making sure it's powerful Lobbies keeps the Americans and to a much lesser degree the Brits doing their bidding.

In terms of sheer military power the Americans and Israelis dominate the region by far. But the uses of their power are constrained not only by world public opinion, but by their own as well. Furthermore the Russians, far weaker militarily, are playing a crafty blocking role. And the Turks are playing their own game seeking a larger say in the affairs of the region.

With the Bathist regime in Damascus more than hanging on, the US and Israel are working feverishly to position themselves militarily as well as publicly. They rightly fear they could win the already underway regional war militarily but lose it politically, especially if the cost in death and destruction is historic as is now becoming more and more likely.

As always stay updated with critical info at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# US is NEUROTIC, DYSFUNCTIONAL, PATHETIC! Guess Who?

Thursday, May 02, 2013

It's a call, however muted, for popular insurrection, for a new kind of modern-day peoples revolution!

**"Since the United States government is so neurotic and dysfunctional and pathetic and paralyzed, we the people have to lift it back up and make it work again!"**

But it's not coming from the counter-culture, from the anarchists, from the dissidents, from the disenfranchised, from the occupiers or the intellectuals.

It's coming from a totally privileged top-dog American who spent most of his life at the highest levels in government in Washington itself — 8 years in the House, 8 years in the Senate, 8 years as Vice-President, and then he got more votes in 2000 to be President than the other guy who "won" by one vote in the Supreme Court!

Think about it! As always much more about what's in this blog and what needs to be known at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# OBAMA cornered – REGIONAL MIDDLE EAST WAR!

Wednesday, May 01, 2013

**“Barack Obama is meant to be the most powerful man in the world. But it looks increasingly as though he may be dragged into a conflict in Syria, against his own better judgment”.**



The big push is now on! Great media manipulation is underway setting the stage to force Obama's hand. Behind-the-scenes Obama is being used to find a way to at least bring the Russians to agree not to counter-intervene and the Chinese will protest from the podium but do nothing in the Middle East (though they will still further escalate their own military buildup in their region of the world).

The Israelis are the main force behind this even though they try hard to mask their direct fingerprints. IF the Israelis didn't want the coming greater US intervention first in Syria, then Lebanon, then the big prize Iran, they would be blocking what is happening today using their Lobby and agents. In reality they are the prime movers and shakers, the main instigators, just as they were at the time of the Iraq and Afghan invasions, and so many other things the Americans do, overtly and covertly, in the Middle East.

Indeed, top Israeli public operatives are pushing harder than ever. Dennis Ross in *Foreign Policy*, Jeffrey Goldberg in *The Atlantic*. And many others are joining the chorus as well. The quote at the top is from the *Financial Times*. Read that full article, as well as those by Ross and Goldberg and many others, at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# Lame Obama – “Maybe I should just pack up and go home”

Tuesday, April 30, 2013

It's called “Lame Duck” Presidency and this quote from Obama today at his Press Conference is bound to be played over and over...along with his “Red Line” misspeaks from the last campaign.

Obama is everywhere checked and boxed-in. He may manage marginal changes on some domestic matters — no doubt when he does he will claim, however falsely, major successes. But Obama is a President not only lame, he is boxed-in and on the run.

In this situation the political caculations what to do in the Middle East – Syria and Iran – are changing. Pressures on Obama to further escalate are growing fast. The Israelis and their lobby are pulling Obama's strings more than ever, however camouflaged. The Saudis and Qatar, for their own reasons are pulling in the same direction. Their great collective fear is that the Baathists in Syria along with Hezbollah in Lebanon will hold on and that the Iranians will continue to grow in power and influence. Only the Americans can now come to their rescue, even if doing so means a dangerously uncertain alliance with Muslim and Arab nationalists and Islamacists.

What's happening overall in Washington is that the Neocons, largely Jewish and Zionist with a subset of Evangelicals, are manipulating political pressures and public opinion to force Obama to reach the conclusion he has to do their bidding.

And so...expect further major war escalations soon as Obama looses control while of course pretending otherwise.

# What do Assad and Mullah Omar have in Common?

Monday, April 29, 2013

On the surface not much. Assad is a Western-educated quasi-cultured secularist married to a stylish beauty. Mullah Omar and the Taliban are die-hard orthodox Muslims with very little worldly experienced or desires.

BUT they do have two critical things in common.

They are both serious nationalists leading countries with long histories of colonial conquest leading to ever-growing resistance. And consequently they both think they can defeat the West one way or another.

In the case of Mullah Omar and the Taliban they are quite amazingly succeeding! After a decade of invasion and far superior weapons and technology the Americans are confused, in retreat, and desperately trying to negotiate some kind of deal with the very same Mullah and the now further emboldened Taliban who were in charge before!

Assad must see this as his way out as well. If he can just somehow keep control; if he can keep the Russians, Iranians, and Lebanese helping him and blocking major Western intervention; if he can just hold on; maybe he too can survive as has Mullah Omar and maybe he too will find his enemies coming to him to negotiate a way out for their own reasons.

But there is a major probably fatal difference for Assad and his regime. And that is that the two major U.S. allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, as well as Turkey and Qatar, are determined to de-power Syria, each for their own strategic reasons. Couple that with the still immense power of the Neocon Zionists whose main goal is further empowering Israel, and things in Syria for Assad are likely to end up very differently than for Mullah Omar in Afghanistan.

The real wild card in all this at the moment remains Russia and through association and growing alliance China. How far will they go to prevent a new US-led takeover of a critical area of the Middle East? How much will they continue to block the US in Syria and Iran? And how much will the US and Israel be able to manipulate the Russians and Chinese to recalculate their interests and not escalate the situation into a direct confrontation with the US and NATO if and when it comes to that...which may be soon now?

Much more as always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Syria – The Plot Thickens

Sunday, April 28, 2013



The Neocons and Israelis have been plotting this for years – a Middle East carved into further pieces with themselves and the Americans dominant, the Arab “client-regimes” reinforced, the opposition defeated and fragmented, the Russians and Chinese checked, and the Palestinian issue fogged over.

With the coming of the Arab Spring and the downfall in Egypt of the Mubarak Regime the Israelis stepped up their game. The current targets are Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and then, biggest of all, Iran. Manipulating the US and NATO to pursue Israeli goals, just as was done in Iraq, however camouflaged, is the Israeli priority.

But they are worried. The Syrian regime could continue in power for some time. With ongoing Russian, Iranian, and Lebanese support the Syrian regime could even prevail. The clandestine CIA War and the arming/financing of the “rebels” via Qatar and the Saudis has not succeeded. Meanwhile the Iranians keep building up their conventional deterrent military capabilities (not nukes) and the Russians keep threatening themselves to intervene if the Americans or NATO were to go beyond the Russian Red Line.

So the Israelis have further stepped up their game with Obama and they are gradually boxing him in. They are making Obama look weak and indecisive, partly through his own mistakes and loose talk about “Red Lines”, but mostly by the overwhelming political and propaganda power they can bring to bear. Anyway watching today’s Sunday Talk Shows would have seen the Israeli Ambassador and a coterie of Israel agents on all the programs with the same theme – the Syrians have already crossed Obama’s “Red Line” and the Iranians and North Koreans, not to mention the Russians and Chinese, are all watching and waiting.

Obama already faces pretty much a failed Presidency with very few real accomplishments and the Hope and Change themes more than faded, actually discredited. His gambit to defy history and gain control of the House in the midterm is increasingly unlikely. Consequently a turn to military intervention abroad, as much as it goes against Obama’s base and core instincts, could nevertheless look like a better alternative than unrelenting political assault along with escalating fingers of blame for all that happens “because Obama failed to act”.

Whatever the reasons for the Boston Bombings it too is being grossly exploited to further

heat-up the pressures on Obama and give him a public receptive to his turning to militarism. And those who know how to mold public opinion, Congressional Pressure, and Presidential alternatives will find more ways to step up the heat even further in the weeks and months ahead to force Obama's hand and ignite the next big round of overt warfare in the crucial Middle East.

# ISRAEL'S Big NUKES and Big LIES

Friday, April 26, 2013

The only country in the Middle East that has any nuclear weapons, a vast arsenal in fact, is Israel. Even if the Iranians were to pursue nuclear weapons they would be no serious threat to Israel or anyone else for many years. The whole nuclear weapons charge is a carefully calibrated smokescreen the Israelis have used for their real goals:

- weakening and isolating Iran and bringing about a revolution to topple the regime.
- manipulating U.S. and world public opinion to get the Americans and Europeans to take on Iran for them

The Israeli arsenal includes hundreds of nuclear bombs including high-yield strategic nukes, tactical nukes, probably neutron nukes as well. Moreover Israel has superpower-like multi-layered delivery capability — long-range fighter-bombers, a modern high-tech submarine fleet, and advanced battlefield as well as strategic precision-guided missiles.

This has all been achieved mainly with the help of the US, but also of Germany, the UK, and in years past France.

It is known that the Israelis have constantly defied the international community and refused to sign the Non-Proliferation Treaty or allow any inspections on their territory. They demand this of others but flagrantly insist they are special and use slogans about not confirming or denying they even have such weapons of mass destruction.

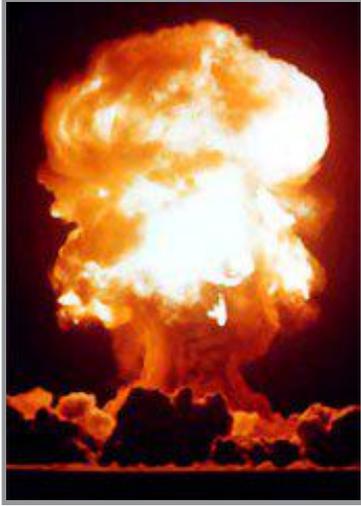
Lesser known however is how the Israelis repeatedly lied to and deceived American Presidents along the way.

Thanks to Wikileaks lately and historians over the years we now know much more about the role Henry Kissinger played in all this and what took place during the crucial Presidencies of JFK, LBJ, Nixon and Ford. And we now know much more about how the Israelis defied JFK when he demanded they not build nuclear weapons fearing it would lead to a Middle East arms race and maybe even a superpower clash.

In fact it was JFK who back in 1962 at the height of the cold war forced the Israelis to allow inspection at Dimona. But before that took place the Israelis built elaborate secret rooms and hidden entrances that were never found. It was more than 20 years later, thanks to Mordechai Vanunu, that picture proof hit the front page of *The Sunday Times*.

And here in Washington this month, thanks to an enterprising and sophisticated foreign policy analyst and author, Derek Leebaert, writing in *The Globalist*, we now know about how the Israelis collaborated with South Africa helping that country build nukes in the worst days of Apartheid.

Israel's President of today, Shimon Peres, and his long-time deputy, Yossi Beilin, later known for his key role in trying to trap the Palestinians in a false Palestinian State, were the key intermediaries of that proliferation into Africa which was only reversed when the Apartheid they supported collapsed.



More as always at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# “PEACE NOW”.... STOP NOW!

Wednesday, April 24, 2013

## “PEACE NOW” EXPOSED!



Here's a quick summary after many years knowing about *Peace Now* and many hours of recent discussions with the Chairman of *Americans For Peace Now* (APN), Jim Klutznick. Obviously if you read on I refused seduction!

Bottom line...if you are supporting Peace Now **STOP NOW! Stop Giving Money! Stop** being seduced by their slick p.r.! **Stop believing** them! **Move Away** and **Move On!**

*Peace Now* is a front-organization for centrist and liberal Zionist groups in Israel. In turn *Americans For Peace Now* is their U.S. arm designed to manipulate American Jews into supporting Israel and more critically to prevent American Jews from standing up to Israel and be true to their own principles and values.

APN is in fact run by Israelis using wealthy, hypocritical, and extremely self-serving American Jews to front for them. Jim Klutznick's handler is a long-time Zionist academic operative, Mark Rosenblum, who himself is controlled through his affiliation with the *Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations*. Klutznick does nothing that Rosenblum doesn't approve and Rosenblum does nothing the Presidents Conference (which means the Israelis) doesn't OK.

Furthermore, APN has been tasked to work with a well-funded group of on-the-take U.S. Palestinians who themselves are in bed with the State Department and CIA. Known as *The American Task Force for Palestine* this group is despised by self-respecting Palestinians who know it is a despicably quisling and corrupt cabal who should be shunned. ATFP fronts for the "*Palestinian Authority*" which is empowered by the Israelis while being armed and financed by the Americans, Europeans, and Arab "client regimes". The PA leaders in fact cannot travel and communicate without the consent of the Israelis, despite ongoing attempts to appear otherwise. APN has teamed up with ATFP in an attempt to give it legitimacy it would not otherwise have.

Furthermore still, in recent years APN has teamed up with ***J-Street*** — they are interlocked but with separate identities so they can do double fund-raising and multiple layers of propaganda work. Their primary goal since 2009 has been to be cheerleaders for Obama and the Democratic Party and to push for a false “Palestinian State” that would serve critical Zionist interests while permanently dividing, crippling and disenfranchising the Palestinians. While Klutznick is now the overall APN Chairman the Executive Director is a former Chairwoman of the Democratic Party and the Chief Spokesman an Israeli operative.

# HAGEL Prepares Israel to Attack IRAN

Tuesday, April 23, 2013



**“Minister Yaalon and I agreed that the United States will make available to Israel a set of advanced new military capabilities ... including anti-radiation missiles and advanced radars for fighter jets, KC135 refueling aircraft, and most significantly the V-22 Osprey.”**

So said Pentagon Chief Hagel at a joint press conference in Tel Aviv yesterday...after encouraging the cameras to picture him hugging Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu.

This latest escalation comes on top of super bunker-busting bombs, high-advanced German-made submarines, and many types of missiles and anti-missile missiles, all supplied and/or financed by the Obama Administration to the Israelis in recent years.

The stupidly naive “peace groups” that championed Hagel’s nomination look so foolish now. Time after time they keep making the same kinds of unforgeable mistakes — some of them because they are innocents, i.e. many of the Church groups, others of them, like Peace Now and J Street, because they are deeply complicitous and culpable.

# BAHRAIN – American Hypocrisy on Display

Sunday, April 21, 2013

*US Fifth Fleet in Bahrain*

Gross and repeated human rights and political abuses mark the Arab Spring in Bahrain! The unpopular dictatorial monarchist regime insists on killings, arrests, suppression. Yet the Americans refuse to acknowledge the legitimacy of those demanding their rights and maintain cordial friendly relations with the King providing his regime arms and intelligence to keep it in power.

While the Americans are quick to protest and severely sanction Iran across the Gulf, and while they are fueling and training the “rebels” in Syria, the Americans so blatantly demonstrate their hypocrisy in Bahrain.

Bahrain is essentially a Saudi protectorate. Indeed the Saudis sent troops and operatives to Bahrain last year to further suppress the Bahrain Spring. Saudi Arabia is essentially an American protectorate. How convenient for the Saudis that the home of the American Fifth Fleet is close by in Bahrain rather than formally in the Saudi Kingdom.

Today the Bahrani regime is sponsoring the Formula 1 Grand Prix while beating, tear-gassing, and arresting the protestors demanding human rights, freedom, and democracy. The Americans are doing what the Saudis want in this part of the world and totally looking the other way when it comes to the Bahrain Spring.

Shameful....but quite consistent for the Americans. Gross Hypocrisy in the Middle East is their middle name.

# STATE TERRORISM – Worse by Far (Part 1)

Saturday, April 20, 2013



STATE TERRORISM is BY FAR the more terrible. Neo-colonial powers and regimes they install and arm are the worst. Think Iraq, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Vietnam by the Americans. Think Chechnya and Afghanistan by the Russians. Think Palestine by Israel/UK/US, Armenia and the Kurds by Turkey, Chile of Pinochet, Iran of the Shah, South Africa of Apartheid. Admittedly a very incomplete and diverse accounting...

PEOPLE TERRORISM is BY FAR the more hyped. And that's because it is governments and associated interests that control the mass media, both mainstream and alternative and have an agenda they are determined to pursue. Not to mention how one, STATE TERRORISM, often leads to the other, PEOPLE TERRORISM...

Since 9/11 about 20 Americans have been killed by Terrorists. Yet hundreds of thousands of Americans have died in traffic accidents, because of the rampant gun culture, even because of unsafe hospital-caused killer infections.

Literally this same week of the Boston Marathon bombing FAR FAR MORE more Iraqis, Afghanis, and Syrians per capita have been blow up by bombs than all the Americans ever killed in total by Terrorists including 9/11!

When there is a terror incident in the U.S. (and Israel as well it should be noted) it is always purposefully and grossly manipulated by the government and associated media. The goals are to instill greater psychological fear in the populace; to make it possible for basic freedoms to be further eroded and diminished; and to empower the military-industrial-corporate class will still more money and privileges.

# Chechnya in Boston

Friday, April 19, 2013

IF initial reports are true (*it's now 6:45am the day after*), the two young brothers (19 and 26) behind the Boston Marathon double-bombing came to the US about 10 years ago and have Chechnyan heritage.



Chechnya is a small republic of Russia with a population of about 1.3 million which is overwhelmingly Sunni Muslim. During the 1990s after the collapse of the Soviet Union the Russians conducted brutal suppression in Chechnya to keep the small area on their southern border from becoming independent – torture and killings were civil warish. Despite the terrible suffering inflicted on the Chechnyans the Americans said and did nothing. Foreign Muslim fighters came to fight in those years on the side of the Chechnyan “rebels”, just as they today are doing in Syria. In Chechnya then and now the Americans opposed the freedom fighters declaring them terrorists; in Syria today the Americans and allies are helping them.

Major revenge attacks on Russians, including in Moscow itself, have taken place over the years by Chechnyans. Many Chechnyans still want independence but have been massively repressed by the Russians – many deaths, many arrests. Though too early to know for sure just what the motive for the Boston bombings was, and whether others are involved, if it was Chechnyans who did it as now seems to be the case this history that may well play a role.

## Saudi Involvement in Boston?

Thursday, April 18, 2013



The answer seemed to be NO even though a Saudi student was interrogated and his apartment searched. BUT....

But...what's going on here? If he wasn't involved why the rush to deport him if the report this morning is true? Other questions as well under the circumstances...

Why was this story leaked, and by whom, to the notorious neocon anti-Arab Zionist operative Steve Emerson and Fox News?

And why did Obama hold an unscheduled meeting yesterday at the White House with the Saudi Foreign Minister?

And while I'm at it...what about the feature article in *SALON* yesterday, with a photo of Bin-Laden, hoping it was a White American who did it and not someone Arab or Muslim... because if it was...?

As always much more info at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# TERRORISM! Perspective Please!

Tuesday, April 16, 2013



TERRORISM! Nothing like blood, fear, and constant TV repeats of bombs exploding, to get people rallying around their politicians and whatever it will take to keep them safe! But even putting aside discussion of the causes of terrorism and what the Americans themselves do around the world that others insist is terrorism as well, let's try to put this all in perspective.

EVERY day in the U.S. about 100 people are killed in highway accidents and many times that number are injured.

EVERY day in the U.S. about 30 people are killed by gunshots in a culture swimming in high-tech weapons and violence.

EVERY day in the U.S. hundreds if not thousands of Americans die as a result of inadequate medical care and infectious diseases they got in our hospitals.

Furthermore, yesterday, the same day as the Boston Marathon bombings, some 55 Iraqis were killed and many more injured in bombings in that country which the U.S. "mistakenly" invaded and "de-stabilized" — adjusted for population that would have been more than 600 Americans dead and thousands injured just on Monday alone!

Years ago at Princeton I was forced to take statistics! "You don't need to be a statistician but you do need to understand how to use statistics, what questions to ask, and how to make policy judgements based on real hard facts." That's how they got me to deal with a course far outside my interest zone; and they were right!

IF the goal is to minimize deaths and suffering, putting at least some of the tens of billions we pour into "the war against terrorism" and "homeland security" (*and that's every month!*) into safer roads, enhanced social programs, and improved medical care would beyond doubt be far wiser and far more effective. Doing that, rather than what we do do, would also strengthen, rather than weaken, the basic critical infrastructure as well as social fabric of our country.

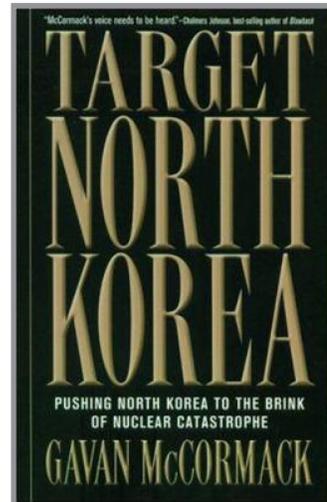
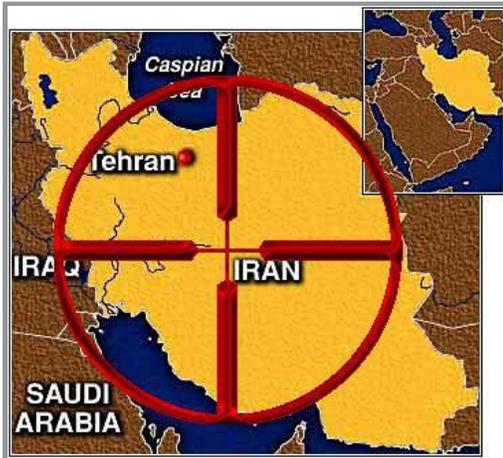
But we've gotten use to a litany of deceit, deception, and incompetence from Government and we've all grown far too accepting and complacent. In turn those in power have gotten

all to use to using fear rather than sound policies to manipulate society into feeding the military-industrial-complex beast which then rewards that same political class with big monies and favors.

Meanwhile this “National Security State” keeps gorging its military-industrial chieftains with outrageous profits and benefits while eating away at the very liberties, freedoms, and sound governance that we Americans have always cherished and truly believed made us positively different. But....alas....probably not for much longer....

# NEOCONS Push for MASSIVE IRAN ATTACK and THREATS TO RUSSIA &...

Sunday, April 14, 2013



The American Neocons, nearly always in coordination with the Israelis, keep right on pushing for even more massive and dangerous war! The Iraq and Afghanistan disasters notwithstanding, they keep right on advocating extreme militarism knowing not a single one of them has been held to account so far for millions of deaths and trillions of dollars!

A few days ago one of the lead Neocons, a former CIA Director in fact, publicly testified before Congress that the US must now pressure Russia and China to get out of the way or else! Stopping purchases of gas and oil from Russia as well as sanctions against Chinese banks and companies are now on their target list.

As a result they must know that there will be more push-back from both Moscow and Peking and more war preparations from those targeted. And that in fact is just what the Neocons want, a new kind of Cold War that will further empower the military-industrial complex at home and further the Israeli determination to dominate and control the Middle East on the back of their Superpower patron America.

Last year, at a conference in Israel, the same James Woolsey revealed the Neocon/Zionist game-plan even more boldly. He actually advocated "sending five aircraft carrier battle groups along with as many supersonic strategic bombers as possible" to do the following:

***"Let it be known, without any announcement at all but indirectly, that what those forces are planning to do is to destroy everything in Iran that is tied to the Revolutionary Guard: the space program, the ballistic missile program, certainly the nuclear program, the Quds [special] force, the training facilities, the resorts – everything that is owned, managed and controlled by the Revolutionary Guards, including the residences of their officials."***

Is it any wonder that with such madness being advocated by powerful Americans and Israelis the Iranians and North Koreans are rushing to develop deterrent capabilities?

With the the destruction of Iraq and Afghanistan, on top of Lebanon and Palestine; having watched the fate of Saddam and Qaddafi and Arafat; seeing what is being done to Syria; witnessing the American rush to deploy new Super Bombs, Drone Attackers, and new Laser Weapons, can one really blame them?

As for the Russians and the Chinese, at what point will they be so provoked they will do more than use their U.N. Veto? Already the Russians have warned the US about Syria and the Middle East. Already the Chinese have warned the US about Taiwan and the "disputed" Islands off their shores. Plus of course it is US policies that are propelling their own escalating military build-ups and deployments.

Much more as always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Israel's Big NUKES and Big LIES

Friday, April 12, 2013

The Israelis have a vast nuclear arsenal including high-yield strategic nukes, tactical nukes, probably neutron nukes. Moreover they have powerful multi-layered delivery capability — long-range fighter-bombers, a modern high-tech submarine fleet, and advanced battlefield as well as strategic precision-guided missiles. They have achieved this huge arsenal of weapons of mass destruction primarily with the help of the US, Germany, and UK.

Lesser known is how the Israelis repeatedly lied to and deceived American Presidents along the way.

Thanks to Wikileaks we now know more of the role Henry Kissinger played in all this along with LBJ and Nixon and Ford. We now know more about how the Israelis defied JFK who demanded they not build nuclear weapons and allow inspection of their nuclear facilities. It was JFK in fact who forced the Israelis to allow a one-time inspection of Dimona at which time they built elaborate secret rooms and hidden entrance ways that were never found. Thanks to Mordechai Vanunu years later the proof in pictures became known.

And here in Washington, thanks to an enterprising and sophisticated foreign policy analyst and author, Derek Leebaert, we now know about how the Israelis collaborated with South Africa helping that country build nukes in the worst days of Apartheid.

Links to all this including Leebaert's article are available today at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org).

And if you want to go back to what was featured at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) on previous days just use the Calendar in the center of the homepage.

# Israel Big NUKES and Big LIES

Friday, April 12, 2013

The only country in the Middle East that has any nuclear weapons, and in a vast arsenal of such, is Israel. Even if the Iranians were to pursue nuclear weapons they would be no serious threat to Israel or anyone else for many years. The whole nuclear weapons charge is a carefully calibrated smokescreen the Israelis have used for their real goals:

- weakening and isolating Iran and bringing about a revolution to topple the regime.
- manipulating U.S. and world public opinion to get the Americans and Europeans to take on Iran for them

The Israeli arsenal includes hundreds of nuclear bombs including high-yield strategic nukes, tactical nukes, probably neutron nukes as well. Moreover Israel has superpower-like multi-layered delivery capability — long-range fighter-bombers, a modern high-tech submarine fleet, and advanced battlefield as well as strategic precision-guided missiles.

This has all been achieved mainly with the help of the US, but also of Germany, the UK, and in years past France.

It is known that the Israelis have constantly defied the international community and refused to sign the Non-Proliferation Treaty or allow any inspections on their territory. They demand this of others but flagrantly insist they are special and use slogans about not confirming or denying they even have such weapons of mass destruction.

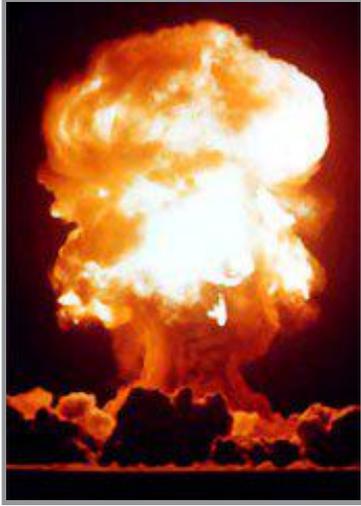
Lesser known however is how the Israelis repeatedly lied to and deceived American Presidents along the way.

Thanks to Wikileaks lately and historians over the years we now know much more about the role Henry Kissinger played in all this and what took place during the crucial Presidencies of JFK, LBJ, Nixon and Ford. And we now know much more about how the Israelis defied JFK when he demanded they not build nuclear weapons fearing it would lead to a Middle East arms race and maybe even a superpower clash.

In fact it was JFK who back in 1962 at the height of the cold war forced the Israelis to allow inspection at Dimona. But before that took place the Israelis built elaborate secret rooms and hidden entrances that were never found. It was more than 20 years later, thanks to Mordechai Vanunu, that picture proof hit the front page of *The Sunday Times*.

And here in Washington this month, thanks to an enterprising and sophisticated foreign policy analyst and author, Derek Leebaert, writing in *The Globalist*, we now know about how the Israelis collaborated with South Africa helping that country build nukes in the worst days of Apartheid.

Israel's President of today, Shimon Peres, and his long-time deputy, Yossi Beilin, later known for his key role in trying to trap the Palestinians in a false Palestinian State, were the key intermediaries of that proliferation into Africa which was only reversed when the Apartheid they supported collapsed.



More as always at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

## FAYYAD – The Zionist and Neocon Choice

Thursday, April 11, 2013

The Israelis have succeeded. Palestinian lands are everywhere occupied, divided, walled-in and controlled. The same is true about Palestinian politics – everywhere divided, fractured, co-opted and controlled.



Salam Fayyad has not only been the darling of the Americans, he has been the implanted choice of the hard-line Neocons and Zionists. Many times over the years I have been in meetings and crossed paths with some of the Zionist Neocons in Washington praising Fayyad as their man and hinting one day they'll make some kind of Oslo-II deal with him.

Fayyad's "resignation" yesterday, pressured by Abbas, is but another effort by his handlers to keep him in power. Now Abbas in a US-man as well, let's not forget that. His police are trained and armed by the Americans, with help from the Hashemite King whose family was implanted by the Brits long ago. His money, "intelligence", and VIP privileges come compliments of the Americans and Israelis, despite occasional public attempts by Abbas to portray himself as something other than a co-opted quisling.

Remember Fayyad's past. Groomed in America and at the IMF and World Bank, in the panic that followed the Hamas electoral win in 2006 Fayyad was dispatched to Ramallah by the Bush/Cheney Admin with increased promises of money, guns, and "intelligence" to Abbas and his Fatah to keep Hamas from taking over. This was done in conjunction with arresting many of the elected Hamas officials and plans for a coup to push Hamas under.

Things didn't work out the way the Neocons and Zionists had planned — but they always have alternative Plans B, C and D which they have been implimenting. Furthermore, with his hated benefactors and an image so tarnished by his sponsors and affiliations Fayyad

has never gained popular support. At this point his value to the US and Israel, and EU as well, is not so great as the hope he could gain political power has substantially faded.

Much more as always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# FALLUJAH – 9 LONG Years Ago

Wednesday, April 10, 2013

This week is the 9th Anniversary of the start of what the Americans did to the Iraqi city of Fallujah. Click the photo to read what I wrote at the time at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org).

# The U.S. Will GREATLY REGRET....as will ALL of HUMANITY

Tuesday, April 09, 2013

After WW1 chemical and biological weapons were outlawed and a severe onus came to be associated with their use.

After WWII, even though the “great powers” prepared for nuclear war and build a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons, their “first use” has been severely stigmatized and so far has been avoided. Maybe not for much longer however — think Middle East and Sub-Continent.

Now the ever-so-clever Americans, for their own short-term advantage and gratification, have unleashed on the world new forms of weapons — Drones, Robots, Cyber Viruses, and just announced yesterday, lasers that can shoot down planes in the sky, sink ships on the seas, and maybe take out people as well...all at unprecedented extremely low cost.

The big problem here for the Americans, and the world, is that the new weapons technology the U.S. has invented and implemented, is based on technology and costs that others will soon be able to replicate. What are the Americans going to do when other countries, and then “non-States actors” as well, have weapons that can shoot down their drones, infect their computers, and easily inexpensively laser their planes and ships and soldiers?

Rather than following the outlawing model as was done with chemical and biological weapons after the “War To End all Wars”, the Americans at first championed expensive and hard to build weapons but now are championing and legitimizing what will be in the years ahead weapons that can be easily built, replicated, and used by many, friend and foe alike.

This isn't leadership from a responsible world super power. This will, down the road, prove to be disastrous for all of humanity.

## Rashid Khalidi in Washington – The Dark Side

Friday, April 05, 2013



The Palestinian and Arab organizations in Washington are all very weak, very divided, very incestuous, and quite unimportant politically. One after another these days they “celebrate” their decades of being, but none amount to much other than an occasional meeting place for their friends and foreign benefactors. Most of them don’t even talk to each other or attend each others events. Collectively they are actually weaker now in juxtaposition to the Jewish and Zionist organizations than was the case before they came into being!

So what’s this about Rashid Khalidi? He comes to Washington once again today, this time to give the keynote speech celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the Institute for Palestine Studies, whose expensive journal he edits. He’s got a new book now saying the “Peace Process” he himself so strongly supported in the past was a deception. He won’t be saying much if anything about he himself was such a dupe, such a player, nor about how he himself worked with the Zionist groups in the past and was part of the deception!

And Rashid certainly won’t be reminding people how back in 2004 when I personally caught him helping Zionist groups fund-raise he panicked! Literally within hours of my talked with him about what I was going to publish he canceled the well-publicized event and had his picture next to the notorious Zionist Neocon operative, then in the White House, Elliott Abrams, quickly removed from the website.

My article at the time was titled ***“Rashid Khalidi Now Helps Israeli and Zionist Propaganda Groups”***.It’s today a FlashBack at the top of MiddleEast.org

Rashid is in fact a great example of those “establishment” Palestinian and Arab Americans who helped make the “deception” possible and cashed in for money, jobs, and awards. As a result he gives new highly self-serving lectures deceptively celebrating the pathetically weak and failed organizations that still promote him while the Palestinian people now live on imprisoned “autonomy” Bantustans that he himself helped to make possible!

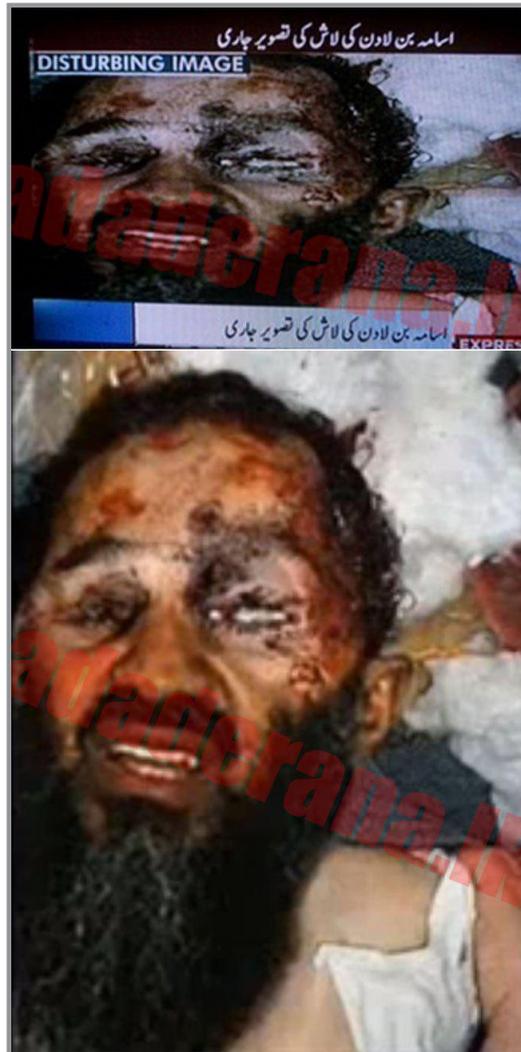
Here’s the link to the article I wrote in 2004:

<http://www.middleeast.org/launch/redirect.cgi?archive=37&num=341>

# The Bin-Laden Story...and Body

Thursday, April 04, 2013

So much about the Bin-Laden killing seems in question now. But then the same is true about 9/11 itself.



Before Bin-Laden's killing we had been told for years he was sick and required regular kidney dialysis treatment. So where was any evidence or even mention of dialysis machines or doctors during the supposedly five years he was living in Pakistan?

We had been told the mission was to capture him alive if possible and surely that would have been so desirable so he could be interrogated for all the unique information he would have. But then we subsequently have learned that US forces went way out of there way to pump his body full of bullets even after he was already lying there helpless in front of them. Killing him immediately was clearly the mission. Was the real goal to make sure all he knew about CIA exploits, real U.S. policies, and the truths about 9/11 would be destroyed with his death? Or was it not the real Bin-Laden but an elaborate CIA subterfuge op for the history books?

The big question is why were the Americans so determined to destroy all evidence, to make sure Bin-Laden was not captured alive, and then unwilling or unable to present compelling evidence it was Bin-Laden in Pakistan?

More recently, how interesting that when Wikileaks got hold of the once-secret Stratfor emails — an organization well-known for its connections to the CIA — we read how a top Stratfor official had written that Bin-Laden's body was not thrown into the sea but was:

*“bound for Dover, Delaware on a CIA plane” and then “onward to the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Bethesda.”*

Like “Building 7” that became the smoking gun bringing into great question the whole official 9/11 story, the Stratfor emails deserve much more attention as they bring into greater question the whole official Bin-Laden death story.

# INTELLECTUALS Commit TREASON

Wednesday, April 03, 2013

The headline here comes from a recent article by Chris Hedges – one of the most courageous, insightful, and dedicated Americans in my judgement. In his recent column (at the top of WashReport.com today) Hedges succinctly explains how and why the American intellectual class is guilty of treason. Toward the end of his essay this astute quote from the past:

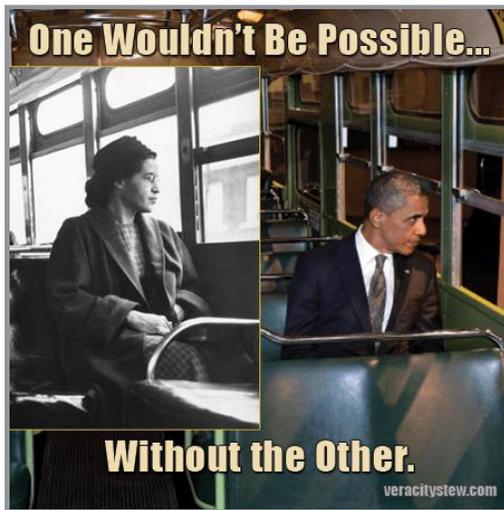
“The desire to tell the truth is only *one* condition for being an intellectual. The other is courage, readiness to carry on rational inquiry to wherever it may lead ... to withstand ... comfortable and lucrative conformity.”

Ah yes...“comfortable and lucrative conformity” — better known as the great majority of those who come and thrive in today’s land of the body-snatchers, Washington, DC.

# Obama's Big Israel Contradiction

Saturday, March 30, 2013

Rosa Parks simply sat on a bus in the 1960s. In those days some people — those colored and called Negroes — were “segregated” in the back but still allowed to ride the bus. Now in 2013, shortly before President Obama made his trip to Israel, a bronze statue of Ms. Parks was personally dedicated at the Capitol by the first “black” President.



Also a few days before Obama's visit to Israel the government there announced that in addition to Jewish only “settlements” , Jews-only “by-pass roads”, and the State itself being “Jewish”, there are now going to be Arab-only buses and *de facto* Jewish-only buses. And yet Obama went out of his way to endorse the latest Zionist racist twists in many ways including visiting the grave-site of Israel's founder who declared:

“We shall try to spirit the penniless population across the border by procuring employment for it in the transit countries, while denying it any employment in our own country... Expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discreetly and circumspectly.”

Whether it is Guantanamo, Drones, Habeas Corpus, Wall-Street, Whistleblowers, or Israel, we did not really get the repeatedly promised “Change” and “Hope” with Barack Obama...we got even worse than more of the same on many critical issues.

# SCAMMING PALESTINIANS

Friday, March 29, 2013

It's another scandal! Scamming Palestinians on their Phones!

First of all the Israelis are immensely richer than the Palestinians. Israel is first world, occupied and imprisoned Palestinians are 3rd World. Most Palestinians still live in refugee camps, are poor, many are unemployed, most barely get by. But they do have relatives and friends living throughout the Middle East and worldwide. The largest ex patriot communities of Palestinians beyond the refugee camps are in fact in the U.S. and Chile. So why are phone rates for Palestinians **10x** those for Israelis?

Who is pocketing all the extra money? Which VIP Palestinians in the US/Israeli created and controlled "Palestinian Authority" have business interests that allow for this? If anything phone rates in the "Palestine Region" should be much less than for Israelis, reflecting their much lower standard of living.

Oh yes, it's worth noting the phrase "Palestine Region". The phone companies call the whole area Israel but then use "Palestine Region" to denote where a call will be much more costly. This Google chart below shows what it costs to call Israel from the US — 2 cents a minute if calling someone in Israel, 23 cents a minute to call someone a few miles away in Bethlehem or Ramallah; 10 cents a minute to call an Israeli cellphone, 23 cents a minute to call a Palestinian cellphone.

This corrupt reality that affects all Palestinians should be investigated. If it were my guess would be first the Israelis are skimming off extra profits, maybe forcing the Palestinians to pay for all the spying and monitoring the Israelis do including listening in on all their conversations and communications. Additionally my guess would be there are key Palestinian VIPs associated with the PA — Nabil Shaath may be one of them — who are rewarded in so many ways for working with the Israelis and the US and who are skimming more cents per minute for themselves.

Country Google Voice rate per minute USD Israel – Landline 2¢ Israel – Mobile 10¢ Israel – Palestine Region 23

# CHINESE anti-US SWARM DRONES Coming

Wednesday, March 27, 2013



Now China is building a fast-expanding drone fleet it will use at first to monitor the Pacific region and then in all likelihood equip with missiles for attacking as has the U.S. The Chinese it seems have another goal as well...preparing a huge number of drones that could be use to swarm attack U.S. Aircraft Carriers and other ships in any future war with U.S. or any of the U.S. protectorates in Asia.

The Japanese, now feeling more threatened and insecure than at any time since WWII, are also now building drones to counter the Chinese and with the encouragement of the U.S.

It won't be long before there are anti-drone missiles and maybe even anti-drone drones and then anti-anti-drone defenses. The Military-Industrial-Big Money Complex is loving it all!

The U.S. not only pioneered drones it very quickly enlisted them in Star Wars fashion not just as spies but as stealth unmanned computer-guided killing machines. Won't be long now before the U.S. may regret once again what it has wrought!.

Articles about Drones today at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# OBAMA Top Gun's Israeli Connections Back in the News

Monday, March 25, 2013



Obama's Former White House Chief of Staff – Clinton's Political Director and Fundraiser in Chief

Rahm Emanuel continues to be scared his Israeli connections will one day become exposed and have legs. In recent days the Emanuel brothers were interviewed for a major TV feature on NBC News. But they were so upset with the questions about Israel that they had a legal warning letter sent to NBC demanding that unexpected sensitive questions that had been asked about Israel be left out of the broadcast — and indeed that's what happened.

Years ago I exclusively reported about Rahm, Israel, Obama and AIPAC. After Obama's recent visit to Israel his deal to be their man made long ago with the Israelis via the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and Rahm personally takes on more importance than ever. Here is the link to what I published on 25 February 2009 at MiddleEast.org.

For more and ongoing info about the recent bruhaha at WashReport.com

Link to what I wrote in 2009 :  
[http://www.middleeast.org/mereport/frame.cgi?a=2009\\_2\\_25.html](http://www.middleeast.org/mereport/frame.cgi?a=2009_2_25.html)

## ABBAS to now get \$1/2 billion from US because...

Sunday, March 24, 2013



Barack and Bibi have him right where they want him! Once again Abbas is selling-out, this time even more dangerously for the Palestinian people whose real-life status is already closer to Indians on Reservations and Blacks on Bantustans...with the pretense of living in a make-believe “State”-in-the-making.

Remember now, Abbas is no innocent to this. He is in fact the man who actually signed the Oslo Agreement in Washington that opened the doors wide to Reservations and Apartheid. Back then, against demands from so many including Edward Said and top Negotiator Haider Abdel Shafi who resigned, Abbas agreed to let the Israelis keep building more settlements and much more. Furthermore Abbas only continues in power, years after his arranged mandate ran out, only because he is armed and financed by his occupier, Israel, and by Israel’s sponsor, the U.S.

What’s the latest and most dangerous sell-out? The reason they want Abbas back in “direct negotiations” is because the Israelis want to use him one way or another to legitimize an agreement for a false “Two-State Solution” — one they as well as the Americans desperately need and want no matter how much they keep pretending it would be some kind of big concession.

As long as he plays ball Abbas has been assured he will now get about \$1/2 billion along with more “training”, “intelligence”, and weapons to keep his collaborationist regime in power.

And what if he doesn’t play ball and should demand the intervention of the International Criminal Court and the original ideas behind the “Two-State-Solution?” In that case Abbas knows very well how Arafat was “stealth assassinated”, how Sheik Yassin, founder of Hamas, was released from prison and then bombed to death...and what has happened to so many others when they tried to stand up for Palestinian rights and dignity.

Meanwhile settlements will continue but the Israelis will not announce more – supposedly a quiet concession to Obama! But then the Israelis already planned for this and have no need to announce more as they’ve already announced and begun expanding settlements that will take many years to complete. It’s an approach the Israelis have used many times before quite successfully.

And the Israelis will release some prisoners which Abbas will take credit for. Also something the Israelis have planned in advance and done before to get what they want.

The false “concessions” the Israeli make are always disingenuous, temporary, reversible. The things the Israelis actually do in taking more Palestinian lands, resources, and rights, are however permanent...with a few on the margin meant to be “conceded” at the right time for a high price.

Meanwhile with the “peace process” again “making progress”, Israel and the US, along with Saudi Arabia and Qatar, will pursue their real priorities — new regimes in Damascus and Beirut to further entrench their carefully coordinated control of the region coupled with further strangulation/crippling of Iran awaiting the moment when a new regime can be foisted on Tehran as well.

# BABBLER-IN-CHIEF

Friday, March 22, 2013

He's even a better smoozer and rhetorician now than back in the days of "Hope" and "Change". What a fitting successor indeed to the last Dem charmer, William Jefferson Clinton, now of yesteryear.

His "Two-State Press Conference" in Ramallah followed by his "Peace Is Necessary" speech in Tel Aviv were filled with crafty rhetoric, and for the Israelis soaring applause lines.

Problem is — and it's a whopper now — nearly everything Barack Hussein Obama says these days is sugar-coated on the outside yet filled with pabulum, hypocrisy, deceit, and gimmickry on the inside.

Full transcripts and videos of Obama's main speeches and remarks on his visit to Israel are at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org). Use the calendar to select prior days.

On second thought, maybe the headline should be "Bumbler-in-Chief" in view of how Obama's major speeches (think back to Cairo 2009) have a way of fading as Obama reverts to Neocon-inspired and Zionist-manipulated policies.

Upcoming: **WHO IS REALLY WORSE? AIPAC or PEACE NOW?**

# “America is the head of the snake”

Thursday, March 21, 2013

## PALESTINIANS TELL OBAMA HE'S NOT WELCOME!

As Obama landed in Israel yesterday protestors in Bethlehem's Manger Square set fire to and trampled on pictures of him chanting,

- “America is the head of the snake.”
- “Obama is not welcome in Palestine. He is an Israeli agent!”
- “We came here today to tell Obama that we don't want 3G in Palestine. We want a state, the release of prisoners and an end to settlement construction. We also want to see our refugees return to their homes.”
- “We won't receive Obama with flowers and a red carpet. We will receive him with shoes. We want to tell America that we hate you and you have no place here. We don't want to see Obama in Palestine. He is coming to save Israel. He does not have anything to offer our people.”
- “Obama is coming to help the Israelis. He is not coming to help the Palestinians. He has been supporting Israeli occupation and oppression of our people.”
- “Obama is not welcome in Palestine. He has done nothing for the Palestinians. He does not care about the Palestinian prisoners who are being held in Israel.”
- “Allahu Akbar! Obama is not welcome in Palestine. He is an Israeli agent.”

# Bibi and Obama – Best Buddies After All!

Wednesday, March 20, 2013

Bibi: “Jewish, Jewish, Jewish, Jewish...”

Obama: “Bibi, Bibi, Bibi, Bibi...”

No kidding! At their joint Press Conference today such were the most used words they kept uttering.

The very carefully crafted Press Conference came just a few hours after Bibi and his buddy Obama strolled together at the airport looking like twins...same suit, same shirt, same tie, even taking their suit coats off together and slinging them over their shoulders!

Despite the rhetorical twists and turns to mollify the Arabs and world public opinion, this President has given Israel more arms, more strategic support, more money, more security guarantees, and now more assurances that Israel is fully recognized not as the “Jewish State” and the “Homeland of the Jewish people”. With such utterances Obama has now given Bibi the extra Zionism boost he has been seeking in his quest to vanquish the Palestinians from the land of the Jews. Expect seriously negative ramifications for the Palestinians of Israel, as well as those of the occupied territories, in the years ahead as a result.

And let’s not overlook the additional fact they gloated over today. Obama and Bibi have held more meetings together (10) and spent more time together and on the phone, than either has with any other leader.



# Obama Greeted with Flames and Screams!

Wednesday, March 20, 2013



Obama arrived in Israel today. In Bethlehem, in famous Manger Square so named for Jesus, he was greeted with protesters setting his photo on fire, chanting, "America is the head of the snake", and loudly letting him know he's not welcome there, just a few minutes drives from occupied Jerusalem.

Obama is scheduled to make a quick in-and-out visit to Ramallah tomorrow for a photo op with Mahmoud Abbas and then visit the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem before he leaves Friday. At all times he will avoid all Palestinian organizations, students, universities — the only people he can safely visit for a few minutes are those on the PA VIP list.

More and growing protests are likely. It's even possible he'll have to detour or cancel. But it's more likely the American-sponsored-financed-armed Palestinian regime of Mahmoud Abbas will keep the protestors in check manipulating them for their own purposes. After all the US, EU, Israel, and Jordan have spent much time and money training and equipment the PA police for the basic job of controlling the Palestinian people.

# 10 Years of Lies and Killing

Tuesday, March 19, 2013



Eleven years ago, just days after 9/11, one of the most senior Neocons, one of the American Jews most aligned with Israel, pushed hard for an immediate U.S. invasion of Iraq.

Paul Wolfowitz, then the Pentagon #2, insisted vehemently this is what must be done to Bush, Cheney, Powell, Rumsfeld, and top Generals at Camp David. He insisted then and publicly that the war would be short, cost little, and Americans would be welcomed and proud!

First invaded was Afghanistan then Iraq a year later. But those wars have still not ended, cost 20x in lives and money what Wolfowitz so cavalierly “predicted”, brought disaster to Iraq and the region, and helped bring about a U.S. police state, the financial crisis, and fiscal bankruptcy.

As two of the top American political scientists wrote in their book *The Israel Lobby*, the war would not have happened but for its strong advocacy by the largely Jewish Zionist Neocons and the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

This morning, in a 10th Anniversary Review about whether the war was “worth it”, there was not a single mention of how many millions of Iraqis are dead and the country destroyed — just of American loses and a region in turmoil “requiring” still more American lies and killing now in Syria and Iran and beyond.

And tomorrow morning the American President, current CEO of the military-industrial complex, arrives in Jerusalem to receive Israel’s highest award and visit the gravesite of

the the country's founder, Theodore Herzl. Expect no mention of the millions of dead Iraqis, Afghanis, Palestinians and so many others because of the policies of those hosting him and their lobbyists in Washington.

# Obama and Disastrous America

Monday, March 18, 2013



The American President goes to Israel this week. He carries with him a huge heritage of disaster.

The Americans have championed their "Middle East Peace Process" which has been disastrous.

The Americans as world superpower have sponsored regimes from the Shah in Iran to Mubarak in Egypt that after decades of brutal torture erupted in hateful revolution.

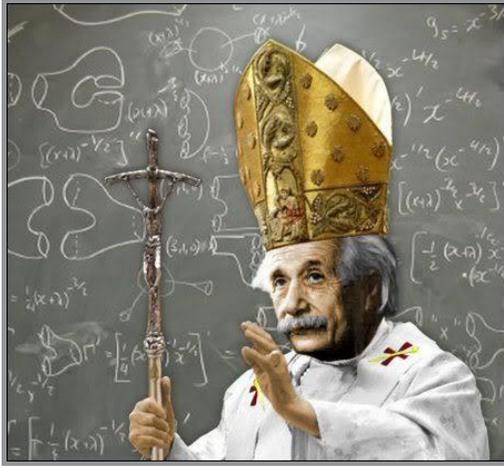
This week, the 10th anniversary of the Iraq invasion, and Americans are lamenting their mistakes and miscalculations nearly oblivious to the millions of Arabs and Muslims they have killed, made refugees, and countries destroyed.

And now the Americans are conspiring with the Israelis and their major Arab client-regimes in Saudi Arabia and the Gulf to cripple and regime change Syria and Iran.

Millions of deaths, trillions of dollars, and decades of lies, killing, plots — that is the superpower legacy of America in the region of the world known as The Middle East (for that name and the debacle in historic Palestine thank the Brits!)

# POPE prays for “Big World Brotherhood”

Sunday, March 17, 2013



“Let us pray together for all of us, for one another. Let us pray for the world so that there is a big brotherhood”. *Pope Francis 2013*

This new Pope retains the same out-dated doctrinal beliefs from the past when it comes to women, sex, abortion. BUT even so, these special words uttered from the Papal balcony in the very first moments of Pope Francis' Papacy deserve reverence from us all.

We can even hope that the Pope of Rome, whose cross represents his savior the Jewish Jesus, would more forcefully embrace the man who was the last Man of the Century, himself also Jewish, also Humanist, also Universalist:

“The true value of a human being is determined by the measure and the sense in which they have obtained liberation from the self. We will require a substantially new manner of thinking if humanity is to survive.” *Albert Einstein 1938*

Words so simple yet so profound.

# Obama in Ramallah – What about Arafat?

Friday, March 15, 2013

First of all I've already stressed it is a major mistake Abbas and the PA are making greeting Obama in Ramallah as part of his Israel visit. For the reasons and critical perspective just read my numerous blog entries for the past week or so. Not only is this the man who has blocked Palestinian Statehood at the U.N., it is the man who has armed and financed Israel more than any previous American President, and the man who has allowed the Israelis to build more new and key settlements despite his rhetoric otherwise. But most of all the way Obama's visit has been orchestrated he is actually legitimizing the Israeli occupation spending a few hours with the walled-in natives while on a State Visit to Israel.

What Abbas should have told and still can tell Obama is:

\* You cannot just come for a few hours to see me in Ramallah as part of your Israeli visit. But if you insist on coming to Ramallah for appearances sake you must at least visit the Arafat gravesite and just be thankful we are not insisting you visit a refugee camp or nearby Bir Zeit University!

\* It is unacceptable to the Palestinian people that if you come to Ramallah you refuse to visit the Arafat gravesite while planning to visit the gravesites of Theodore Herzl and Yitzhak Rabin the next day. So please, either cancel the Herzl/Rabin visits, or expect us to be taking you to Arafat if you come to Ramallah.

\* We Palestinians want to meet you in our capital Jerusalem where you will be greeted by a delegation including all elected political groups. We're all just a few minutes away but for the Israeli occupation army your country sponsors and the Apartheid Wall that you personally should be especially sensitive about with your own background and heritage.

# IRAN Rational, ISRAEL Paranoid

Thursday, March 14, 2013

“We assess Iran is developing nuclear capabilities to enhance its security, prestige and regional influence and give it the ability to develop nuclear weapons, should a decision be made to do so.”



So said James Clapper, Director of National Intelligence, before Congress a few days ago.

More confirmation Iran is an exceedingly rational country pursuing its security and national interests in a careful and calculated manner, as well it should surrounded by threatening hostile forces.

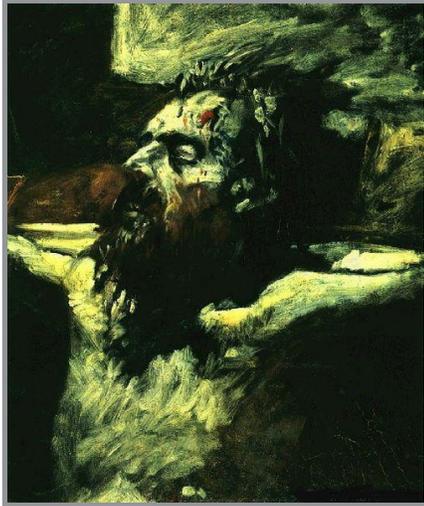
At about the same time the Israeli President, the man responsible for starting Israel's secret nuclear weapons programs decades ago, declared in a speech to the European Parliament in Strausbourg, France, that Iran is “the greatest danger to peace in the world”. “Nobody threatens Iran,” declared Shimon Peres, “Iran threatens others.”

More confirmation Israel is an exceedingly paranoid and deluded country pursuing very dangerous policies itself while using its powerful Jewish Lobby to further inflame anti-Iran as well as anti-Arab and anti-Muslim tensions throughout the world.

# NEW WORLD POPE for ANCIENT BACKWARD CHURCH

Wednesday, March 13, 2013

*"Let's pray for the world so that there is a big brotherhood." Pope Francis*



The last time there was a non-European Pope he was a Syrian in the 8th Century, Gregory III. Now there's a Pope of firsts – first Latin American, first "New World", first Jesuit, first Francis.

We live in "modern times" but certainly not the Catholic Church. A self-perpetuating fraternity of elderly celebrate males regularly declare one of their own to glorify the teachings of a Jew who preached an alternative faith for just three years before his crucifixion at age 33. At the time everyone knew the earth to be the center of the small human universe and had anyone said we live in a unknown vastness comprised of billions of Galaxies they would have been far worse than crucified.

Still the Catholics keep insisting Jesus to be the son of God born of the virgin Mary dismissing the obvious human reality of their deity who learned to question the Rabbis of the Jerusalem Temple even before his Bar Mitzvah at age 13.

The days of the Bible, the Torah, and the Koran are long gone but the myths of our civilization remain; even our modern-day calendar, 2013, dates from the birth of the Jewish Jesus.

For many, grandiose Myths have such comforting mystical powers. For others Myths are like Plato's cave and the soothing numbing blue pills of the Matrix.

Yet even so, the new Pope's words from his first appearance in White Robes today can still have a special resonance for us all at this fateful time in human history: *"Let's pray for the world so that there is a big brotherhood."*

Upcoming: WHO IS WORSE? AIPAC or PEACE NOW?

# JUST say NO to OBAMA in RAMALLAH

Wednesday, March 13, 2013

Just imagine if the Palestinians were to tell OBAMA “Not in Ramallah but in our Capitol Jerusalem”! If only the oh-so compromised US-armed-financed-sponsored quisling Palestinian “leadership” had both the smarts and the guts!

After all that has happened to the Palestinians, after the U.N. Hoopla last year which Obama vehemently opposed and denounced, and after more settlements and more arms for Israel under Obama than any previous U.S. President, greeting him in Ramallah for a short get together during his gala visit to Israel is precisely the WRONG thing to do!

A quick few hours squeezed into Obama’s Israel visit with the natives under occupation is precisely the WRONG symbol. Under all the circumstances Obama should be told that Palestinian leaders from all key factions will meet with him in Jerusalem.

Or (smile) maybe give Obama a choice! If he insists he wants to come to Ramallah tell him if so he must visit the gravesite of Yasser Arafat since he will be going to the gravesites of both Herzl and Rabin in Israel.

## Israel's OBAMA App!

Tuesday, March 12, 2013



Netanyahu is gloating. He's politically salivating! Obama had kept putting off an Israeli visit hoping it wouldn't be Bibi greeting him! Now...rubbing it in...the Israelis have just released new Smartphone apps — you got it both iPhone and Android — to feature (and spin) Obama's visit next week! Rubbing it in further they're calling it the *ISRAELI PMO* (i.e., PRIME MINISTER's OFFICE) and once they get it on everyone's smartphones they'll be using it far into the future! Launched exploiting Obama's visit. Useful in so many ways for a long time to come! Not likely this was coordinated in advance with Obama who was probably blindsided by it. But he'll just have to grin in and bear it like so much else the Israelis in the Middle East and their Israeli/Jewish Lobby back in Washington keep doing! Want more info and the app itself? Links are now at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com).

# KOREA – today and yesterday

Monday, March 11, 2013

North Korea striving to produce a few relatively primitive missiles and nukes, on top of the vast conventional army that could destroy the South in a few hours, has a history.

It was 60 years ago this year, after U.S. threats to use nukes not only against North Korea but also China, that an armistice agreement was reached. One of the top American Generals boasted publicly that 20% of North Korea's population had been killed! (*He was wrong, it was closer to 30% and nearly every town was destroyed*). Said General LeMay:

“We burned down *every* town in North Korea... We grounded the bombers only when there were no more targets to hit... Pyongyang was an ashen moonscape.”

The most famous American General of the era, MacArthur, was relieved of his command by President Truman for threatening to use Nukes. The new President, Eisenhower, then had the military macho to end the Korean War without using Nukes, even as many of the top still-uniformed Generals were then advocating invading and nuking China!

That's the backdrop to what's happening in the Koreas today. Actions have consequences. Americans should try to imagine how they would be reacting if 50+ million Americans had been killed and nearly the whole country destroyed by an Asian army.

# OBAMA Persona Non Grata

Sunday, March 10, 2013

Last week at the top Palestinian University not far from Ramallah Palestinian students chased the British Consul General off campus. They did so screaming that Great Britain was the source of their woes, and they were right!

Now a new Palestinian organization, “Palestinians For Dignity”, has declared the American President “Personal Non Grata” and is calling for “huge demonstrations” against “Obama and US policies”. And they are right!

Obama wants to come for a short photo op to Ramallah while spending a couple of days being wined and dined by the Israelis and despite occasional rhetoric fulfilling their wishes and demands more than any previous American President.

Under all the circumstances Obama should be told that Palestinian leaders from both Fateh and Hamas would be willing to meet with him in Jerusalem — maybe at Orient House or at the aptly named American Colony — but will not be part of another political charade hosting him in Ramallah.

## Killer Drone Chief Takes Over CIA – see the photo!

Saturday, March 09, 2013

The former top General, Petraeus, is gone and forgotten — pushed out by a clever CIA-coup. Now the Drone Killer-in-Chief man has taken over at the CIA.



In the process the White House and CIA have further legitimized the notion that Presidential assassination via Drone is now considered legal U.S. policy throughout the world. Clever wording in memos, letters, and public statements brings about that result. No charges, no due process, no warning, no appeals, no courts, no accountability.

Meanwhile take a look at this photo of John Brennan being sworn in as CIA Director. Look at the photo above him in the White House – no accident. And look at one of the original copies of the Constitution being used by Brennan's request and missing the crucial Bill of Rights – no accident. Read the story at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com).

# KILLING BY DRONE LEGALIZED

Friday, March 08, 2013

So, after all the hubbub and a rare Senate “filibuster”, we now have the answer!



With a terse 3-line letter from the Attorney General to the filibustering Senator, the U.S. government has now twisted the questioning into an opportunity to declare in a back-handed way:

- Non-Americans in the U.S. can be killed by Presidential order using secret armed high-flying Drones,
- Americans in “combat” (*whatever the definition of that is*) can also be targeted and killed in the U.S. should the President so declare and order,
- Anyone from any country anywhere in the world can be stalked and killed by U.S. Killer Drones in secret without any charges, due process, notification, or trial.

And this the great newly-minted Libertarian Senator from Kentucky, Rand Paul, proclaims to be a great “victory”?

WashReport.com for more today and everyday

# Hate for America

Thursday, March 07, 2013

## US Policies, Hypocrisy, Duplicity Bring on the Hate

There is so much hate out there for the U.S. And it's not irrational hate, it's actually quite understandable if you simply put yourself in Muslim and Arab shoes of oh so many in countries like Pakistan, Palestine, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Egypt and the list goes on as polls clearly attest.

After all, the facts are so very different from the rhetoric. The Americans have in fact killed so many millions of Arabs and Muslims and made so many more millions destitute refugees. The Americans have invaded so many countries using one flimsy excuse or another. From the start the Americans helped make possible Israel's creation and then have been its principle financial benefactor and arms supplier. Then there are the Black Ops of the CIA and Pentagon, the 700+ U.S. military bases around the world, U.S. military personnel in 150+ countries, and the Star Wars-like Drone attacks of recent years.

Two telling items in today's news. A mother in France is on trial for sending her kid named Jihad to nursery school wearing a T-shirt saying "*I am a bomb*" and "*Born on 11 September.*"

The State Department is "delaying" a previously announced courage award to an Egyptian woman because Israeli Lobby groups discovered that among her many tweets she has lambasted Israeli policies and when the US Embassy in Cairo was attacked she quickly typed "*Today is the anniversary of 9/11. May every year come with America burning*" before deleting it a few hours later.

# ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY – More Powerful Than Ever

Wednesday, March 06, 2013

## **MORE GUNS, MORE MONEY, MORE WAR, FOR ISRAEL**

Have I got this right? The White House has “suspended” public tours lacking funds. The Congress has closed one of the main entrance doors and told people to hike around to another...money saving. The public will be standing in longer lines at airports, infrastructure will go unrepaired, people are being told not to come to work (and not to be paid) one day a week, AND YET the Jews are busy demanding Israel must be given still more money and weapons, an Israel attack on Iran will be “defensive” and so the U.S. must join in, and Israel must be declared America’s exclusive and only “Major Strategic Ally”.

Have I got this right?!

# Bandar – Dead!?

Tuesday, March 05, 2013

## Dead! or Dead?

Saudi James Bond Prince Bandar – Assassinated or not?

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 212000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fd
ekerivers.files.wordpress.com%252F2010%252F07%252Fprincebandar.jpg%253Fw%25
3D157%2526h%253D211", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "center", "",
" s b _ a p i _ s c r i p t l d _ 2 1 2 0 0 0 " ,
"https://dekerivers.files.wordpress.com/2010/07/princebandar.jpg?w=157&h=211", "",
"aligncenter");
```

Much more always at MiddleEast.Org

Saudi Arabia has been in escalating turmoil for years. In 1990 King Fahd was deceived into “allowing” American troops into “the Kingdom”. Bandar, then Ambassador in Washington, was a central player in the deception. Together with Don Rumsfeld and Colin Powell, Secretary of Defense and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs respectively at the time, the three rushed to Riyadh with false info and satellite photos and essentially gave the King his marching orders. That critical ploy then led to the rise of Bin Laden, that led to 9/11, that led to today’s Neocon-inspired “New World Order”.

So what about Bandar? Last August I wrote that a huge bomb in Riyadh had probably killed him just days after King Abdullah had rewarded him for masterminding the big assassassination bombing in Damascus. What an embarrassment! The top Saudi operative of the era, the Saudi James Bond if you will, had been blown up in his own HQ right in the heart of the Saudi capital I wrote then!

The Saudis denied it then and since. Supposedly there have been “sightings” of Bandar, none convincing however. Now the new American Secretary of State has been to Riyadh and Bandar, supposedly the top national security official as well as former long-time U.S. Ambassador, made no known and credible appearance.

Written 23 Aug PRINCE BANDAR DEAD?! 1949 – 2012

On 2 August I headlined the likely assassination of Prince Bandar bin Sultan, one of the most important foreign policy operatives not only in Saudi Arabia but in the entire Middle East.

The week before that I had headlined, also here and at MiddleEast.Org, the key role Bandar was playing coordinating with the CIA and Mossad the downfall of Damascus to be followed by crushing Hezbollah in Lebanon and all in advance of bringing about a counter-revolution in Iran or at least destroying the growing military power and influence of Iran in the Middle East...

Now, weeks later, Bandar has still not been seen, the Saudis have been silent, but new reports are leaking out that Bandar is indeed dead along with his deputy, blown up by a

bomb somehow smuggled into his own headquarters in Riyadh! Yet other reports are that Bandar has been seen, but not heard.

The latest is at MiddleEast.org today. Use the Calendar to go back to the last week of July and then 2 August and see what was headlined and sired then.

Written 25 July:

BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA & Mossad Man in Riyadh

**He is the CIA and MOSSAD man in Riyadh.** He is also the man who is really in charge of Saudi Foreign Policy, now with more titles and even more power to affect the course of the region. His full appointment now as head of Saudi Intelligence, as well as the National Security Council, gives him vast powers which he will be using for a number of key Saudi purposes. In effect Bandar is King of Arabia, and he aspires to have that full title too in the years ahead.

Bandar's Mission and the reasons he now has such unprecedented powers:

- 1) Create a new Regime in Damascus in coordination with the US and Israel.
- 2) Escalate efforts to further weaken IRAN and sooner or later attempt to change the Regime in Tehran
- 3) Most of all to coordinate even more closely with the CIA and Mossad to keep the Saudi Regime in power as well as key allies especially in Qatar, Bahrain, and UAE.

## Protestors Greet AIPAC (5-minute video)

Monday, March 04, 2013

Yesterday AIPAC opened it's annual convention with some 13,000 at the Washington Convention Center. Some 150 protestors with music, skits about settlements, flags, and Palestinian dancing were there to greet them, largely organized by the group known as Code Pink. In this short 5-minute video Code Pink founder Medea Benjamin speaks to the group telling them that Monday night will be the AIPAC banquet and they should come back to protest as many members of Congress will be attending with VP Biden and Bibi from Israel the featured speakers.

# Protestors Greet AIPAC at Washington Convention Center

Monday, March 04, 2013

<http://vimeo.com/60971215>

Yesterday AIPAC opened it's annual convention with some 13000 at the Washington Convention Center. Some 150 protestors with music, skits about settlements, flags, and Palestinian dancing were there to greet them, largely organized by the group known as Code Pink. In this video Code Pink founder Medea Benjamin speaks to the group telling them that Monday night will be the AIPAC banquet and they should come back to protest as the many members of Congress come to attend and VP Biden and Bibi from Israel will be the featured speakers.

# JOINT US/ISRAEL WAR ON IRAN

Saturday, March 02, 2013



Congress is about to pass a resolution aligning the US even closer to Israel in anticipation of war with Iran. This war could easily draw in Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine. In fact that is the US-Israel-Saudi goal, nothing less than taking firmer control of the region for decades to come. As a consequence the potential for a historic regional conflagration is escalating; even a clash of some kind between the US/NATO and Russia/China.

The lead public organization of the Israel/Jewish Lobby opens its annual convention tomorrow. Thirteen thousand strong are on the way to the Washington Convention Center and nearly all the powerful in Washington will speak, attend, interact. A few hundred rag-time activists, churchie-types, and street theater chanters will be colorfully protesting, but with hardly any impact, little media attention, and no political following after many repetitive years of the same.

Just as the AIPAC convention is about to begin a bipartisan group of Senators is pushing at the behest of "the Lobby" a resolution declaring that if Israel is forced to attack Iran "in self-defense" the United States will join in the military assault on Israel's behalf.

The Iranians already know what the Israelis want and have been preparing for. The Congressional resolution is more a warning to Obama and his new Kerry/Hagel team that he better back Israel to the hilt regardless of his own proclivities or else he will face an unrelentingly crushing barrage from "the Lobby", Congress, and the media.

# WhistleBlowers Versus Criminals – Obama’s America

Friday, March 01, 2013

CRIMINALS GO FREE – WHISTLEBLOWERS GO TO PRISON



**Bradley Manning** – An Army private who became aware of clear evidence of War Crimes, attempted to alert the establishment American press which showed little interest, and then provided videos and documents to Wikileaks. For over a thousand days he has been in solitary confinement in a small windowless cell and the U.S. Government seeks life imprisonment.

**John Kiriakou** – A distinguished CIA careerist who in retirement gave a public interview to ABC News confirming CIA torture techniques, lying to Congress, and destruction of evidence. Kiriakou had been awarded the 10 CIA Exceptional Performance Awards, a Sustained Superior Performance Award, the Counterterrorism Service Medal, and the State Department’s Meritorious Honor Award. He is now in prison for telling the truth about War Crimes he knew about to the American people.

**Julian Assange** – A creative determined whistleblower, Australian citizen, who used the internet to make widely available War Crimes videos and documents. As a result a vicious defamation and false charges campaign has been orchestrated against him by the CIA and he lives in the Ecuador Embassy in London because the UK refuses to allow him to go to the country which has courageously granted him political asylum.

The American government has decided to prosecute these persons in a relentless and dastardly quest to grossly intimidate all others who might want to follow in their footsteps.

Yet not a single one of the War Criminals, not a single one of the killers and torturers, has been arrested or charged.

# SEQUESTER Your Time Has Come!

Thursday, February 28, 2013

Pentagon "Sequester"! Bring it on! Keep it in place! This may not be the smartest way to start cutting into the exceedingly dangerous and far too powerful U.S. Military-Industrial Complex but it will at least begin doing so.

Even if all the sequester cuts were made the U.S. military is still growing annually, not shrinking at all! The sequester just cuts back on the rate of growth!

Even if all the sequester cuts were made the U.S. military would still be spending more than the next 15 countries combined, including all the rest of the great powers totalled together as in the graph! And that doesn't even include the additional huge amounts for CIA, NSA, Homeland Security, and secret ops along with special emergency war funding!

The Military-Industrial-Congress machine is now working overtime to frighten even though the reductions are small compared to the increases just in recent years. So Screw them! It's time to reign them in!

It's time the Defense Contractors instead of building new weapons systems started fixing the country's crumbling infrastructure and put their talents to improving health care and education and protecting against global warming!

Take for instance just the new weapons system known as the F-35. Just imagine if the \$400 billion already spent on it had been used to improve the transportation systems in our country rather than build another jet fighter that they will then want to replace again for even more in a few years!

SEQUESTER! Your time has come!

# ISRAEL LOBBY Striking Again!

Wednesday, February 27, 2013

## **ISRAEL: "MAJOR STRATEGIC PARTNER of the UNITED STATES"**

Not yet but soon. Actually there is no official legal treaty obligating the US to go to war for Israel. BUT the Israelis have now decided they want a *de facto* treaty alliance. And so their Capitol Hill Lobby is super busy getting it. AIPAC's annual conference starts this weekend and Obama's gala visit to Israel is a few weeks ahead. Soon there will be legislation proposed in Congress which will declare Israel for the first time to be a **"MAJOR STRATEGIC PARTNER of the UNITED STATES"**.

And it's not just words. Expect soon thereafter more legislation that will extend more money, arms, covert benefits, and special arrangements, to nations so designated. And the only one in this particular category, going beyond regular Strategic Partners, and different than NATO members, etc., may just be Israel!

## HAGEL – Israel/Jewish Lobby Wins

Tuesday, February 26, 2013



After an unprecedented political and media battle, Chuck Hagel will be sworn in at the Pentagon tomorrow. His Senate confirmation vote today was 58 to 41. It is extremely rare for more than a handful of Senators to ever oppose a President's choice of Secretary of Defense. And never before in history have the members of the nominee's own party threatened a filibuster and then voted overwhelmingly against him. Critically however, as a result of the harsh confirmation process, Hagel was forced to repeatedly disavow all of his former nuanced positions and to uphold and parrot the Neocon and Israeli ones! As one senior Republican aide on Capitol Hill put it:

*"In order to get Hagel barely across the finish line, the president had to burn up a tremendous amount of political capital to keep pro-Israel and vulnerable Democrats in line while Hagel was forced to disavow every position he's ever held that endeared him to foreign policy leftists. Bottom line: a weakened White House gets a marginalized secretary of Defense who had to disavow all of his views and supporters in order to win confirmation. I'd call that a win for the opposition."*

The Israelis succeeded very publicly in further intimidating all in Washington who have been warned once again that if they ever say or do anything other than what the Israelis demand they will be made to regret it and pay for it. As one of the key Israeli media organs, **Commentary** published by the American Jewish Committee, put it:

*The fact that Hagel "had to disavow his contemptuous dismissal of the pro-Israel community and pledge his everlasting support for the alliance with the Jewish state and readiness to use both sanctions and force against Iran is no small thing. In essence, Hagel had to renounce every single position that endeared him to his biggest fans among the so-called 'realists' and other assorted Israel-bashers. Support for the alliance with the Jewish state isn't merely mainstream politics, it is the baseline against which all nominees for high office are measured. Republicans and Democrats, foes of Hagel as well as his backers, fell over themselves to demonstrate that opposition to a close*

*relationship with Israel is not acceptable... There may be good reason to doubt the sincerity of Hagel's confirmation conversion, but the mere fact that he had to do it will make it all the more difficult for him or the president to backtrack on these positions. **Far from a defeat, the manner in which Hagel found himself betraying his Israel-bashing supporters should not give them any comfort.** Chuck Hagel will be a weak secretary of defense whose influence has been dramatically lessened by the way he has been snuck into office. His usefulness as a spear carrier in any hoped-for administration pressure play against Israel has been diminished.*

# Hollywood, Propaganda Fables, and Obama's White House

Tuesday, February 26, 2013



It seems what might be called **propaganda fables** are what Hollywood excels in producing these days, both for the big and small screens. Here's what a popular blogger known as TomsDispatch had to say about the White House role in announcing Argo as Best Picture:

***Our military state (Oscar edition):** What startled me last night wasn't the appearance of Michelle Obama as the final awarder (of the Best Picture Oscar), but the fact that, before the requisite billion viewers worldwide, she decided to appear surrounded by some kind of a military honor guard, servicemen and women in full dress uniforms. It was a barely noted sign of our changing times that the first lady and president essentially no longer do the most civilian of things without military trappings. If you wanted a gauge (so normal that the media thought it scarcely worth reporting) of how militarized this country has become since 9/11, this wouldn't be a bad place to start.*

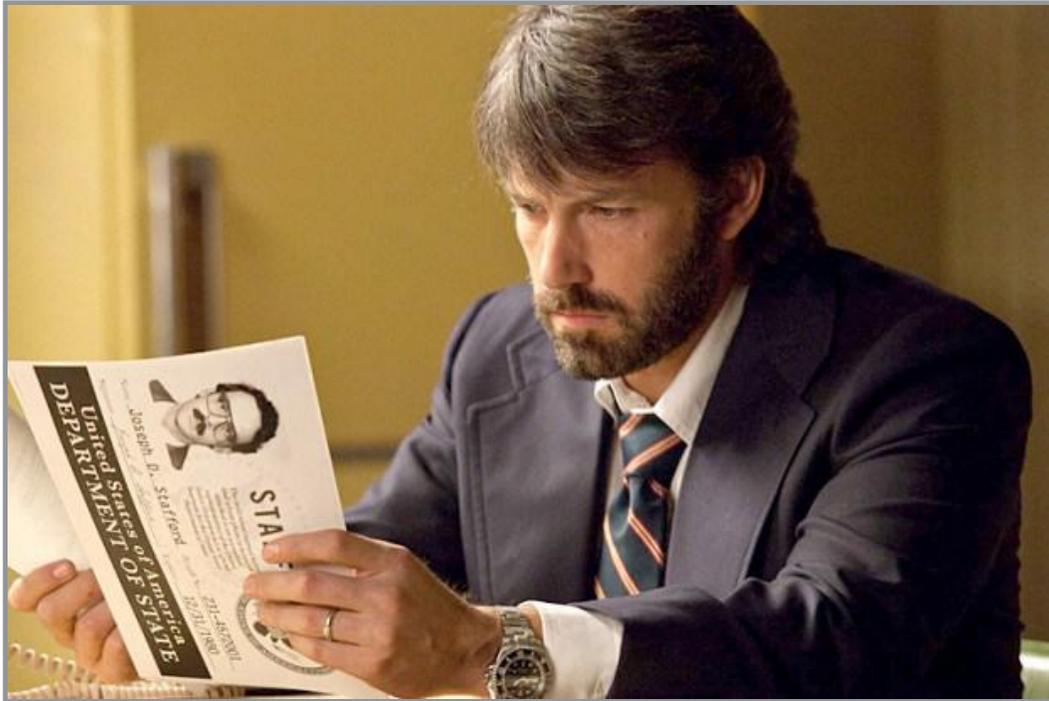
---

And here's what was published at Slate last week trying to warn the Hollywood elite:

"Argo" doesn't deserve the Oscar

**Ben Affleck's Oscar frontrunner is clever, but it distorts painful history into a cheesy propaganda thriller**

18 Feb 2013 by Andrew O'Hehir



Hello, Academy members – you’re about to make a mistake. Not quite a world-historical, “day that will live in infamy”-type mistake on the order of “Crash” or “Dances With Wolves” or the lifetime snubbing of Stanley Kubrick, but a mistake nonetheless. You’re about to give your best-picture award to Ben Affleck’s movie “Argo” – or so everyone thinks right now; we’ll get to the doubt and wild speculation in due course – and it’s just not that good. I mean, look, it’s not terrible, and there are plenty of years when we’d be grateful for that. Your average barstool commentator could probably identify at least half a dozen best-picture winners that are clearly worse. (I won’t pretend that I’ve seen, say, “The Life of Emile Zola,” from 1937.)

Being a non-great film that wins Oscars is hardly a crime; it’s barely a news event. But it’s the way that “Argo’s” not great that bugs me. In a year full of big, ungainly, ambitious movies that wrestle with questions of history, morality and philosophy, “Argo” is less than the sum of its parts. It has repeatedly been praised for being “just a movie,” in obvious contradistinction to the complicated and problematic truth-telling goals of “Lincoln” and “Zero Dark Thirty” – but what is that supposed to mean? It means that Affleck and screenwriter Chris Terrio have taken a minor but intriguing historical episode drawn from the Iranian hostage crisis and rendered it into a reassuring and familiar action-adventure flick about American heroism and, not coincidentally, the inspiring patriotism of the apparently cynical bastards in the film industry.

If Affleck captures one of the darker and more chaotic periods of recent history in meticulous detail – and his replication of the revolutionary streets of Tehran, and the seizure of the United States embassy, is genuinely impressive – I would argue that’s all elaborate window dressing for a propaganda fable. (Massive spoilers ahead: There’s no way to discuss this without directly addressing what happens in “Argo” and how it departs from actual events.) It’s true that CIA agent Tony Mendez (played by Affleck in the film) successfully “exfiltrated” six Americans who’d been hiding out in the Canadian embassy in Tehran, using the outrageous cover story that they were a Canadian film crew scouting

locations for a “Star Wars” knockoff. But almost none of it happened the way we see it in the second half of “Argo.”

The Americans never resisted the idea of playing a film crew, which is the source of much agitation in the movie. (In fact, the “house guests” chose that cover story themselves, from a group of three options the CIA had prepared.) They were not almost lynched by a mob of crazy Iranians in Tehran’s Grand Bazaar, because they never went there. There was no last-minute cancellation, and then un-cancellation, of the group’s tickets by the Carter administration. (The wife of Canadian ambassador Ken Taylor had personally gone to the airport and purchased tickets ahead of time, for three different outbound flights.) The group underwent no interrogation at the airport about their imaginary movie, nor were they detained at the gate while a member of Iran’s Revolutionary Guard telephoned their phony office back in Burbank. There was no last-second chase on the runway of Mehrabad Airport, with wild-eyed, bearded militants with Kalashnikovs trying to shoot out the tires of a Swissair jet.

All that is supposed to be dramatic license, “just a movie,” “based on a true story” vs. actually attempting to tell the truth. I get it. But I’m less concerned with the veracity of individual details than with the fact that “Argo” uses its basis in history and its mode of detailed realism to create something that is entirely mythological. It’s a totalizing fiction whose turning points are narrow escapes and individual derring-do designed to foreground Affleck and his star power (instead of the long, grinding work of Canadian-American collaboration behind the scenes that made the real rescue possible), an adventure yarn whose twists raise your pulse rate but keep the happy ending clearly in view. It turns a fascinating and complicated true story into a trite cavalcade of action-movie clichés and expository dialogue, leaving us with an image of the stoical American hero (or the Mexican-American hero played by a white guy, anyway) framed in a doorway with a blonde in his arms and the flag flapping behind him. I’m not being metaphorical, by the way; that’s the final shot of Mendez’s homecoming scene.

As literary critic and New York Times columnist Stanley Fish has noted, in form “Argo” is a standard caper flick that demands no reflection or introspection and deliberately “doesn’t linger in the memory.” If you do start to think about it, though, the whole thing falls apart. It’s also a propaganda movie in the truest sense, one that claims to be innocent of all ideology. Affleck and Terrio are spinning a fanciful tale designed to make us feel better about the decrepit, xenophobic and belligerent Cold War America of 1980 as it toppled toward the abyss of Reaganism, and that’s a more outrageous lie than any of the contested historical points in “Lincoln” or “Zero Dark Thirty.” It’s almost hilarious that the grim and ambiguous portrayal of torture in Kathryn Bigelow’s film – torture that absolutely happened, however one judges it and whatever information it did or didn’t produce – was widely decried as propagandistic by well-meaning liberals who never noticed or didn’t care about Affleck and Terrio’s wholesale fictionalization.

One factor is that “Argo” applies a faint left-center gloss to its patriotic fantasy, acknowledging early on that the Iranian revolution of 1979 was partly blowback from the CIA-sponsored coup that had toppled prime minister Mohammed Mossadegh 26 years earlier, and adding a concluding voiceover from Jimmy Carter. So its propaganda is largely agreeable to its target audience, and is hence perceived as not propaganda at all. Another is that “Argo” is a self-smooching gift from the film industry to itself, a likable mainstream hit that possesses what critics sometimes call “movie-movie” qualities. It’s a real movie about a fake movie that makes a few lightweight observations about the similarities between spycraft and moviemaking, the two greatest let’s-pretend businesses

of our age.

Are there other options for the Academy at this point? Well of course there are, but I don't see any of them as realistic. In fact, the ways that "Argo" distorts reality and history into an inspirational fun-fest that leaves audiences high-fiving each other and humming the late '70s hits of the soundtrack turns out to have been devilishly clever. It's the movie that hasn't conspicuously pissed anybody off (see ya, "Lincoln" and "ZDT"), that isn't too dark and European ("Amour") or too weird and indie-ish and racial ("Beasts of the Southern Wild"). Most of all, it's the movie that paints the movie business and movie people in a flattering light, a strategy that almost never fails. (See also: "The Artist," 2012 Academy Awards.)

Then again, I'm the guy who told you a few weeks ago that "Lincoln" was a shoo-in, and might sweep all the major awards. As usual in Hollywood, nobody knows anything, and that sound you hear in the background is veteran Oscar-watchers beginning to hem and haw and hedge their bets all over the place. Roger Ebert recently wrote that he feels the momentum shifting toward David O. Russell's "Silver Linings Playbook," and that's not an utterly outrageous suggestion. There's definitely a mounting degree of anti-Affleck backlash out there, and it has to coalesce around something. Russell's vaguely offbeat rom-com, which I enjoyed perfectly well but can barely remember beyond Robert De Niro's supporting performance, has two great advantages. It makes absolutely no claim to have anything to do with real events (except insofar as mental illness and the Philadelphia Eagles both exist) and it's the only nominated film that's arguably even more trivial than "Argo."

# SHAME on UNITED NATIONS

Monday, February 25, 2013



From its inception the UN has been a creature of the US which hosts it. The Americans have used the UN in so many ways for so many things, including way back when it manipulated the vote attempting to legitimize the creation of a Jewish State in what the whole world then knew as Palestine. The world is still living with the ever more cataclysmic aftermath of that one!

In recent days the U.N. has acted to bring more shame onto itself this time largely through its own institutions.

**HAITI!** The UN's bureaucrats last week told the Haitians to get screwed we "have immunity". It was three years ago that the UN beefed-up its "peace-keepers" in Haiti after the big earthquake. In the process the UN brought a terrible cholera epidemic to the island killing 8000+ and seriously sickening hundreds of thousands, about 1 in 16 Haitians in fact! Even so the UN has refused to take responsibility, to pay medical costs and compensation, and now is invoking total international "diplomatic immunity" in the courts.

**MALI!** UNESCO in Paris has just awarded a "Peace Prize" to the French President for ordering French troops to invade Mali. Whatever one's view of what's been happening in Mali, the idea of a UN cultural organization acting to endorse a modern-day French colonial invasion supported by the Americans who are now setting up a African Drone Killer base next door in Niger is mind-boggling!

Hey UN! Time to seriously focus on Climate Change not to mention World Peace — and to link them together! And by the way UN, you really messed up Palestine so you better keep your responsibilities to assist the many millions of refugees for which you bear such culpability!

# Hagel, Israel, Congress, and Popular Culture!

Sunday, February 24, 2013

When a group, a cause, a concern become the subject of satirical derision they are normally in trouble. The Israeli/Jewish Lobby remains the most powerful one in American history but even so watch this!

WATCH THIS

*(click here or picture)*



This *Saturday Night Live* (SNL) skit by the way didn't make it on air. It was part of the rehearsals but never broadcast, only 'leaked'.

# AIPAC – A Short Important Video

Saturday, February 23, 2013



In a few days, March 3 to 5 at the Washington Convention Center, the lead public organization in the Israeli/Jewish Lobby will hold it's annual convention. Many of Washington's most powerful will be there, will speak there. And after watching what has been happening to former Senator Chuck Hagel for not fully cooperating with AIPAC in years past everyone understands they need to say and do as AIPAC instructs or else...

[VIDEO ABOUT AIPAC](#)

# The JEWISH Lobby known as BROOKINGS

Friday, February 22, 2013

Not a single mention of Israel or Jewish Lobby at US-Iran Forum 19 Feb

A decade ago one of the richest American Jews did as he was asked by his close friend, Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon. With his big money he essentially bought for Israel a big part of one of Washington biggest think-tanks. The arranger was a man whom the America Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) had brought to Washington in the 80s to set up their think-tank, the Washington Institute on Near East Policy (WINEP). After the Brookings Institute made the unconscionable deal Haim Saban's name was put on the door of their new Center and the fixer, Martin Indyk, was made it's Executive Director.

With the creation of the Saban Center and the takeover of Brookings on all matters Middle Eastern American Jews now had their second major think-tank in Washington. The first, WINEP, is associated with the Israeli ruling party and thus AIPAC and the Republicans in the U.S., the second is associated with the more secular and "liberal" Israelis and thus the Democrats in the U.S. Both are extremely Zionist and do Israel's bidding time after time. Most importantly they work in tandem to make sure both U.S. political parties do what they are told, that everyone fears to speak up in opposition to Israel's firm grasp on Washington politicians, and that Congress continually gives more money and arms to the Jewish State.

This week in advance of the Khazachstan talks with Iran Brookings held a discussion about what U.S. policy should be. A room full of a hundred or so was in attendance but that wasn't the real audience. Such affairs are really put on for the cameras, to twist public opinion their way, to get their people on TV and radio programs, and for the reports which are then circulated to the White House and Congress.

Former Israeli lobbyist, former US Government official, now Brookings VP, Martin Indyk, dropped into the back of the Iran Forum Tuesday to check on how the second Israeli/Jewish think-tank he created in Washington is doing.

# Free ASSANGE! Free MANNING!

Thursday, February 21, 2013



# Sec State KERRY on CLIMATE CHANGE!

Thursday, February 21, 2013

**OFF TO THE RIGHT START!**

**Secretary of State John Kerry yesterday in his first major address**

“We as a nation must have the foresight and courage to make the investments necessary to safeguard the most sacred trust we keep for our children and grandchildren: an environment not ravaged by rising seas, deadly superstorms, devastating droughts, and the other hallmarks of a dramatically changing climate.

“And let’s face it – we are all in this one together. No nation can stand alone. We share nothing so completely as our planet. When we work with others – large and small – to develop and deploy the clean technologies that will power a new world, we’re also helping create new markets and new opportunities for America’s second-to-none innovators and entrepreneurs to succeed in the next great revolution.

“So let’s commit ourselves to doing the smart thing and the right thing and truly commit to tackling this challenge. Because if we don’t rise to meet it, rising temperatures and rising sea levels will surely lead to rising costs down the road. If we waste this opportunity, it may be the only thing our generations are remembered for. We need to find the courage to leave a far different legacy.”

Full Text of Kerry Speech and much more at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## FlashBack 2001: Sharon declares “WE CONTROL AMERICA!&...”

Wednesday, February 20, 2013

**“I want to tell you something very clear! Don’t worry about American pressure on Israel! We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it!”**

Ariel Sharon, 3 October 2001



Context of course is always importance. Sharon made this outburst in response to Shimon Peres at a contentious Cabinet Meeting.

This rant was made just weeks after 9/11 when there was considerable suspicion of some kind of Israeli involvement in knowing in advance about 9/11 but not telling the Americans. A hundred plus Israelis were arrested after 9/11, some mysteriously were in New Jersey right across the river from the World Trade Towers videoing the event in real time.

Top Israeli-connected Neocons were in charge at the time at the Pentagon, the White House, and the office of the Vice-President.

Sharon’s plan to kill off the “Two State-Solution”, build “the separation Wall”, and kill both the founder of the PLO, Yasser Arafat, and the founder of Hamas, Sheik Yassin, were all well-underway. And the Israeli/Jewish Lobby was hyperactive at the time pushing hard for the US to invade Afghanistan and Iraq and assert further control over the Middle East region.

# Bribe and Control Money for Abbas

Tuesday, February 19, 2013

**With OBAMA on the way MONEY and GUNS for ABBAS**

The Israelis are going to hand over hundreds of millions they've "withheld" from Abbas and his American-imposed "Prime Minister" Fayyad. The Americans have about a half billion they're now telling Abbas/Fayyad they'll be giving the "Palestinian Authority". BUT...it's always the "buts" when it comes to the collaborating PA.

The PA is essentially the Israel/US police force of the ever-shrinking ever-more-separated Palestinian reservations. The PA long ago became a collaborating group of VIP on-the-take Palestinians headquartered in Ramallah whose primary job is to control the Palestinian people and manipulate them to submit to the Israeli occupation.

So as not to lose all credibility the VIPs are allowed to travel and give speeches and say this and that. But when it comes to what's going on in the occupied territories the PA must cooperate with the occupation forces or else. What they did to Arafat after he refused to continue to be their stooge, and to forgotten or unknown others, is of course the "or else".

That's where the money, the guns, the "intelligence", and the "training" all come in. It's all supplied by the US and Israel together with whatever monies they can get the guilty Europeans and the gullible Arab "client regimes" of the region to cough up.

To keep the pressure on the PA not to deal with Hamas and to "cooperate" even more with the Israelis the money is at times "withheld" and more and more "restrictions" are applied diverting more and more to the "security" services and ratcheting up ways to force the PA to control everything from school books to newspapers to TV commentators.

A month from now, with Obama now planning to make a short trip to Ramallah — a little 3-hour diversion during his 2-day Israeli visit — the Israelis and Americans are sending Abbas and Fayyad their "withheld" allowance. OK, let's call it straight: It's more like payments for political prostitution services and to make sure the "security services" and the "media people" are all kept in line and warned that they in turn will be cut off, or worse, if anyone tries to get out of line or speak up.

# OBAMA AWOL on CLIMATE

Monday, February 18, 2013

Obama was AWOL, Absent Without Leave, on Climate this weekend!



While the largest ever Washington Climate rally was taking place on Sunday, President Obama himself was in sunny Florida golfing with Tiger Woods no less!

The President who just recently finally focused on the urgency of Climate Change in both his Inaugural and SOU speeches conveniently arranged to not be home as some 50,000 marchers parading by his White House.

The President who claims he is activating his base so he can stand up to Congress with Executive Orders not only wasn't home for this unprecedented show of climate concern, but arranged for his wife and family to be conveniently absent as well.

Just imagine now if this President would have boldly demonstrated his rhetorical concerns by coming out of the White House as the marchers passed giving them just a wave and a smile! Hey, we'd all be talking about that today! Hey, that picture would be front and center not only for Americans but for all the world today.

Hey Obama! We need a President with guts and determination, one who doesn't skip out on such opportunities...not just a nice guy who gives uplifting speeches and offers placebo not-real solutions!

## FlashBack – Chairman Joint Chiefs Attacks Israel/Jewish L...

Sunday, February 17, 2013

Hagel and Brennan, Israel/Jewish Lobby and Killer Drones. Washington is so self-absorbed with events of the moment that major events and persons from the past are rarely remembered, especially when it offends the powers that be. Take for example Admiral Thomas Moore, the most distinguished military man years ago. After his retirement in 1974 Moore occasionally had scathing comments to make about “the Lobby” which is even more powerful now.



“I’ve never seen a President — I don’t care who he is — stand up to them. It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn’t writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip these people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don’t have any idea what goes on.”

– **Admiral Thomas H. Moorer**

Commander-in-Chief Pacific Fleet

Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet

Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff 1970 – 1974

Moore was a ranking Admiral at the time of the 1967 war and the Israeli attack on the U.S.S. Liberty. He was convinced not only that the Israelis had attacked on purpose, attempting to kill all aboard, but that the Israeli/Jewish Lobby had forced President Johnson to order the Navy to abort the counter attack and then to coverup the investigation and aftermath.

# No Longer the United States we use to know

Saturday, February 16, 2013



When a nation has gulag-like prisons where it holds persons grabbed from afar in solitary confinement, without specific charges or habeas corpus or fair trials...

When a nation uses remote-controlled drones secretly killing without warning in countries far and wide without declarations of war or any judicial accountability...

When a nation uses its military and secret service to secretly assassinate, deploy cyber weapons, and foment civil wars...

When a nation exploits events, à la the Nazis and the Reichstag fire, to continually justify what was previously unjustifiable....all the more so after using a whitewash commission to obscure what really happened in the first place...

When a nation's politicians are controlled by a predator financial class whose extreme wealth is the result not of productivity and social good but rather of political manipulation, disguised payoffs, and extreme greed....

When a nation imprisons its own military, CIA, and NSA "whistleblowers" for "leaking" about war crimes yet excuses and rewards those who actually committed the crimes...

When a nation kills millions abroad in wars of aggression for economic gain based on gross lies and ongoing deceptions....

This is not the United States of the Constitution, it is not the United States of "Equal Justice Under Law", it is not the United States to which all Pledge Allegiance, and it is no longer the United States its citizens were taught about and struggle to keep believing in....

# HAGEL Down for the Count?

Friday, February 15, 2013

Making advance predictions is always risky business. But weeks ago, when it was presumed otherwise by nearly all, I wrote Chuck Hagel's nomination was in serious trouble and could fail. And now I predict that in the days before the Senate reconvenes the last week of February there will be such new escalated anti-Hagel campaigning and advertising that his nomination will fail.

A major well-financed anti-Hagel, anti-Obama, pro-Israel, pro-Neocon, extensive lobbying effort is going into super gear now with 10 days or more to find and hype further "damning evidence" against Hagel from his past. And the likelihood is that enough will be found and more importantly enough will be hyped and contorted to keep Hagel out of the Pentagon.

*"There's a lot of ill-will toward Senator Hagel because when he was a Republican he attacked President Bush mercilessly and was very anti-party and people. People don't forget that!" John McCain – 14 Feb*

There are more speeches, answers to questions, remarks being vigorously searched for now and there's plenty of money to pay for tips, leaks, and amateur videos. Hagel spoke at Rutgers in 2007 and is reported to have said in answer to a question that the State Department is connected to the Israeli Foreign Minister!controlled by the Israeli Jewish Lobby! Hagel gave speeches to a number of Saudi-supported Arab-American groups in 2007 as well. Because the Senate only asked for things from the past 5 years Hagel says hey they never asked for those. But his Keynote address to the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee in June 2008 he also "forgot", and until seeing his nomination blocked yesterday the ADC had withheld its video and is still withholding the Q@A and the additional probably more interesting fund-raising event remarks.

Late Wed night into Thurs morning there was a frantic White House effort to get Hagel confirmed. An equally frantic effort had the Neocons and quite a cabal of very well-funded organizations working with Republican Senators overtime to derail Hagel. By noontime yesterday the anti-Hagel coalition had succeeded using filibuster techniques such that only 58 Senators agreed to cloture and voting (60 needed).

Hagel is down. There are predictions he will rise again and overcome, and even key Republican Senators have hinted they are not going to continue with the filibuster, unless.... It's the "unless" that could make all the difference now. And yes I think in the end history will record that Chuck Hagel went down for the count.

# HAGEL Stopped! OBAMA Warned!

Thursday, February 14, 2013

You read it here first weeks ago. I said then that coordinated by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby a variety of well-funded and powerful groups were going to try to block Chuck Hagel one way another and that they just might succeed! Nearly everyone else, most certainly all in the "MSM" (main stream media), were saying Hagel would be confirmed though many Republicans might vote No.



As of this morning Hagel has been blocked! No vote will take place this week after all the blustering.

Then with the Senate in recess next week you can bet the many arms of the Israeli/Jewish lobby will be working overtime to finish Hagel off, and the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) will be severely pressured to stop stonewalling and come up with the Keynote Address Hagel gave their organization in 2008. There's also I should add another Keynote Address Hagel gave to another Arab-American group the year before, this one even more directly a kind of unofficial Saudi Lobby in Washington. An audio of that will be at WashReport.com later today.

Washington works through money, fear, and political power. The Israelis sent Obama a message in 2009 when they blackballed Chas Freeman, another highly qualified expert but one too-close-to-the-Arab fat-cats, for a top Intelligence Post. Now they've skillfully maneuvered and are sending Obama a message by trashing Chuck Hagel.

The message: Don't even think of crossing us in Term II, and as you get ready for your trip to Israel get ready to talk about WAR with Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine and anyone else who gets in the way!

# HAGEL Cover Up – The Hidden VIDEO

Thursday, February 14, 2013



The establishment Arab-Americans in Washington are hiding a video that would probably be the end of Chuck Hagel's bid to become Secretary of Defense.

Hagel never told the Senate Committee about his keynote speech to the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) in June 2008. And ADC has all these weeks played deaf and dumb. But yesterday from the floor of the Senate came demands that it produce the video that ADC makes every year of its convention.

Now it's something of a race in time. The Dems are trying to ram Hagel's nomination through the Senate before this video or any more damning things from the past surface. The Repubs are using "holds" and almost-filibuster tactics to delay. The Dems wanted the Hagel vote to be today, Thursday. But with Repub maneuvers the earliest it can be is Friday with confirmation now requiring 60 Senators not just a majority of 50.

Meanwhile the ADC crowd, long linked to the Saudis and wealthy Arab-connected financiers, is trying to delay with thin excuses knowing Hagel's remarks about Israel and Middle East-sensitive topics could derail his nomination. If the vote is blocked Friday, as is now likely, the Senate will be in recess for a week and pressures will mount on ADC to produce the hidden video and the all important Q and A session that they normally have.

# PEACE FRAUD! Foundation for Middle East Peace in Washington

Wednesday, February 13, 2013

*"Wilcox is very bad and very unimpressive. It (the Foundation) should be brought to an end. I told that to the Board years ago. We should give away the remaining money and close it down. It has become worthless. I should have resigned long ago!"*

**Landrum Bolling, long-time Board Member**

*WASHINGTON SCENE:* Actually it's worse than worthless, it's a fraud.

Wilcox is retired Ambassador Phil Wilcox, a traditional double-dipping simple-minded type who specializes year after year in repeating trite "peace" slogans while stuffing Foundation money in his and friends pockets as he runs FMEP into the ground and collects his State Dept retirement.

FMEP was set up years ago by a wealthy well-meaning attorney friend of Senator William Fulbright after they traveled together to the Middle East. In his day Merle Thorpe took some bold steps including running the Foundation from the prestigious offices of Hogan and Hartson in downtown Washington. Then after his death the millions he endowed FMEP with have been squandered by Wilcox and an aging naive Board of Directors too timid and grossly uninformed to do its job.

A typical FMEP "event" took place a few days ago in Washington. After contacting everyone they know, and that includes getting four other co-sponsor organizations, after paying for a room at the Carnegie Endowment and giving everyone a little free lunch, about 60 stragglers came to hear an Israeli "Two-State Solution" Professor. Half of the audience looked like retired folk with nothing else to do, a few organizational types showed up to be called on by name by Wilcox to ask the usual repetitive soft-ball questions, and add to the mix a few student interns who have no way of knowing what's going on.

Why fraud? The serious think-tanks and organizations in Washington have influence and power; what they do is of interest to the political establishment in Washington, to students, and to the media. Not so FMEP and its associated organizations which include groups called Churches for Middle East Peace and Americans for Peace Now. Get that consistent seductive "Peace" Theme do you?

This latest event was typical. Wilcox doesn't even ask himself why nobody other than his same old crony friends even bother to come. Not a single Palestinian, not a single Arab in fact, and nobody from the media either...mainstream or anything else for that matter. Furthermore, in the entire lengthy discussion of the "Peace Process", not a single mention of Congress, AIPAC, Neocons, Israeli/Jewish/Zionist Lobby, the Wall, or even Refugees. Even the Arab Spring, Egypt, and the tumult in the region were only mentioned in the last minute!

Fraud, Scam...there are worse words for such self-serving hypocritical incestuousness fostered by Wilcox and his buddies. How tragic all the money and time have been so squandered by such bumbling and blathering which in the process has so diminished the

very word "Peace" in Washington.

# AMERICA “FIRST PERIOD”!

Tuesday, February 12, 2013

The Americans with their belief in “American Exceptionalism”, “Manifest Destiny”, and a peculiar kind of Christian-Judeo “Chosenpeopleness”, have evolved into not only a danger to themselves but to their world. That’s a long long convoluted story of course. Those really interested can turn to such luminaries as Noam Chomsky and now-deceased Howard Zinn and Harold Pinter. For a more contemporary personality Chris Hedges surely stands out.

Meanwhile here is some of the recent super hubristic and narcissistic rhetoric coming from the Senate of the United States.

Upon confirming John Kerry to be Secretary of State the Foreign Relations Committee declared **America is not “first but, first when, first if, BUT FIRST PERIOD!”**

And get this one from Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham a few days ago using fright rhetoric to get more money for the military (which by the way already spends more than nearly all of the rest of the world combined!):

“If you believe the Defense Department...we’re destroying the finest military in the history of the world at a time when we need it most.”

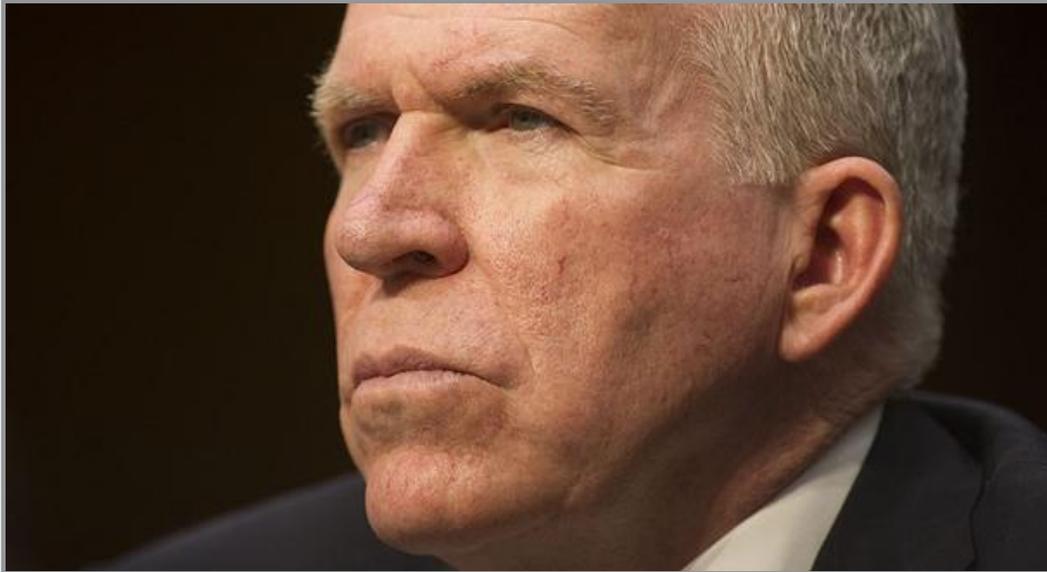
Americans like to think of themselves as the “land of the free and the home of the brave” when they are actually more and more the “**land of the captives and home of the frightened**” and too often as well the “**land of the bewildered and home of the ignorant**”.

# JOHN BRENNAN – Drones, Benghazi, Petraeus

Monday, February 11, 2013

JOHN BRENNAN – Senate Fails to Seriously Investigate!

NOT just DRONES! RESPONSIBLE for BENGHAZI? RESPONSIBLE for PETRAEUS?



Did Obama's top "counter-terrorism" man in the White House, his Deputy National Security Adviser, order super-secret covert attacks in Libya that then led to the Benghazi revenge attack on 9/11 that killed the American Ambassador. And was this done off-the-books out-of -channels so even the CIA and DOD chiefs were not in the loop? And just maybe was this same man then the key operative in the outing of Petraeus when he refused to do as ordered about the Benghazi cover-up thus positioning the White House man himself to take over at CIA?

The White House man involved is none other than John Brennan, about to take over at the CIA, the same man who was told no four years ago because of his shady past.



It's now leaking out that it was top career CIA types, quite possibly with Brennan's help as after all he is one of their own, who orchestrated Petraeus' fall. In the process the whole affair sent another warning to Obama himself about what happens to anyone in Washington who doesn't play ball with the military-industrial-intelligence complex.

# WAR WITH IRAN, SYRIA, LEBANON APPROACHES

Sunday, February 10, 2013

Next month Obama himself goes to Israel. The public deception talk will be about “peace process”. The serious private talk will be about war and regional control.



Major steps preparing the Middle East battlefield for an expansion of the 21st Century variant of the ongoing WAR FOR REGIONAL CONTROL have already been taken during Obama’s first term.

Under pretext of “missiles to protect Turkey from Syria” the US and NATO have positioned anti-missile missiles there along with “support troops”. Now on Turkish soil these missiles could within days be easily repositioned against Iran.

Key American Arab “client regimes” — Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain, UAE, Kuwait, and Jordan — are all being rapidly outfitted with anti-missile defences as well as advanced fighter aircraft and other modern-day weapons systems. The Pentagon already has troops in one form or another in all of these countries, along with CIA operatives and all kinds of businessmen, academics, journalists, et. al., acting as both overt and covert “contractors”.

The Israelis have been super-armed now with massive bunker-busting ordnance, the latest attack jets, new-age cyber-warfare capabilities, multiple layers of anti-missile defenses, and very importantly a growing fleet of the most modern submarines which they arm with nuclear weapons. Last year in the midst of the American election campaign the largest ever joint US-Israel war games were staged and more secret military equipment brought to Israel, some so secret only American personnel are allowed to operate it.

Once the anti-missile shields are fully in place and tested the main counter-weapon the Iranians have been developing, their extensive missiles, some of which are also in Lebanon, will be at least substantially neutralized.

Moreover the unprecedented “crippling” sanctions the US has imposed on IRAN, as a result it should never be forgotten of tremendous efforts by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, are in effect a declaration of war. Add to that the cyber-warfare attacks and the assassination campaign already underway and, as they say, the stage is set awaiting the ignition spark.

So when the Iranian Supreme Leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, tells the Americans as he did last week that he's not going to play their "direct talks" game but rather concentrate on building up Iran's deterrent defenses he's got a point:

*"You [Americans] are pointing the gun at Iran and say either negotiate or we will shoot. The Iranian nation will not be frightened by the threats. Some naive people like the idea of negotiating with America [but] negotiations will not solve the problems. Does imposing, in your own words, crippling sanctions show goodwill or hostility? Iran will not accept to negotiate with he who threatens us with pressure. The offer of talks is meaningful when the other side shows goodwill."*

# Hagel – Weakened and Chastened but not yet out

Saturday, February 09, 2013

Watch the latest anti-Hagel 2-minute Video at top of WashReport.com today

In the early days of next week the Senate Democrats will try to ram a weakened and chastened Chuck Hagel into the key Cabinet position of Defense Secretary. Last Wednesday some 25 Senators wrote Hagel demanding this and that in a crude attempt to embarrass him and block him. Yesterday in response the Chairman of the Armed Services Committee wrote a blistering reply letter throwing down the gauntlet and essentially declaring a vote was going to be held demands be damned.

Hagel's opponents now have a choice of attempting a filibuster, attempting a holding block, or screaming loudly as the nomination goes through on a highly partisan vote.

The last option is the likely one but still quite problematical. If it happens it will be extremely unusual that a life-long Republican Senator will be confirmed by a Democrat majority Senate after being vilified and voted against by most Republicans. Furthermore, once in the Pentagon job Hagel will find himself continually challenged not only by the Generals and the Neocon Media but by many in the Congress. Rather than his appointment being a bi-partisan plus it may well prove to be a poisonous minus for Obama. Whatever Hagel will constantly be on the defensive knowing his every move and utterance will be exceedingly scrutinized.

The other two options — Hold or Filibuster — are more possible than just a few days ago but still unlikely unless something else damning about Hagel is yet to be made public. Millions of dollars and teams of researchers and strategists are extra busy this weekend trying to come up with something, anything, they and their neocon media henchmen can use again Hagel to push him over the cliff.

## Hagel – Blocked – Out?

Thursday, February 07, 2013

I've been saying for weeks now that they were desperately going to try to block one way or another Obama's choice, Chuck Hagel, from taking over at the Pentagon.



They? Despite denials and the usual main-stream media coverup, it's the Israeli/Jewish Lobby orchestrating "from behind" their Jewish Neocon and Christian Zealot cohorts along with a variety of cut-outs and contractor-type organizations to work their way on Capitol Hill.

The odds are better now they will succeed one way or another. Read the complete three-page letter sent yesterday by Senators to Hagel at the top of WashReport.com today — interestingly sent to his Georgetown University address where he sometimes teaches rather than to his home or The Atlantic Council which he heads.

But remember now, this isn't about Hagel, it's about sending a message to Obama and about what's coming with Iran, Syria, the Palestinians, and the whole Middle East. As I wrote some days ago:

*"For the Israelis this isn't really about Hagel, it's about IRAN and their designs for the Middle East. If they can show Obama their power once again even on this nomination — and remember last year the Congress gave the Israeli PM 29 standing ovations — it will be a very clear extra warning to Obama not to cross them. And that is indeed a message Netanyahu definitely does want to send to Obama II, but without his own fingerprints."*

## Hagel YES, Brennan NO

Wednesday, February 06, 2013



The Obama man who should be confirmed is Chuck Hagel as Secretary of Defense. He's not, well, verbally nimble. But by Washington standards he is at least thoughtful, sincere, principled, and a bit skeptical of the Generals and the military-industrial complex. He's not internationalist, he's in fact quite a traditional Mid-western Republican "Manifest Destiny" Imperialist. And as such he can be expected to be hostage to that same military-industrial complex which is far more entrenched and far more powerful than transient political figures like Secretaries even Presidents.

The Obama man who should be rejected is John Brennan as Director of the CIA post Petraeus. Brennan **is** verbally nimble, a skilled and crafty practitioner of Washington bureaucratese. More than anyone else it is Brennan who has taken Obama down the path of extra-constitutionality eviscerating basic concepts of judicial due process, habeas corpus, and international law that many of Obama's supporters expected him to champion, or at least uphold!

Brennan was held back in Term 1 precisely because of his involvement with CIA torture, rendition, and assassinations. He was forced then to withdraw his nomination and no Hearing was held. Now, just in advance of his Confirmation Hearing in Term 2 someone has leaked a devastating document, one which Brennan surely was involved with and approved, which purports to legally give the President Kingly powers to act all-in-one as accuser, judge, jury and executioner, i.e., ordering killings far and wide anywhere in the world even of American citizens.

Brennan should not be heading back to the CIA now as Director, he should be facing harsh and unrelenting questioning in the Senate and held politically, if not legally, accountable for his continual advocacy of exceedingly dangerous unconstitutional abuses.

# Will Hagel Be Borked?

Tuesday, February 05, 2013

When Obama decided on his former Senate colleague, from the other side of the aisle as they say here in Washington, to be his new Secretary of Defense, they must have thought it inconceivable he would not be confirmed by the very Senate in which he sat for 12 years.

Now, though confirmation is still likely, an extremely unusual Republican blocking filibuster of Hagel is at least conceivable.

What would the Republicans achieve? They would be throwing down the gauntlet to Obama, setting a tone of Congressional power for his second term, and under-the-table placating the very Israeli/Jewish Lobby Hagel has in the past meekly challenged even though he and all the Senators last Thursday worked strenuously to pretend it's not such a big deal afterall!

In reality in Washington that Israeli/Jewish Lobby is extremely powerful with the political, financial, and media means that many try to court even as others are primarily concerned with not becoming one of its targets. There should be no doubt that it is with the many organizations and personalities that make up the extended Israeli/Jewish Lobby that the whole anti-Hagel effort originated in the first place.

As for "Borked"... It was in 1987 when Robert Bork was nominated to the Supreme Court by Ronald Reagan. After a very contentious hearing and much delay the Democrats voted Bork down. True, the Hagel situation is quite different. It is far more rare for a Cabinet official not to be confirmed whereas 29 of the 151 persons nominated to the Supreme Court have either been rejected or forced to withdraw. Even so...Hagel could find himself delayed and/or filibustered such that he could even be manipulated into withdrawing.

The extremely well-funded organizations opposing him, along with the Israeli/Jewish Lobby under-the-table using various cut-outs, third parties, and contractors, are working overtime to bring about that result.

For the Israelis this isn't really about Hagel, it's about IRAN and their designs for the Middle East. If they can show Obama their power once again even on this nomination — and remember last year the Congress gave the Israeli PM 29 standing ovations — it will be a very clear extra warning to Obama not to cross them. And that is indeed a message Netanyahu definitely does want to send to Obama II, but without his own fingerprints.

# Obama is President because of Chicago Jews

Sunday, February 03, 2013

**"I think when this is all over, people are going to say that Barack Obama is the first Jewish president."** – *Abner Mikva, prominent Chicago Jew*

**"Obama is 'embedded in the Jewish world'"** – *Rabbi Arnold Jacob Wolf*

**"He's right on all the issues when it comes to Israel. He's in exactly the same place (Hillary) Clinton is, maybe even stronger."** – *Bettylu Saltzman, prominent Chicago Jewish Obama financier.*

Without a group of very rich and very hypocritical Chicago Jews, Barack Hussein Obama would not be President of the United States.

THE ones known to all are David Axelrod and Rahm Emanuel. But actually Obama has quite a few wealthy "liberal" Chicago Jews who helped launch him, have raised vast sums of money for him, and actually believe in him. Some of them oh-so-naively (or is it oh-so-self-servingly) even believe he's going to save them from their own moral contradictions with a false "Palestinian State", something they desperately need to get them off the hook of being so closely associated with the racist and now worse-than-apartheid "Jewish State".

Some of the big names of Obama's Chicago Jews are Kovler, Klutznick, Pritzker, Saltzman, Crown and there are many others.

By way of reward, Penny Pritzker, having raised great sums for Obama, is now again being considered to become Secretary of Commerce.

Interestingly that's the same position Phil Klutznick of Chicago was given by Jimmy Carter as he desperately tried to win reelection years ago. These days Jim Klutznick, one of Phil's sons, is another big Obama backer and recently bought himself a title as Chairman of Americans for Peace Now where he closely works with a small group of despised but well-paid Palestinian quislings promoting Obama. And Phil Klutznick's daughter, Bettylu Saltzman, has been one of Obama's biggest promoters since the beginning.

It's all a largely untold (but not unknown) story in Washington political/financial circles. But just like Chuck Hagel's mention of the 'Jewish Lobby' was such a no-no it's a critical reality few in the establishment want to discuss in public and prefer to pretend isn't there!

# Hagel's Bizarre Bazaar

Saturday, February 02, 2013



They must have had Chuck Hagel on a kind of psychological valium at his Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee. Fearing he might be himself and speak up, speak back, speak out, try to tell some truths, the thinking must have been he's got to play nice, take the punches, and calmly get through it. Even so they forgot to tell him to smile, at least once and awhile.

The numbers are still with him, but he and Obama must be holding their breathe this weekend. How bizarre that a life-long Republican, former Senator himself, if confirmed will find nearly his entire party voting against him and nearly all the Dems voting him in. But then such is the political bazaar (some would say cease-pool or think if not say political whorehouse) of contemporary Washington, DC.

Even so, don't count Hagel in quite yet. There's more blood in the water after Hagel's at-best lackluster performance, and the sharks are circling. Millions of dollars have hundreds working overtime this weekend preparing more more anti-Hagel TV and print ads, beefing up the anti-Hagel lobby forces, and doing even more exhaustive research into Mr. Frowns-a-Lot's past comments and associations.

After the wave of Sunday-talk shows which will no doubt underscore Hagel's stumbling, bungling, confusion, and reversals, there will be a brief break for Superbowl mania. Then come Monday morning expect the knives to be out and the carving of Hagel/Obama to escalate into a fever trying to at least delay and maybe then block a Senate vote.

After all, it's not about Hagel, it's not even about Obama. It's about what policies the U.S. will pursue, and not pursue, in the critical period looming and what twists and turns history will take.

# HAGEL's Problems – Will He Still Be Confirmed?

Friday, February 01, 2013



Hagel likened to “Grumpy Cat” on liberal *Huffington Post*

In 2000 then Senator Hagel was one of four refusing to sign another one of the periodic Israeli/Jewish Lobby AIPAC-generated letters pledging unlimited support for Israel. That put him on their radar. A few years later Hagel was a rare Senator who refused to sign letters or vote for resolutions declaring Hamas, Hezbollah, and the Iranians as “Terrorist Organizations”. That made him a target.

Then in 2008 Senator Hagel refused to endorse his colleague and fellow war veteran Senator John McCain for the Presidency and decided to resign from the Senate.



In subsequent years Hagel has chaired The Atlantic Council, a very establishment home for Republican “Realists” rather than “Neocons” — think Bush 41 and his appointees rather than Bush 43 and his.

And that’s the source of Hagel’s problems! He’s hardly someone serious liberals and real internationalists should be cheering, but these days the Reagan/Bush years look moderate and reasonable in comparison to the Bush/Cheney/Neocon/TeaParty years so energized by 9/11.

Hagel’s other big problem is contemporary Washington itself. He’s actually a thoughtful, independent, relatively honest guy. All such types are endangered species here subject to ongoing abuse from the ideological purists and militarists who viciously enforce their ways against any who dare deviate and challenge.

Hagel is no liberal, no internationalist, no visionary, no serious reformer. He's actually a rather traditional mainstream midwestern Republican Realist in the tradition of Kissinger, Scowcroft, Baker, overlapping with the likes of Brzezinski and Nunn across the party divide — but lacking their stature and depth.

In short Hagel is a moderate American imperialist rather than a raging Neocon one. But in today's Washington that means he could not even get his home-state fellow-Republican Senators to introduce his nomination before the Senate Armed Services Committee yesterday as is tradition. And because of the pounding he took, his bumbling sometimes stumbling manner, his repeatedly apologetic responses, and the very well-financed and now further fueled movement to defeat him, his future is in doubt.

The odds are still that a weaker and chastened Chuck Hagel will be confirmed as Obama's third Secretary of Defense, though with considerable NO votes.

But those odds are shorter today than yesterday. And there's a long hectic maybe frantic weekend ahead, the public part of which will be played out once again on the Sunday Washington Talk Shows. And there are Republican Senators who just might not only put still bigger obstacles in Hagel's way but might even push some kind of "hold" or "filibuster" as is possible under Senate procedural rules.

# HAGEL repeatedly Bows on Israel and 'Jewish Lobby'...

Thursday, January 31, 2013

Chuck Hagel before the Senate Armed Services Committee this morning bowing repeatedly about Israel as well as Iran:

"I'm a strong supporter of Israel."

"I've never voted against Israel in the 12 years I was in the Senate."

"In the 12 years in the U.S. Senate I voted for every authorization and appropriation for Israel."

And speaking of Obama: "He's been as strong a supporter of Israel maybe since any President since 1948."

About Iran he at first said he supports President Obama's policy of "containment" of Iran. Then he is handed a note and he quickly says he misspoke and he meant that he supports President Obama's policy and that policy is not containment but preventing Iran from being able to have nuclear weapons.

Then in the afternoon before the lunch break the following from Hagel about the Israel/Jewish Lobby taking back all he's said before and doing exactly what he says in the first sentence he doesn't do!

"I've never been accused of political expediency. I don't do that."

"I regret referencing the 'Jewish lobby', I should have said 'pro-Israel Lobby'."

"The use of 'intimidation', I should have used 'influence'."

"I should not have said 'dumb' or stupid'."

"I reaffirm that I absolutely support the strengthening of the 'special relationship' with Israel"

"It is critically important that the qualitative military edge that we have assured Israel since 1948 be maintained and enhanced."

"I have said many times and on the record that Hamas and Hezbollah are terrorist groups."

"I have said many time and on the record that Iran is a State sponsor of terrorism."

# Hagel's "Confirmation Conversion"

Thursday, January 31, 2013

I realize that Senator Hagel is now repudiating many of his past actions and statements. But this sudden and convenient transformation beggars belief. Hagel has not undergone an abrupt ideological makeover; he is just desperate to win Senate approval. It is a classic "confirmation conversion."

— Senator *John Cornyn*, *Senate Republican Whip*



Washington insiders know only too well that what former Senator Chuck Hagel will publicly say today in front of the cameras before the Senate Armed Services Committee will indeed be a "Confirmation Conversion". It will be in fact the opposite of a truth-telling death-bed conversion/confession; rather it is one designed to make it possible for pressured and wavering Senators to give him their ok.

Washington insider's also know that such conversions, such bowing to political realities, such toeing the line to get power, is so much in keeping with the way American politics works by design. The big parties, the big money-men, the big lobbies are all aware that sometimes they don't get their first choices, but even so they know they can use the system itself to get what they want one way or another.

Indeed, there's no better example than President Obama himself.

Back in 2008 when he was fighting to get his party's nomination Obama was summoned for a private meeting with no less than the Board of Directors of AIPAC, the lead organization of the Israeli/jewish lobby in Washington. There he was forced to do the same kinds of genuflections, spew forth the same kinds of rhetoric, and make the same kinds of promises, that Chuck Hagel has been doing in recent days and which will culminate in a few hours before the watching country and world.

One of the promises Obama made to AIPAC on that fateful day years ago was that if and when elected he would immediately appoint one of their own to be White House Chief of Staff. And sure enough, immediately upon awaking as President-elect he did as promised making Rahm Emanuel, whose father in Israel years ago was a terrorist of those days and was part of the group that assassinated the first UN peace negotiator appointed by the Security Council. Many others associated with and oked by Israeli/Jewish Lobby groups followed.

Indeed, despite soaring rhetoric and political theatre to pacify and deceive Arab leaders and world public opinion, no American President has delivered more money, weapons, and strategic war preparations to Israel than Barack Obama.

Expect a similar trajectory from Hagel at the Pentagon no matter how obscured and no matter what Hagel really believes. Watch who is appointed to key positions at the pentagon, watch the actual policies not the rhetoric, and watch the arms and money flows to Israel.

More than any other interest group the Israeli/Jewish Lobby knows how to make life really tough and problematic for transient public officials, even those at the top like Obama and Hagel. The Israelis may not always get their first choices when it comes to people and policies, but they have a tremendous record of getting what they want year after year one way or another from Washington.

# GUNNING for HAGEL tomorrow in the Senate

Wednesday, January 30, 2013

Tomorrow there will be a Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee for former Senator Chuck Hagel, nominated by President Obama to become Secretary of Defense. The Neocons, CUI and other groups — all actually coordinated in one way or another by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby whose main organization on Capitol Hill, AIPAC, is pretending not to be involved — have been intensely opposing Hagel though the chances of stopping his confirmation are quite limited. Even so expect a very contentious Hearing with many questions designed to trip Hagel up and get him to respond in ways that could be used to escalate the chances of defeating him before the full Senate.

Some such questions would be:

Mr. Hagel, do you believe the U.S. alliance with Israeli is the most important one our country has in the Middle East and we must help defend Israel in all circumstances and at all costs?

Senator Hagel, do you believe if Israel were attacked that the U.S. must come to Israel's defense in all ways without delays or hesitations?

Mr. Hagel, do you believe that the U.S. must do everything possible to make sure Israel has far greater military power than all the Arab and Muslim countries combined?

Senator Hagel, do you believe that IRAN must be prevented one way or another, including by overwhelming military force if necessary, from acquiring even the capability to build nuclear weapons?

Mr. Hagel that at this dangerous time in both the Middle East and the Pacific that more rather than less funding will be needed by our military to protect the vital interests of our country?

Senator Hagel, do you believe the Israelis who have to take measures to secure and defend their country are treating the Palestinians reasonably as they pursue efforts to bring about a demilitarized Palestinian State?

Mr. Hagel, do you believe that even if it becomes publicly known that Israel has a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons the U.S. must make a clear policy exception for Israel in this regard?

# HAGEL and AIPAC

Tuesday, January 29, 2013

They will try to trip him up at the public hearing, but they have realized from the start that Chuck Hagel will probably be confirmed as Obama's third Secretary of Defense. Yes the "they" is of course AIPAC however much they've kept their fingerprints off this one.



But then Israel's power in Washington is far more than AIPAC on Capitol Hill. And what it does, and how it does it, is far more than what gets into the newspapers and what it gets (or wants) public credit for. AIPAC in reality is but the partly visible tip of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby iceberg, far more is hidden under the surface and requires investigative scuba-gear to get a look at it.

Right from the start the Neocon Jewish Conservatives, Bill Krystal and *The Weekly Standard* in the lead, were sent after Hagel testing the waters. What they and so many other Israeli-centric Jews do is nearly always in coordination with AIPAC which itself is nearly always in coordination with Israel, however masked these days.

Right from the start AIPAC realized Hagel was likely to be confirmed in the Dem-controlled Senate and they should use the 'stealth' and "oh its not us" techniques they've worked so hard to create. This is because also right from the start they knew Hagel, and more importantly Obama, had to be shown once again how powerful they really are and that meant at least getting Hagel both privately and publicly on the record repeatedly genuflecting and enunciating their own views regardless of his.

How is the coordination done? More than any other interest group in the U.S. it's done through interlocking multi-layered organizations as well as an extensive network of long-time friends and family connections, including many wealthy Jews with powerful positions in the media. in both parties, and in key political/financial circles.

Additionally, in recent years, AIPAC has spun-off many organizations, large (Near-East Institute and CUFI for instance), and small (a cadre of "consultants" and "advisers"), who are in effect cut-outs and contractors for AIPAC et. al.

Moreover other "umbrella" organizations are used for strategy, coordination, and enforcement – especially what is known as The Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations. The key operative there, one who has been on the job for more than 30 years, is Malcolm Hoenlein, a far more important person coordinating everything from New York than any of the out-front persons stationed in Washington.

It was in fact last week that Hagel, along with V P Biden, were summoned before the Presidents Conference where Hagel was repeatedly forced to apologize and bow down, promising over and over again to toe the line. And you can bet that everything Hagel said, and didn't say, before the Jewish Organization Presidents, has been transmitted to AIPAC where there is still hope they can somehow badger Hagel enough to get him to say something he has been repeatedly instructed by the White House he must not.

Oh yes, there are in fact hundreds of "lobbyists" going to every Senate Office on Capitol Hill today assaulting Hagel and pushing for tough and provocative questions at the Thursday Hearing. This has been organized by Christians United for Israel (CUFI) rather than AIPAC. But then CUFI, like the Near-East Institute, is a creation of AIPAC and in fact this Christian organization's Executive Director is a Zionist Jew implanted within by you know who!



Much more at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# SUNDAY IN WASHINGTON – Jewish Zionist Media Power on Display

Monday, January 28, 2013

It's an intensely difficult and sensitive subject few understand and fewer want to even comment about – Jewish and Israeli Media power in Washington. Yet it's of considerable importance because it's a major part of how Washington works and what the American people are told, and not told, by their "Main Stream Media."



On Sunday mornings both the content and tone of Washington discussion about major affairs is set by the "Talk Shows". The oldest and most prestigious of these network TV programs is NBC's *MEET THE PRESS*.

Yesterday there were six commentators in addition to other political guests, five on a panel and one given an exclusive interview in the special feature that now ends the program. Three of these were Jewish, all of them known for their close connections to Israel, all of them are "liberal" Zionists, and one of them a long-time senior operative of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby with which all of them have close personal and family connections.

This is just one example of this overall phenomena that helps explain why U.S. policies are what they are and how Jewish Israeli-connected top personalities continually dominate political discussion while muting, nearly always silencing in fact, the voices of all who oppose the general designs of Israeli and U.S. policies in the critical Middle East region.

# Now They Want to Gerrymander the Electoral College!

Sunday, January 27, 2013

The Republicans have been on a binge of voter-suppression techniques for some time.

But even more critically, in recent decades they have used State Legislatures to do what is termed "Gerrymandering" to Congressional Districts in key States. And in fact that is how they have been able to control the House of Representatives!

Now, realizing they are not only a distinctly conservative but also increasingly minority party (white and elitist by the way... just think back to the scenes from their Convention), they are attempting to use the Gerrymandered Districts to tilt the Electoral College their way.

And if they get their way in just a handful of key States they could re-enfranchise themselves even while being the minority party. Indeed, had they done last year what they are now planning to do before 2016, Mitt Romney would now be President.

**Check [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) daily!**

# OBAMA TARGETS IRAN

Saturday, January 26, 2013

**"WE ARE AMERICANS!**

**RESISTANCE IS FUTILE!**

**YOU MUST COMPLY"**

Just change the word Americans to "Borg" and Star Trek fans will know what this is all about! What is hardly remembered however, is that the buxom Blond Borg woman from Star Trek is actually responsible (however indirectly) for Barack Obama being President (but that's a tale for another day!).



The new Secretary of State, John Kerry, probably didn't make the connections either when he testified before his own Senate Committee in Congress and said this about Iran:

"We will do what we must do to prevent Iran from getting a nuclear weapon. And I repeat here today our policy is not containment. It is prevention! And the clock is ticking on our efforts to secure responsible compliance."

In the week ahead Obama's new Pentagon chief will be forced to genuflect over and over again to the neocon, Israeli-oriented, positions that Obama himself came to champion during term 1. Chuck Hagel will get confirmed but only after his bowing down has been done publicly and repeatedly, not to mention his behind-closed-doors promises to the leaders of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby which he, accompanied by the Vice-President, was forced to meet with last week.

Meanwhile the real desires of both key American regimes in the Middle East – Israel and Saudi Arabia – are being implemented throughout the region. Most importantly this includes all-but-war extremely harsh, unprecedented, seriously crippling "sanctions" on Iran and allies which is what Jerusalem and Riyadh have really lobbied hard for, each for their own quite different reasons and in their own quite different ways.

**[MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for more**

# BENGHAZI, CIA, SYRIA – CENTRAL UNANSWERED QUESTIONS!

Friday, January 25, 2013

First when it happened it was said to be a “Consulate”. Then the rhetoric shifted and it was a “Diplomatic Mission”. But from the beginning I said it was actually a CIA operation in Benghazi masked by State Department cover. The mission was not only to expand ways to control Libya but to find ways to secretly send captured Libyan arms to the “rebels” in Syria.

*Mark Bruzonsky on 25 Dec*

The central unanswered question about last 9/11 is **WHAT WAS THE U.S. AMBASSADOR DOING IN BENGHAZI ANYWAY?** The Congressional Committees and Secretary Clinton avoided that big question and the troubling answer...it's all still highly classified in fact...and the full facts might uncover illegalities as well.

Ambassador Stevens had avoided Benghazi for about a year, his last visit there in November 2011 helping the US and NATO-supported “Rebels” take charge after helping them topple and kill Qaddafi. The British and others had already evacuated there personnel from Benghazi.

So Ambassador Stevens knew very well that going to Benghazi was it was very dangerous. **Yet we still do not now who ordered him to go there and what was his mission?**

The so-called “Consulate” was down-graded after-the-fact to a “Mission” but in reality was more a CIA outpost. That explains of course why there was no significant State Department protection, why CIA contractors a mile away raced to defend it, and why so much confusion in the hours of the attack and the days that followed.

Once again Congress representing the people has failed to do its job! Once again the “Main Stream Media” have focused on so many diversions and failed to ask and answer the central questions.

**Go to [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for more**

## Slick Barack – CLIMATE CHANGE did he say?

Thursday, January 24, 2013

He was called “**Slick Willy**” during his Presidency; a nickname that came long before Monica Lewinsky entered the Oval Office. I’ve dubbed Obama the **Placebo President**, but he is as well cast from the same party mold as Slick Willy Clinton, his Dem Party predecessor.

In the White House Press Room Tuesday, the day after Obama’s Second Inaugural speech, Obama’s Press Secretary, Jay Carney, was asked what the President was actually going to do about Climate Change, having now elevated it to major issue status. Carney had little, actually nothing, to say so when pressed we got this: *“It was certainly an issue he talked about frequently on the campaign trail.”*

Actually, not true! ABC News did some checking and reached the conclusion that of the 460,000 campaign ads not a single one, that’s right not a single one, even mentioned Climate Change! And so far the Obama folks haven’t managed to come up with any significant speeches or statements, or anything during the debates, that would have even hinted that Obama understood he should and would be focusing on Climate Change if reelected.

Should our President and our country be urgently doing something major about Climate Change? Of course we should and I’ve been harping about it for some time!

Last 8 November I wrote: *Looming overall is climate change threatening world food production and human property destruction previously unimaginable except in science fiction movies.*

And on 29 November I wrote: *The U.N. Climate Change Conference gets underway in Doha — global warming now recognized, finally, as the critical issue of our time...at least by some!*

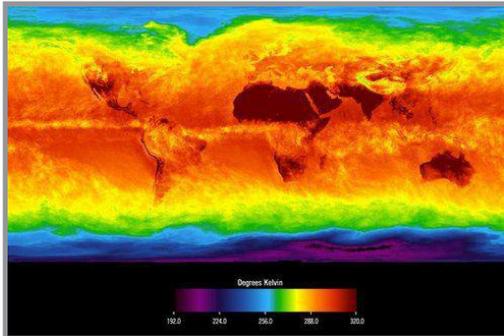
But can we expect the Placebo President to seriously deal with it? Of course we cannot!

# Dangerous Obama – Placebo President

Wednesday, January 23, 2013

The **danger** from Barack Hussein Obama is not really what he says he stands for and wants to do. The danger from this President is how misleading and deceitful his actual actions taken after his rhetorically flourishes.

Obama has in reality bailed out and forgiven the criminal bankers, the 1 percenters who control his party every bit as much as they do the alternative, while the American middle class struggles and shrivels.



In the Middle East Obama has in reality left Iraq fractured, Afghanistan in civil war, Palestine imprisoned, Pakistan enraged, while joining in Israel's Iran agenda of subversive stealth war coupled with regime-change-designed crippling sanctions. Obama proved to be neocon-lite during term 1 and has set the stage for further neocon-inspired follow-through in term 2.

Four years ago there was the repeated major promise about closing Guantanamo and ending American gulags. He not only did neither but instead he greatly increased Presidential-ordered extra-judicial Drone Killings and Assassinations, expanded the 'secret' CIA and 'contractor' armies, and further eviscerated Habeas Corpus.

Monday Obama orated boldly about 'Climate Change' but somehow in the more than 460,000 campaign advertisements he and his party propagated far and wide never once did he even mention the subject! That's right, not once! (not me the fact-checker rather thanks to ABC News on this one).

So many social issues as well where Obama and his party present themselves in ways that sound so uplifting...but then when one looks carefully at what he and they are actually advocating (not even waiting for what they will or will not accomplish) it's almost always band-aids rather than the critically needed palliatives.

**Obama is the Placebo President.** Like Beyonce who we now learn was "lip-syncing" as the Presidential orchestra was only pretending to play the National Anthem, down the road when the critical and vicious problems Obama has identified remain unresolved and in many cases worse after his departure, this will be tragically evident to history.

**Go to [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for more**

# Obama and Climate Change – hot air for heating world

Tuesday, January 22, 2013

Rhetoric has always been Obama's strong suit. His Convention Keynote in 2004 raised him to national prominence. The biggest surprise in yesterday's Second Inaugural Speech was Obama's dramatic focus on Climate Change.

*We, the people, still believe that our obligations as Americans are not just to ourselves, but to all posterity. We will respond to the threat of climate change, knowing that the failure to do so would betray our children and future generations.*

Big problem though! Hardly anyone believes in the end these words will be but more Obama hot air. Obama 2 has lost much of the credibility of Obama 1.

Back just a few long years ago "Change" and "Hope" were conceivably more than rhetoric and placebos. Back then one of the big promises was to "close Guantanamo" and end gulag-style extra-legal extra-territorial torture prisons. Back then who would have imaged Obama would become the extra-judicial Killer-in-Chief greatly expanding Presidential-ordered Drone killings, even of Americans, in countries throughout the world. Back then who would have believed Obama would become notorious for cowering rather than encouraging whistle-blowers. Back then, after failing in his demand that Israel freeze settlement expansion, who would have thought Obama would arm and finance the Israelis more than any President before him. Back then who would have believed the foreign policy Middle East Obama would become in fact rather than rhetoric a kind of carefully masked neocon. Back then...back then....back then...

But now is now. The American empire is a police-state as never before. Anyone who attended the Inaugural as I did could not have been but overwhelmed with the more massive than ever security-state precautions. Even as double metal barriers prevented anyone from getting onto Pennsylvania Avenue, both police and military lined the street from the Capital to the White House quite literally every few feet.

You can watch a video of the Parade from street-level on Pennsylvania Avenue as I did at: <http://vimeo.com/channels/mabobama>

As for Climate Change, think Guantanamo. Despite his clear and repeated promises this is a President who couldn't even manage to close a prison the Americans have foisted on the Cuban island, and in all likelihood it will be there when he himself departs Washington. There is hardly any prospect that Obama, and his rhetorically "together" yet totally polarized America, will do anything serious about Climate Change other than verbal placebos, Obama's specialty.

Oh yes...got to also add...what to think about a President who makes such a promise statement about what is truly a historic and urgent issue, but yet didn't even mention it during the campaign and did nothing about it during his first term. What's wrong here?

## Obama 2.0 – Then and Now

Saturday, January 19, 2013

It's all different this time! Last time there was such real hoopla and celebration! Four years ago some 2 million flocked from afar to their Capital, the "Change" and "Hope" themes having come alive with a festival-like atmosphere. The counter-culture even filled the Streets with "Arrest Bush" signs and enlivened the parks with "Shoe Bush" skits. There were 10 official Presidential Balls!

Not so this time, it's all so subdued. Estimates are as low as 400,000 upward to 8 and 2 Balls It's well appreciated now that Obama outed himself when he quickly transformed from Candidate to President. Now there's a general awareness he's actually a conventional politician, albeit a modern-day internet-age one. Now it's understood that the Hope/Change Man is more Wizard of Oz than Superman, more controlled CEO of a very hypocritical elitist-top-heavy Democratic Party than true principled leader.

But then it's been so easy for Obama and the Dems! All they have to do to keep their "liberal" hangers-on with them is keep reminding them of the alternative! And sure enough the Republicans keep stumble-dancing to the music discrediting themselves and frightening even their own followers with their no-nothing flag-waving gun-totting neocon-imperialistic rhetorical-contradictory incessant excesses.

But tough times are ahead. The band-aid unreal "solutions", the political potients the Dems specialize in concocting, are proving increasingly unappealing. American society is fracturing, weakening, polarizing, indebting, It's all leading to greater social/political/cultural clashes ahead which the ruling 1-percenters, who control both parties by the way, will be unable to manage.

# ALGERIA! Mali! History!

Friday, January 18, 2013

Go to [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for more

History may be conveniently deemed irrelevant by the Western media, but it's alive and relevant to those who have struggled against Western colonialism and militarism in years past.

Take Algeria now in the news because of Mali which is because of Libya which was because of Italy... The French brutally occupied Algeria — remember *Battle of Algiers*? Then 22 years ago in the first free election the Islamic parties won! Then, encouraged and assisted by the Western powers and their Arab “client regimes” including Mubarak’s Egypt at the time, the Algerian military ruthlessly suppressed the Islamics. Deaths in the civil war that ensued topped 200,000! Now Islamic forces are again on the rise throughout the whole region including Tunisia, Libya and Egypt. Also in Syria, Palestine, Lebanon, Iraq and Afghanistan it’s critical to add, with Turkey, Iran and Pakistan having very special unique histories of their own.

Overall a wave of anti-Western, anti-Christian, anti-Israel attitudes has taken root with what for Muslim and Arab peoples living there have quite sound historical reasons and justifications.

Feigned historical amnesia comes with considerable peril. Avoiding history, covering up root causes, failing to admit culpability, always result in Western policies based on lies and deceptions, and quite often, even if it takes many years or even generations, the result is retribution which comes in so many different forms.

# OBAMA SENDING U.S. FORCES to TURKEY and JORDAN + SAUDI clients

Thursday, January 17, 2013

**Go to [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for more**

Obama has made headlines with his talk of bringing U.S. troops home from Afghanistan in the next two years. But then this is the same Obama who greatly increased the troops in Afghanistan in his first term, and the same Obama who is now negotiating with the very same Taliban, led by Mullah Omar, the US has failed to defeat in its longest war.

Of greater consequence however is that with far less fanfare and very little press attention Obama is using various ploys to escalate the US presence in key countries throughout the region.

Obama, a kind of stealth neocon when it comes to the Middle East, is systematically escalating the involvement of US troops as well as the CIA throughout the region. The CIA is quite literally everywhere and now has a kind of stealth army as well as a growing arsenal of Drone killer planes of its own. There are also US agents and assets of various kinds in greater numbers masquerading as “contractors” and “businessmen” and “NGOs” in many countries. Additionally, actual uniformed U.S. soldiers are further invading the region having been inserted in recent months in Jordan, Turkey, and northern Iraq in addition to Kuwait, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, and Israel of course.

Meanwhile the Saudis are working extremely closely with the US — and covertly with Israel via the U.S. — but have limited the actual presence of US forces and agents fearing if exposed it could lead to greater tensions within the Kingdom. How convenient for the Saudis that the major U.S. bases are with their brother-regimes in neighboring Bahrain, Qatar, Kuwait and UAE.

# Mark Bruzonsky about the Israeli/Jewish Lobby

Wednesday, January 16, 2013



A Short 10-minute interview on RT

Last week Mark Bruzonsky was interviewed by Abby Martin on RT about what he terms the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

<https://vimeo.com/channels/mabrt>

This interview was in English and originally broadcast at 6pm ET on Friday, 11 January 2013.

Also, about a dozen live news programs from last year when Mark Bruzonsky was interviewed on RT Arabic are also available from this link.

# CHINA! Time to lead about both humans and animals

Wednesday, January 16, 2013

CHINA! Great country and great Civilization. Also great problems including terrible domestic pollution, world global warming, economic redistribution and social fairness, and also animal ethics. Yes animal ethics! Two critical examples relate specifically to China:

Though Shark Fin Soup is a cultural biggie in China, what is done to the Sharks to get it is so horrible it should be outlawed. If we humans rise up and stop such cruelty to animals we will also be helping us reorient our thinking to global human welfare at this critical time in human history. On this one we need China to take the lead.

Ivory carvings are also a cultural biggie in China, but what is done to the Elephants to get the ivory is also so horrible it should be outlawed. If we humans rise up and stop such slaughter of these social animals we will also be helping rethink our relationships with our fellow humans on shared planet earth. Here too we need China to take the lead because most of the world's illegal ivory is bought by Chinese.

So many problems facing us all. Even so we have to more than ever continually think multi-tasking and multi-acting. We have to keep connecting the linkages about how what we do, or don't do, about one problem, intersects with what we do, or don't do, about others.

# SUNNI-SHIA WAR – Made in US, Israel, and Saudi Arabia

Tuesday, January 15, 2013



Much more at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

Strange and oh-so-dangerous times in the Middle East. Not since the days of Lawrence of Arabia and the then Secret Sykes-Picot Agreement has the region been in such turmoil with critical geopolitical, military, and economic alliances in flux and the outcome uncertain. Just as in the days of Lawrence it is the dominant Western Christian countries, now allied with Jewish Israel, that foment and exploit the regional and Muslim divisions for their own imperial reasons. Writes Patrick Cockburn at an article now featured in full at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org):

*It is a ferocious war waged by assassination, massacre, imprisonment and persecution that has killed tens of thousands of people. But non-Muslims – and many Muslims – scarcely notice this escalating conflict that pits Shia minority against Sunni majority. Sunni-Shia friction has a long history but took its most vicious form after the overthrow of the Shah by Ayatollah Khomeini in 1979 and the creation of a revolutionary theocratic Shia state in Iran. The Iran-Iraq war of 1980-88 appeared to end Iranian hopes of spreading the revolution to its neighbour, but after the US invasion of 2003 – to the dismay of the White House and to the horror of Saudi Arabia – Iraq became a Shia-run state. “We are the first Arab state to be controlled by the Shia since the Fatimids ran Egypt 800 years ago” [one Iraqi asserts with pride].*

Trying to survive protected by the US and under-the-table by Israel as well, Saudi Arabia remains the key US-sponsored regime in the Arab Middle East. That’s why yesterday on a busy Monday a week before his second Inaugural President Obama took time to personally meet with the new Saudi Interior Minister no doubt coming with messages from the King and to return with directives and instructions from the Americans.

Meanwhile, back in Saudi Arabia a first and one that’s far more than symbolic. The King has appointed some 30 women to his Shura Council and decreed that heretofore 20% of its members are to be female.

With the older generation dying off and with the new generation arising Western educated (primarily in the US) and with constant Internet connections, tradition-bound

Saudi Arabia is in for major social and political changes. Saudi Rulers are well aware they now must escalate measures to keep the country under control with constant booster immunizations from the contagion known as the Arab Spring.

# CHINA! Time to Take the Lead on Global Warming Please!

Monday, January 14, 2013

Great Country, Great History and Culture! But urgently in need of political and social restructuring to match the economic growth achievements.

The growing educated and traveling (both actual and cybering) middle class will increasingly demand freedoms of expression and information to accompany all the economic advancement. And the horrible pollution situation arising from the all-too-often unrestrained robber-barron style capitalist excesses is quickly becoming intolerable.

Right now literally today in Beijing pollution is literally off the charts! The pollution index on Saturday was 9 in New York City, over 800 in Beijing! Urgently needed are major new laws and regulations. But at the same time this deplorable situation should be seen as a major wake-up call on top of a historic opportunity.

AMERICA has failed to take the lead on restraining Global Warming and world environmental pollution. CHINA, with its vast foreign currency reserves, technological capabilities, and extensive work force, should now rise up and take the lead on these most urgent problems facing all of mankind. Doing so would earn the Government of China, and the people of China, all of our respect and admiration!

# AFGHANISTAN DEBACLE!

Sunday, January 13, 2013

American's Longest War! Another country destroyed! Thousands of Americans killed, tens of thousands wounded, \$150 million a day, some \$5 billion a month, more than \$1/2 trillion overall expended. What a historical debacle! Obama's sweet talk with Karzai on Friday was quite disgusting.

Obama actually blew it big time! More than 70% of the American deaths and casualties have come since he became President. Early on Obama deferred to the Generals and the Neocons by greatly increasing American troops, CIA, and contractors to Afghanistan while tremendously expanding the Drone Killings to Pakistan as well. And now, on Friday, Obama announces to the world an "Official Taliban Office" is being set up for "negotiations" — something which could have been and should have done long ago!

It's a war that never should have been! The Taliban way back when offered to have Bin Laden tried by an international court if the Americans would supply evidence. At the time Secretary of State Powell said the US would do just that. Then the Neocons triumphed and the US totally reneged and refused. Now, the same Taliban with the same leader, Mullah Omar, is opening an official negotiating office as the Americans desperately look for a way out after all the killing and destruction they have wrought on others as well as themselves!

Worse yet the Americans haven't finished playing modern-day Rome even as their fortunes and credibility sink and their domestic realities worsen further. Syria, Lebanon, Iran are all on the target list now and behind-the-scenes the Neocons are well aware they still have considerable influence and Obama is still their "good cop".

## Israeli Pres attacks Israeli PM at critical pre-election time

Saturday, January 12, 2013

Israel's President, Shimon Peres, is nearing his end and he knows that not only his own legacy is at stake but the very survival of Israel is in question.



It is extremely unusual for a serving Israeli President to so openly attack a serving Israeli Prime Minister at such a critical pre-election time as Peres has just done — see MiddleEast.org. It goes to show just how extremely nervous many Israelis, along with their American Jewish financiers and agents, are about the extreme right-wing shifts in their country, the Arab Spring, the Palestinian Apartheid, and the approaching regional war with Iran, et. al.

The Israelis election is just a few days away now on 22 January. The prospects are for an even more belligerent, even more radical, even more screw-the-world political alliance with Netanyahu becoming Israel's longest serving Prime Minister. The extensive and sensational interview Peres has just given to the *New York Times Magazine* highlights a desperation, shared by others, by this most senior Israeli establishment leader.

# UNFORGIVEABLE Political Malfeasance about GLOBAL WARMING AMERICA

Friday, January 11, 2013

So many of the politicians and journalists are AWOL on this critical matter of ESCALATING GLOBAL WARMING! And now Nobel Prize-Winning Al Gore has become an Inconvenient Sellout pocketing more than a hundred million by becoming lobbyist for the super narcissist Emir of Qatar, one of the planets most profligate environmental polluters.

FACT: 2012 was the Hottest Year in history. The average temperate was a huge 3.2 degrees Farenheit above the 20th Century Average. The average temperature was a full degree warmer than any previous year. And as a result global sea-rise is coming faster and greater than previously thought. Last year was as well the second worst on record for extreme climate events.

Yet politicians in the key countries – especially the U.S. and China – refuse to acknowledge what is happening, refuse to take urgent steps to try to at least minimize the catastrophic results already underway and already escalating. This political and social malfeasance should be thought of as a kind of unaccountable criminal negligence, all the more so as the critical example and leadership so needed by the rest of the world is missing as well.

As for Al Gore – no doubt still personally hurting after the revelations he solicited sex from his masseuses plus his wife left him – he ought to take all that Qatar oil/bas money and devote it, all of it, to a far more expanded and far more urgent international campaign against Global Warming and for World Peace (both quite interconnected by the way).

## Today on RT English 6pm ET and Arabic Live this evening Middle East...

Thursday, January 10, 2013

I was interviewed today on both RT Arabic and English from the downtown studio near the National Press Club.:

The English interview was specifically about the Israel/Jewish Lobby. It was taped and is broadcast at 6pm Washington time on the news program "Breaking The Set".

The Arabic interview was about Syria, interviewer in Moscow, and broadcast on the live new program shown at 8pm Cairo time and I think repeated later.

I should be able to provide online links to both programs tomorrow.

# CONFORMIST CORPORATE “PURPLE TIE” WASHINGTON

Thursday, January 10, 2013

The symbolism should be commented upon.

On January 1st the presiding officer with the gavel in the House of Representatives for the big ‘fiscal cliff’ vote wore a dark blue suit, standard white shirt, and shiny purple tie.

Later that day at the White House BOTH the President and the Vice-President were dressed EXACTLY the same as they stood by each other in the Press Room so falsely taking credit for averting the “fiscal cliff” — something they had created in the first place.

Then on Sunday commenting on it all the dean of the Washington Press Corps, Bob Woodward of *The Washington Post*, wore exactly the same UNIFORM.

Get it? What pictorial symbolism mocking the conformist government/corporate culture in Washington and the linkages between corporate main-stream-media and government.

More? Rather than Red or Blue...is Purple supposed to also symbolize an attempt to resurrect, at least in the public mind, “bi-partisanship”?

# ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY 2013

Wednesday, January 09, 2013

ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY 2013



Much more daily at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

*JERUSALEM, 8 January 2013*— Top-ranking government officials in Jerusalem confirmed Tuesday that Israel would exercise its longstanding, constitutionally granted veto power over American policy if U.S. lawmakers confirmed retired congressman Chuck Hagel as the United States' next Secretary of Defense. "In light of Mr. Hagel's worrying remarks on Israeli-Palestinian relations and questionable classification of Israeli interests as 'the Jewish lobby,' we consider him a highly inappropriate choice for Defense Secretary who stands far out of line with our national priorities, and therefore we are prepared to swiftly and resolutely use our official veto power over this U.S. action," said Israeli government spokesperson Mark Regev of the legal maneuver that the small Middle Eastern nation has employed to block U.S. Cabinet nominees, U.S. legislation, U.S. international relations, and U.S. domestic policy over 1,400 times in its 64-year history. "Because congress does not possess the necessary nine-tenths majority to override an Israeli veto, they'll have no choice but to head back to the drawing board and provide a Defense Secretary whom we find more suitable." Sources confirmed that Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu had sent the White House a list of three individuals the Israeli leader considered appropriate to head the American military from which U.S. President Barack Obama could choose.

When you become fodder for THE ONION's Roasts you've got a P.R. Problem!

After considerable genuflection and renouncing of all he has previously said and actually believes a bloodied and chastened Chuck Hagel will probably emerge from his Capitol Hill grilling to take over at the Pentagon. But he will be so boxed in by what he was forced to so publicly and so repeatedly utter and promise that his powers will be considerable checked — just as is the case with his boss by the way, especially on all matters relating to Israel, Iran, and the larger Middle East.

Despite the P.R. problem and despite all the hoopla otherwise by the severely fractured and largely impotent "Arab Lobby", the powers and reach of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby today are greater than ever.

# COWERING and CORNERING HAGEL

Tuesday, January 08, 2013



Much more at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

They will expend much money and effort to get Chuck Hagel defeated at his Senate confirmation. If they can come up with some more quotes, videos, statements, they just might. The “they” of course is that powerful coalition of Jewish Zionist Neocons, Christian Zionist Evangelicals, the many arms of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that coordinate such things, and others associated with the military-industrial complex who want to see more and more money and power flowing to the Pentagon and “National Security Establishment”.

But they always have fallback positions. Boxing Hagel in. Cornering him by forcing him to make very public statements, pledges, promises. Weakening him so that he knows, as does the Pres, that his every move is being carefully watched and his new very public pledges can at anytime be used to haunt him.

Already Hagel has been forced to genuflect to the Israelis by declaring yesterday, the day of his nomination, his *“UNEQUIVOCAL, TOTAL, SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL”*.

And already the Israeli/Jewish Lobby has given Hagel a “way out” by having the notorious Alan Dershowitz declare: *“Now, there is a way out: if Hagel testifies and makes very clear that these are not his views, and that he is completely in favor of military action as a last resort, and that he agrees with President Obama that containment is off the table.”*

Hagel now has a choice. He can either very publicly in front of the world adopt the Neocon and Israeli/Jewish lobby rhetoric and positions during his Senate confirmation proceedings and in all his utterances – private as well as public – or he will be politically sliced and diced.

Obama himself has been through a similar but not so public process quite a few times, including when he met privately with the Board of Directors of AIPAC during his first election campaign.

The Senate Confirmation hearing thus represents a real opportunity for the Israeli/Jewish lobby to spew forth their policies and intentions and get Hagel himself to repeatedly endorse them. They now intend to use it to the maximum and either get Hagel fallen or get him cowered and uttering their own policies whatever his real beliefs.

# US and NATO prepare for WAR WITH IRAN

Monday, January 07, 2013

**Check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!**

Hundreds of military trucks, ships, and NATO troops are on the move now to Turkey. Under pretense of protecting against Syria, Patriot Missiles along with US, German and Dutch forces are arriving and taking up positions in Turkey.

And what we know is no doubt just a part of what is happening. CIA forces and personnel in Turkey and the region are expanding more and more. US super-arming of Israel is further escalating including building of major hardened underground fortifications with the help of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

The missiles in Turkey are being initially positioned near Syria. But there is no real threat from Syria unless, that is, the US and NATO are preparing no-fly zones and/or an invasion of Syria. The real reason for this major step – one which the Russians have condemned and are taking initial steps to counter – is to further prepare for war with IRAN. At any time these missiles could be repositioned to the Iran border.

More US missiles – in total billions of dollars worth — are also being rushed to Israel as well as the Arab-client regime states of Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, and Jordan.

**check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!**

# BAHRAIN! Democracy Now!

Sunday, January 06, 2013

In Syria the combined forces of the US, NATO, Israel, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, and Qatar are all putting much money, arms, and energy into toppling the Syrian Regime in Damascus. Of course the slogans of freedom and democracy are mirage-like excuses to attempt to justify what is being done, and of course as well it's all against both international law and the U.N. which has refused endorsement this time. Thus the U.S.-created "Friends of Syria" coalition was created, the CIA is more in charge than the Pentagon, and the U.S. Institute for Peace (i.e., the State Department) is extra busy vetting and preparing the successor regime.

But when it comes to Bahrain the policies of all the above, most especially the still superpower Americans, are quite the opposite.

There the repressive dictatorial regime of the al-Khalifa's rules in Manama and the US Fifth Fleet controls the region from the Saudi-connected island. There the Emir King Sheikh Hamad ibn Isa Al Khalifa is the local client-regime of both the Americans and the Saudis. There the gross hypocrisy of Washington and NATO is on display daily for all to see. There the preparations for crippling if not regime-changing Iran are escalating.

# GOREZEERA – Lobbyist for Emir of Qatar

Saturday, January 05, 2013

Al Gore — the long VP, the almost POTUS, but a not-welcome no-show at his own party's convention last year — is now cashing in while selling out. In effect the Emir of Qatar (allied with Saudi Arabia and Bahrain) has hired Gore as his American lobbyist.

No need for Gore to move back to Washington or to register as a foreign agent. Gore and the super-rich mega-ego Emir, Sheik Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, are taking the back-door sponsored-journalism approach. The Emir is paying an outrageous sum, half a billion in fact, for Gore's cable TV channel, which has a whopping 40,000 viewers daily. Gore is not only taking the money he's lobbying Cable Networks to keep broadcasting the channel he created as a "Progressive" and "Green" alternative even though it will soon be owned and controlled by the Emir — financier of the Syrian rebels, under-the-table dancer with Israel, former broadcaster of Bin-Laden missives, host to the American Air Force in the region, and greatest per capita polluter on the planet.

Add to it all this interesting tweet commentary as *Al Jazeera America* is being born:

*"The sale to al Jazeera seems to come at a strange time; in the past months, there have been reports that the CIA has become involved with it. Al Jazeera has been a prime source of disinformation about Libya and now Syria, supporting, as it does, rebellion against two popular leaders who opposed US Neoconservative views about markets and Israel."*

**As always make sure to check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!**

# 1/2 Million Killed, 30 Million Refugees

Friday, January 04, 2013

If the same percentage of Americans had been killed in an escalating war externally armed and funded, more than 500,000 Americans would have been killed in the past two years!

If the same percentage of Americans were forced to leave their homes as in Syria there would today be more than 10 million Americans refugees in neighboring countries and 20 million more Americans displaced inside our country!

Yes, the grievances against the brutal Damascus regime are very real. But the struggle did not have to degenerate into such a horrible civil war, and would not have, but for the cloaked intervention of the US and Israel using mercenaries armed and funded by key US "client regime" allies in the region.

Furthermore when it comes to the dictatorship police-states of the Gulf, especially Saudi Arabia and connected Bahrain, US policy is precisely the opposite as that toward Syria, the US doing nothing but propping them up! Moreover the US has relentlessly worked to torpedo last June's international Geneva Conference where a quasi-diplomatic way out was actually agreed upon.

*Geneva Conference photo*

# Judge Says PERFECTLY LAWFUL even if INCOMPATIBLE with CONSTITUTION

Thursday, January 03, 2013

For Americans the CONSTITUTION and LAW are supposed to be supreme. But 9/11 and the ever-present never-ending “War Against Terrorism” have changed all that. Now the US has legalized Gulags, Torture Cells, and a Killer-in-Chief in the White House who can do just about anything, and in secret mind you, in the name of “National Security”. This remarkable paragraph is from yesterday’s ruling by a U.S. District Court in New York (full story at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com))

“I find myself stuck in a paradoxical situation in which I cannot solve a problem because of contradictory constraints and rules – a veritable Catch-22,” the judge wrote. “I can find no way around the thicket of laws and precedents that effectively allow the Executive Branch of our Government to proclaim as perfectly lawful certain actions that seem on their face incompatible with our Constitution and laws, while keeping the reasons for their conclusion a secret.”

“The Alice-in-Wonderland nature of this pronouncement is not lost on me,” District Judge McMahon said in her 68-page decision.

# IRAN 2013!

Wednesday, January 02, 2013

IRAN 2013!

One of the biggest and most consequential foreign policy battles will escalate, maybe quickly, in this new year of 2013. The decisions taken in Washington will change the Middle East, change the United States, and change the World.



To get things started there is a symbolic political tussle underway in Washington about who will be the main players in this grand battle. Senator John Kerry is going to be Secretary of State and both Obama and Kerry want former Senator Chuck Hagel to be at the Pentagon. The fight over Hagel is more than about a person, it's about policies; it's more than symbolic, it's about power. This summing up from one of Washington's most seasoned commentators, Joe Klein, is right on:

"Most of the opposition [to Hagel] is coming from the Israel Lobby. AIPAC has been out there making phone calls against him. I think if the President gives in on this — and Hagel is still a live possibility — it's going to empower the Neocons, who have been wrong about everything in foreign policy for the last decade, when it comes to making a deal with Iran later in the year, which is a real possibility. They are going to try to block any 'nuclear deal'."

Forecast: Obama will claim to be in charge but in the end he is just the CEO and the Board of Directors are the powerful lobbies, the military-industrial complex, and the financial tycoons. Furthermore, though hard for many to appreciate, when it comes to the Middle East Obama is in the end a kind of closet neocon. He knows he needs to keep his liberal political base on board so he talks in one way; but when he actually acts he does so in ways quite acceptable to the Neocons. Expect more escalating military and CIA build-up in the critical Middle East region — something both the Israelis and Saudis are continually pushing for each for their own misguided reasons — and expect eventual confrontations in the Middle East in 2013. What Joe Klein leaves out is that though they may have been wrong about everything the Neocon Agenda has become the American agenda and together with the Israeli Lobby the Neocon influence may even now be unstoppable.

## Resolution 2013

Wednesday, January 02, 2013

Resolved to cut through all the political fog and the vast propaganda deluge, even more than in years past, at MiddleEast.Org on matters relating to the Middle East and at WashReport.com on matters relating to Washington.

# Obama is Wolf; America is now Orwellian State

Saturday, December 29, 2012

This from the famous film-maker Oliver Stone: "Obama is a wolf in sheep's clothing and people have forgiven him a lot because of the nightmare of the Bush presidency that preceded him. He has taken all the Bush changes [and] codified them." America, Stone says, "is an Orwellian state. It might not be oppressive on the surface, but there is no place to hide."

The full interview with Oliver Stone about America and the World is at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Arab League Caves to Israel Once Again!

Thursday, December 27, 2012

Just a few days ago the Secretary-General of the Arab League, Nabil al-Arabi, boasted he and a delegation of Arab foreign ministers were going to visit Palestine, the PA in Ramallah actually, without anything to do with the Israelis. "Israel will not be informed with the arriving ministers' list or even check their personal passports" al-Araby insisted. He was attempting to assert after the U.N. vote for "non-member Statehood" of Palestine that the Arab countries were going to take this symbolic step.

But once again the Arab League has shown its wimpish and weak side! And once again the Israelis win! And once again, as with settlements and so much else, the symbolism is now the opposite of what the Arabs and the PA intended!

The Arab Foreign Ministers are not going to make the trip this weekend after all. And the Emir of Qatar has "postponed" his trip to the West Bank as well. Al-Arabi himself will go to Ramallah and he will do so in coordination and with the approval of the Israelis no matter how much he may attempt to deny it. Furthermore al-Arabi is an Egyptian and his flight is from Jordan, both countries still with full diplomatic relations with Israel.

Once again the Israelis win; once again the Arab League shows how miserably weak and coopted it has been for so many decades now.

# ISRAEL heading toward DISASTER

Wednesday, December 26, 2012

Netanyahu “discounts the entire world” and is not interested in resuming peace talks. “This will all blow up in our faces.” “Netanyahu wants to go down in history with only one thing – Iran” “The prime minister discounts the entire world. He is not interested in the Palestinians, but this will all blow up in our faces. The Netanyahu government is leading Israel towards a disaster.”

This from a senior anonymous Israeli official published in a major Israeli publication and coming just weeks before Israel’s upcoming election.

The article and much more as usual at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## BENGHAZI – CIA ‘Special Mission Compound’&#8...

Tuesday, December 25, 2012

### BENGHAZI – CIA – HILLARY

First when it happened it was said to be a “Consulate”. Then the rhetoric shifted and it was a “Diplomatic Mission”. But from the beginning I said it was actually a CIA operation in Benghazi masked by State Department cover. The mission was not only to expand ways to control Libya but to find ways to secretly send captured Libyan arms to the “rebels” in Syria.

Hillary Clinton has so far managed not to testify before Congress about Benghazi. She has Presidential aspirations and doesn’t want to risk going on record and under oath with evasions that could come back to haunt her.

Meanwhile there’s a new term, previously unheard, for Benghazi. ***“Special Mission Compound”*** is now the term used in the report recently released by former Ambassador Pickering and former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs Mullins. Now just what does that mean?

As for Hillary, the Republicans still want to pressure her into both publicly and secretly testifying before Congress before she ends her role as Secretary and before Senator Kerry is confirmed. She will continue try to find a way to avoid hoping she can run out the clock.

# CHRISTIANITY going EXTINCT in the Middle East

Sunday, December 23, 2012

The facts for Christians in the Middle East are startling. Between a half and two-thirds of Christians in the Middle East have been killed or left the region in the past century.

This reality has been accelerated in those countries Israel and the U.S. have bombed and invaded in recent decades including Palestine, Lebanon and Iraq where significant Christian communities have lived for centuries going back to the origins of Christianity.

Now the Christian populations of Egypt and Syria are threatened. It's a backlash against Israel and the U.S. and what many perceive as a kind of modern-day Judeo-Christian crusade. It's also a resurgence of Islam as secular, authoritarian, and monarchistic regimes subservient to the West have failed.

As always check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Why the WAR on IRAN by ISRAEL and U.S.?

Thursday, December 20, 2012

Will Israel and the U.S. forcefully attack IRAN in 2013 going beyond the already underway quasi-war of crippling sanctions, unprecedented cyber-weapons, assassinations, and fomenting of revolution?

Today on the RT program PANORAMA, I'll be the guest expert to discuss this critical situation. The program is broadcast today at 1:30 pm Washington DC time on RT Arabic Television. It will also be available at the RT.com website and rebroadcast.

Check MiddleEast.Org daily for latest

# IRAN – Will Israel and U.S. Attack?

Wednesday, December 19, 2012

Today on the RT Arabic program PANORAMA, I'll be the guest expert to discuss this critical situation. The program is on cable, satellite, and internet and the program. The program is today at 8pm Moscow time and is rebroadcast at other times. As always updated info at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# SYRIA'S PAST, SYRIA'S FUTURE

Monday, December 17, 2012

Long before the Arab spring and the armed uprising in Syria, the Israelis had been urging Washington to undermine the Baath regime in Damascus and take it down one way or another, just as they had done years before with the Baath regime in Baghdad. The Israelis Ambassador in recent weeks has even taken credit for doing so in public.

Western intervention in Syria and throughout today's Middle East of course goes back nearly a hundred years now to the days of Lawrence of Arabia, the Sykes-Picot agreement, and the intervention of French troops in Syria and British troops in Palestine. After WWII the Americans have played an escalating role; and with the dominant Israeli/Jewish Lobby influence in Washington on top of 9/11 a new era has begun.

The Americans have been intervening from behind for some time in what is now called Syria's civil war. CIA involvement has been considerable in arming and training the "rebels", vetting of future political leaders has been going on via the State Department and the oh-so-misnomered U.S. Institute of Peace. The Israelis have been doing their thing quite covertly, along with the Saudis and Qataris less covertly, each for their own reason, all because of the big target, Iran.

At each step of the way the U.S. has worked to block any political settlement, a la what was actually agreed to in Geneva earlier this year. Now with more missiles and arms flowing into Turkey, more troops likely to follow once the anti-missile shield is in place, the Russians are warning of a cataclysmic regional war, the Iranians are warning about a world war.

When it comes to the U.N., it is not the Russians and Chinese who are blocking a settlement of the conflict. Rather they are preventing another overt and formalized U.N.-sanctioned U.S.-led Western intervention. It is actually the Americans who are blocking a settlement insisting on by-passing the U.N. via the "Friends of Syria" mechanism and pushing the Saudis and Qataris to provide further arms, monies, and encouragement to the "rebels" even as these rebels are known to be heavily infiltrated with jihadis and Muslim "holy-warriors".

Be sure more major regional convulsions are ahead now for 2013 not just for Syria but for Lebanon, Iran, Bahrain, Kuwait and the region. And that's all on top of developments in Egypt and Israel/Palestine.

Keep up with critical developments and pithy analysys at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# OBAMA CAVES

Friday, December 14, 2012

Check daily – MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

Obama specializes in rhetorical and political deception, getting away with it largely because the mass media is so gullible and the public is so bamboozled. When it comes to foreign policy, especially Middle East policy, Obama is in reality a veiled neocon — his so-called “liberal”, many of them prominent, wealthy, and otherwise “progressive” Jews, just can’t bring themselves to face this reality. Obama manages to present himself otherwise and maintain their support (or is it just acquiescence) primarily because the Republican coalition of die-hard largely Jewish neocons, Christian Evangelicals, and military corporations/ contractors, is so much more unpalatable. Even so the right-wing imperialists are largely pleased with Obama and use him not only to pursue policies they endorse but to set the stage and legitimize even worse to come.

Even since the election Obama has actually been caving time after time.

\* He has just given in about now not-to-be Secretary of State Susan Rice; clearly signifying even before his second inauguration how weakened a President he is. Rarely in fact does an elected President not get his way for top cabinet choices.

\* He has just given in still further to the Israelis once again. In addition to the recent largest joint military exercises ever with Israel; in addition to extra monies and weapons throughout his Presidency, now Obama has approved an additional \$700 million for thousands of super precision-guided bombs destined to strike Iran, Lebanon, Palestine and beyond in the months and years ahead.

\* He has just given the OK, under false pretenses, for more missiles and uniformed US troops now going to Turkey as efforts to take down the Baath regime in Syria and replace it with a compliant one continue to escalate. Under different pretenses US troops have also been sent to Jordan and Iraq.

\* He continues to escalate the Drone attack and Presidential assassination directives in countries throughout the Middle East.

\* And when it comes to the most critical and visible domestic policies, Obama will cave here as well presenting things otherwise. He will claim a very small tax rise on the wealthy, not even returning things to how they were before the Bush/Cheney years, as a victory when in fact giving ground on just about everything else...but that’s a much larger story for others to pursue.

# US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS – \$1/2 ...

Wednesday, December 12, 2012

The headline could well be DAMN OBAMA FOR SUPER ARMING ISRAEL EVEN MORE!

Just weeks ago the Israelis were bombing Gaza again. In the months ahead they are likely to bomb Iran and Lebanon in addition to Gaza. The sordid US/Israeli alliance is the main reason US credibility and influence throughout the region continues to fade in an orgy of hypocrisy.

When Clinton recently went to Israel to temporarily halt the Gaza War I immediately asked what was the price, what did the US promise Israel, what kind demands did the Israelis make, what kinds of bribes were involved?

Now we are learning that the Obama/Clinton duo — already the Administration that has given the Israelis the most arms, money, and strategic alliance ever — is giving Israel a huge unprecedented supply of super precision-guided bombs. Nearly \$700 million dollars worth in fact!

The US is in effect Israel's drug pusher, Israel's facilitator. When it comes to the Middle East Obama and Clinton are either AFRAID and thus doing what the Lobby and their wealthy Jewish patrons demand, or FOOLISH in thinking this will somehow facilitate some kind of "Peace Process", or NEOCONS IN DISGUISE...thus having dupped so many of their supporters.

There is a growing body of evidence in fact that Obama/Clinton are all of the above.

More critical info and analysis daily at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Is US Trying to Topple Brotherhood Morsi and bring back Shafik?

Tuesday, December 11, 2012

It was an unusual and very anti-Morsi, anti-Brotherhood demonstration at the Washington Egyptian Embassy on Saturday.

Those screaming vehement anti-Morsi slogans into the bullhorns whipping up the crowd seemed very practiced and rehearsed.

Then with little notice the organizers told the crowd the demo was over and everyone quickly on command quieted down and dispersed.

Watching over it all and eager to have his picture taken with admirers was Saad Ibrahim, long a darling of US government NGOs. When asked by me Ibrahim said he was advocating for President the old Mubarak Prime Minister known for his close ties to the Military and the Americans, Ahmed Shafik.

Then as if on que buses arrived to take the demonstrators away, whereas in the past when demonstrations were not so staged and sponsors demonstrators came much less organized by cars and metro.

Questions: What role did Saad Ibrahim play in arranging this demonstration? Who were bullhorn shouting people who led the demo? Who paid for the buses and the signs, most of which were a picture of President Morsi with a big red X over his face?

# Israelis Promoting al-Qaeda!

Monday, December 10, 2012

The Israelis have a long-term strategy how to keep their region under their control; weaken, fracture and infiltrate all opposition; keep the Americans fighting for them; and of course increasingly occupy and balkanize the Palestinians.

Recently, apparently by design, Israel's crafty wordsmith U.S. Ambassador in Washington, let the cat out of the bag!

Michael Oren let it be known that many years ago the US and Israel began covert efforts to undermine and kill off the Baathist regime of Bashar al-Assad in Damascus. He actually went so far as to say:

**"Jihadis wouldn't be as bad as Bashar al-Assad who has to go!"**

*MiddleEast.Org*

# EXISTENTIAL CRIMINALITY by Nation States at Doha

Sunday, December 09, 2012

The Doha Climate Summit has just ended in masked disaster. As usual the criminally-irresponsible nation-states pretend they are making progress, a la failed Kyoto. As usual the host country, Qatar in this case, the country by the way with the worst per capita environmental pollution status, desperately tried to present the conference as some kind of success. But the reality of planet earth's predicament is that disastrous man-made global warming has already passed the tipping point and humanity should be in a frantic race to try to limit the now likely worldwide climate disasters ahead.

Yes, CRIMINAL CULPABILITY is at hand! The problem is just whom to hold accountable. Nations-states that refuse to act with the new laws and billions needed, even as they continue to legitimize planetary pollution and expend far vaster sums on weapons of destruction? Multi-national Corporations who continue to gorge the super-rich in a few countries while fouling the global environment for the masses and future generations? Journalists who focus on frivolous mind-numbing "reality shows" showing little sense of proportion or responsibility? Intellectuals who so incestuously keep talking mostly to themselves inhabiting such a limited sub-world of their own?

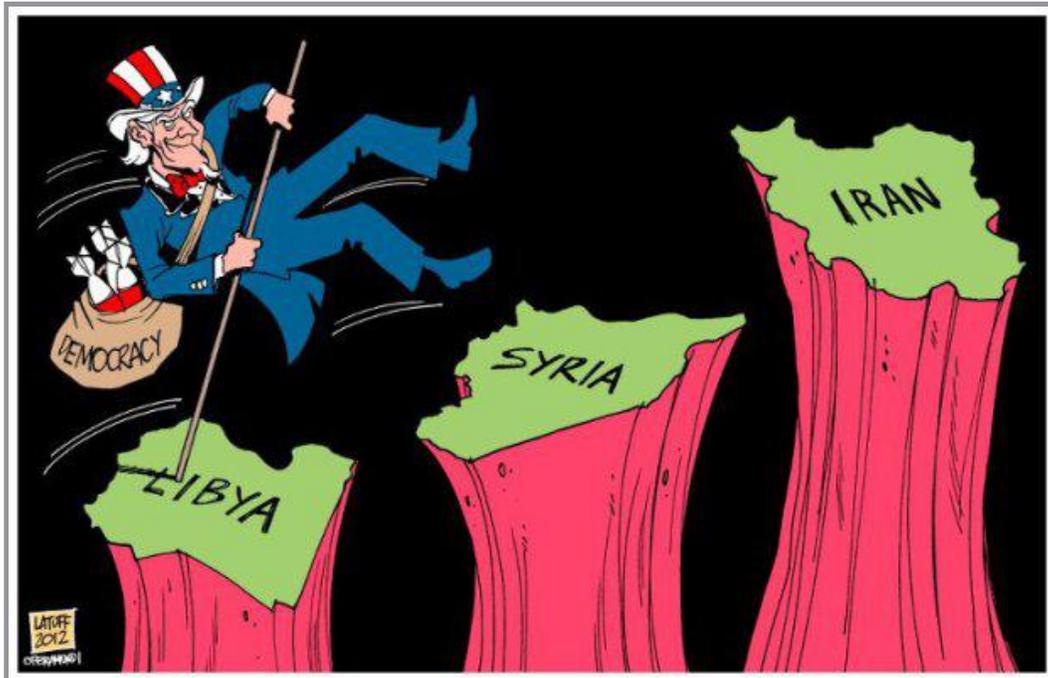
It's all of the above actually! We are all culpable! So many of the institutions and organizations we collectively continue to tolerate, even support, are taking us all not to a mythical Mayan cataclysm this month but to a made-by-humans planetary one in the foreseeable future.

Humanity itself is now like the paralyzed deer, standing in place starring at the oncoming danger, waiting to be run over by our own uncontrolled greed, mindless selfishness, and stupidity!

## Libya – Syria – Iran + Lebanon and Palestine

Saturday, December 08, 2012

Saddam was hung after being shown in his underwear. Qaddafi's motorcade was bombed by US/NATO so he could be sodomized and shot. Bin-Laden (maybe) was cornered and could have been arrested, instead while defensively he was repeatedly shot over and over, his body dumped at sea. The founders of both Hamas and Fateh in Palestine were assassinated along with so many lesser knowns. Now on the American target list are the leaders of Syria, Lebanon, Iran, all of whom have defied the Empire....and its Israeli partner.



Repeatedly the US sends a clear warning with each killing, each proxy war, each US-sponsored revolution. Over and over all “leaders” in the Middle East and beyond are clearly told by demonstration:

If you are with us (Saudi, Jordan, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, et. al.) you will live and be protected against all including your own people (until that is they rise up against you and we switched to someone else).

But if you are against us you will be hunted down one way or another one day or another and unceremoniously hung, sodomized, shot, dumped, incinerated and defiled.

# U.S. Armada and 10,000 Troops Now at Syrian Coast

Thursday, December 06, 2012

THE USS EISENHOWER AIRCRAFT CARRIER GROUP is now off the coast of Syria as US supplied Patriot Missiles are being rushed to Turkey. In addition to other forces in the area in Turkey, Jordan, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, and Israel this gives the Americans in the Meditteranian off the Syrian coast 10,000 fighting men, 17 warships, 70 fighter-bombers, 10 destroyers and frigates and a guided military cruiser.

Critical info and analysis as always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# US and NATO prepare more overt intervention in Syria

Thursday, December 06, 2012

Covert intervention has been going on for some time already. A US-led-from-behind regime change plan for Syria has been underway for a long time now.

Bringing down the Syrian Baath Regime, after having done so in Iraq, is only the first part of the plot. Putting in place a pro-U.S./NATO and eventually pro-Israeli Syrian regime if it can be done is one goal. Another is further isolating Iran, as well as Hezbollah in Lebanon, and having in Damascus a regime that will cooperate with the overall goal of bringing down and replacing these governments as well in Beirut and Tehran.

Major additional steps are being taken this week. Patriot Anti-air missiles are being rushed to Turkey, covert operations are being further expanded, preparations for ground troops are underway, and the USS Eisenhower aircraft carrier and support ships have been moved to the area.

# Foolish Saudis Conned...once again

Tuesday, December 04, 2012

As usual the Saudis have been conned. They not only give their money — this time for a so-called Intefaitth Center headquartered in Vienna — they actually legitimize not their friends but their enemies!

In this case they have been conned into having a rabbi connected with the American Jewish Committee be the only Jewish member of the Board of Directors. This the same AJC that has long sponsored the rabbidly Israeli-centric magazine, Commentary. This the same AJC that has such a twisted Zionist agenda, albeit one masked in “liberal” rhetoric.

A decade ago the Saudi Royals were conned about the “Peace Process” by none other than Thomas Friedman, who got them to champion the “Saudi Peace Plan” and make fools out of themselves once again.

They had done so most publicly and visibly a decade before that when Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar (not seen in public for sometime now and we think maybe dead in fact from a bomb-blast in Riyadh in July) was so visible at the White House “Peace Signing Ceremony” that brought such disaster to the people of Palestine.

As always more at MiddleEast.Org

# ABBAS the failure, Abbas the liar, Abbas the collaborator

Monday, December 03, 2012

He and his faction, Fatah, lied to his people in 1988 when they declared a non-existent Palestinian State at the Palestine National Council (PNC) meeting that year in Algiers.

He and his faction lied to his people in 1993 when they signed the “peace agreement” on the White House lawn which at the time legitimated Israeli settlements and lead to today’s worse-than-Apartheid realities.

And after so many other times in so many other ways he and his faction is now lying to the people of Palestine and all who have struggled so long for justice and dignity when he said in Ramallah yesterday “The world is with us, and history is with us, God is with us and the future is ours.”

What Abbas and his VIP globe-trotting well-paid self-serving Palestinian faction have actually brought to the Palestinian people are today’s disasters – the settlements, the wall, the reservations, the imprisonment. While mouthing slogans against it all they have actually facilitated it all. Whether duped, co-opted, bribed or threatened this is the result they have brought.

Where else in the world are such miserably failed leaders who helped perpetrate such catastrophies upon their own people still in power after so many decades – Abbas, Shaath, Abed-Rabbo, Erekat. Not to mention that Abbas and his VIP clique remain in power financed, armed, and protected by the US and Western powers that are themselves the complicitous countries responsible for what has been done to the people of Palestine ever since the Balfour Declaration long ago.

## 29 November 2012

### Sunday, December 02, 2012

29th November 2012 — Obama and Romney got together for lunch at the White House to talk about the future of America (a day maybe chosen to deflect attention from the something else?).

29th November 2012 — The U.N. Climate Change Conference gets underway in Doha — global warming now recognized, finally, as the critical issue of our time...at least by some!

Yet the big story this 29 November was the quasi-charade that took place at the U.N. in New York about a fictitious, however historically justified, 'Palestinian State'.

In reality this latest General Assembly resolution about Palestine (in reality there have been many going back to 1947 when an Arab State in Palestine was first endorsed) was not even an impregnation likely to lead to birth down the road. For even if there should be an eventual real birth it seems destined to be a crippled if not still-born "entity", hardly a real State fulfilling the basic minimal rights of the Palestinian people.

Notice that there was no hoopla in Jerusalem, long the central city of historic Palestine. The Israelis have all but cut off Palestinians from even going to Jerusalem as they relentless work to isolate the remaining Jerusalem Palestinians and everywhere build Jewish.

Notice there were few if any celebrations in Palestinian refugee camps. Yet the millions of Palestinian refugees are in fact being the main issue in contention all these years and still the biggest population responsibility of the United Nations via UNWRA.

No big celebrations either in Gaza or Nablus or Hebron or in the many locations where Palestinians currently live in their Diaspora.

The only major celebration, and even here the number of participants was quite limited, were in the now-Reservation called Ramallah where the quisling "Palestinian Authority" gave people the day off, has European funds to provide jobs, and there are American-trained and armed police to provide security for the Abbas Palestinians, one of the latest US-created "client-regimes" in the region.

# EGYPT Now

Saturday, December 01, 2012

They were killed, tortured, vilified, imprisoned for generations. The Americans for so long were the foreign agent of their travails, training and arming the brutal thug police in huge numbers. Then as Mubarak himself fell, frantic attempts were made to bring in another American agent, Suleiman, and when that failed to have the Army retain power, and when that failed to have a former Mubarak-man elected to the Presidency.

Throughout all this the Muslim Brotherhood patiently planned and prepared, providing many social services as well as hope to Egypt's poor which the government itself neglected. Then in a far less bloody revolution than might have been expected and without the kinds of purges and hangings so many other countries have experienced, Brotherhood candidates were elected to power in both the Parliament and the Presidency.

The Mubarak Army resisted, continually advised and helped by the Pentagon to which nearly all of the Generals had serious connections.

The Mubarak Judges resisted, themselves beneficiaries of the old hated regime but still empowered by the previous constitution.

Now the Brotherhood and Egypt's Islamacists want a new Constitution in keeping with their own values and heritage. Under considerable threats, President Morsi may have misjudged the political optics of his recent assertion of power, but he was right in realizing that the new draft Constitution was already endangered. Even so Morsi has quite publicly promised those powers will soon dissolve to the new Parliament under the new Constitution which, unlike the old one, limits the President to two four-year terms and provides other reasonable anti-dictatorship safeguards.

The vast majority of Egyptians are Muslim and very poor. This new Constitution may well be the one they want and need. Of course the small upper class, the Westernized-class, the tiny rich minority — those who were the beneficiaries of the Mubarak/military/USA regime — are unhappy and worried. So be it...that is what revolutions are all about and this one has been carried out with far less bloodshed and revenge than might have been expected.

There is no precise model for Egypt, a quite unique Muslim and Arab country with a special Coptic Christian minority. Turkey is one partial model – but with a quite different history and geography. The secular governments of old Iraq and now coming-apart Syria are other models in terms of religious diversity, though those were of course brutal Baath dictatorships.

Egypt, now partially freed from the bondage of imperial control and of military dictatorship, will have to find its own way. There will be many forces continuing to work to keep Egypt, the largest and most important of the Arab countries in the Middle East, weak and under American tutelage if not domination. By year's end there may be a new Constitution in place; though achieving that still has considerable hurdles and obstacles. Then President Morsi will have to show that the new Egypt is a democracy befitting Egyptian and Muslim history and one that will concentrate on truly improving the lives of the majority of Egyptians while safeguarding basic human and minority rights. And at the

same time he will have to decide what to do about the Israeli challenge and the quite understandably despised 'peace treaty' with Israel foisted on Egypt by the Americans.

# Palestine: More Death than Birth Certificate

Friday, November 30, 2012

“The Palestinians are walking into a trap of their own making. With the so-called “peace process” going nowhere, and with the number of Israeli settlements on the rise, the UN vote is an act of desperation, not strength, on the part of the Palestinian leadership. The risks are high; the benefits few and far between.” *Mehdi Hasam, The Guardian, 9/01/11*

That was the penetrating analysis last year when the Abbas Palestinians failed to get the Security Council to endorse Palestinian Statehood. Having failed repeatedly and miserably to get a real State, the discredited and long-now-collaborating Abbas Palestinians, known as the Palestinian Authority, the PA, have pursued a fake one.

Just where is this ‘Palestinian State’ the titular but widely discredited ‘President’ Abbas is talking about? What territories does it actually control? What are its borders? What sovereign powers does it actually have? The answers of course are not very positive and even less hopeful.

The “Palestinian problem” was never about a place called The West Bank or another place called Gaza. From the start it has been about a place that until 1948 was called by everyone Palestine. Today the Palestinian people who lived in Palestine at that time or are descended from those who were expelled numbers about 9 million with less than half living in the so-called ‘Occupied Territories’.

Actually today most Palestinians are in reality living on geographically separated Reservations and Refugee Camps. They are everywhere surrounded and controlled by the Israeli Army as well as by armies in surrounding Arab countries, especially Jordan, there controlled by the Western-created Hashemite Authority. Moreover the so-called “Palestinian Authority”, the PA, is itself a collaborating group of privileged Palestinians armed, financed, and protected by those who have disenfranchised the entire Palestinian people – Israel, the US, and the UK.

This is the situation that the U.N. yesterday endorsed as a “non-member observer State”. This is the same U.N. of course that voted to give most of Palestine to the westernized Jews in 1947, the same U.N. that voted to recognize Palestine in 1974 with permanent observer status. Today’s hoopla will be very short-lived. This is the same U.N. as well that in the 1970s declared “Zionism is Racism” and then decided in the 1990s, after the hoopla then about the White House Peace Signing in 1993, that it was not so after all.

Until yesterday the U.N. recognized the PLO, the Palestine Liberation Organization, as representing all Palestinians everywhere. After yesterday the Israelis will argue the U.N. recognizes the PA they created and control and only at most the 22% fraction of Palestine and the people there, minus whatever the Israelis insist they must control for “security” and “settlement blocks”. In an even worse interpretation the U.N. has actually endorsed and legitimized a false “Palestinian State” that is defined by worse-than-apartheid restrictions and controls, as after all that is what the PA is all about.

The full article from which the quote above is excerpted plus

much more is at the top of MiddleEast.Org today.

# Today's UN Palestine Vote – Nearly Meaningless!

Thursday, November 29, 2012

So much hype about today at the United Nations! Yet in reality what happens today is nearly meaningless and primarily serves the interests of the group of collaborating Palestinians in Ramallah who have led their people to disaster while greatly benefiting themselves. In this context, remember past 29 Novembers:

On 29 November 1947 the U.N. voted to partition Palestine, a resolution that included creation of a Arab Palestinian State then.

On 29 November 1977 the U.N. voted to establish an International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People.

For many decades now, since 1974 in fact when Yasser Arafat addressed the United Nations as the leader of Palestine, the nameplate PALESTINE has been at the U.N. and pretty much the same VIP Palestinians who have made one mistake after another have sat behind it.

Little real will change today and the hype will soon fade. Last year's debacle was far more important when the Abbas Palestinians couldn't even get the Security Council to vote on real U.N. Membership, couldn't even get 9 members to vote Yes, and the U.S. didn't even have to use the veto as it repeatedly threatened to do.

Before today 132 nations recognized the non-existent "State of Palestine" and had kind-of fake diplomatic relations it. Ironically as well these relations are with a group of VIP Palestinian quislings who are in fact armed, financed, and empowered by the very countries that have taken away by bloody force and subterfuge most of the Palestinian lands, resources, and rights — Israel, US, UK.

In 1991 there was the Madrid Conference with a Palestinian delegation. Then in 1993 there was the White House Arafat-Rabin hoopla. Then in 2000 there was another Camp David with Arafat (stealth assassinated by Israel and the US just four years later for not doing what he was warned he must do or else), then in 2008 another grand international conference about Palestine was in Annapolis.

What the Israelis have done "on the ground" is what really really really matters. And to be succinct about it they have made a real Palestinian State now impossible — which was in fact their goal all along. The Americans have facilitated this goal in oh-so-many-ways even while professing support, let's call it crocodile support a la crocodile tears, for a 'Palestinian State'.

# OBAMA'S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites

Wednesday, November 28, 2012

**BOTTOM LINE: Stop Supporting J Street and APN Now**



The Neocon American Jews — these days associated with AIPAC, the Zionist Evangelicals, and the Imperialist Republicans — are of course the most to be shunned and despised.



But the “Liberal” American Jews are today actually the most dangerous and should be shunned as well. They are primarily organized these days as **J Street** and **Americans for Peace Now (APN)** and associated with the Democratic Party. They are, to put it succinctly, duplicitous hypocrites. Moreover they are actually controlled from Israel.

J Street was started soon after Obama’s first victory by remnants of Israel’s Labor and associated parties, as was APN years ago. Daniel Levy (protege of Yossi Beilin, himself protege of Shimon Peres) and David Kimche (formerly top dog in Mossad and the Israeli Foreign Ministry) were the J Street architects.

Today J Street and APN are the champions of the good for Zionists, lethal for Palestinians, and oh-so-false “Two State Solution”.

APN, though in existence for far longer, is the junior partner with J Street. While J Street is the Good Cop for AIPAC, APN tries to be the Good Cop for J Street. Thus APN endorses the upcoming UN non-state member vote while J Street dances with it.

Both organizations are loyal members of the **Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations** — Israel’s Zionist Enforcer which controls who gets to speak, go on

Israel trips, get Jewish organizational awards, and get invited to Jewish this and that gatherings. Both organizations work closely with and assist Palestinian collaborators, the worst of which is Ziad Asali and his despicable American Task Force for Palestine. Both organizations masquerade as being in favor of Palestinian Statehood when in effect they are desperately trying to get the Palestinian quislings they arm and finance to accept perpetual bondage, fragmentation and disenfranchisement. Most especially the veiled goal of both organizations, in tandem with that of the Israelis, is to get the Palestinians one way or another to give up their basic rights which are at the heart of the conflict in the historic land long known as Palestine until 1948.

**More about J Street and APN at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)**

# ARAFAT- Killed by Israel and US, by Sharon and Bush

Tuesday, November 27, 2012

Arafat's body was exhumed today to investigate how he was poisoned to death.

But there was no need to wait all these years. Suha, his kind-of wife, refused repeated demands from Arafat's personal doctor and others for an autopsy way back when. Instead she and top Palestinians officials, including Abbas and Shaath, were well-paid and well-rewarded to participate in what has to be considered one of the biggest cover-ups of any assassination of modern times.

Extensive coverage of the Stealth Assassination of Arafat was done by MiddleEast.org in the days when he was stealth assassinated and can be found by using the search choice.

As always check MiddleEast.org daily.

# HAMAS, BROTHERHOOD, REGIONAL WAR PREPARATIONS

Monday, November 26, 2012

A few years ago the US and Israel tried to destroy Hamas after it won the 2006 election in the occupied Palestinian territories. Before and since they have tried everything including assassinations of top officials, mass arrests of elected Parliament members, bribes and corruption and infiltration and expanding Apartheid. Hamas counter-couped, took over Gaza, and has grown in power and influence against all the measures taken to bring it down.

For decades the Americans and Israelis helped keep the hatred Mubarak regime in power in Egypt. Then as street protests grew they tried everything to keep the regime in power without Mubarak and to keep the military in charge one way or another. Populist and Muslim forces keep pushing for power and got it. Of course the Americans and Israelis are trying everything they can to undermine and/or co-opt those now empowered in Egypt, trying desperately to head off a new Constitution and a new much colder and distant connection with Israel.

Meanwhile preparations for historic regional war continue with the US arming more than ever Israel and the Arab "client regimes" to take on a coalition of independent, nationalist, Arabist, and Islamic forces that want to take the region away from the domination, control, and bullying of the US, Israel and the collaborating Arab "client regimes", most especially Saudi Arabia.

Check daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# What Did Obama Give and Promise Israel This Time?

Thursday, November 22, 2012

The Israelis have run circles around Barack Obama ever since he came to the White House. Obama's first major initiative was to insist on an Israeli settlement freeze and adherence to what was called "The Road Map". The Israelis very firmly said "No deal". These days Obama doesn't even mention his former policies and how the Israeli rolled him time after time, so much so that it was Obama who gave Israel more money and more arms and more "strategic alliance" than any President before him.



Furthermore the Israeli Prime Minister did all he could to get Obama's nemesis elected. Now, with the latest twists and turns, Netanyahu has cornered Obama into helping him get reelected in January.

With yesterday's "ceasefire", has Obama been taken once again by the Israelis? Quite likely so. We don't know what took place in the many phone calls between Obama in Asia and Bibi, but it's quite likely the Israelis had a big wish list and an overall plan to start this new war shortly after the American election and the biggest ever joint military exercises with the U.S.

What did Obama have to promise Bibi to get him to do what he wanted to do anyway? The Israelis had already killed the Hamas leaders they wanted to kill. The Israelis had already tested their Obama-financed anti-missile system. The Israelis had already devastated all the main targets in Gaza in their week of bombing. And the Israelis has already proved that their massive well-oiled propoganda machine works quite well.

So just what did Obama and Clinton give the Israelis? More hundreds of millions for more weapons? Extra political support to block the Palestinians at the U.N.? More bunker busting bombs to take on the Iranians? More secret intelligence and promises what the US will do in coordination with Israel vis-a-vis Syria, Lebanon, Iran. More promises to push Abbas in Ramallah into a false and Israeli-constructed "Two-State Solution?"

# Time for Arab and Muslim Action!

Wednesday, November 21, 2012

Yesterday in a live interview on RT broadcast in Arabic to the Arab world during the 8pm evening news program, I advocated a strong Security Council resolution followed by other meaningful actions rather than just gestures and words.

Today let me elaborate as time is short and reflecting the “new” Middle East in the actual policies pursued by the leading Arab and Muslim states is critical to seriously demonstrate that things have really changed!

1) A strong resolution should be brought to the U.N. Security Council by the Arab League demanding an immediate ceasefire in Gaza, an end to the Israeli blockade of Gaza, an end to all Israeli settlement building in occupied territories and Jerusalem, and enforcement of the International Court of Justice 2004 ruling about the illegal Israel wall. Do not allow this resolution to be watered down by the US and EU countries, but of course expect Washington to veto it as it has done so often on behalf of Israel.

2) When that happens the Arab League should establish a “Friends of Palestine” group of nations and they should immediately send groups of unarmed volunteers from as many countries as possible to Gaza to symbolically deter Israel’s bombing and invasion plans.

3) Urgently prepare a “Peace Keeping” force from the “Friends of Palestine” countries with the strictly defensive mission of protecting the people of Gaza and occupied Palestine.

4) Match any counter American actions calmly, firmly and step by step, including turning to Russia and China for assistance and ending U.S. control of the disingenuous “Peace Process” returning it fully to the Security Council.

Idealistic and politically impossible proposals? A few years ago yes. But now we’ve lived through the early phases of the Arab Spring and Israeli provocations have become even more extreme. It’s time for the new Arab and Muslim leaders to start representing the interests and concerns of their own people, not to mention historical justice, rather than being “client regimes” of the Americans and constantly being threatened and bullied by the Israelis.

# ISRAEL LOBBY THREATENS EGYPT!

Tuesday, November 20, 2012

**"Egypt! Watch what you do and how you do it! You are tettering with the Congress on having your aid cut off!"**

This message was harshly delivered by Senator Lindsey Graham a few days ago. Those who know how Washington works, and who watched the way the message was delivered, know that it has the fingerprints of AIPAC, the notorious and oh-so-powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby that dominates Capitol Hill. Earlier this year it was AIPAC that orchestrated Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu's address to a joint session of Congress where he received 29 Standing Ovations!

As for the means of delivery it was clearly pre-planned. Graham appeared on the longest running and most important of the Sunday Talk Shows ready to shoot. But when he wasn't questioned about this, and after the moderator had thanked him for coming and was moving on, out of the blue Graham came forward with this harsh warning, with this blatant threat, clearly having come on the program to deliver it loud and clear.

As for Egypt, it's time for some counter-threats! If the Americans want to further jeopardize their own interests and values let them make good on the threat, keep their money, and Egypt can and should court Russia and China who will be eager to fill the gap and more!

The \$1.5 billion the Americans use to bribe, hush, and control Egypt is but a pittance anyway! The Americans spend more than this weekly in Afghanistan! Not only did the Mubarak regime of old sell Egypt short politically, over and over again, but it was bought off very cheap by the Americans. And both realities led to its downfall!

# President Morsi's Challenge and Opportunity

Monday, November 19, 2012

It's time for the "new" Egypt to act not just talk and warn as did the old Mubarak Egypt for decades.

The provocations from the Israelis have already been considerable even since the Egyptian revolution. More settlements, more armaments, more threats, more assassinations, more killings, political deceptions galor of course, and now Gaza.

The Israelis ignited the current Gaza conflict on purpose and they continue preparing, along with the U.S. and the former European colonial powers, for regional war. They co-opt, threaten, and blackmail everyone from conflicted American Presidents to weak Arab Kings to collaborating Palestinian leaders.

But in all crises, amidst the challenges and dangers there is also opportunity.

Literally in the days ahead, when the current round of Cairo negotiations go nowhere or end there will be two ways for the new Egypt to go.

In the unlikely event the Israelis back off it will be time for Egypt and the Arabs to take charge of the "Peace Process", to take it out of American and Israeli hands, and to lay down their reasonable terms in a forceful and credible way.

In the likely event the Israelis do not back off it is time to let the Israelis, and their godfather the Americans, know that Egypt and the Middle East have really changed. In that case Egypt should take the following steps:

1) Without totally breaking relations close the Tel Aviv Embassy and Israel's Cairo Embassy and draw a red line for the Israelis which if crossed will mean a complete suspension of relations including any further Cairo negotiations which should instead be transferred to the U.N.

2) Issue a White Paper going back to the Camp David agreement and 1979 Treaty clearly spelling out what was promised, how the Israelis have repeatedly violated the agreements in basic ways, and how the Americans have failed in their responsibilities — all this is not just past but is now prelude.

3) Demand the U.N. Security Council take charge of the "Peace Process" and insist after all these years that all U.N. resolutions, most especially 194 about the rights of Palestinian Refugees which is at the heart of the conflict, be respected and that until that is done all Arab States will refuse to have any dealings in public or private with the Israelis. If necessary force the Americans to veto and demonstrate how the U.S. and Israel are isolated together.

4) Urgently pursue a new regional and international agenda which includes Egyptian leadership to bring about a much stronger Arab and Muslim world alliance and bring the other major states in the world, most especially Russia and China, much more into the region politically, economically, and militarily, letting the Americans know their days of sole domination are over.

All the above will in fact set the stage for a real peace that has to be based on both justice and a regional balance of power. This is the opportunity and indeed it is a major challenge for President Morsi, the Muslim Brotherhood, and the other Arabs and the Muslim leaders who live in the region named (by the Brits remember) the Middle East and must now regain control over their own destiny.

# Gaza, Jews, and America

Sunday, November 18, 2012

## CONDEMNING J STREET & PEACE NOW

Check daily: WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

In days past in Europe there were the “Good Germans”...those who were enlightened, those who voted for other than the Nazis, those who expressed concern as they went about their merry lives but in the end did little to stop what was to happen. In days not long ago in South Africa there were the “progressive” Jews who professed reform but in actuality supported and benefited from the Apartheid System.

Today we have the “Liberal” Jews in America, those who express concern for the Palestinians constantly trying to “dialogue” with them and incessantly urging them to “negotiate” some more and accept a tiny, not real, “Palestinian Statelet” that would assuage their guilty Jewish consciences but permanently disenfranchise and entrap their Palestinian “friends”.

The Neocon Jews at least tell us what they are really about and pursue their militant narcissistic imperial bloodthirsty ways. The “liberal” Jews hide from us, as well as themselves, with profuse professions of concern, but in actuality they are more hypocritical and thus even more reprehensible. They become more despicable in fact with each crisis, increasingly lacking basic honesty and minimal courage to even marginally face up to what is happening, why it is happening, and how complicitous they themselves are.

There are many to be condemned for what is happening now today in Gaza and many historical and complexities involved. But the bottom line is actually pretty simple. The United States and “liberal” American Jews — who play such a major role in American society and have the most powerful foreign policy “lobby” by far — are directly complicitous and deserve to be held accountable.

Two of the “liberal” American Jewish Groups who deserve the most condemnation — and if anyone reading this is still supporting these groups they should quickly end that complicity — are the still new **J Street** and the older associated **Americans for Peace Now**. J Street is a kind of Israel Lobby (good cop AIPAC) for “liberals” and the Americans for Peace Now crowd is one of their main junior partners. This weekend’s pathetic statement from J Street begins “J Street stands with Israel” and then makes passing blaming reference to the Palestinians. The APN crowd is so paralyzed, discredited, and irredeemably comprised they can’t even figure out what to say.

Check daily: WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

# ISRAEL Ignites GAZA WAR 2012 because...

Saturday, November 17, 2012

Check daily: WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

The Israelis have a long history of starting wars and blaming others. They get away with it largely because they have the very tangible help and support of the United States as well as considerable support from the former European colonial powers, especially the UK, France, and Germany. Both Israel and the U.S. not only have massive overwhelming military force, they also have massive overwhelming media and political force.

The goals of this war are multiple:

- 1) Weaken, possibly decimate, the infrastructure and leadership of Hamas and then attempt maybe one final push for a false "Palestinian State" using the collaborating group of Fateh Palestinians in Ramallah known as the "Palestine Authority"...and using Obama.
- 2) Show the "new" Egypt, as well as Obama II, who is really in charge and how they are unable to block Israeli designs.
- 3) Test and refine Israel's new anti-missile system, largely supplied and financed by the U.S., in the aftermath of the major US-Israeli War Games of last month which focused on enhancing Israeli missile defenses.
- 4) Prepare the regional setting for bringing down the regime in Damascus, to be followed by history-changing moves to do so in Beirut and then the big prize, Tehran.
- 5) Prepare the Israeli political scene for the January election, coming just days after the Obama II inaugural, and prepare Israeli citizens in major cities for attack sirens and use of bunkers.
- 6) Overall get everything ready – military, politics, international affairs, anti-missile defenses – for the great big regional war ahead.

# TIME to FREEZE the EGYPT-ISRAEL PEACE TREATY

Friday, November 16, 2012

Recalling Egypt's Tel Aviv Ambassador. A solidarity visit for a few hours from the Prime Minister today. These are symbolic steps, agreed, but the situation calls for much more. It's time for a FREEZE in the Egypt-Israel relationship.

Notice the choice of words, FREEZE. Not END. Not CLOSURE of the Embassy and BREAKING of relations. Not scrapping the Peace Treaty. Certainly not preparations for War. Rather a firm halt to relations which itself has never been done since the signing on the White House lawn of the agreement made by President Jimmy Carter with Anwar Sadat and Menachem Begin.

As a very young and oh-so-naively-hopeful young journalist I played a role in this. I am the person who met alone with Sadat in Cairo for an hour and gave him the invitation to attend a major "Peace Conference" in Israel. To everyone's amazement, a week later, he came to Israel! The story of what happened is told at [vimeo.com/channels/mabpresstv](http://vimeo.com/channels/mabpresstv). But the result was not peace and for his own mistakes and naivete Anwar Sadat was assassinated and discredited.

First Egypt should FREEZE relations. Then the only other Arab country that has a *de jure* peace agreement with Israel, Jordan, should do the same. Then those Arab countries that have *de facto* relations with Israel – especially Saudi Arabia and Qatar – should put those dealings totally on hold as well. And oh yes, long overdue, the so-called "Palestine Authority" should dissolve itself acknowledging not only total failure but how it allowed itself to become a complicitous collaborating entity actually facilitating Israel's occupation and expansion.

The time for all this actually was long ago. But now the circumstances in both the Arab world and Israel are quite different. Now the time for this is at hand and not only because of what the Israelis are doing to Gaza but for a whole litany of good and solid reasons.

# ISRAEL-EGYPT PEACE TREATY: DEAD!

Thursday, November 15, 2012

“DEAD! DEAD!” That was the single word answer Middle East Institute honoree from Egypt, Naguib Sawiris, gave yesterday at a lunch in his honor at the Grand Hyatt Hotel in downtown Washington.

Sawiris mind you is one of the most pro-American highly successful Egyptian businessmen. Furthermore he was not reacting to what has happened in Gaza for that was taking place literally as he spoke and unknown at the time. Rather this was his simple candid response to a question after his lunch talk in which the treaty had not been mentioned.

THEN, sitting next to him as his “friend” and the person who introduced him, one of the Israeli Lobby’s own, former Ambassador Dan Kurtzer, now comfortably relocated to Princeton to do Israel’s advocacy, decided he would answer the question though he hadn’t been asked.

“ALIVE” Kurtzer insisted! As usual these Jewish Israeli-lobby-connected types feel they can interject themselves at will, in this case purporting to speak for Egyptians and even totally contradict and deflect his “friends” answer.

# FEMME FATALEs TAKING DOWN 4-STAR GENERALS

Tuesday, November 13, 2012

Check Daily WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

The FBI has uncovered between 20,000 and 30,000 pages of documents — most of them e-mails — that contain “potentially inappropriate” communication between [Four-Star General John] Allen and Jill Kelley, the 37-year-old Tampa woman whose report of harassment by a person who turned out to be [Four-Star General David Petraeus’s mistress]

Another day in Washington and another hugely embarrassing and maybe history changing scandal story! Petraeus is gone from the CIA, Allen was about to become Supreme Allied Commander of NATO.

What’s going on here? The most senior Generals commanding Wars and heading the CIA and they have time and energy to send thousands of emails to a woman (and how many others we don’t yet know) who has “volunteered” to work with the military! And in the case of Petraeus to another woman, this one a stunningly big-time super narcissist femme fatale with whom he is playing sex games under his desk and online!

Reality Show TV meet Real Live! And as they say the facts are so much stranger than fiction!

So many Generals, Admirals, and politicians must be super busy today furiously deleting their “personal” email accounts and praying they can cover up their cyber tracks!

More always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org.

# CIA BENGHAZI!

Monday, November 12, 2012

More always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

As I've previously and long before others asserted Benghazi was really a CIA operation and the bigger goal was clandestinely supplying weapons to the Syrian "rebels".

Now we are learning it was a CIA prison as well! And who was spilling the beans, Paula Broadwell, the tightly dressed rather glamorous paramour of the CIA Director, who somehow had access to his email and classified info in addition to his heart and body. (thousands of emails, really?)

Now we are learning the government knew from the start the Benghazi attack wasn't about a "film trailer" on the internet, that was the excuse and coverup.

Now we are learning the attack wasn't something spontaneous at all but rather, from the point-of-view of many in Libya and the Middle East, it was a legitimate target and the real aim may well have been to free prisoners being held in one more black CIA prison not supposed to be.

And now it seems it has taken the Petraeus sex scandal to really shake things up and get the realities known. If the goal of the abrupt Petraeus forced resignation – more on that to come – was to prevent his testifying before Congress and having to either perjur himself or answer the questions honestly, not so fast!

Because now we also have learned that the week before his resignation Petraeus himself went to Benghazi to interrogate everyone involved and try to both patch things up and cover things up. The Congress, for its own integrity (of which admittedly not so much is left anyway) will have to force Petraeus to testify now as a private citizen. And they will not be able to do it all in secret without paying a heavy credibility price they can ill afford.

More always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org).

# Sex and Email

Sunday, November 11, 2012

Male Humans and the Sex Gene! Remember what happened to John Edwards — total downfall. Remember what happened to Bill Clinton — impeachment. Now it has happened to the top General of the Generation — David Petraeus!



But there's a major issue here that needs much fuller investigation for "national security" safeguarding. And it's not whether Petraeus really was obsessed and sent 1000+ emails to paramour and maybe seductress Paula.



It is claimed by the White House that this whole matter has nothing to do with Benghazi and next weeks Congressional hearings. Even so Petraeus isn't going unless forced to by supoena and Hillary Clinton has managed to dodge it as well by being "out of town" on "official business".

The critical issue is how anyone could "hack" into the personal email of the Director of the CIA, thus sparking an FBI investigation and not even the CIA Chief himself knowing?!

Either Paula was spying on David and thus surreptitiously got his password and/or access to his computer. Or, like Dick Morris years ago letting his high-priced prostitute listen in on his calls to the President from their hotel room, Petraeus gave Broadwell access. Both have startling implications.

# PETRAEUS brought down by BENGHAZI and OBAMA, not sultry Paula

Saturday, November 10, 2012

Yesterday's startling resignation by the CIA Director most certainly has a much bigger story and context. It's not just about a simple "extramarital" affair which was with Paula Broadwell – the high-intensity, quite attractive, and also married with military background, 39-year-old woman who wrote the book about General Petraeus.



What it is quite probably about is getting the CIA Director immediately out of the way so he won't have to testify under oath, and commit perjury for Obama, about Benghazi and the Middle East. Indeed, it was probably Petraeus's unwillingness to lie and deceive so publicly before Congress that caused the Obamaites to use their previous knowledge of Paula to get Petraeus to in effect fall on his sword for Obama.

Why? Because Benghazi was actually a CIA base and thus Petraeus was the actual commander of things not Hillary and not the Pentagon.

The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar, all at CIA direction, to further supply the Syrian "rebels" with captured Libyan arms.



The Obama Administration doesn't want to admit it is arming the "rebels" and going so blatantly against the U.N. The Russians and Chinese already know of course but also don't want it to be public for that would just increase the pressures on them to respond. The Russians especially still want American intervention to be minimized, Assad and regime to hang on, and some kind of inclusive arrangement to be made giving them credit and more importantly more regional influence.

If Romney had won Petraeus in all likelihood would not have resigned but might have been phased out for a Romney-man in the months or even years ahead.

More as always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## Petraeus knows too much! Abrupt resignation to prevent testimony ...

Friday, November 09, 2012

Today's startling resignation by the CIA Director most certainly has a much bigger story and context. It's not just about a simple "extramarital" affair which probably was with the quite young and attractive, and also married with military background, woman who wrote the book about General Petraeus (*Paula Broadwell* – see video of her with Jon Stewart at *WashReport.com*)



What it is quite probably about is getting the CIA Director immediately out of the way so he won't have to testify under oath, and commit perjury if he doesn't tell the truth, about Benghazi and the Middle East.

Why? Because Benghazi was actually a CIA base and thus Petraeus was the actual commander of things not Hillary and not the Pentagon. The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar to further supply the Syrian "rebels" with captured Libyan arms. Think Conragate back in the Reagan second term; but this time there was no Congressional prohibition just a big convoluted mess.



The Obama Administration doesn't want to admit it is arming the "rebels" and going against the U.N. The Russians and Chinese already know of course but don't want it to be public for that would just increase the pressures on them to respond.

Today the American networks once again acted as if they are arms of the government – dutifully reporting the press releases and statements coming from the CIA and White House and not examining at all what's really been going on and why a way had to be found to get Petraeus out of the line of fire and to take with him all that he knows.

More as always at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# U.S. Political/Economic System in Crisis heading toward Meltdown

Thursday, November 08, 2012

The grand election of 2012 has come and gone. The two parties remain in control pretty much as it was before – the Republicans with a considerable edge in the House, the Dems with one more Senator. The President is the same. This after an election by far the most expensive in American history and with a level of vitriol bordering at times on hatred and internal xenophobia.

We Americans now live in PEEPEE AMERICA – Polarized and Paralyzed.

The credibility of American political institutions, including the Supreme Court, continues to erode.

The fiscal problems of America are bordering on unprecedented making possible a dollar crisis, even collapse, in the years ahead.

International tensions have lead to both regional and world arms races — all accelerating.

Looming overall is climate change threatening world food production and human property destruction previously unimaginable except in science fiction movies.

Now back to the 2012 election for a moment. Just consider this fact. This year the Senate contests between the two parties cost nearly \$80 million in both Massachusetts and Virginia. Just 12 years ago, when George Bush and Al Gore were competing for power, the entire general election campaign did not cost that much!

Big money, big bankers, and big politicians are now all joined at the hip — ever dependent on each other. But the 99% are taking note, have already been in the streets in loud and sustained ways, and a basic class and money confrontation is almost sure to escalate significantly in the years ahead during the reign of Obama II.



**FWikipedia:** F (named ef as a verb spelled eff) is the sixth letter in the ISO basic Latin alphabet. →

## OBAMA to be front-man for false “Palestinian State”...

Thursday, November 08, 2012

The negotiator further said Obama had promised the PA that the establishment of a Palestinian state will be one of the main priorities for a second term. “We were told that the negotiations for a Palestinian state will be a main goal for Obama,” said the negotiator. “Netanyahu will be declared the main person responsible for the collapse of the peace process.”

The history is Democratic Presidents are used to pursue Israeli goals pretending they are pursuing “peace” and being “even-handed”. It’s all a big scam and any Obama “Camp David” or “Oslo” II will be far more dangerous and deceptive than the precedents.

Carter brought about “Camp David” in the name of “peace”, but actually it set the region on fire, got his signing friend Anwar Sadat assassinated, and began the Israeli apartheid policies.

Clinton brought about “Oslo” and the White House Ceremony with Rabin and Arafat in the name of “peace, but actually this institutionalized the fracturing of occupied Palestine, the further colonization of the entire Jerusalem area, a vast expansion of settlements, the separation of Gaza from the West Bank, and in total helped create the conditions for 9/11 and aftermath.

Obama I went to Cairo and made that ridiculously hypocritical speech – especially in retrospect.

Obama II, now after the eruption of the Arab Spring and the need to find new ways to consolidate the U.S./Israeli/Saudi hold on the region, will be used to push the Palestinians and the Arab dictators to accept a “Palestinian State” which in actuality will further enshrine Israeli Apartheid and undermine, maybe forever, critical Palestinian rights.

See MiddleEast.org for the article from which the top quote was taken and daily for the latest important information and insights.

# PREDICTIONS!

Wednesday, November 07, 2012

My predictions were a little off. Romney didn't even win the popular vote and the Dems slightly gained in the Senate. Cause? Even more fear of the Republicans than I realized!

The celebration at the White House last night was considerable — large numbers of students and considerable merriment – was there till 2am. I didn't predict that and maybe didn't appreciate the youth enthusiasm. Hard to escape the conclusion though that the hoopla is tinged with fear of the alternative and also the younger set I think is looking for any chance to celebrate something!

Meanwhile, we're just about back to where we were before. Same President. Pretty much the same Congress and Congressional leaders. Same, actually growing and getting more difficult and maybe intractable, problems – social, political, environmental, military. And most of all same PP Washington – polarized and paralyzed. Difficult times ahead...very difficult. Dangerous times ahead...very dangerous.

# PREDICTION 2012!

Tuesday, November 06, 2012

OK....gotta have a little fun once and awhile. Predictions are always going out on a limb but even so...

***My prediction is....(drum roll)....*** ROMNEY gets the popular vote. OBAMA remains President winning the Electoral College vote.

**Oh yes...let's not forget Congress.** The House will remain in the hands of the Republicans with a few less seats, the Senate will remain in the hands of the Democrats, also with one or two fewer seats.

***Near Certaintood:*** The polarization of America will escalate further and the government will remain in systemic paralysis.

***Quite Likely:*** The economic situation will remain dangerous, Global Warming will continue unchecked with increasingly catastrophic results, tensions in the Middle East will explode further (maybe even into more serious regional war *a la* World War through proxies), the American Dollar will erode far more than in the past.

Whichever of the above turn out to be prescient, the way America society, politics, and laws have evolved means the political class will immediately start focusing on mid-term 2014 and election 2016 and the 1 percenters, who really control the country along with the military-industrial-media complex will fortify their vast priviledges and reinforce their gated communities and lives.

Hmmmm....not so much fun as I thought!

# Vote Obama...even though...

Monday, November 05, 2012

Sad and tragic that we Americans don't have a real choice to be enthusiastic about. Infuriating that the two corporate parties have so self-servingly locked-up and corrupted our American political/financial system. Demoralizing how Obama has squandered the "hope" and "change" he preached diminishing himself so much in the process. When Obama shouted to a crowd in Wisconsin yesterday *"We gotta keep on going and bring some more change to America"* the context now is almost one of *"You gotta be kidding, do you really think you can con us again with such juvenile discredited slogans?"*

Yet the alternative would be even more debilitating. And so, as long-time top-tier journalist Robert Scheer writes in Truthdig.com, we're going to have to all vote for Obama and then, if we can, restructure the fight against him and his Party that have let us all down so badly. The full Scheer "endorsement" is at WashReport.com, a few key quotes are:

A vote for Obama in a swing state is a no-brainer, because, on a host of issues, including immigration, women's rights, gay rights, health care, campaign finance, income inequality, tax breaks for the rich and the legitimacy of trade unions, there is a vast partisan difference that should not be ignored. It matters greatly who appoints an anticipated two justices to the Supreme Court, which is already dominated by right-wing ideologues.

Obama is the lesser evil compared to Romney, who has promised to increase military spending to fight a new Cold War that might, under his stewardship, turn hot against China, Russia, the forlorn Palestinians and anyone else with whom he can pick a fight. Romney is as dangerous as he is inexperienced in such matters. To compensate for his ignorance, he has turned to the same pack of neoconservative ideologues that lied us into Bush's invasion of Iraq.

# The Republicans Have Re-elected OBAMA!

Sunday, November 04, 2012

Enthusiasm for Obama has greatly faded and rightly so. He will win for two reasons both Republican:

1) For many Americans the alternative, the Republican Party, is too scary. Today's Republican Party has been largely taken over by its ideological extremists – Neocon Jews, Evangelical Christians, and Economic corporate right-wingers and Wall Streeters.

2) Making the marginal difference for the Obama victory in recent days were two Republican biggies. The excessively kind words from New Jersey Governor Chris Christie, the man who gave the keynote speech endorsing Romney at the Republican Convention, and the actual endorsement from Republican (now called Independent) New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, undermined Romney's anti-Obama arguments and punctured his so-called "surge".

Obama will have to govern however with seriously weakened credibility, unprecedented social/political polarization, a paralyzed Congress, and world economic conditions threatening multiple upheavals. It's not going to be pretty.

# BAHRAIN – DOWN with KING Hamad!

Saturday, November 03, 2012

In Syria the U.S. keeps fueling the violent rebellion in close coordination with Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and Jordan to bring down the repressive regime in place more than 40 years. Just yesterday a video showing mass executions of captured Syrian soldiers by the U.S.-sponsored rebels was shown even on PBS TV. The U.S. is known to be building, financing, and arming a new regime it wants to install in Damascus – after which the U.S. has the same intentions for Beirut and Tehran.

In nearby Bahrain however the U.S. refuses to support the peaceful populist civil disobedience movement to bring down the repressive regime of King Hamad also in place for more than 40 years. The Saudis prop up their fellow King Hamad while brutally putting down all protests in their own country as well as Bahrain. And with their huge Fifth Fleet based in Bahrain the U.S. keep the the out-dated dictator Sunni Kings in power at huge cost to the very concepts of freedom and democracy that the Americans every-so-hypocritically keep expounding.

Finally today after nearly two years of protests in Bahrain the story has made it to the front page of the Washington Post. As usual things mentioned here can be found on the same day featured at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.

# GLOBAL WARMING! Bloomberg Endorses Obama! But...

Friday, November 02, 2012

Yesterday New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg endorsed Barack Obama emphasizing that he was at least trying to provide leadership about Global Warming! But as usual with Obama he is doing much more talking than doing, looking good only in comparison to the Republicans who still deny it is even happening! The tragic reality of our day is that the American political system itself is not only failing Americans, it is failing the world, and failing future generations. Real leadership, urgent American actions, and urgent global efforts, are needed...not the kind of environmental bandaids coming from Obama and the U.S. ruling class. So thanks Michael Bloomberg for jumping in but we're already at the 11th hour on this one and far far far more real action is needed urgently here at home and as an example for China and the rest of our heating up world!

Earlier this year, three times in fact, I tried to raise the battle cry about GLOBAL WARMING and AMERICA'S FAILED RESPONSIBILITIES. On 24 March my headline was **GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!** On 9 August my headline was **GLOBAL WARMING WOLF AT THE DOOR!** And then three days ago my headline was **HURRICANE SANDY! Another Wake-Up Call!** All three are reprinted below.

24 March 2012 – <http://wp.me/p4cuy-9S>

## GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!



This generation of American 'leaders' has so much to be condemned for and ashamed about. Wall Street and poster boy Goldman Sachs, et. al., are guilty of major complicity in bringing about the collapse of the world economic system while super gorging themselves in the unconscionable payments it brought them. But allowing Global Warming to reach the "point of no return" without even trying to provide leadership to try to prevent it is among the greatest sins this entire generation of Americans 'leaders' should be held guilty and accountable for.

---

9 August 2012 – <http://wp.me/p4cuy-kT>

## GLOBAL WARMING WOLF AT THE DOOR!

Romney ridiculed it! Obama almost mentioned it! Yet it is not only real and dangerous it's already at the door! So where's the American leadership on this critical problem that we as the leading industrial super power are so responsible for but still now in 2012 doing nothing serious about!

If and when Obama has a second term he should beg Al Gore to come back to government and give him a super cabinet autonomous position to find ways to devote the United States of America, the world's super power, to lessening Global Warming.

Gore was not only a no show at the Convention he was hardly mentioned. Yet he is such a distinguished American who was a leading Senator for many years, then VP for 8 years, then elected President (popular vote that was undone by the Republican Supreme Court 5 to 4 vote). He is also a distinguished world citizen who has so rightly cried out about Global Warming for years now.

Dear Obama! If and when you are reelected do the right thing for our country, for our world, for your kids and all kids — get our country focused on lessening Global Warming, show real leadership and courage, and then get the other major nations, especially China and Russia, to join us in this urgent problem facing all of humanity!

Dear Mitt! If and when you are elected be a leader of our world, not a hostage to your limited and sometimes quite neaderthal party. Nothing less than the fate of our home planet is at stake.

Watch the short but powerful 5-minute NASA video featured today at WashReport.com

---

30 October 2012 – <http://wp.me/p4cuy-rw>

### HURRICANE SANDY! Another Wake-Up Call!

For years now the best scientists worldwide have been warning about global warming. Now we've already reached the point-of-no-return and now it is urgent to try to minimize the temperature rise to manageable rather than catastrophic proportions. Hurricane Sandy is precisely the type of unusual and super climatic event the scientists have been predicting would take place as global warming manifests itself.

The corporate media, the "main-stream" media, continues to refuse to emphasize how the governing class — the increasingly unholy combination of big money with big politics with big media — is doubly responsible. First for bringing about global warming in the first place. Then for minimizing attention to it and refusing to respond to it.

Rather than a global arms race, rather than hundreds of billions for more weapons of death and destruction, we need a world in which the major countries start cooperating with each other and the major corporations start behaving responsibly building green technology, creating new energy methods, providing advanced health care systems. **Let them** make their profits! But we must **force them** to build human sustaining products not human destruction ones!

# Israeli War Crimes and Hamas Killings Escalating

Thursday, November 01, 2012

“Eyewitnesses said a large number of Israeli military vehicles stormed the city of Nablus, shortly before dawn, placing the town under curfew. The troops then surrounded a residential building where Adnan Subh and his family were living. Subh was shot dead as he emerged unarmed after the forces ordered him to surrender. His brother Nidal Subh described the killing as ‘execution’.”

More Israeli war crimes are taking place in coordination with the US and the collaborationist “Palestinian Authority”. In the past few days Israeli troops have even more blatantly invaded Palestinian cities and towns killing and arresting Hamas leaders.

The goal is to keep the increasingly despised PA regime alive, to further demoralize and terrorize the Palestinian “Indians” now living on prison-like reservations, and to set the stage for regional war now to come after the American and Israeli elections are completed.

As always key information, articles, analysis at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Hamas is being used!

Wednesday, October 31, 2012

In a few days a Prince from the Ruling Family in Bahrain is going to be visiting Gaza. But this is the same Ruling Family that is terribly repressing it's own people, serves as home to the American Fifth Fleet, and has just banned all public gatherings and protests! Hamas you are being used!

Last week the Emir of Qatar visited Gaza. This is the same Emir who is also throwing money and guns into Syria fueling the civil war there from the outside. This is the same Emir who along with the Saudis, Americans and Israelis is preventing any political settlement in Syria as proposed by Russia, China, Egypt, Turkey and the United Nations. This is the same profligate little Emir who has his own big 5-star Airline and worldwide TV Channel all feeding his extreme vanity. This is the same Emir who has provided the U.S. Central Command with a regional homebase in his country and has become one of the most notable U.S. "Client Regimes". Hamas you were used!

Yes it's an understandable dilemma faced by the Hamas leaders in occupied Palestine. They have been under seige for years, they are facing new Israeli threats to attack and destroy them, they rightly fear the year ahead especially if Romney and the Neocons take over in Washington with Bibi and Lieberman reelected in Israel. Yes, they have very serious problems they are facing and will have to confront.

BUT even so, and even if they feel they must welcome their "Royal" money-giving visitors from the terribly corrupted Gulf Cooperation Council countries, they need to speak up for the terribly oppressed people of Bahrain, against the Emir's alliance with the Americans and Israelis, and for the freedom and dignity of the people of the Arabian Peninsula who are also oppressed and occupied, albeit in different ways.

# GLOBAL WARMING COMETH! HURRICANE SANDY!

Tuesday, October 30, 2012

## HURRICANE SANDY! Another Wake-Up Call!

For years now the best scientists worldwide have been warning about global warming. Now we've already reached the point-of-no-return and now it is urgent to try to minimize the temperature rise to manageable rather than catastrophic proportions. Hurricane Sandy is precisely the type of unusual and super climatic event the scientists have been predicting would take place as global warming manifests itself.

The corporate media, the "main-stream" media, continues to refuse to emphasize how the governing class — the increasingly unholy combination of big money with big politics with big media — is doubly responsible. First for bringing about global warming in the first place. Then for minimizing attention to it and refusing to respond to it.

Rather than a global arms race, rather than hundreds of billions for more weapons of death and destruction, we need a world in which the major countries start cooperating with each other and the major corporations start behaving responsibly building green technology, creating new energy methods, providing advanced health care systems. **Let them** make their profits! But we must **force them** to build human sustaining products not human destruction ones!

# Israelis Threaten to “Go Crazy”!

Monday, October 29, 2012

Abbas is so discredited as a collaborator, his Palestinian Authority so tarnished as corrupt and despised, that the U.N. “non-state membership” gambit is all they have left to try to cling to power and money. So in a few weeks in the U.N. General Assembly they are “threatening” to do just that.

Meanwhile the Israelis may use this excuse to drive the final nails into the “Two-State Solution” Coffin.

Israeli Foreign Ministry officials and Israeli diplomats in key countries are now warning that the Israeli government might “go crazy” the day after the UN vote. And the Prime Minister’s office in Jerusalem has leaked the threat against Abbas and his PA that “this time, we’ll show them what’s what.”

For those who doubt the veracity of such threats remember now this is the same crowd that imprisoned Arafat in Ramallah for years before stealth assassinating him, the same crowd that under severe pressure released the Founder of Hamas, Sheikh Yassin, only to then bomb him to death as he came out of his morning mosque prayers.

If Obama is reelected he’ll try at least to appear to be holding back the confrontation while resurrecting the disengenuous policies of his Democratic Party, itself totally infiltrated by big-money big-power Zionist enforcers aligned with the “liberal opposition” in Israel.

If Romney is elected his superhawk neocon team will attempt to reinforce Netanyahu, finally kill off Oslo and aftermath, and push hard for US engagement with Israel to bring down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, Tehran, Palestine and control the region with still more “client regimes”, brute force, and CIA/Mossad black ops.

More about this “go crazy” story and other critical issues always at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# The Other Party Debate! Who Won?

Wednesday, October 24, 2012

Last night's debate with the "other party candidates" was both laughable and inspiring.

Larry King is still alive! He "moderated" making a few ridiculous comments and bumbling by asking questions before even giving the four candidates time for their opening statements!

The candidates themselves were not quite polished and that's difficult to accept because we've come to expect so much from the fun Hollywood on L.A. and the political/financial Hollywood in Washington and New York.

But even so the issues they raised are critical and it was refreshing to hear them addressed openly, forthrightly, and passionately.

- The terribly misguided "Drug War" / Prison Industry gone berserk since the 1970s
- Total corruption of American politics by big money and lobbyists & the "Two-Party System"
- Urgent need to end Imperial America attitudes and policies
- Out of Afghanistan and Iraq now
- NO to war with IRAN
- Term Limits for politicians
- Controlling the American oligarchs and making a real progressive tax system
- Medicare for all
- Serious gun control
- Upturning Citizens United – Neither Money or Corporations are People
- Free public college education
- End by law all forms of personal discrimination

The questions were inadequate using only "social media". The whole thing had a kind of amateur feel to it. But even so it may be a new beginning for grass roots American democracy AND in this new age of internet, multiple cable news channels, and expansive social media.

In an age where Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube can help bring about an "Arab Spring" toppling dictators and inspiring the American "occupy movement", something new and potentially potent may have just gotten underway last evening. Next week they say the two-top "alternative" candidates will be debating in the heart of the beast right here in Washington, DC.

Oh yes... Who won last night's other party's debate? America Won! But small victory for the political system remains rigged from start to finish with just a little bit of wiggle room like last night's out of system debate.

# Lousy Debate! Winner=Israel / Loser=America

Tuesday, October 23, 2012

The U.S. Presidential foreign policy debate had a clear winner last night – Israel. Moreover the historical and intellectual level of both Obama and Romney clearly demonstrated how the Americans continue to live in their own ignorant alternative universe of self-denial and self-promotion.

Not a word of regret for all the millions the American have killed. Not a word of historical responsibility for how the Middle East has fractured and devolved under recent American domination. Over and over again in quasi-religious terminology the Americans keep believing they are the chosen people empowered by both history and God to lead the world. And oh yes, the American President has now loudly proclaimed China as the “Adversary”.

So many things need to be said about what the candidates got wrong but most of all what they so self-servingly omitted. Here are just a few morning comments:

1) The US is totally complicitous with Israel for what Israel has done in the past and is now planning to do to Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine. The US has been Israel’s facilitator, financier, arms merchant, and protector — and as such can rightly be held co-responsible.

2) Iran is not the great danger in the Middle East — Israel and it’s sponsor the United States are the great dangers! It is Israel, with continual US and European assistance, that brought weapons of mass destruction to the region. It is Israel that has a vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons plus the most advanced missiles, planes, and submarines to use them. Meanwhile Iran is desperately trying to deter subversive plots and military attack upon itself while already being subjected to an unprecedented clandestine, cyber, and economic war already underway from Israel and “the West”.

3) The US is coordinating “from behind” the take-down of the Syrian government, just as it did the Libyan government, but what is going on now is far more serious and could result in major regional or even world war. Furthermore it is the US that has continually undermined any possibility of an urgently needed regional political settlement while propping up the even more despotic and repressive regimes in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, and other Gulf Sheikdoms.

3) The TWO-STATE slogan is no longer a Solution it is rather a great DECEPTION masking the ongoing ethnic cleansing, disenfranchisement, and imprisonment of the Palestinians. Here too the Americans are fully complicitous despite their incessant peace, democracy and freedom mantras.

4) The Israeli lobby not only controls the US Congress but also firmly controls both the Democratic and the Republican parties through huge money tycoons, media moguls and incessant political blackmail.

5) And finally for this morning...why so much focus on what happened in Benghazi this 9/11 when in fact the following far more important questions about the original 9/11 should be asked:

- What about Building 7 and who blew it up?
- What about the basement explosions in the Trade Towers before they fell?
- What about the network TV reporters first on the scene at the Pentagon who saw no signs of a large plane having hit?
- What about all the academics, former CIA and military people, professional architects, engineers, and pilots, all of whom have organized to insist that the government has covered up what really happened on 9/11?

# Presidential Debate #3 Tonight – The winner is ISRAEL!

Monday, October 22, 2012

The third US Presidential Debate, the one to focus on “foreign policy”, is tonight. But already the winner is ISRAEL!

In anticipation a major Israeli paper proclaims today, “The third and final debate in Florida tonight will focus on Iran nuclear crisis and Obama’s relations with Netanyahu government” as well as Libya. The Israelis have once again hijacked the United States! The Israeli tail is once again wagging the American dog! The Jewish Zionist Neocon War Drums are pounding loudly whether the Donkeys or the Elephants are in power in Washington.

And the price is considerable in lives, money, time and the future of us all. The big critically important issues will get short attention if any:

- Global Warming and the Environment
- World Hunger and Food Production
- Globalization and human productivity
- Controlling and Ending Weapons of Mass Destruction Worldwide
- Redirecting international resources away from war and destruction to peaceful coexistence and multinational efforts to tackle growing threats to all humans on planet earth.
- Serious efforts to end rather than “win” the “Clash of Civilizations”!

## Middle East Civil War – Syria CounterAttacks in Lebanon a...

Sunday, October 21, 2012

The likelihood is the Beirut Bomb on Friday that killed the head of intelligence and the Riyadh bomb that blew up top Saudi officials in their own intelligence headquarters on 26 July were the work of Syria, maybe with help from Iran. It takes major assets and capabilities to do such. Could one or both have been False Flag operations designed to finger Syria and Iran...possible yes. But in this case actual Syrian and Iranian payback may well be the case.

Already quite a complex regional war is underway in the fractured lands of the Middle East; and it could become far more serious and deadly in the weeks and months ahead.

On one side – Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Iran, along with many anti-Western forces, supported uneasily by Russia and to a lesser extent China.

On the other side – The Americans and key European “former” colonial states, the Saudis, Qatar, Bahrain, Israel, and confusingly many “radical” Sunni Muslim forces fueled by the Gulf Sunni ruling families.

The Turkish government is uneasily working with the US and Saudis, and under the table there has been much Mossad penetration in Turkey and a complicated geo-strategic connection with the Israelis. Ditto in some ways for the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.

The Egyptian public is quite taken by the example of Iran as well as Turkey and is becoming more nationalist and Islamic by the week even to the extent of wanting nuclear weapons itself. But even so the Egyptian government is desperately trying to reposition itself for a renewed leadership role in the middle even while being part of the anti-Damascus alliance.

# An End to “Saudi” Arabia?

Sunday, October 21, 2012

Amazingly, an eminent historian of the Arab world long at Harvard, recently and repeatedly expressed his wish that the Arab Spring expand to take down the dictatorial regimes in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, and other Gulf countries aligned with the U.S.

Even more amazingly the talk was sponsored by the retirement home of U.S. Middle East diplomats known as the Middle East Institute and held at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, one of the very establishment think-tanks in Washington.

Holding back the prominent historian didn't actually mention Saudi Arabia or Bahrain or Qatar by name, but his veiled hopes were clear from the context of his remarks tour-de-force remarks.

Also a few days ago a very interesting half-hour TV program exposing the doing of Saudi Arabia and forecasting it's revolutionary end along with abandonment of the al-Saud royal family was broadcast on Press TV.

All this and much more at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) today!

Saturday, October 20, 2012



The Ugly Truth

**continue reading**

[View original post](#)

# OBAMA Playing Israel Card – Troops and Missiles Arriving

Thursday, October 18, 2012

Just days before the “Foreign Policy Debate”, just weeks before the American election, the largest-ever US-Israel War Games are getting underway.

Obama should be condemned for such blatant political grandstand timing but instead many of his “liberal” supporters believe he is cleverly trying to use the Israel card to his advantage even as his Israeli nemesis – Bibi Netanyahu – desperately wants Romney in the Oval Office.

More at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) today and everyday.

# Political Testosterone and Prostitution

Wednesday, October 17, 2012



The Alpha Males went at each other last night as never before – literally circling in the red ring. At times one wondered if they would stick those mics in hand right in the other guys face! Now neither Obama or Romney appear to do extra-curricular sexual exploits a la Clinton and JFK. But they sure do use their excess testosterone in other ways.

Political prostitution is more rampant than ever in today's Washington. There are big-money, big-issues, and big lobbyist types all of whom have their hooks deeply into both parties. The American political system has been designed by the two big parties with multiple loopholes legitimizing multiple forms of financial and political corruption. The Supreme Court's crazy Citizens United decision upturning generations of admittedly unsuccessful attempts to reign in some aspects of the system has made everything worse. That's why neither of the Alphas will actually be able to govern on behalf of the people; they both are hostage to those who control their parties, and Washington itself, for the benefit of the super rich power elite.

Then there is the strange case of Dick Morris — read and watch his latest performance today at WashReport.com.

Even since Dick (how appropriate!) got caught with his expensive hotel prostitute listening in on his late-night calls to President Clinton for whom he was top strategist and triangulator by day, Morris has switched his allegiance to the right-wingers.

It was Morris who engineered getting Clinton his second term. These days, relentlessly, he shamelessly promotes Mitt and belittles Barack. One has to wonder what kinds of moneys and inducements are involved for Dick these days...for prostitution as I've been trying to point out can take such different forms.

# Barack, Joe, Hillary, Susan – You all Screwed Up on the Cover Up

Tuesday, October 16, 2012

Four days after the attack that killed the American Ambassador in Benghazi, a few hours after U.N. Ambassador Rice went on a blitz of the Sunday talk shows, I wrote to a friend who is a major supporter of the Obama Administration:

*“Susan Rice was not very good today. How she thinks she can coverup so blatantly is beyond me. Worse yet is the thought that they don’t even know what others are saying and how bad it looks to handle things in such a way. Not prepared! Not credible! Very bad diplomacy. Not even good politics. She’s not up to the Sec State job!”*

Yesterday, now after more than a month and with Presidential debate #2 lurking today, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton rushes to be interviewed while in Peru to proclaim “I take full responsibility” for what happened. “But we still don’t know all the facts!”

They still don’t get it! Twisting the facts for political gain, compounding excuses on top of excuses, trying to wiggle out of what was said before, only causes them to loose still more credibility and stature.

Now Obama could be asked tonight, and rightly so, if major things that happen and are handled badly aren’t in the end his responsibility. Obama rushed forward in the middle of the night to take credit for killing Bin Laden — another story we now know they greatly embellished for political gain and outright lied about critical details. By the time I wrote what I did, Commander-in-Chief Obama should have come forward, taken responsibility, and had already had plenty of time to get the overall facts straight.

Let’s hope tonight Obama isn’t going to parrot his Vice-President’s attempts to deflect responsibility proclaiming “We didn’t know, no one told us” or try to escape by saying Hillary was responsible!

We need and expect you to be President, Mr. President! If I and so others already knew a few days after, how come they are still insisting they need an investigation to find out what happened. Such investigation commissions are in fact the tools used for delay, obfuscation, and coverup.

True the Romney folks are manipulating all this for their political gain. But if a sitting President, VP, Secretary of State, and UN Ambassador day after day, week after week, can’t handle a relatively straight-forward situation like this much better than they have... I rest my case.

## Dear Mr. President – The Question They Won't Da...

Monday, October 15, 2012

Just imagine if someone had the “chutzpa” to ask the President this tomorrow at the Town Hall Debate:

***Mr. President, One of your first major priorities was to demand the Israelis stop building settlements and agree to a sovereign and viable Palestinian State in all the occupied territories. Your first call to a foreign leader from the Oval Office was in fact to the head of Palestinian Authority, Mahmoud Abbas. But you totally failed to bring this about, things today are much worse, and during this election campaign you have said nothing about this. How come?***

And the follow-up question should be: ***But isn't it true Mr. President that it is the great support the US keeps providing to Israel that continues to be among the major causes of alienation of Arab and Muslim people from our country because they feel we are so hypocritical and so duplicitous?***

## Like Bruce Springsteen – Sing for Obama

Sunday, October 14, 2012



SO many problems with Obama, especially when it comes to foreign policy, true. He's far more traditional Democratic Party political hack than the real "hope" and "change" guy so many of us had thought...or was it fantasized allowing ourselves to be deluded.

BUT even so we've only got him now to choose; repairing the system itself, as urgent as it is, will have to wait. The alternative is SO much worse and for SO many reasons.

SO awakening this Sunday to find out that Bruce Springsteen has changed his mind, is NOT going to sit this one out, and IS going to be singing for Obama this week in crucial OHIO as well as Iowa, is...well...reassuring.

The rest of us will have to do the same. All the problems with Obama and the Dems — and they are huge and extremely existentially as well as politically important — will have to wait while we do what is necessary to reelect him...even if our hopes of just a few years ago have been so tragically squandered.

About Springsteen today at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# Al-Qaeda Peace Plan?

Saturday, October 13, 2012

If there is an Obama 2.0 the crusade-like “Clash of Civilizations” syndrome unleashed in the Bush/Cheney/Neocon years will still haunt us all.

But it didn't begin on 9/11 – that's a big myth. The roots of the West versus Islam clash go back to the aftermath of the World Wars of last century and initially to the breakup of the Ottoman Empire.

When General and Secretary-of-State George Marshall vehemently opposed US support for Israel — something Romney forgot to mention even as he kept referring to Marshall in his VMI foreign policy address — it was for fear a Judeo-Christian versus Arabs-Islam schism would take hold; and how right he was!

Today at MiddleEast.Org read about a new “peace plan” coming from the Islamacists and what is simplistically called al-Qaeda. And don't just dismiss it as impossible. If the American still superpower wants to reposition itself for the long run now is the time before it's too late.

# Malala!

Friday, October 12, 2012



Amazing young teen Pakistani girl we all know now as Malala! Watch the short video clip with her at top of MiddleEast.org today. Horrible, dastardly, inexcusable, what was done to her. Even those of us firmly atheist ourselves should now pray for her thus respecting even more who she is, what she stands for, what we all including her assailants should learn from her and admire so much about her.

And yet something else still needs to be said.

Just days before she was shot Imran Khan led a huge unprecedented protest march into the "tribal territories" of Pakistan condemning the ongoing terror and killings there. It is in fact the Americans who have been terrorizing the people of that region for years now with their drone killing machines. Many hundreds of totally innocent women and children and men as well have been killed, often literally incinerated to death, many others permanently injured for life.

Their names, the names and lives of all those killed by the U.S., will never be known to us all, but people there know and understandably hate and seek revenge. As Khan said before the name Malala became known to all of us, the Americans have acted in such disturbing ways that there is much more radicalism, much more anti-Americanism, much more anti-West hatred, in Pakistan now than at any time in that country's history.

We can honor and respect Malala even more if we try harder to more fully understand the whole context in which things are happening and why. We should be doing much more than praying. We should be rededicating ourselves to serious learning and education, to living up to our own values and to righting our own horrific mistakes.

Malala would surely agree that this is what we all must do, that "my people need me", and that "we must not be silent".

# Russell Tribunal on Palestine – Yes, BUT

Thursday, October 11, 2012

Well-Meaning? Serious People? Critical issue? Yes to all. BUT...sadly...tragically...far far too little far far too late and lacking any real punch or even a serious political or p.r. strategy.

A few hundred people attended last weekend at Cooper Union in New York the Russell Tribunal on Palestine, and inexplicably only a few hundred others watched online worldwide. The increasingly hard-line Zionist and U.S. Neocon forces lined up on the other side, Jewish and Christian alike, are far far more powerful, far far more potent, far far more organized.

Moreover, at a time when war with Syria and Iran and the still-escalating though rhetorically-masked militant imperialism of the US, Israel, and Arab “client-regimes” (Saudi, Qatar, UAE, Jordan, Kuwait, et. al.) is the major agenda item of the times, the good and aging people of the RToP are but a sideshow. All they are really doing is pretty much hashing over the already well-known facts about Palestine and quite incestuously, as has been the case for so long in these circles, talking pretty much just to themselves over and over again, and doing so now at this late date within a far too narrow framework.

More about the RToP at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## US Military forces building-up in Jordan, Israel, Turkey, Bahrain, ...

Wednesday, October 10, 2012

Unless the Syrian Regime falls soon the US using NATO, along with the Saudis and Qataris, and of course the Israelis behind-the-scenes, are determined to escalate and bring it down one way or another. Russia and Iran will keep trying to keep Damascus from collapsing but the Russians are likely at some point to bow out and think they can pick up the pieces down the road.

If Romney and the hard-line Neocons take over in Washington, with Bibi and the Zionist meshugenas about to be reelected in Israel, 2013 is likely to be a year of much escalating Middle East warfare. Even if Obama should retain power his ability to hold-back and contain the situation will probably fail and he will be forced to engage one way or another.

Make sure to check [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) often for latest critical info and analysis.

## Mark Bruzonsky on Russia Today (RT) live broadcasts in recent weeks

Tuesday, October 09, 2012



The main evening news program is broadcast live weekdays to the Arab world on Russia Today at 8pm Cairo time. In recent weeks I've appeared twice on this program – each discussion is about 8 minutes.

For those of you who speak Arabic click on the picture above or use the link below to watch the segments as broadcast.

<http://vimeo.com/channels/mabrt>

# Romney's FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH condemned by General Georg...

Monday, October 08, 2012

How ironic what Mitt Romney did today by repeatedly invoking the memory of General George Marshall in his most significant foreign policy remarks to date. True Marshall was a graduate of Virginia Military Academy (VMI) where Romney spoke. But he was vehement in his denunciation of President Truman for recognizing Israel and tried valiantly to prevent the very policies Romney now touts in the Middle East.

If Marshall were with us today he would have condemned Romney's speech and policies, especially with regard to Israel, just as he did when he was Secretary of State and stood up to President Truman about Israel. This from Marshall's Wikipedia page:



*As Secretary of State, Marshall strongly opposed recognizing the state of Israel. Marshall felt that if the state of Israel was declared that a war would break out in the Middle East (which it did in 1948 one day after Israel declared independence). Marshall saw recognizing the Jewish state as a political move to gain Jewish support in the upcoming election, in which Truman was expected to lose to Dewey. He told President Truman in May 1948, "If you (recognize the state of Israel) and if I were to vote in the election, I would vote against you."*

# Turkey False Flag?

Monday, October 08, 2012

With the rebels – primarily armed and funded by the US, Saudi Arabia and Qatar – unable to take down the Syrian Government new black and false ops may be underway. With CIA coordination the rich Arab protectorates are also spending huge amounts on propaganda and p.r. manipulation. We'll never know the details unless there is another Wikileaker down the road.

At least some of the shells landing in Turkish territory in recent days may well be such a false flag op.

The shells are actually coming from areas held by the rebels. The rebels have in fact been armed with such weapons. Turkey is in fact host to rebel groups along with CIA operatives advising and training them.

Of course we don't know for sure what is really going on. But past history would suggest at least the strong possibility that the shells landing in the border area around Turkey are actually coming from the rebels themselves using weapons previously actually supplied to them through Turkey. If so the intent is to give Turkey the excuse to call for NATO intervention and the US the excuse to go around the U.N. stalemate and provide still more money, help, and support for the anti-regime forces.

# Major Historic Palestine Tribunal today in NYC

Sunday, October 07, 2012

The Bertrand Russell Tribunal on Palestine is quite historic.

Three previous sessions have already taken place in London, Barcelona, and CapeTown.

This weekend the fourth session is taking place in New York, home city of the United Nations which is one of the major responsible parties for what has happened to the Palestinians.

You can watch it live via the information and link at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Now Expect Hot, Dirty, and Oct Surprise!

Friday, October 05, 2012

Obama deflated himself the other evening but it's not likely to happen again. Yet as a result Romney and the Neocons have been charged up seeing the possibility of not only retaking the White House but getting an even firmer grasp on the Congress.

What will happen now?

- Tremendous amounts of Super PAC ads, fueled of course by the Supreme Court's declaration that anything goes, will light up the battleground states as never before.
- More Dirt and Character Assassination will now be thrown at a weakened Obama hoping enough voters will now give him a second-look for abandonment.
- The Neocons, the Evangelicals, and the hard-line Zionists will all be refocusing on secret schemes for some kind of horrific October Surprise that could do Obama in. They did it before bringing Reagan to power with backroom deals with the Iranians and bringing Bush to power with political tricks leading to the 5-4 Supreme Court coup that put their man with millions less votes in the White House.

# Bahrain and CNN – Disgusting!

Wednesday, October 03, 2012

CNN has been caught red-handed! The Saudi-Bahrain p.r. machine exposed! These could be alternative headlines!

The Bahrainis, home to the largest U.S. naval base in the Middle East, are spending multi-millions on p.r. agents to white-wash their brutal put down the legitimate Bahrain Revolution. The Saudis, who back-up the Bahrainis and have kind of de facto annexed it to keep the Sunni royals there in power, are doing the same even as they and the Qataris finance and arm the Syrian Revolution!

CNN has been caught not only taking large sums of money from the Bahrainis (and its probably just the tip of the iceberg) but spiking damning stories and videos that should have been major features!

Reminder: CNN has for years be in bed with the Israelis, right from its inception in fact. Back when CNN got going an Israeli lobby operative who use to work not only for a major Israeli newspaper but for the lead-organization of the lobby itself, AIPAC, was pushed onto CNN and his career fast-tracked. His name? None other than Wolf Blitzer!

As always, crucial stories and comments at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# AMERICA IN MORTAL DANGER...but from within!

Monday, October 01, 2012

The real danger to the USA these days is from within, not from Iran or “the terrorists”! Indeed these external “threats” are diversion from the real catastrophes facing the fast-fading World Superpower.

Today at WashReport.com two major threat assessments of gigantic proportions.

The first from Ross Perot. Remember him? In 1992 he was the third candidate on the Presidential debate stage along with George Bush and Bill Clinton and in fact may well have been the factor causing Clinton to win. He rightly focuses on how the US is not only practically bankrupt but has a dangerously dysfunctional political system that can't bring itself to deal with the crisis.

The second from a major Washington insider going back to the Carter Administration – Pat Cadell. His recent remarkable speech points the finger squarely at the corporation media for misinforming the citizenry, parroting government propaganday, and failing the country in a way that could lead to greater disasters than those of recent years. Cadell uses the recent Bengazi terror attack as his model. But he lacks the courage to connect his thinking to the biggest propaganda deception of our time – 9/11.

## Colorado PBS Breaks TABOO! Shows 9/11 Documentary that Trade Tower...

Sunday, September 30, 2012



This and other critical 9/11 documentaries can be found today at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com). Also use Search at top right and search word 9/11 for many others on past days.

What PBS Colorado has recently done is quite a breaking of the Taboo! There are very credible organizations and former top government and military officials who say the three Trade Towers were blown up and no airplane hit the Pentagon. But the “main-stream media” have always refused to let the public know why and how so many people have come forward and taken such personal risks to speak up about the 9/11 coverup.

PBS Colorado may have broken the ice and the logjam!

# PBS Failing America!

Saturday, September 29, 2012

In comparison to the regular American networks PBS often stands out with worthwhile cultural, science and history programs. But when it comes to critical foreign policy issues, especially the most sensitive things involving Israel and the Middle East, PBS badly fails America over and over again.

A glaring but all-too-repetitive example was Thursday when Bibi Netanyahu addressed the world from the podium of the United Nations General Assembly — constantly misrepresenting, lying, threatening, harassing and in the end making a single swipe of his red magic marker as if teaching kindergarten.

So whom did the PBS News Hour call on as commentators to enlighten Americans? Two former top-ranking State Department officials who for their entire political careers were always politically correct propaganda types so they could be rewarded with cushy jobs at the Council on Foreign Relations and Harvard.

Was there a single mention of Israel's vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons coupled with the most advanced land, sea, and air delivery systems and which has a history of invading other countries, black ops, and brutal occupations? Not a word!

Was there a single mention of how Iran is totally surrounded by a vast array of American military bases and is constantly threatened by the American Empire which has a long history of invading and occupying countries, literally killing millions, and continually undermining democracy and freedom while constantly mouthing the slogans? Not a word!

PBS is essentially U.S. State Department TV along with the so-called U.S. Institute of Peace and the Woodrow Wilson Center which are essentially U.S. government propaganda and think-tanks.

# GIVE NETANYAHU A RED LINE!

Friday, September 28, 2012

Dear Bibi Netanyahu: Do you really want a RED LINE?

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 352000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi2
.w.p.c.o.m.%252F972mag.com%252Fwp-content%252Fuploads%252F2012%252F09%252Fnoa-angel.jpg", 0, 0, "",
"MarkBruzonsky", "", "center", "", "sb_api_scriptId_352000",
"https://i2.wp.com/972mag.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/noa-angel.jpg", "",
"aligncenter");
```

How's your historical memory Bibi? A little refresher may be in order. In 1962 the U.N. condemned Apartheid and called on nations to end economic and political relations with South Africa. When the South Africans continued creating Bastustans and defying international law in 1974 the U.N. suspended the membership of South Africa though the Americans vetoed expulsion. Oh yes, let's not forget, Apartheid South Africa was a close ally of Israel and Israel was clandestinely helping that racist state build nuclear weapons until 1994!

Get the message Bibi? Maybe it's time for the nations of the world to give Israel a bright Red Line? No juvenile white board and magic marker is needed!

- Stop defying U.N. Security Council Resolutions – Israel is the worst offender in history!
- Stop building illegal Jews-only Settlements – Israel constantly violates international law and international agreements!
- Stop building the illegal Wall – the International Court of Justice has clearly ruled!
- Stop threatening and planning to attack countries – only the U.N. Security Council has such authorization!
- Stop your Apartheid-like policies – actually much worse than Apartheid ever was!
- Stop blackmailing the U.S. with your powerful Israeli Lobby – a backlash is already underway and you are endangering Jews everywhere as well as Israelis!
- Stop the Judaization of Jerusalem and allow any and all persons, most especially Palestinians as well as Jews, to freely live there, build there, and come and go at all times.

# Ahmadinijad is Right!

Thursday, September 27, 2012

Do we need a Middle East free of weapons of mass destruction?

Do we need an end to the Syrian war based on a regional settlement as now advocated by Egypt, Turkey, and Iran?

Do we need adherence by all to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, the NPT?

Do we need an end to the Arab-Israeli conflict based on historical justice and a real solution to the world's worst and longest refugee crisis?

Do we need the Americans to start withdrawing their military and CIA forces and bases from the Middle East as part of a New World Order?

At the rhetorical and policy level, whatever one thinks of Mr. Ahmadinijad's style and phrasing, his positions are not only rational but in many cases sensible.

It is the US and Israel which have brought massive amounts of nuclear weapons of mass destruction to the region and created a vicious arms race from which they cash in in numerous ways.

It is the US and its other major regional ally, Saudi Arabia, that have armed the Syrian rebels and insisted on a violent outsider-instigated civil war contrary to the efforts of the United Nations.

It is Israel which has grossly defied the NPT treaty and has a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons including ballistic missiles and submarines, while always refusing all accountability and inspections for decades now.

It is the Israelis, constantly facilitated by the United States and Europe, which have defied any and all just solutions to the cancerous conflict with the Palestinians.

It is the Americans who have invaded Arab and Muslim countries, killing and dispossessing literally millions, and who have empowered the worst dictatorial regimes in the region including Mubarak's Egypt, the Saudis in Arabia and Bahrain.

And it is the Americans who have extensive military bases throughout the region, have surrounded Iran from all sides, and who are threatening strangulation, war and obliteration to any and all who defy U.S. demands.

In his speech at the United Nations on Tuesday President Obama declared how crucial it is to face the facts and do something about them. Tragically he and his country continue to refuse to look in the mirror and see critical facts honestly and clearly rather than through the spin of their own propaganda machines.

# Libya Pres says Obama wrong!

Wednesday, September 26, 2012

\*\* LIBYAN PRES TOTALLY CONTRADICTS AMERICAN PRES \*\*

“The Movie had nothing to do with this attack”. So says the Libyan President whose regime is supported by the Americans, the same Americans who bombed the Qaddafi car convoy leading to his TV killing.

And yet, even yesterday, the main theme of President Obama before the world at the U.N. remained how it was the “disgusting” movie, which the US had “nothing to do with”, that was the cause of the TV killing of Ambassador Stevens and others.

Meanwhile, Nobel Peace Prize winner Obama was directly accused yesterday of being a “war criminal”. This came not from Iran’s Ahmadinejad, but from the former U.S. Presidential Candidate Ralph Nader in an interview with the well-known Politico in Washington.

So much deception past and present! And much more to come as the radical coalition of U.S. Neocons, Evangelical Christians, and hard-line Zionists continues to push for expanding the Clash of Civilizations war, regardless of whether Obama continues for another term.

# OBAMA at U.N. – No Longer Credible

Tuesday, September 25, 2012

The remarkable thing about the Obama U.N. speech today was not what he said, but how little applause he received.

Even when he spoke of an independent Palestinian State the applause was quite limited.

When he spoke about Iran and preventing Iran from getting a nuclear weapons there was no applause at all.

When he spoke a number of times of killed Ambassador Stevens there was little reaction.

This is not the Obama Americans elected with such fervent hope in 2008. This is not the Obama who received the Nobel Peace Prize in 2009 with such expectations.

This is the Obama who on foreign policy and Middle East issues quickly transformed himself into a smooth-talking caricature of his predecessor. And for such a no longer really credible Obama there was no enthusiasmand very limited applause.

# U.S. MIDDLE EAST TARGET COUNTRIES as the Crusade Escalates

Monday, September 24, 2012

Think-back to Wikileaks and what we learned about once totally secret Bush-Blair meetings as well as the large-scale longer-term goals of the Jewish Zionist Neocons. Obama will try to hold back but even if re-empowered he may not be able to — the Israelis know very well how to use the Congress, media, and black ops to get their way. Romney and the Neocons will try to pursue their agenda fast, just as did Bush-Cheney and Sharon shortly after they all came to power.

The List of countries whose regimes will be targeted and which may even find themselves de facto (a la Iraq) if not de jure (a la Yugoslavia) fractured, goes like this:

- Syria
- Lebanon
- Iran
- Pakistan
- Saudi Arabia
- Egypt

# OBAMA's two-step and America's deadly contradic...

Monday, September 24, 2012

He's used drones to kill, creating fear and hatred, far more than any President before him — but then drone technology is fast evolving.

He's had to dance fast and loose with Netanyahu and the Israelis with increasing speed — but then he has actually armed and financed the Israelis more than any President before him.

Now with the Middle East exploding in an orgy of rage and disgust he's had to pretend the reason is just some obscure "film trailer" repeatedly denying it is because of the very U.S. policies he knows to be wrong even while his actions have enhanced the very same during his years in office.

The contradictions of U.S. policies and the U.S.-Israeli connection are fast now catching up with the Americans. And Obama will not be able to keep up the dance, even if he remains in office, without a serious reevaluation and reversal — which he avoided in Term #1.

Wednesday Obama will be at the U.N. Political circumstances will propel him to speak as a campaigner-in-chief, super-careful because Romney and the Neocons are set to pounce and because the debates start on 3 October. Yet the whole world will be watching — and far more skeptically than for his previous speeches.

Remember now that even last year the main applauders of his U.N. address were Netanyahu, Peres and Barak in Israel! So what's he going to do for an encore after already cancelling his private get togethers with Egypt's Morsi and all other foreign leaders as well?

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# OBAMA Bombs for Peace

Monday, September 24, 2012

# WHITE HOUSE Addiction to Lies, Deception, Cover-Ups

Sunday, September 23, 2012

The White House and State Dept Lies about the Libya Benghazi attack have been so blatant and so amateurish that everyone is talking.

But the really important and larger context is that lies, deception, and cover-up about critical foreign policy issues are the norm, not the exception, and both parties are repeatedly guilty as hell.

Whether the real reasons for the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, the current lies about Iran, or the refusal to acknowledge how sponsorship of Israel and responsibility for mass killings are really the cause of so much hatred, the US government is addicted to self-serving falsehoods.

The grossest example of all is what really happened on 9/11 and even more so why.

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for essential corrective info and insights.

# White House Incompetence on Gross Display!

Friday, September 21, 2012

"It is self-evident that what happened in Benghazi was a terrorist attack," the White House press secretary finally told reporters yesterday. "Our embassy was attacked violently and the result was four deaths of American officials." 20 Sept 2012

OMG, wow! With the vast resources of the CIA, NSA, Pentagon, State Dept, Spies and Drones it took the Americans more than a week to even figure out there had been a "terrorist attack" in Libya on the 9/11 anniversary day! And even then the Press Secretary doesn't seem to know the difference between the American Embassy in the capital of Tripoli, Libya, and the Consulate in Benghazi. This bumbling comes from the same White House bunch that for a week has kept claiming *ad infinitum* that all the anti-American protests in more than 20 countries now really have nothing to do with U.S. policies but are the result of spontaneous protests against the "film". Add to lack of American credibility and believability, lack of competence as well. Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

# The END of HILLARY?

Thursday, September 20, 2012

Strange turns in our world of sensationalism, war-like politics, and real serious major war preparations.

An obscure ridiculous “film clip” ignites the Muslim world in an orgy of pent-up hate and despair against the U.S. and Israel.

Then it takes the Americans — even with their vast CIA, NSA, spies and drones — more than a week to even figure out it was a “terrorist attack” in Libya.

Then come the French Mohammed cartoons — and now what is going to happen on Friday after prayers in the Middle East?

And now on the way is Monica’s Revenge — a sordid tale of a President’s sexless life at the White House resulting in his wanderlust for threesomes and Oval Office plus phone sex with “the intern”. Will this tell-all be the end of Hillary’s aspirations for 2016? And what will it do to the former President’s amazingly resurrected halo?



Read about this all today and everyday at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Hillary's Jewish Neocon Spokesperson

Wednesday, September 19, 2012



*(Photo – Hillary's Nuland advising President Bush)*

Don't be misled into thinking that the Neocons are all hardline Republicans. Though usually using less ominous sounding rhetoric in public, persons of Neocon connections and outlooks – many Jewish and closely connected to the Israelis – have also infected the Democratic Party bigtime.

One example is close friend of Hillary, Bill, and Barack, Haim Saban, who some years on behalf of his even closer friend, Ariel Sharon, essentially purchased the Dem Party think-tank – The Brookings Institution – and installed one of the long-time Israeli Lobby Operatives in Washington – Martin Indyk – to run it on matters Middle Eastern.

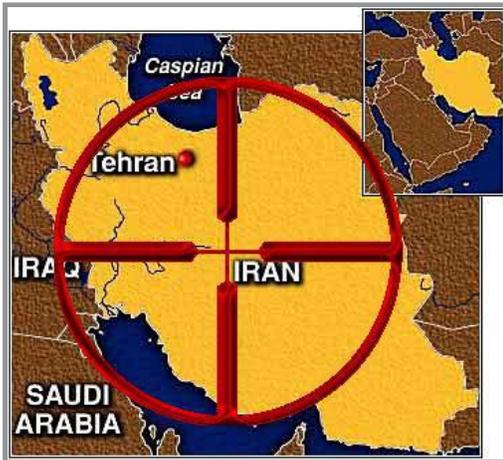
Another example is Hillary's top spokesperson – Victoria Nuland. Also Jewish, Zionist, and close to the Israelis, Nuland was actually Vice-President Dick Cheney's Principle Deputy National Security Adviser some years ago and her husband, Robert Kagan, was one of the founders of the notorious Neocon Organization called Project for the New American Century (PNAC).

As major historic regional war looms in the Middle East, and as Obama prepares his U.N. speech and what he will tell the world during the Presidential debates, the "good cop" Jewish and Israeli-oriented Neocons of the Dem Party are those he knows he has to relate to.

Check daily [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) to find out what they don't want you to know.

# LIES, LIES, LIES about IRAN

Tuesday, September 18, 2012



Back when the Shah was in power, thanks to the CIA coup against Iranian democracy in 1953, he was encouraged to build nuclear reactors and be the strongman torturer of the region. Once the Shah was overthrown the Americans immediately tried CIA counter-coups, armed Saddam for his invasion, and have ever since worked to isolate, weaken, and topple the post-Shah Islamic government.

Now the U.S. and Israel — working closely with the Saudis, UK, and others under-the-table — are trying to strangle Iran and reassert hegemonic control over the increasingly tense region. This further means escalating efforts to arm the rebels in Syria and find some way, any way, to take down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, and Tehran asap!

As for nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction let's be very clear about this. The Iranians have none even though they are now surrounded with dozens of major US military bases and constantly under threat from Israel and, via the Israeli Lobby, the Americans. Furthermore they are being economically sanctioned in unprecedented ways that are now all but war. A vast naval arsenal led by the US is now in the Persian Gulf conducting "War Games" and the largest ever "War Games" are about to take place with the Israelis.

Furthermore, it is the U.S. and Israel that have huge arsenals of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction!

It is Israel which is the world's worst violator of the Non-Proliferation Treaty which the Iranians have signed!

It is the Israelis that refuse all international inspection and cooperation!

It is the US which is selling tens of billions of arms to some of the most repressive and dictatorial regimes in the Middle East – Saudi, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE – and fueling the Israelis with more and more high-tech super arms!

What about all the current huffing and puffing that the Iranians will soon have nukes? This is a blatant attempt to create a scar climate trying to provoke Iran and creating a

climate for regional war that could become hot anytime now. It should be remembered as well that the US and Israel have been up to this scare game for quite a long time now and have very little credibility.

In 1992, the same Bibi Netanyahu first predicted the Iranians would have nuclear weapons in "3 to 5 years" and the same Shimon Peres told French TV the Iranians would have nukes by 1999. In 1995 US officials told the New York Times the Iranians would have the bomb by 2000 and Donald Rumsfeld testified before Congress a few years later that the Iranians would have intercontinental missiles they would arm with nukes to hit the US by 2003.

Now today as the US and Israel fan the flames of hatred and war once again, just look at the blowback their past, as well as current, policies have created throughout the region from Lebanon to Iraq to Afghanistan, from Egypt to Tunisia and Libya.

# NBC Main Stream Balony!

Monday, September 17, 2012

## THE U.S. AND ISRAEL QUITE UNDERSTANDABLY UNDER ATTACK

Asked yesterday on one of the major NBC News Programs (Chris Matthews Show) to "Tell Me Something I Don't Know" the New York Times reporter said "President Obama refused to set a "Red Line" to attack Iran as the Israelis want!"

Wow...something in the headlines all over is something we supposedly don't know!

Earlier in the show the host himself said it wasn't just the US being attacked in the Middle East but many countries. Totally underplayed was how the US is by far THE country under attack, along with side-kick Israel that is.

And that's the important point really. Most of all the "Main Stream Media" in the US nearly totally overlooks that it is the long US sponsorship and promotion of Israel, and Israel's extreme influence on U.S. policies, that combined have created more than anything else today's climate of outrage and hatred throughout the Middle East.

Always go daily to [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) for the latest and most important developments and comments.

# USA GO TO HELL! But the drunk remains in denial!

Sunday, September 16, 2012

Unprecedented 15-ft tall concrete barriers now block all streets leading to the fortress American Embassy in downtown Cairo. "USA Go to Hell!" is painted, in English and Arabic, on the concrete and chants of "Obama, Obama, We Are All Osama" reverberate day after day. American diplomatic families and "non-essential personnel" are evacuating Tunis and Sudan; and throughout the region Americans are on the run and on lock-down. Yet the White House and State Department keep insisting that what's happening is not because of U.S. policies but just because of the crazy "film trailer". Like a drunk in denial there isn't going to be the change that's critically needed until the drunk admits what's wrong and gets help from sober friends and family!

# MEDIA FOR CHRIST did it! Even so OBAMA should APPOLOGIZE!

Saturday, September 15, 2012

Every group has its extremists and fundamentalists. Indeed, most of the big terrorism, with the exception of 9/11, that has occurred in the US has been from far-fring radical white Christian crazies!

Now after initial false reports that an Israeli American and Jews were behind the anti-Islam “film” it seems obscure and far-fring Christian groups with self-given names “Media For Christ” and “Courageous Christians United” did the deed with some kind of links to a very few extremist with Egyptian Coptic Christian roots. Furthermore, and even more bizarrely, it seems some of them are now claiming they did it hoping to entice and entrap pro-Osama Muslims ‘sleepers’ in Southern California!

All of the religions have their crazies, fanatics, fundamentalists — some are Jewish, some Christian, some Muslim. Beyond the People of the Book there are a few Hindu crazies and Buddhist crazies and it always should be remembered that such extremist nut cases are not exclusive to any one group or religion and they are nearly always very marginal and very shunned by their own.

EXCEPT, that is, our interconnected internet instant-gratification world tragically and dangerously now greatly magnifies such far-fring types making their rantings heard far and wide as never before.

BUT, and this is a very crucial “but”, the passions and violence sparked by such magnification do not explode in a vacuum. It is, we should acknowledge, “understandable” why there is so much hatred and fury just waiting to explode. Decades of misguided and in many cases outrageous U.S. and Western and yes Israeli policies provide the psychological fuel that such sparks ignite.

Massive killing of Arabs and Muslims in “mistaken” wars, torture and degradation of Muslims, Quantanimo, Koran burnings, Blackwater and “contractor” lawlessness, Drone killing machines, Abu Ghraib...the list goes on! The U.S. has become the supership Darth Vader Empire and when the powerless get a chance to scream and burn they take it. And when organized anti-U.S. groups get a chance to exploit the anger they take it. And when Arabs and Muslims get a chance to lash out at the superpower that arms and finances the Israelis they take it.

As for what the U.S. should do about all this and why Obama should be appologizing even though the U.S. government had nothing to do with the dispicable “film”, more to come from me about that. Meanwhile check daily at [MiddeEast.org](http://MiddeEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) — they are interconnected and you can easily go from one to another with the link on top.

# ANTI-US HATRED HAS DEEP and MANY CAUSES

Friday, September 14, 2012

The anti-US hatreds have been growing for many years. Israel is one of the major causes. Then the invasions and so many deaths of Iraq and Afghanistan. Torture, Abu Graib, Guantanamo, Koran Burnings, CIA secret prisons, wanton killings, Blackwater, Drone Killings...and the list goes on. The anti-Mohammed movie simply set off the fires like a match in a dry forest. I was live on RT arabic this evening talking about all this — available soon at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

## I was wrong!

Thursday, September 13, 2012

Well...I wasn't alone...but even so I was wrong! I carefully checked with big news sources including Haaretz and Associated Press before fingering Sam Bacile as an Israeli American financed by a hundred Jews as the maker of the incendiary anti-Muslim film. And indeed such a person had given an interview to AP with precisely this information. But it now appears to have been a big con on top of the outrageous and actually quite ridiculous "movie trailer"!

It now looks like a few "crazies", a few Coptic extremists in the US linked to a few relatives or friends in Alexandria, Egypt, and maybe a few extreme Evangelicals, may be behind this "film" and with a far smaller budget. But we're going to have to wait to see on this one!

Ongoing info at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# The FILM-MAKER and The MILLIONS? Jewish? Copt? American? Israeli?

Thursday, September 13, 2012

Someone, or some group, put up a lot of money and effort into doing this incendiary “film”. And who is now working so hard to obscure and cover-up who is really behind it?

After initial reports from main-stream news organizations yesterday that \$5 million came from a group of a hundred Jews and that the film-maker was an Israeli living in California, a fast and furious campaign was launched by known Israeli-connected journalists and p.r. agent denying he was Israeli and fingering Copts and Evangelicals instead.

Yesterday the AP, New York Magazine, The Times of Israel, and Haaretz among others put forth the story that the instigator was Sam Bacile, an Israeli-American financially backed by a group of a hundred Jews. Today this and other Israeli publications are back-tracking and saying Bacile is not in hiding after all and may not even exist...even though he was said to have given an interview to the Associated Press and others yesterday.

How come the trail of evidence involving so much money, the hiring of a cast of 60, and a 3-month production period that had to involve many payments of many kinds has not been at least partially uncovered by now. Who is behind this? Who maybe is now covering up who was behind this? New reports are coming out that the budget was just \$60,000 raised from Egyptian Copts in Alexandria. Can that be? And if so what ramifications for the ancient Copts that make up 10% of Egypt's population?

Whoever was behind this was one of the purposes of the timing to further inflame anti-US attitudes at a critical time both in the Middle East and U.S. election-time? Who benefits from this?

Latest and incisive info is always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

# “Obama, Obama, We Are All Osama”!

Thursday, September 13, 2012

That is one of the anti-American chants heard in the streets of Cairo and other Arab and Muslim cities on this year's 9/11 Anniversary. Marine reinforcements have been sent throughout the region to protect US property and diplomats. Drones are now being sent to Libya as well. National Public Radio, NPR, put it this way today:

*U.S. diplomats today often seem to be captives of their embassies. Many live and work behind high walls in fortified compounds, guarded by U.S. Marines who are often reinforced by a local security force. They venture out less and less, and the death of Stevens and three other Americans will only amplify this trend.*

Keep up with what is important and why daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Israelis, Jews, \$5 Million Created the ANTI-ISLAM FILM?!

Wednesday, September 12, 2012

***FLASH! Israeli-American, 100 Jews, \$5 million behind ANTI-ISLAM FILM***

On YouTube the trailer is just 14 minutes and it can be seen today at MiddleEast.Org. The complete film is about two-hours long and is now said to have been made with a \$5 million budget contributed by about 100 Jewish donors, most thought to be American Jews.

The movie took 3 months, 60 actors, a crew of 45, and extra helpings of extreme absurdity, vicious hatred, and the "Clash of Civilizations" mentality. The producer is said to be an Israeli-American living in California now in hiding.

Always check MiddleEast.Org for important articles, videos and pithy comments.

## Photo of Amb Stevens Body Dragged Through Bengazi Streets

Wednesday, September 12, 2012



There were the gruesome photos of Gaddafi's body after the US attacked his motorcade and the crowd got hold of him and killed him. Today there is this photo of the US Amb in Libya who was instrumental in bringing down Gaddafi who himself has suffered much the same fate. For critical info and analysis always check [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

From Egypt to Libya, from Tunisia to Algeria, the anti-US attitudes that have been latent for many years are now coming forward as the "Arab Spring" itself escalates and metastacizes. US support for Israel is an underlying motivation though few want to discuss it.

# CAIRO EMBASSY ATTACKED! USA Flag Burned Replaced with Black Islami...

Tuesday, September 11, 2012



Latest and most important always at  
[MIDDLEEAST.ORG](http://MIDDLEEAST.ORG)

## WATCH this new 9/11 DOCUMENTARY at MiddleEast.Org

Tuesday, September 11, 2012

The official story is a massive historical coverup! Even the co-chairman of the 9/11 Commission Report have nearly admitted it!



The facts juxtaposed against the lies are startling! Large numbers of scholars and experts have done a far better job than the Commission and reached opposite conclusions!

Today on the 11th anniversary skip the politically correct and emotional ceremonies and news reports and watch this documentary. It's featured at the top today at MiddleEast.Org

## Might Israel use of new-type Nuke over Iran?

Saturday, September 08, 2012



Israel might do something never done before and use an nuclear-fused Electro-Magnetic Pulse weapon over Iran. This is not just science fiction, it may actually being considered and for use soon!

Read all about it at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# GLOBAL WARMING! Where's the U.S. Leadership?

Saturday, September 08, 2012

## GLOBAL WARMING WOLF AT THE DOOR!

Romney ridiculed it! Obama almost mentioned it! Yet it is not only real and dangerous it's already at the door! So where's the American leadership on this critical problem that we as the leading industrial super power are so responsible for but still now in 2012 doing nothing serious about!

If and when Obama has a second term he should beg Al Gore to come back to government and give him a super cabinet autonomous position to find ways to devote the United States of America, the world's super power, to lessening Global Warming.

Gore was not only a no show at the Convention he was hardly mentioned. Yet he is such a distinguished American who was a leading Senator for many years, then VP for 8 years, then elected President (popular vote that is undone by the Republican Supreme Court 5 to 4 vote). He is also a distinguished world citizen who has so rightly cried out about Global Warming for years now.

Dear Obama! If and when you are reelected do the right thing for our country, for our world, for your kids and all kids — get our country focused on lessening Global Warming, show real leadership and courage, and then get the other major nations, especially China and Russia, to join us in this urgent problem facing all of humanity!

Dear Mitt! If and when you are elected be a leader of our world, not a hostage to your limited and sometimes quite neaderthal party. Nothing less than the fate of our home planet is at stake.

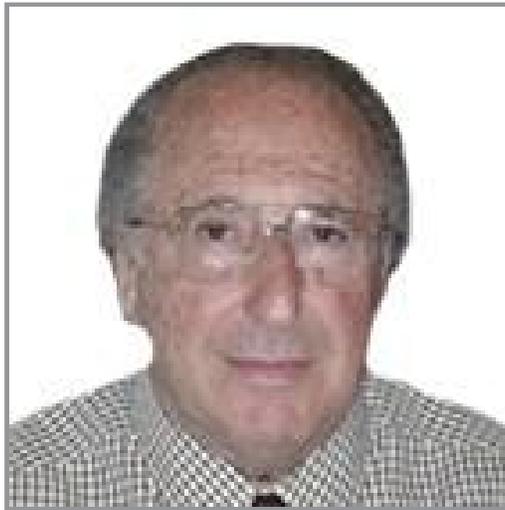
Watch the short but powerful 5-minute NASA video featured today at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## HENRY SIEGMAN – Liberal Jewish Zionist Hypocrisy and the ...

Friday, September 07, 2012

HENRY SIEGMAN – “Liberal” Deception and Hypocrisy about JEWS and ISRAEL

He titles his latest craftily misleading article *The Triumph and Tragedy of Greater Israel*. How fitting that a man of such confused hypocrisy wants to have it both ways, both triumph and tragedy at the same time.



Years ago head of the American Jewish Congress, then mouthpiece for the Council on Foreign Relations, then cashed in with the Europeans as their “liberal Zionist” advocate of a once real now enemy “Two State Solution”, Siegmán keeps trying to twist and turn urging all like him to avoid serious actions based on principled conclusions.

Indeed, in his most recent article first Siegmán proclaims the Two-State Solution he spent his early years in Jewish life loudly opposing, then his follow-on years seeming to be promoting, now to be dead dead. Yet then he concludes the same article that for the good of Israel and Zionism the already dead Two-State Solution has to be salvaged and promoted.

Now as best we can tell Siegmán has not yet renounced his Judaism, converted to Christianity, and become a devotee of the resurrection.

Rather Siegmán is a clever representative of the gross hypocrisy and purposeful confusion spewing from Jewish Liberal Zionists increasingly desperate to distance themselves from gross racism but unwilling to bring themselves to honestly advocate what brought down apartheid years ago — disassociation, sanctions, civil disobedience, divestment, vilification, boycott.

Indeed Siegmán and his kind instead can’t resist continuing to denounce and defame those others who actually stand up for their convictions and act on them rather than continuing to twist in the wind always finding excuse after excuse not to do so.

Read Siegman's article and other important info daily at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) Use the Calendar in the center to go back to previous days.

# Michelle for President?!

Thursday, September 06, 2012

## **ROT and DECAY beneath the SOARING RHETORIC**

Why are we all still talking about Hillary and envisioning 2016? Maybe we should be talking about Michelle? Or what about an all female and interracial duo – Hillary and Michelle?!

OK... just having a little bit of fun here! The sad reality is too many of us are taken in by soaring rhetoric and all that “hope” stuff...fluff... Bill Clinton is definitely the master-in-chief of all that!

And OK! The sad and tragic reality is that while it is desperately imperative to keep the Romney/Ryan duo out of power, those we have given the power have squandered it, abused it, mishandled it. Yesterday’s “God and Jerusalem” fiasco on the floor of the Dem Convention from the power-brokers (done at Obama’s command) was such a gross illustration.

Under the rhetorical flourishes from Michelle and Bill et. al. there is so much rot and decay. Not only has the American infrastructure become aged and inadequate, so is today’s American political system and the way big money, big media, and big finance control, and exchange places with, those awarded political and economic power.

Check WashReport.com daily for the really important news and pithy insights!

# OBAMA – Executioner-in-Chief

Wednesday, September 05, 2012

American citizen named Abdulrahman Awlaki – he would have been 17 a few days ago.

But a year ago, as he sat with his cousins under the moonlight sharing a meal, he was killed by the US government in a drone strike.

The Obama administration has never explained why they killed Abdulrahman, though they had declared his father, also an American citizen, a “terrorist” but never charged or indicted him with any specific crime.

The American President, using CIA and Pentagon Drones, has declared himself accuser, prosecutor, judge, and executioner all-in-one with no courts, legal process, or any checks and balances that we Americans use to take for granted.

Bedrock *habeas corpus* is gone as a once guiding principle of American jurisprudence — we now have secret gulag torture chambers. And bedrock extensive legal process for capital punishment is gone as well — we now have execution by Presidential decree and secret incineration a la Darth Vader.

In the blanket name of “security” and by declaring in effect “you are either with us or you are a terrorist if you support those who oppose us” we Americans are losing our Constitutional liberties as well as our soul.

So let’s remember Abdulrahman Awlaki (thanks to Jeremy Scahill and Mara Ahmed for reminding me and the photo).

So let’s remember what is now being done in our name and what we are all complicitous to in the name of the false God of “security”.

And let’s remember that just the other day Bishop Desmond Tutu of anti-apartheid fame refused to appear on a panel with former British Prime Minister Tony Blair. When asked why he said very clearly that he considered both Blair, and sidekick former U.S. President George Bush, War Criminals who deserve to be investigated and indicted by the International Criminal Court in The Hague.

This boy executed by Drone attack happened to be an American. How many others who are Pakistanis, Afghanis, Yemenis, Palestinians, Arabs, and Muslims, are similarly executed by the U.S. and sometimes allies and we never even know who they are, not even what their names were, or what they were even accused of doing?

# US to IRAN – Don't Blame/Attack US!

Monday, September 03, 2012

*"A decision has been taken to respond and the response will be very great. The response will not be just inside the Israeli entity – American bases in the whole region could be Iranian targets. If Israel targets Iran, America bears responsibility."*

This from Lebanon's Hezbollah leader Nasrallah today. It follows reports the Americans are desperately trying to pretend they are "not complicitous" with Israel (so proclaims the top Pentagon General) and reports Obama has been signaling the Iranians the US will not join in an Israeli attack unless Iran counter-attacks against U.S. forces in the region.

Let's get to the bottom of this. The Israelis could not pursue their policies and wars were it not for unprecedented and long-term American support and arms. Whether or not the U.S. Pres personally supports what the Israelis do is not the issue. Vast amounts of American money, arms, CIA assistance, and US veto protection at the UN are what make it possible for the Israelis to do what they do, to threaten what they do, to act as they do. The Americans are fully complicitous. Period. Exclamation point!

Even so it's understandable, though not very credible, that the Americans are trying to distance themselves hoping that an Israeli attack on Iran will not escalate into regional even world war. After all the Russians and the Chinese have made some threats of their own. Furthermore, and most importantly, any Israeli strike this time will not be, cannot be, a one off. It will have to be sustained for days, weeks, longer. It will have to be accompanied by further threats that if the Iranians respond that will give Israel and the US the excuse to destroy the country and kill off the regime one way or another. Furthermore, if and when the Iranians rebuild, the Israelis will have to do it again...and again.

Let's also be very clear about something else that is key! This isn't about Iranian nukes, they have none, it is the Israelis who are the only nuke superpower in the region with a vast arsenal making them many times superior to all the Arab and Muslim armies combined. This is about imperial domination, it is about preventing any Arab or Muslim power from arising that could bloc and deter the complex Israeli/US/Saudi alliance from controlling the region.

Despite Obama's twists and turns, the US and Israel are joined at the hip so to speak and at this point it is Netanyahu in Jerusalem more in the drivers seat than Obama in fractured, confused, bankrupt Washington.

# Obama to Israel – No HOT REGIONAL WAR now.

Sunday, September 02, 2012

Obama has provided Israel with more arms, more money, and more enhancements to the “strategic connection” than any President before him. He has as well succumbed to Israeli demands and lead the crusade to isolate and strangle Iran, using unprecedented forms of cyberterrorism and terror assassinations in close coordination with the Israelis.

What Obama has not done, so far however, is totally give in to Israeli blackmail giving the OK to launch a full-scale war, though it may well still come to that.

A bitter and angry exchange took place recently in Jerusalem between the Israeli Prime Minister and Obama’s Ambassador when the U.S. decision to greatly scale back the long-planned largest-ever-by-far military war games was made final.

Neither Obama nor the Pentagon Generals have given the Israelis the OK they need to ignite the regional war they have been maneuvering to bring about for some time now. They still might defy the President concluding that once the fighting starts the US will be forced to engage and that they can use Congress and the media to get their way if need be. And they may well be right.

But with Obama not totally succumbing to the election-time blackmail so far regional war just might be averted in these critically dangerous election-time two months ahead. Check MiddleEast.Org daily.

# Message to SUPREME LEADER KHAMENEI

Friday, August 31, 2012

It is a critical time in the history of the Middle East and our increasingly globalized interconnected world.

Your nemesis, Netanyahu, has just announced he is coming to speak to the U.N. General Assembly in late September.



You should be coming as well. The world needs to hear from you 'in person' about all the current issues facing the international community including a broad historical overview putting today's dangers and challenges in context.

Are you up to the challenge Grand Ayatollah Sayyed Ali Hosseini Khamenei? You are the Supreme Leader of a great country at a critical time. This is your responsibility and the time is extraordinarily urgent.

# ISRAEL'S PLOT

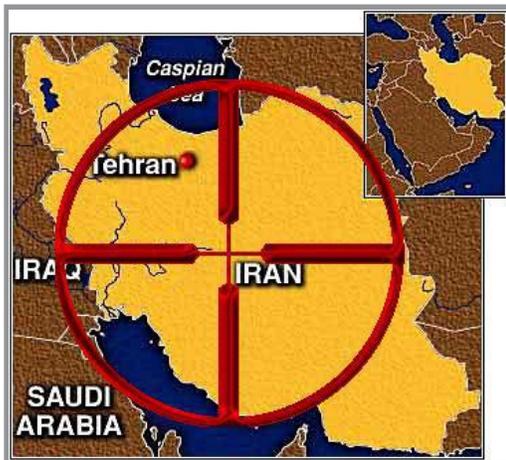
Wednesday, August 29, 2012

ISRAEL'S PLOT to get U.S. to WAR with IRAN + LEBANON and SYRIA



Despite all their hyperbolic bluster and extraordinarily arrogant chutzpa, the Israelis are afraid to strike Iran on their own and will not do so.

What they are doing however with their incessant threats to do just that is building super pressure on both Obama and Romney, the American political system, and public opinion.



Despite all their hyperbolic bluster and extraordinarily arrogant chutzpa, the Israelis are afraid to strike Iran on their own and will not do so.

The Israelis will only strike in coordination with the U.S. even if that means an end run around the White House and a convoluted game of good cop/bad cop. This has been the case ever since the 1967 war. It was also the case in 2004 when the Israelis waited for the US OK to assassinate the Founding Leaders of both the PLO and Hamas.

What they want to get is a library of statements, pledges, promises and preparations that the U.S. will do the deed for them by a date certain and soon next year. They want to assemble all the political and psychological ammunition they can, thus preparing the world for what is coming even if not quite getting Obama to sign on the dotted line. What they also want are even more crippling sanctions to weaken and destabilizing Iran still hoping they can bring the regime down one way or another. Plus of course the latest high-tech arms and still more money are flowing from the U.S. to Israel.

Right now, during the U.S. election campaign, the Israelis know they have maximum leverage on the politicians, their handlers, and both major parties. They want to box in

both possible Commanders-in-Chiefs with very public statements and pledges and an atmosphere of we are right! So they will escalate their efforts still further in the campaign weeks ahead leading up to the all-important Presidential debates.

At the same time the Israelis will keep trying to get one of their false-flag black ops to succeed in igniting the regional war they so much crave. Simultaneously they might succeed to provoke Iran or Lebanon or somebody, anybody, to do something that they could manipulate into a *causus belli* using the powerful omnipresent media and lobbying groups they control.

The Israeli Plot goes far beyond war which is a means rather than an end. It goes to totally restructuring the Middle East region by crushing and fracturing their enemies and then, in *de facto* alliance with Saudi Arabia and the Gulf Arabs whom they threaten as well, forcing the Palestinians to accept permanent vanquishment in controlled bantustans and ghettos even if called a pseudo-State "Palestinian homeland".

# Abbas Be Gone, Enough is Enough!

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

Can you believe this headline this evening?!!

“The Palestinian foreign minister says the Palestinians are putting their quest for international recognition at the UN on hold for now.”

After all the hoopla, all the faux assertiveness, all the mistakes and failings, now the so-called “Palestinian Authority” isn’t even going through with the only charade they have been crying out so loudly about!

What a disgraceful and inept bunch of charlatans these corrupt, aging, inconsequential has-beens who drivel on as the “Palestinian Authority” under Mahmoud Abbas, Abu Mazen, quisling and laughable “President”, have proven to be! [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) for details and updates.

## Joe? Donald? Nancy? GOP Surprise?

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

Not many surprises from the GOP these days other than offbeat comments that reveal such shallow and hyperbolic thinking about such matters as rape, abortion, Medicare, Iran, and that list goes on!

But a hook being used for Thursday night's Romney "acceptance speech" is the mystery guest ploy — and it's working!



Right before Marco introduces Mitt there's an unnamed slot on the agenda and open!



Will it be Joe (Lieberman) who desperately wants to be Secretary of State? Remember him, Dem VP candidate in 2000 who endorsed McCain and spoke at the 2008 Republican Convention?

Or...The Donald? As far out as he may be don't count this guy out. Romney wants his money bags too along with what many of them actually think of as savvy. Just imagine him as Secretary of State! A bridge too far? Remember now, last go around they had Sarah for VP!

Or...Nancy....now 91...frail...but as Ron's wife quite a draw.

One of these or someone else..the ploy is working! Yes, smile, I'll be watching! Rare popcorn and beer evening for me and friends watching something other than hard news on the old tubbie.

Check WashReport.com daily for latest important articles and insights

# AMERICA – SUPER WEAPONS MERCHANT OF DEATH

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

Weapons Sales last year worldwide were officially \$85 billion. Under the table, black market, secret deals — much more. The US sold the great majority of these weapons of death to it's friends including major violators of human rights and dictators such as Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and Israel. The U.S. sells mostly high-tech super-weapons — \$66 billion from this known total. All other countries in the world, combined, sold just one-third of what the Americans alone sold!

Beyond the official weapons sales there are all kinds of deals, transfers, contractors who make up the vast military-industrial complex. Plus of course the huge weapons industry in the U.S. that is contracted by the Pentagon and CIA and then uses some of the gross profits to “lobby” congress, propagandize with TV and newspaper ads, advertise and sponsor News programs. Government and Pentagon officials often retire and then cash-in big time collecting bloated pensions for life and making millions for themselves selling everything from Drones to super airport scanners to their friends still in uniform and on Capitol Hill.

Indeed, just one major weapons system, the F-35, is estimated to have a total price-tag in the years ahead of \$1.5 trillion. Yes, that's Trillion! Just imagine if we put those scientists and engineers and corporations to work building and repairing the whole countries infrastructure and trying to get a handle on global warming rather than building this latest super weapon of death and imperial control.

Check WashReport.com daily for latest important articles and insights.

# PALESTINIANS NEED REVOLUTION TOO!

Saturday, August 25, 2012

Throughout the Mubarak years in Egypt the Palestinians too have been saddled with an increasingly repressive and oppressive regime — one filled with bumlbers, sell-outs, and collaborators who today collectively make up the “VIP” class now empowered in Ramallah.

Just as the Egyptian people finally had to rebel and rise up against their dictators and oppressors sponsored from abroad so must the Palestinian people throw out the regime that has become a hired contractor sub-occupier. That is what the “Palestinian Authority”, the PA, has been for some time now serving Israel, the US, and the other US-sponsored Arab client-regimes in Jordan, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf.

The same Palestinian quislings who were empowered back in the 1980s when Mubarak was enthroned remain in power in Ramallah today tasked with control their own people on behalf of their enemies. Nowhere else in the world have people who have made such terrible agreements and so unjustly enriched and empowered themselves, retained political and economic power for so long.

The names are not secret — Abbas, Shaath, Abed-Rabbo, Erekat, all at the top of the list for those who should be overthrown one way or another. There are so many lesser-knowns who do their bidding and also should be stripped of authority and privileges. Of course Fayyad, the relative newcomoter trained and positioned by the Americans as “Prime Minister”, must go as well.

Indeed it bears saying again and again, clearly and forcefully, the PA itself has been for some time now the sub-agent contractor of the Israeli occupation with the Americans and Europeans its military and financial sponsor. The time for a Palestinian revolution a la Tunisia, Egypt, Yemen is at hand. The time for the Palestinian people to make intifada against the PA, to rid themselves of their stooges and collaborators and repressors, has come.

It may be hot summer time already, but it's overdue now for a house-cleaning  
PALESTINIAN SPRING!

# PRINCE BANDAR DEAD?! 1949 – 2012

Thursday, August 23, 2012

On 2 August I headlined the likely assassination of Prince Bandar bin Sultan, one of the most important foreign policy operatives not only in Saudi Arabia but in the entire Middle East.

The week before that I had headlined, also here and at MiddleEast.Org, the key role Bandar was playing coordinating with the CIA and Mossad the downfall of Damascus to be followed by crushing Hezbollah in Lebanon and all in advance of bringing about a counter-revolution in Iran or at least destroying the growing military power and influence of Iran in the Middle East.

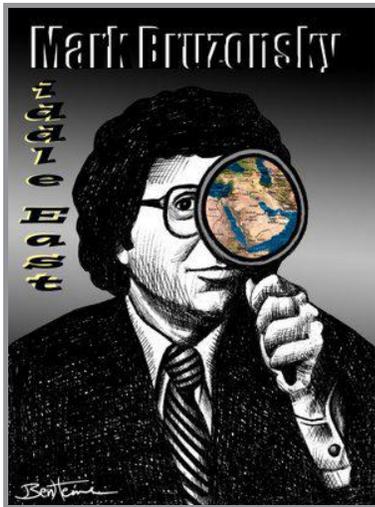
Now, weeks later, Bandar has still not been seen, the Saudis have been silent, but new reports are leaking out that Bandar is indeed dead along with his deputy, blown up by a bomb somehow smuggled into his own headquarters in Riyadh! Yet other reports are that Bandar has been seen, but not heard. Yet so far no picture...nothing actually heard from this heretofore so talkative and visible guy. It's all very mysterious and raises all kinds of questions and possibilities.

The latest is at MiddleEast.org today. Use the Calendar to go back to the last week of July and then 2 August and see what was headlined and sired then.

# RUSSIA WARNS AGAIN as Regional War Tensions Escalate

Wednesday, August 22, 2012

The major reason the US has not acted more overtly to crush the Assad Regime in Damascus — after which the targets are Lebanon (Hezbollah), Occupied Palestine (Hamas), and then the big prize of IRAN — is because of Russia and through extension China.



The other not-quite superpowers have put the US on notice that if there is more direct intervention they may take more serious counter-steps of their own. And everyone fears just where that could lead — especially with the extreme Neocon, Evangelical, and Israeli influences in the US and growing homefront Russian and Chinese “stand up to U.S.” sentiments.

For this reason the US — always pushed and prodded by Israel — is relying on proxie funders and arms suppliers, primarily Saudi Arabia and Qatar via Turkey, all in close coordination with the CIA and Mossad of course. In effect General Petraeus — now in civilian clothes at the CIA — is the commanding General of the Syria War and preparations for what comes next.

The preparations include possible “no-fly zones” coupled with supplying the “rebels” with anti-air missiles and more sophisticated weapons should the Assad Regime hold on. At the moment the US and Israel have concluded they are winning anyway as the Syrian economy collapses, Assad’s regime is infiltrated and co-opted with bribes and money, and both Syria and Lebanon risk fracturing and years of internal struggle.

What Iran will now do, and what Russia may do, to try to keep their ally from being overrun is no doubt being urgently gamed in Washington, Tel Aviv and Riyadh, as well as in Tehran and Moscow. A further wild-card is Egypt which is reasserting it’s military presence in Sinai as the new President prepares to visit Beijing and then Tehran in the days ahead.

Latest info always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA! Expanded!

Monday, August 20, 2012

\* \*\*\*\*\* Latest at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org \*\*\*\*\*

The Israelis pushed Jimmy Carter out of Washington, even secretly dealing with the hated Iranian Mullahs to do so, in order to bring in Ronald Reagan and the early Neocons. Shortly thereafter, with Reagan's blessings, they invaded Lebanon leading to a long disastrous occupation, the birth of Hezbollah and Hamas, the rise of suicide bombers, escalating anti-American on top of anti-Israeli passions throughout the region, and today's entrenched Apartheid occupation.



Then the Israelis helped instigate Contragate, rushed to greatly expand their settlements (bringing on the Infifada uprisings which were to become a model for the Arab Spring), pushed our world to 9/11, quickly stimulated the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq, and continually kept hyping the themes of “radical Islam” and “Clash of Civilizations”.

Now in 2012 an even bigger and far more dangerous Israeli scheme is underway. The Israelis and their multiple Jewish Zionist operatives and organizations want to ignite the region into an unextinguishable multi-dimensional conflict to suit their expansionist and paranoid proclivities.

Now the current American President is being blackmailed. If he doesn't provide Israel still more super advanced armaments and still more vast quantities of monies, and if he doesn't promise Israel that if reelected the US will attack Iran on Israel's behalf, that they the Israelis will ignite the Middle East region on their own during the election campaign and maybe seal Obama's fate. As Carter before him the Israelis are in the process as making Barack Hussein Obama — another President who tried to champion an end to their settlement expansions and even a rump unreal quite-castrated “Palestinian State” — into a “failed” one-term President.

The threat goes that regardless of Obama's opposition they can use the massive power of their Lobby and their tight grip on the American Congress and media to force the US to join in regardless of US policies and national interests.

Multiple efforts — some sparked by, some coordinated with, the Israelis — are simultaneously underway undermining Obama's prospects whatever he says and does.

His compliant Israeli-centric speech to the U.N. last September they want to be greatly amplified and made even more to their liking this year!

Add to this their further blackmail threat to undermine and block even a second-term Obama using the Congress and the media is quite credible. Remember those 29 standing ovations for Netanyahu before that rare Joint Session of Congress earlier this year? Remember the power of AIPAC, and now CUFI, and the many other highly-partisan, well-funded and well-staffed organizations that has been demonstrated so many times in the past?

Bottom Line: It's an outrageous and quite convoluted Israeli blackmail scheme and they are getting away with it!

The Israelis are so use to successfully manipulating the US, as well as the EU, to get their way — year after year, crisis after crisis — that they are now pulling out all the stops, using all their tricks and operatives. They are super-charged this go around and they still have political afterburners to kick in if and when needed.

Furthermore, the Israelis and “the Lobby” are well aware they have Obama on the run. He has already caved in to most of their wish-list...but for their final “guaranteed us WAR” demand.

But that one too they are expecting to achieve and they already have Congress and Obama on record pledging but not quite promising hot WAR with IRAN – an unprecedented cold and warming war is already underway. The Israelis are continually maneuvering unrelentingly in order that this war decision about when and how will be theirs — not one based on American national interests but rather on their own hard-line Zionist visions.

Keep up with what is going on today and everyday at [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com) and [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org).

# ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA!

Sunday, August 19, 2012

\*\*\* Latest at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org \*\*\*

The Israelis pushed Jimmy Carter out of Washington, even secretly dealing with the Iranians to do so, in order to bring in Ronald Reagan and the early Neocons. Shortly thereafter, with Reagan's blessings, they invaded Lebanon leading to a long occupation and the birth of Hezbollah and then Hamas. They also then helped instigate Conragate.

Now an even bigger and far more dangerous Israeli scheme is underway. Obama is being blackmailed that if he doesn't provide Israel still more advanced arms and still more money, and if he doesn't promise Israel that if reelected the US will attack Iran in 2013, that they the Israelis may just do so on their own during the election campaign using all the power of their Lobby and their hold on the Congress and the media to force the U.S. to join in regardless of Obama's policies. Multiple efforts, some sparked by some coordinated with the Israelis, are simultaneously underway undermining Obama's prospects.

It's an outrageous blackmail scheme! But the Israelis are so use to getting their way with things of this kind that they are now pulling out all the stops this time and Obama has already caved in in various ways to all but their final WAR demand.

Read about what is going on today and everyday at MiddleEast.Org.

# Free JULIAN Free BRADLEY Free NAJEEB Free PUSSY!

Sunday, August 19, 2012

The basic issues are the same and are of immense importance!



Can governments kill, lie, imprison, deceive, and not be held accountable? Can independent writers and committed whistle-blowers be severely intimidated from revealing what's really going on? Can artists, poets, activists, be threatened with imprisonment for expressing their opposition, disgust, contempt? And will the rest of us acquiescence, look the other way, wallow in our comforts, when gross injustice is perpetrated on the weak by the powerful?

As my friend and mentor Izzy Stone always said: *The purpose of journalism is to comfort the afflicted and to afflict the comfortable.*

If Izzy were with us today he'd be loudly demonstrating in front of the White House (for Julian), the Pentagon (for Bradley), as well as the Embassies of Bahrain (for Najeeb) and Russian (for Pussy Riot). The basic critically important issues are the same!

## OMG! Secretary of State Lieberman?

Saturday, August 18, 2012



OMG! OH MY GOD! If the general thought of the Tea Partiers, the Neocons, and the Evangelicals empowered in both the White House and Congress isn't enough to fearfully energize you...what about the idea of Joe Lieberman as Secretary of State?! Just imagine getting up every day to have to listen to the rantings and suffer the ramifications of the former Senate mouthpiece of renegade Israel, rampant militarism, and the world champion of rhetorical political hypocrisy, being in charge of U.S. foreign policy! SOUND THE ALARMS!

Meanwhile make sure to keep up-to-date daily at WashReport.com. At the top today for instance find the article from William Krystal's *The Weekly Standard* touting the virtues of Lieberman and the kind of foreign policy team Romney would bring with him to power.

Among them the notorious Elliott Abrams as National Security Adviser! Not mentioned would be adviser positions for such Zionist protagonists like Alan Dershowitz and Eli Weisel! OMG!

# UNDERMINING DECENCY! Putin's Opportunity!

Friday, August 17, 2012

"Undermining Social Order" — the repeated phrase of repression and dictators.

What a laughable charade the Russian Judge made today of Putin's Russia reading the quite ridiculous "verdict" and sentencing the "Pussy Riot" women to two years in prison!

While the pre-verdict Statements made by the young women are important and thoughtful, the words and sentence from the Court are outrageous and deserving contempt and condemnation!

Let's see now if Vladimir Putin is up to the challenge and ready to try to unite his country in a modern and dignified way. Indeed this Pussy Riot trial, verdict and sentencing gives Putin a marvelous opportunity.

Putin should invite the woman and maybe other representatives of opposition groups to the Kremlin. He should discuss with them the difficulties of governing and his understanding that there will be those who oppose and demonstrate. He should tell them he wants to represent all of Russian and will try to open and make responsible the political and financial systems far more than has been the case in past Russian history. Then he should announce that he is using his Presidential powers to commute the sentence just handed down and the women should walk out of the Kremlin free persons once again.

# AMERICAN EMPIRE – MAKING AN EXAMPLE OF JULIAN ASSANGE

Thursday, August 16, 2012

The Americans send serious messages to friends and foes. If you are with us – Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Kuwait, UAE – will will back you in so many covert as well as overt ways as long as we possibly can. If you are against us we will get you whenever and wherever we can – Iraq, Afghanistan, Arafat, Hamas, Hezbollah, Syria – and we'll destroy and replace your regimes.

The same goes for causes and individuals. If you are with us – Kings Abdullah, Wall Street bankers, MSM newsmen – we will help you, protect you, and even when you screw up expect expect just a wrist slap. If you are against us – Julian Assange #1 now, Arafat, Qaddafi, Noriega and so many others – we will get you one way or another after we try to enlist you and co-opt you.

True, there are complicated cases like Pakistan when they are both with us and against us and so we use them as long as we determine we need them. And even more complicated cases like China where we encircle and contain at the same time that we profess friendship and cooperation. But just read *CONFESSIONS OF AN ECONOMIC HIT MAN* and *THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN EMPIRE* by John Perkins for insight into just how the US goes about rewarding those who will do its bidding, lashing out at those who resist, threatening and bribing and coercing all along the way time after time.

# ATTACK IRAN! BIG BLUFF or REAL?

Wednesday, August 15, 2012

The Israelis are getting what they really want.



\* Massive latest high-tech arms from the US including super bunker-busting bombs.

\* Massive technology and money flows from the US enabling them to rush anti-missile defenses and enhance their Mossad spy agency as well.

\* Unprecedented isolation of and weakening of Iran has taken place thanks to the massive political power of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

\* Plus, thanks to the CIA and war commander General Petraeus now wearing

a 5-Star Suit, the Syrian State is crumbling which also means great weakening of Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas) in addition to a huge blow to Iran.

The real goal for the Israelis is to topple the Iranian Regime and enhance the de facto alliance with Saudi Arabia and Qatar to control the region along with the Americans.

The alternative goal is to ignite a Middle East regional war forcing the Americans in, as was done with Iraq, but with as little Israeli visible responsibility as possible.

The threat to attack Iran on its own without full coordination and approval from the Americans is NOT in itself credible. The Israelis know very well who guarantees their survival which is why they have worked so hard to build and maintain the power of their lobby in the US and also in the UK and EU.

It is possible however that if faced with an expanding Arab Spring and with escalating isolation in the region – even a further fraying of the Israeli/Egypt/Jordan relationships – the Israelis could push the US to regional war, especially if they have a man named Romney and all those neocon Zionists empowered again in just a few months time now.

# BANDAR! Key Saudi CIA/Mossad Man Assassinated?

Tuesday, August 14, 2012



It's been some two weeks now since I first focused on the reports that both Bandar and his deputy may have been assassinated.

Bandar hasn't been seen in public since a bomb blast at his headquarters on 23 July. Is he dead, injured, dying? Are the Saudis working on some kind of scheme to cover-up what has happened, or even use a

Bandar look-alike?

Does this have anything to do with the very unusual invitation by the Saudi King to the Iranian President to pay him a visit in Riyadh soon? Stay-tuned as this particular assassination, if that is what it proves to be, could have major historic ongoing ramifications. MiddleEast.Org

# EGYPT: Historic Civilian Coup! Real New Constitution Coming!

Monday, August 13, 2012

The largest country in the Arab world IS really changing after all! The attempt by the military to remain in control by limiting the new Brotherhood President and retaining control over writing of the new Constitution appears to have failed. The Mubarak Generals and Judges have been outmaneuvered!

The Americans — long the promoters of and benefactors of the hatred Mubarak Regime of which now dismissed General Tantawi was such a prominent member — are far more observers now rather than controllers. It's a major historic "civilian coup" by the Brotherhood — one deftly brought about through democratic and peaceful means.

But far more important than the dismissal of the top Generals is the fact that the writing of the new Constitution is now firmly in the hands of the Brotherhood who were voted in to lead both the Parliament and the Presidency. This also means the still-empowered Mubarak Judges at the top of the high-politicized Court system have probably been outmaneuvered as well!

Check [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) now and daily for critical always updated insights and analysis.

## SYRIAS CHRISTIANS Victims of Crusades from Christians Abroad

Saturday, August 11, 2012

Two days ago I headlined right here: “Christians Fleeing Islamacizing Middle East. Today a front-page Wall Street Journal article says the same but in far more detail specifically about Syria. The photo illustrating the article is captioned:



A Syrian woman holds up a copy of the Quran next to a picture of Christian icons during a demonstration in Damascus on Nov. 28, 2011, opposing Arab League sanctions against Syria. Christian communities are being severely tested by the uprising that has racked the country for more than a year.

And the article begins:

“In the land of St. Paul’s conversion, ancient Catholic and Orthodox communities are finding themselves on the wrong side of an increasingly sectarian conflict.”

Links to this and other key articles are always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org). Check it daily now!

# Christians Fleeing Islamacizing Middle East

Thursday, August 09, 2012

How ironic that the modern-day Middle East crusades led by Jewish Zionists and Christian Evangelicals results in Christians fleeing an Islamacizing fleeing Middle East region. Now it is happening in Syria, before it happened in Iraq and Palestine, and even the well-established Copts in Egypt are feeling insecure and uncertain about their future.

"I see no future for christians not only in Syria but in all the Middle East. If people get a chance to leave this region they will just do it." This the summary of a Syrian Christian recently interviewed by BBC.

And even In Bethlehem, birthplace of Jesus, there are now more Muslims than disciples of the "son of God".

As for the Jews, whereas not so long ago they were spread out in many Middle East countries, integrated into those societies if you will, now they have been centralized in "The Jewish State" and their policies and attitudes have resulted in their being hated and despised as well as feared.

Since World War II the protected Jewish minorities in all the Arab countries have fled. And since 9/11 and the expanded Western Crusades a la George Bush (yes he even use the word at the time) Christians have been fleeing one country after another even as the Western armies claim oh so disengenuously to be bringing "democracy" and "freedom".

# VICE-PRESIDENT PETRAEUS? !

Tuesday, August 07, 2012

This is the choice I would make if I were Mitt Romney and I wanted to beat down President Obama and take over the White House.



And if Romney makes this choice expect Obama to make a new choice of his own.

He could then use Romney's move as his excuse for elevating Hillary Clinton to the ticket, something she has been working for, while constantly denying of course, all the time she's been Secretary of State. Barack/Hillary would give Obama a kind of shot-in-the arm he would need to be able to defeat Mitt/David.

Plus it's a perfect out for VP Joe as well who can somewhat convincingly say being Secretary of State has really been his dream job for a long time! That way the Dems would have an extra campaigner out there with an Obama/Clinton/Biden ticket!

# FLIP SYRIA NOW! So say Israel Lobby Men

Tuesday, August 07, 2012

Flipping Syria will be a “DECISIVE BLOW AGAINST IRAN, I CAN’T EMPHASIZE THAT ENOUGH”.

This pithy public summary this week before Congress from one of the Israeli Lobby’s top Syria War promoters, Andrew Tabler.

Having been tasked to live in Syria in the past, and likely with still hidden Mossad connections, now at crisis time Tabler is in Washington working overtime for “The Lobby’s” main think-tank twisting US policies to Israeli designs.

Now that US sponsorship of the Syria War has been carefully “leaked” so that even more money and arms can be sent to the “rebels”, Tabler and others have also been unleashed more publicly. He should be forced to register as a Foreign Agent but that’s not the way things Israeli are done in Washington.

# PALESTINE DEFEATED! Neocons Triumphant!

Monday, August 06, 2012

When the US and Israeli Zionist Neocons decided in the mid-1990s to upend even the “Oslo” Agreement — though the “liberal” Zionists kept insisting it greatly favored Israel — they had specific goals. Divide Gaza from the West Bank. Divide Jerusalem from both. Build more settlements in critical areas and make supersize the apartheid-like restrictions. Build a wall to everywhere surround, imprison, and fracture the remaining Palestinian areas. Imprison or kill key Palestinian leaders who might be able to lead resistance. Assassinate the key founding leaders of both Fateh and Hamas to cripple, demoralize, and threaten all others. Further twist the “Palestinian Authority” into a pathetic collaborating entity, using US and EU money and guns to do so!

This was all begun well before 9/11. It has been greatly enhanced since. In these years they have succeeded in achieving their goals even more than they probably imagined they just 15 years ago at the time of the public PNAC Manifesto.

Check [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) daily to keep up!

# REGIONAL WAR Looming – Maybe This Month!

Friday, August 03, 2012

Has the leading Saudi Neocon warrior, and key CIA/Mossad man, Prince Bandar bin Sultan been assassinated in Riyadh? Are the US and Israel — with allies Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, and most critically Turkey — about to strike to change the Middle East forever and attempt to end the anti-regimes in Syria, Iran, and Lebanon?

A potentially cataclysmic REGIONAL WAR is now looming and missteps could even take it beyond the region. We are at a critical moment in history. What capabilities the other side really has and what unknown ramifications will result are major questions that will now determine history.

Like 1918, 1948, 1956, 1967, 1973, 1990, 2001, we are at a turning point time in history. But the complexities of today's moment and the multiple countries and movements involved — plus the far greater power of modern weapons — make 2012 a uniquely dangerous time pregnant with multiple disaster scenarios.

**Read all about today and everyday at *MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com.***

# America: Land of WAR CRIMINALS!

Thursday, August 02, 2012

This from a man who was a high official in the Reagan Administration and then an editor of the Wall Street Journal! *"Hypocrisy is Washington's hallmark, and all but the most delusional are now accustomed to their rulers speaking one way and behaving in the opposite. It is now part of the American character to regard ourselves as members of the "virtuous nation," "the indispensable people," while our rulers commit war crimes around the globe." The full article and so much else is today at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com.*

# BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA &a...

Wednesday, July 25, 2012

**He is the CIA and MOSSAD man in Riyadh.** He is also the man who is really in charge of Saudi Foreign Policy, now with more titles and even more power to affect the course of the region. His full appointment now as head of Saudi Intelligence, as well as the National Security Council, gives him vast powers which he will be using for a number of key Saudi purposes. In effect Bandar is King of Arabia, and his aspires to have that full title too in the years ahead.

Bandar's Mission and the reasons he now has such unprecedented powers:

- 1) Create a new Regime in Damascus in coordination with the US and Israel.
- 2) Escalate efforts to further weaken IRAN and sooner or later attempt to change the Regime in Tehran
- 3) Most of all to coordinate even more closely with the CIA and Mossad to keep the Saudi Regime in power as well as key allies especially in Qatar, Bahrain, and UAE.

# NEW SYRIA being made by US and ISRAEL

Monday, July 23, 2012

Secretly all year the US State Department and CIA have been holding clandestine meetings with dozens of Syrian “Rebel Leaders”, funding them, arming them, coopting them, sizing them up, preparing them to take over.

The long ago neocon-hijacked organization called THE U.S. INSTITUTE FOR PEACE is the body organizing everything. It is in effect an arm of the State Dept, CIA, US Congress, and less directly the Israeli Lobby. Read MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily to keep informed not just with news but with critical insights and analysis.

One group coordinated by USIP is writing what will be the new Syrian Constitution. Another group is debriefing everyone to know who can be counted on, who can be co-opted and blackmail, who should be undermined and pushed under. Still another group is charged with recommending who should get money and arms. And another is coordinating the massive anti-Syria anti-Hezbollah anti-Iran disinformation campaign.

Despite Obama's and Clinton's deceptive rhetoric all USIP groups have been working intensely against the Kofi Annan plan with the aim of making any political settlement being pushed by the Russians and others impossible. The US/Israeli goal all along has been nothing less than regime change first in Damascus, then in Beirut, then in Tehran. The Saudis and Qataris are desperate for the same result — but for different and more complicated reasons they are providing considerable money and weapons.

Notorious Saudi Neocon Prince Bandar bin Sultan is coordinating everything for the Saudis and has just pushed through his full appointment as Saudi Intelligence Chief. For years he has been working to position himself as eventual King once the current generation of ibn-Saud sons is no more.

## MOVIE TERROR – Now Gun Checks at Movies Throughout the La...

Friday, July 20, 2012

When it came to American Movie Theaters, which will now take a big economic hit and have to be 'secured', it wasn't Muslims, or 'terrorists', or multiple as happens with what is called Al Qaeda, but a lone young 24-year-old white American probably brought up on violent computer games and maybe with military and/or militia background would be my guess at this early moment.

# IMPERIAL TARGETS – SYRIA, IRAN, PAKISTAN

Thursday, July 19, 2012

The logic of the Modern-Day Crusades that the Neocons, Christian Zealots, and Israeli Zionists have escalated in the post-9/11 World is nothing less than to use the historical excuse to reassert domination for the 21st Century over the critical areas of the Middle East.

Doing so not only gives them tremendous economic, energy, and geostrategic advantage in today's globalized world, but cultural and ideological dominance as well through the false but hypnotizing slogans of "freedom" and "democracy".

Today's US-forced UN Veto goes far beyond the Syrian situation in symbolism. Russian and Chinese resistance, along with the the rise of both political and militant Islam, are among the counter-reactions to this imperial logic.

Iraq and Afghanistan have been sufficiently weakened, infiltrated and divided, so that the US is now ready to move on leaving behind residual forces, decimated societies, spy and Drone Bases, and client regimes. When Syria is dealt with, which also means Lebanon and maybe Palestine too falling into line, the next big target is of course now isolated and militarily Iran. Both of the primary regional U.S. allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, want and expect nothing less. Keeping Egypt also under US control through multi-faceted means including the Generals is also key.

After Iran expect increased effort to bring Pakistan under firmer control through increased infiltration, subjugation and threats. The logic of modern-day Western and Judeo-Christian Neocon-Zionist imperial domination is to somehow weaken/cripple/divide and denuke Muslim Pakistan. Expect such logic to be further accelerated soon, especially with a Romney/Neocon Presidency and a Congress even more under Israeli and fundamentalist domination than ever.

# EGYPT – Brotherhood Versus Mubarak Generals and Judges. ...

Tuesday, July 10, 2012

After the Judicial/Military Coup perpetrated by the Mubarak Judges and Generals just before the Presidential election, now the newly elected Egyptian President has twisted things back by having the Parliament convene and appearing to defy the military.

The likelihood is there was an uneasy deal was made behind-the-scenes that the military would not block the Parliamentarians but would leave the whole question of its legitimacy in limbo, at least for now until it takes steps the old Mubarakites may feel they must block. For the real political and ideological battles lie ahead.

Will the body selected by the Parliament now write the Constitution or will the Mubarak Generals and Judges maneuver to get their way? How assertive with the Parliament be and will it remain in session not only until a Constitution is drafted but until it is approved by referendum? If so that could be for some time and what will it do?

Meanwhile just what will the new Egyptian President say and do, and whatever that is to what effect? Morsi is wisely going international soon — so far Saudi Arabia, Iran, and the US on his calling card. What will he do about the Palestinians, about the Rafah crossing, about the long-time Israeli plot to saddle Egypt with Gaza and try to further divide the Palestinians from themselves, about the Peace Treaty of yesteryear?

Will Morsi, or his Foreign Minister, attempt to go to Palestine, not just to Gaza but to Ramallah where next month the dying PA is planning a Declaration on Palestine and asking for the support of Arab countries and the helicoptering in of foreign officials to avoid having to go through Israeli checkpoints?

Hot and interesting and historic times ahead! Check MiddleEast.Org daily!

# ARAFAT ASSASSINATED by Israel! I told about it when it happened 8...

Wednesday, July 04, 2012

Now in 2012 AlJazeera is claiming “exclusive investigation” concludes that Yasser Arafat was poisoned to death.

But even before he was officially dead in November 2004 I wrote and spoke about how the Israelis had done a historic “Stealth Assassination”. Moreover top Palestinians in the PA were complicitous — if not in the assassination itself definitely in the well-orchestrated coverup, the super fast burial, and the insistence that there be no autopsy.

Why is this coming out now? The likelihood is that Mahmoud Abbas and others in the PA who took over with Israeli help from Arafat now fear the Israelis are looking for ways to get rid of them as well. Abbas is trying to protect himself from a similar fate!

Flashbacks to Arafat’s Assassination in 2004 and to what I said then and what we published at MiddleEast.Org then are now at MiddleEast.Org. At the top is my Radio Interview on 11 Nov 2004 even as furious preparations for Arafat’s burial were being super-rushed so no autopsy or investigation would be done then when it could have mattered.

Mark Bruzonsky – [Mark@Bruzonsky.com](mailto:Mark@Bruzonsky.com)

# WAR with SYRIA! WAR with IRAN!

Saturday, June 30, 2012

The WAR with SYRIA by the US and allies is well underway. Even as the Geneva Conference takes place the Americans have greatly escalated their war using their proxies Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Qatar, Jordan, and further hidden behind-the-scenes Israel. Saudi military forces are on the move and coordinating with Jordan and Turkey. Qatar is pouring in more money and helping pay for what is called the Free Syrian Army. The CIA and MI6 and coordinating all, which also means Mossad, however much they have managed to mask their involvement.

WAR with IRAN is also already underway. The US and Israel, also with help and encouragement from Saudi Arabia and other Arab 'client regimes', are pushing hard such economic and covert actions that this has to now be called a real WAR. The goal is to greatly weaken Iran, bring about anti-regime actions, and when ready either provoke Iran or create a false-flag op justifying full-scale military assault.

As usual the MSM, the main-stream media, refuses to connect the dots and clearly explain what is happening. So let's ourselves be clear about this: we are at WAR with Syria and with Iran and more is coming as the region itself is simmering and may soon be fully boiling.

# SYRIA! New Regime Coming!

Monday, June 25, 2012

With the US, UK, France, Saudi Arabia, Israel, Qatar, Turkey, *et. al.*, all aligned against the Syrian Alawite Regime, it's fall has been destined for some time now. Once the Saudis and Qataris started arming and financing 'the rebels — on top of CIA, MI6 and Mossad involvement — the fall of the Damascus Regime has being hastened. Whether the Russians can preserve some kind of involment in Syria for themselves is really up to the US, NATO, Israel and the Saudis at this point — hence Putin in Israel today. As for Iran, toppling Syria and isolating Hezbollah, are among the final preparation steps for further weakening and taking down Tehran one way or another, sooner or later, at this point.

The final nail in the Syrian Regime's coffin has come in recent days with the Saudis pledging to pay Army defectors and probably bribe them as well as put up money to get their families out as well. The Saudis and Qataris know best how to use money.

The Russians have succeeding in forcing NATO and the Arab 'client regimes' to use surreptitious means rather than "no-fly zones", "safe corridors", and direct intervention. For that they should probably be thanked rather than vilified. Thought the regime remains potent, and could even do a kind of Sampson Option of its own with its arsenal of almost weapons of mass destruction, the Mossad/CIA/MI6 are probably in charge now of either destroying or capturing those weapons however and whenever they can strike.

# TWO URGENT MATTERS – EGYPT and SYRIA

Sunday, June 24, 2012

PENTAGON GENERALS and EGYPT GENERALS

A few days ago on Al-Jazeera the well-known Professor, Fawad Georges, now of LSE, went on and on about how it's 'the system', 'the regime', in Egypt not Mubarak. Right he was about that (though hardly novel at this point). But not once did he mention, nor was he asked about, how it is the Americans — the CIA and the Pentagon — who have armed, financed, advised, and kept-in-power 'the regime' and 'the system' all these years. Whatever the Egypt Generals do, no matter what the Americans say in public, the US Pentagon and CIA have trained them, armed and financed them, and stand behind them just as they did with General President Mubarak for 30 years!

US and NATO and SYRIA

NATO meets Tuesday in 'extraordinary' session about Syria. It should be obvious really. The US working closely with the Saudis, Qatar, Turkey, and as always Israel, has been trying to provoke Syria for some time now, desperately trying to find an excuse to 'intervene'...i.e., change the regime to pro-US and Saudi at least. Here we go again!

# DEAR SOLDIERS OF EGYPT – JUST SAY NO TO THE GENERALS!

Saturday, June 23, 2012

TO: Soldiers of Egypt.

FROM: A friend from afar.

Years ago I played a role in what has happened to your country. I met alone with the President of Egypt and urged him to try to bring peace to the region by going personally to Israel; and he then did.

History took many negative turns as a result. The outcome I had hoped for and expected never came, indeed everything became much worse. Your country became dependent on US money and weapons; upon the CIA and the Pentagon. Your regime became more and more dictatorial, repressive, and thuggish. For years I repeatedly visited your country, maybe 50 times, sometimes as guest of the government. But I stopped doing so years ago saddened and demoralized by what had come of the US-sponsored Egypt and the disengenuous and deceitful 'peace process'.

Now we are all at another critical historic moment. In the days ahead, maybe the hours, the Mubarak-era Generals and the Mubarak-era Judges may take unprecedented steps to try to retain power and prevent the long-overdue Egyptian Revolution from succeeding.

This must not be allowed to happen. You soldiers of Egypt have a higher responsibility than obeying the orders of your Generals. You have a responsibility to the proud but in recent years sullied history of Egypt, to the people of Egypt, to say NO to your Generals.

DO NOT obey their orders to attack and kill and imprison your own people. Rather JOIN THEM and once and for all free yourselves from the bondage and disgrace those Generals and Judges from the tragic ear past brought upon you. Instead help create a proud new future for your country and the region. Join those in Tahrir Square and throughout the country demonstrating for and demanding Egypt's freedom and dignity. DO NOT attack and kill them no matter what your Generals order.

Mark Bruzonsky

[www.MarkBruzonsky.com](http://www.MarkBruzonsky.com)

# PUTIN not OBAMA to ISRAEL soon!

Friday, June 22, 2012

Obama has done more to super-arm and super-finance Israel than any previous American President. Billions more, cyberwarfare cooperation, the latest super bunker-busting bombs and all kinds of under-the-tables extras have come from Obama to Israel. He even made a deal with the notorious Israel Lobby to make one of their own, Rahm Emmanuel, his first White House Chief-of-Staff to watch over him in the critical early years.

But because Obama had to try to salvage the camotose 'peace process', placade "the Arabs", and didn't always speak 110% pro-Israel rhetoric in public the Israelis have him in a political corner. As the embellished saying goes "You are either Totally Always Without Exception With Us or You Are Against Us!"

This convoluted political situation on top of all the political earthquakes and sandstorms swirling around the region have caused President Obama not to visit Israel. And so Russian President Putin is jumping on his good fortune and going to make his own official visit soon, maybe even in the coming week!

Now don't rule out a desperate Obama himself showing up in Israel with little notice and on a very carefully coreographed visit. Just a few days ago Obama gave Israeli President Peres the highest American medal of honor at the White House. It's even possible Obama could give Netanyahu a big gift, i.e., Jonathan Pollard, as well as further assurances that Obama II is intent on taking out the regime in Tehran as well as those in Damascus, Beirut and Gaza.

Keep up with it all at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# EGYPT'S DARK GENERALS – Out of the Closet!

Monday, June 18, 2012

The Generals have in reality ruled Egypt for 60 years now, ever since the military rebelled against the Monarchy in the trauma years after failing to prevent the creation of Israel and before the 1956 Israeli/UK/France invasion. They have in effect always re-dressed one of their own switching military uniform for coat and tie so they could call him “President”. Now in the wake of the new “Arab Awakening” they have been forced out of the closet and shown their true colors — the Generals are the true rulers of Egypt and they refuse to give up that power.

Thus their “soft military” coup of recent days. The Mubarak Generals using the Mubarak Judges have taken all power into their own hands in advance of being unable to keep one of their Generals in the top “Presidential” job. They have as well dissolved the first popularly elected Parliament and put troops on its doorsteps. They have as well refused to let a popular Constitution be written and will instead try to have it written by their own cronies. They have as well emasculated the powers of the Presidency now that it is no longer in their hands but rather in that of the Muslim Brotherhood which whatever one things of Islamic parties is very much legitimate and has been patiently waiting a very long time.

For the Egyptian revolution to now succeed, indeed for it even to survive, it is not enough to try to outmaneuver the Generals. They will not and cannot give up power without risking a true accounting and popular trial for their many excesses, crimes, and vast corruption. They control not only Egyptian foreign policy but Egypt's economy and wealth — and they will give up neither. Furthermore, it is their American Pentagon General comrades with whom they continually coordinate behind-the-scenes, just as they have since Sadat's days.

The American Generals are also intent on keeping the Egyptian Generals in power for US and Israeli interests, not to mention the urgings of the Arab “client regimes”...most especially those in Saudi Arabia and Qatar.

As the western-inspired Civil War in Syria escalates, as turmoil continues from Bahrain to Yemen, from Lebanon to Palestine to Libya, the Middle East region itself is now in a complex and convoluted regional Civil War.

And the spectre of an Islamic, as well as an Arab Awakening, now haunts the West and Israel. Which is why so much effort is being made to weaken and topple the regime in Tehran right after finishing with Damascus. Which is why keeping control of the big prize, Egypt, through the Generals, is also so important to the Americans.

# MUBARAK GENERALS & JUDGES MUST NOW BE BROUGHT DOWN!

Saturday, June 16, 2012

It is in fact though not in name a military coup. It is symbolized by major developments that must be challenged and ended:

- \* The new dictatorial and fascist-like Marshall Law decrees from the Generals must be ended.
- \* The troops now surrounding the Parliament and refusing to allow the elected members to even enter must be confronted.
- \* Those acquitted by the Mubarak Judges for killings and tremendous corruption must be brought to real justice.

The challenge is nothing less than historic and so must be the response.

The situation calls for a massive and sustained outpouring onto the streets combined with a vehement campaign using all means, including the international internet, to denounce the SCAF (i.e., the Mubarak Generals with intense links to the American Pentagon) and seeking further domestic as well as international support and legitimacy for the revolutionary forces. Only this can save the Revolution now.

For the Egyptian Revolution to succeed, indeed for the Revolution now to even survive, the Mubarak Generals and the Mubarak Judges must all be brought down once and for all!

# ABBAS – COLLABORATOR and SELL-OUT EXTRAORDINAIRE

Friday, June 15, 2012

Here we go again!

Mahmoud Abbas, now the long-time collaborator and sell-out to the US and Israel, is doing it again! He, the illegitimate “President, and Salim Fayyad, the US-installed, financed, and armed, illegitimate “Prime Minister”, will go down in history not at the liberators of Palestine, not as the peace-makers, but as collaborators par excellence. Because of what they have done in the critical decades when a “Two-State Solution” might have been possible, the conflict between expansionist/racist Zionism and Palestinian/Arab nationalism will continue far into the future in one form or another, and the Palestinian people will be still further disenfranchised, divided, and literally tortured into submission.

After insisting over and over again that the Israelis must stop settlements — a bare minimum condition in fact — now Abbas and Fayyad are once again giving in to US and Israeli pressures, doing in essence what their masters, benefactors, and protectors insist. The man who so mistakenly signed the Oslo Agreement on the White House lawn without insisting on a settlement freeze then when it would have matter, without insisting that the prisoners he now says should be released be released then, keeps selling out time after time after time.

The Israelis don't really care much about prisoners they have held for decades. Better to imprison them in the surrounded Palestinian ghettos or exile them through deportation. If they can keep Abbas and Fayyad collaborating, if they can maneuver to get the Palestinians further divided, imprisoned, and everywhere controlled for still more years by perpetuating the despicable “Palestinian Authority”, if they can keep still further building the apartheid wall and the never-ending settlements, if they can keep further isolating Jerusalem from the Palestinians and turning it into an ever-enlarging Jewish city, they will only be too glad to give Abbas a few prisoners whom he sold out years ago and let him feed and control them.

# MILITARY COUP EGYPT – Modern Stealth Version!

Thursday, June 14, 2012

\*\*\* [see latest info at MiddleEast.org to keep up with fast-breaking historical developments] \*\*\*

The Generals, Mubarak's Generals, the Pentagon's Generals, have continually maneuvered to keep power in Egypt.

Now they have legitimized Marshall Law under a new name, released most of the regime defendants who tried to quash the revolution on the streets, disbanded the post-revolution Parliament, and they are now posed either to put one of their own Generals back in the Presidency or to castrate one more time the Muslim Brotherhood should their attempts to totally retain power fail.

Whatever now happens the revolution will have to rekindle itself and this time they must take down Mubarak's Generals one way or another or their revolution will fail!

Mubarak was always the front-General, now old and sick he can be easily sacrificed. But the ruthless regime he headed, and its intimate relationship to the American CIA and Pentagon for more than a generation, remains in power and must be brought down or the revolution will fail!

## Scandal – Political Asylum in US for former Pakistan Amb

Thursday, June 14, 2012

The hype among insiders was that Hussein Haqqani was in effect a US agent installed in Washington as Pakistani Ambassador by the CIA when Benazir's husband became Pakistani President.

The Americans lobbied hard to get Haqqani out of Pakistan some months ago as calls for his prosecution were on the rise. Once again they got their man in Islamabad's Presidential Palace, Asif Ali Zaddari, to give the OK.

Now a tribunal in Pakistan has declared Haqqani a likely Traitor and insists he return to Pakistan to face the music. Haqqani has said no, and the Americans are allowing him to remain in the USA and quite likely watching over him at the same time.

It is a kind of stealth political asylum for Haqqani. Will the Pakistani's indict him and seek his extradition? Not likely as long as Zaddari is President; but then just maybe the independent Pakistani judiciary will step up and take further action. Stay tuned!

# CIVIL WAR SYRIA! CIVIL WAR MIDDLE EAST!

Wednesday, June 13, 2012

Today The Independent in London has published an “exclusive” with details how the Saudis and Qatar are financing and arming “the rebels” big time. This is a civil war brought on by deep tensions and divides within Arabdom itself; all further fueled and encouraged by the US and Israel. But then anyone who reads MiddleEast.Org daily has known this for a long time already! The Turks, UAE and Israel are also seriously involved. The Americans are pulling the strings and coordinating everything. The Arab League has been taken over and is pursuing the US/NATO agenda more than ever.

But it's more than a civil war now in Syria. It's a regional war with international ramifications and great power conflict...with a serious potential now for actual confrontation which is why everyone is proceeding in the shadows on the ground and with massive p.r. propaganda in the media.

In response to the heightened attempts to bring down it's ally in Damascus the Russians are further arming the Syrian government, preparing troops of their own, and even warning the US not to overplay its hand. Prime Minister Medvedev even used the term 'nuclear war' in public last month.

The hand of Israel may be craftily hidden, but make no mistake about it, the US is doing what the Israelis want and it is Israeli influence in Washington that is really behind the instigation of the Syrian Civil War and even more so of the escalating preparations for the really big strategic target, Iran.

For if Tehran can be seriously weakened and/or 'regime changed' as well as Damascus then expect the same for Lebanon (Hezbollah). And then expect a massive effort to destroy all Palestinian opposition (foremost Hamas) in order to then further co-opt and threaten the quisling Palestinian Fateh regime of Abbas and Fayyad in the West Bank to sign some kind of Oslo II.

The Israelis too are master chess-players. At the end of the day they want all of Palestine under their control, Palestinians living in effect on surrounded reservations, and a region they can continue to cower and threaten into submission. Forcing, one way or another, including 'unilaterally', a false and permanently stillborn 'Palestinian State' that will in reality be 'autonomy' is one of Israel's prime policy objectives. The difference between now and just a short time ago is that the Israelis now actually see a path, a roadmap if you will (pun intended), to making this happen.

# SYRIA INTERVENTION COMING! Arab League to be used as fig leaf and ...

Tuesday, June 12, 2012

Russia and China will continue to block the U.N. Security Council from acting; and Russia may be rushing attack helicopters and maybe more air defense missiles to the Syrians. But that isn't going to stop the US and Israel which have long planned for this moment when they could attempt to change again the history of the Middle East to their designs.

Intervention is now likely to come with the Arab League as the facade backed by the US backed by France and the UK and others in NATO. The Arab League is itself being manipulated by the big money guys, Saudi Arabia and Qatar, who are also arming and financing 'the rebels'. Turkey, Jordan, UAE are also cautiously working with the the US, Saudis, and Qatar.

The CIA, MI6, and Mossad (very carefully) are already working with 'the rebels' not only to bring down the Syrian Government but preparing those whom they will try to put in power.

Iran will also continue to attempt to keep the Assad Regime in power but neither Russia nor Iran will directly challenge the Americans/NATO which combined have overwhelming power. Furthermore they have already prepared world public opinion so they can get away with portraying the new imperialism as 'humanitarian intervention'.

This is a critical moment in the history of the Middle East region comparable to 1918 — the collapse of the Ottoman Empire and the imposition of League of Nations Mandates and territorial divisions designed to prevent the emergence of a large and independent Arab State at that time.

But with so many forces in play from Tunisia, Libya and Egypt in the West to Afghanistan, Iran, and Pakistan in the East, unforeseen and unexpected and uncontrollable things are likely to happen and the region will be alternately simmering and boiling in the months, years, maybe decades now ahead.

# WATERGATE Redux. But What About Constitutional Violations Today?

Sunday, June 10, 2012

Thank you Sunday Washington Post for reminding us about Watergate and the undermining of the Constitution in the Nixon years. *(link to the important article is at top of WashReport.com today)*

But what about these days Washington Post?

Why are you not seriously and relentlessly investigating and opining about American Gulags, the slighting of Habeas Corpus, the drone killing of Americans (as well as so many others) abroad without any charges or judicial review, the continual 'unconstitutional' expansion of Presidential war-making and killing powers, the CIA becoming a secret military army far beyond 'intelligence gathering', not to mention the 9/11 coverup (even according to the Commission Chairman themselves) and how the banking/financial elite took down this country far worse than Osama Bin Laden!

Nice that you did your job so well 40 years ago Washington Post. But why are we Americans who want to know what's really going on forced to seek out foreign publications and watch Al Jazeera and RT and CCTV to find out what we want to know, and need to know, about our own country?

## AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and &#8...

Saturday, June 09, 2012

American Jews Beware! DO NOT SUPPORT either of this masquerading and Israeli-controlled organizations. Both are extra busy heavily fund-raising and propagandizing at this time with slick but oh so disingenuous appeals.

Bottom line: The main mission of these organizations is to co-opt “liberal” American Jews and channel their monies and effort away from serious opposition to Israeli policies and actually to enhance Israeli policies! Hard as it may be for many to understand without far more elaboration, both “Peace Now” and “J Street” these days are working for similar policies to those promoted by former Israeli Prime Ministers Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert! It’s easy of course for them to position themselves as opposed to Netanyahu and the far-right wing.

Bottom line: Do not support or trust these organizations and those associated with them. They are false flags, duplicitous, and in the end they are controlled and manipulated by hard-line Zionist persons and groups in Israel, even if they try hard to look the other way and pretend otherwise.

# GOVT OUT OF CONTROL! What has happened to the Land of the Brave a...

Friday, June 08, 2012

The right-wing is not always wrong! Indeed in the era of Obama (probably short-lived) the principled right-wing is speaking up more clearly, forcefully, and rightly, than is much of the left on some critical issues! This Op Ed writer, associated with FOX News and published in The Washington Times, is right on target and should get all of our attention. Read the column today at the top of <http://WASHREPORT.COM>. Read it now!

<http://www.WashReport.com>

# Gulag & Killer America...as the World Burns

Monday, June 04, 2012

When it comes to foreign affairs and the War of Domination (they call it the War Against Terrorism) the Bush/Cheney Obama/Biden years are so depressing. Gulags and torture are now central to US policies and the CIA as well as the Pentagon has become a killing machine. Not only has Habeas Corpus been castrated but extra judicial Executive Branch Killing has been legitimized. Darth Vader Drones and secret Presidential Black Ops keep on escalating. Potentially catastrophic super stealth cyber viruses have been unleashed. Space Wars are coming.

Meanwhile, the well-being of tens of millions in the US, hundreds of millions, indeed billions, on planet earth is drowning in the cheap sewage verbiage of “security” and weapons proliferation while the earth’s environmental tipping point is being reached! Meanwhile the major world powers — their intellectual class as well as the business tycoons — largely ignore and refuse to seriously engage on the truly critical issues of our time that literally threaten planetary devastation!

Let’s for a big change be really brutally honest with ourselves about what is happening in our world. A few thousand Americans have been killed, after decades of American imperial excess, while the Americans have killed and maimed a few million, destroyed a few countries, and used deception and subterfuge to co-opt peoples and regimes worldwide. Quite literally there are hundreds of American military and CIA bases all engaged in neo-imperialistic control masked with rhetorical nonsense about ‘freedom’ and ‘democracy’.

# OBAMA – KILLER-IN-CHIEF

Monday, June 04, 2012

He's the first US President to personally decide whom the Star Wars-like drones will kill. No doubt he has no idea many thus think of him more like Darth Vader than Luke Skywalker. The American President is now Killer-in-Chief, no judge, jury or trial, just a US WhiteHouse/CIA/Pentagon decision to Kill on Command.

So far since 2004 the Americans have killed from the skies about 3000, often in countries the U.S. is not only not at war with but where severely repressive co-opted 'client' regimes are kept in power to tolerate if not participate in the US death machine.

At least 175 children are among the drone-killed along with many family members of 'the accused' and other 'collateral damage'. Of the 327 Drone Strikes since 2004 52 were done while Bush was Pres, 275 since Obama greatly expanded the killing machine and took over personal killing decision-making. The first American and American family members so killed, without any charges ever being brought, not to mention any legal proceedings, is all Obama.

The Americans now have the drones, the cruise missiles, the cyber virus weapons. But surely others will now develop them. And how long before there will be anti-drone missiles and the Americans will then expand the killing machine to target the anti-drone makers and users. And oh yes...space weapons and future space warfare lie ahead as well!

# RUSSIA and QATAR at WAR!

Sunday, June 03, 2012

The targets of the US, Israel, and the Arab King “client regimes” are now Damascus, Tehran, and Beirut. These are the main anti-US and anti-Israel regimes and the ones armed, though of course nowhere near the kinds of arms their adversaries have and are constantly threatening to use.

MEANWHILE, there is a major WAR OF WORDS and WAR OF MINDS that has broken out. Take today for instance. Both RUSSIA TODAY, sponsored by Russia, and AL JAZEERA, sponsored by Qatar and increasingly under American influence, lead their English newscasts with Syria’s President Bashar Assad’s speech to the Parliament in Damascus.

But it’s the way things are presented and who is asked to comment that make for the confrontation.

RT English immediately put on a prominent British analyst who quite credibly reinforced Assad’s insistence that the horrendous massacres are being perpetrated by extremists who are actually armed and funded in fact by Qatar, Saudi Arabia, CIA, MI6 and probably Mossad as well. At the same time Al Jazeera English put on a former Assad adviser now living in and paid by the Qataris who insisted Assad was delusional and refusing to face reality. Then RT put on another very credible report interviewing Islamic extremists in Lebanon, flush with bundles of money, buying ever more arms on the black market and funneling to the “rebels” in Syria. Meanwhile Al Jazeera touts the Arab League meeting in Doha whose aim it is, in clear coordination with Washington, to further pressure Russia and China not to veto the next sanctions resolution at the U.N. and preparing the way for further “Friends of Syria” intervention to bring down Assad and weaken Iran in advance of expanding and increasingly real actual war.

WARS of WORDS and MINDS are important! And the counter-threats coming from Moscow, even the use of the term ‘nuclear war’ by Medvedev, highlight just how serious a historical moment is underway in the lands the Brits named long ago as the Middle East.

# CIVIL WAR SYRIA! REGIONAL WAR MIDDLE EAST!

Friday, June 01, 2012

What Chutzpah from Hillary! She and her sidekick at the UN (and likely successor), Susan Rice, are screaming how it is Russia and Iran that “will be” responsible for Civil War in Syria! They do so hoping to get blame for what the U.S. and its main regional allies Israel and Saudi Arabia are actually doing cast onto others. It is the US from the start that only paid lip service to the Kofi Annan Plan, rushing instead before and after to whip up and arm “the rebels” in order to use them at whatever cost in death and destruction to bring down the Damascus regime first, then move on to Tehran and Beirut, then Hamas, then a false forced imprisoned ‘Palestinian State’. It is the Americans who are full of blood all over their hands on top of oh-so-much duplicity and treachery. And make no mistake about it, if the Israeli/Jewish Lobby were not pushing hard for what Washington is doing it would not be happening!

# AFGHANISTAN DEFEAT by the name of “IRREVERSIBLE TRANSITIO...

Monday, May 21, 2012

“Irreversible Transition” in Afghanistan. So proclaims Obama today in Chicago backdrop NATO. It's a new phrase designed to mask withdrawal and defeat. The Karzai Kabul Army will not last long against the toughened nationalist Afghanies especially with Pakistan behind them and China behind Pakistan. Whether it will be a newfangled repeat the 1973 Paris Peace Conference that led two years later to the crumbling of South Vietnam, or some more long-drawn-out scenario, the Americans are on the run from where they have rampaged and pillaged, preparing anew for the next battlegrounds.

Indeed — “Irreversible” though things may be and “Transition” as they will be — make no mistake, the American imperial wars in the Middle East are not over, rather they are rolling on. Having destroyed and permanently castrated Iraq (for the foreseeable future at least), having suffered masked-defeat in Afghanistan, and having been so pathetically impotent in the face of the Arab Spring, the Empire is regrouping for new and different battles looming.

The Arab Gulf Regimes are being strengthened (Saudi, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain) , US enemies are being retargeted (Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine), and the CIA is being expanded/empowered to keep such places as Cairo, Amman and now Tripoli, under American control through new covert means. Control of the Middle East, its wealth of resources and strategic territories, is a critical element of the US/EU ‘competition’ with Russia, China, and emerging nations for world domination.

The overall neo-con approach to worldwide American ‘exceptionalism’ and Middle Eastern US/Israeli domination has been continued and expanded by Barack Obama. When it comes to foreign affairs the post-9/11 Obama/Bush era continues with fervent Manifest Destiny still alive, further radicalized by the powerful combination of Christian Evangelicals, Jewish Zionist Radicals, and the still expanding military-industrial-corporate complex.

# DUMB AMERICA bringing on its own demise

Thursday, May 10, 2012

The Afghan “agreement” is a fraud designed to mask a historic defeat. Think Paris Agreement 1973 about Vietnam. Think more Drones, more hatred, more bitterness in both Afghanistan and Pakistan.

The Iraq War was a disastrous debacle of criminal proportions. Millions of Muslims, most Arabs, are dead; millions more made destitute refugees. Trillion+ dollars have flowed to the military-industrial-banking complex while the American middle class is squeezed in a great unending recession as the American dream becomes yesteryear and speaks Mandarin.

Ah yes, speaking of the Chinese! They are so much smarter. Herewith one current example. With a miniscule \$124 million (not billion!) investment they have built in Addis Ababa the new African Union Headquarters. It is “China’s Gift to Africa” for which they are both thanked and welcomed this year and for many more to come.

While the Chinese are spending their money wisely and cultivating new friends and partners broadly the Americans keep making enemies, both at home and abroad, and keep expending themselves into numbing debt, class-warfare, and a culture of still-escalating fear, fright, and repression.

Want to know more about China’s Rise and America’s Fall? Take a look at the articles featured at the top of WASHREPORT.COM a few weeks ago now on 27 April (use the calendar in the center column to go to that or any past date).

# Washington Journalists and Incest!

Wednesday, May 09, 2012

Imagine the Pope criticizing virginity! One of America's top journalists has done the equivalent (well maybe not quite) telling the White House Correspondent's Association that the yearly glittering gala, usually attended by the President along with leading lights of the 1%, is way over the top.

"If there's ever an event that separates the press from the people they're supposed to serve, symbolically, it is that one," Brokaw has now said in public. You can only imagine what he says in private!

With the establishment press held in contempt by many, and more to the point their newspapers no longer selling so well and TV programs no longer being watched so much, there's a 'reevaluation' going on. But don't expect real change...only symbolic readjustments. The Washington Press Corp, serving the big corporations and incestuously entangled with those they crave access to, is badly tainted and distrusted along with the Congress and along with that 1% who control them and own them both.

# Tiny Israel Gets More US Billions for More Weapons!

Thursday, April 26, 2012

Tiny little Israel, already the largest recipient of American money, weapons, time, and attention, is getting still more additional billions in new latest high-tech weapons. It's a scandal! The American main-stream media keeps looking the other way!

Let me repeat. This would be a scandal in normal times! It is a greater scandal at such a time when American cities are going bankrupt and American citizens are being squeezed more than since the Great Depression.

The latest elements of this scandal are:

Overall Israel is being provided, according to latest Congressional recommendations, nearly \$1 billion for advanced anti-missile missiles.

Overall, according to new investigations, beyond all the arms and monies given to the Israelis the US is "pre-positioning" an additional billion+ in the latest U.S. weaponry in Israel and specifically authorizing these weapons to be available to the Israelis in case of emergency.

Worse yet this at a time when the Israelis are pushing their apartheid policies to the limit, enhancing their vast arsenal of weapons of mass destructions including about as many nukes as China has, and defying the world with regard to dividing and enslaving the Palestinians who are the original inhabitants of this once Holy Land.

# ABBAS BE GONE!

Thursday, April 19, 2012

Mahmoud Abbas has been a total failure, in fact a disaster, for both the people of Palestine and the so-called "Peace Process". He should immediately now resign or one way or another be "retired". Salem Fayyad is even worse, a true historic quisling and sell-out, but that is another story.



Abbas is these days reduced to spending his time writing letters to his Israeli occupiers and begging everyone for money for his people made destitute and hopeless through his very policies!

He, Mahmoud Abbas, is the man who personally signed the disastrous "Oslo Accords" at the White House which allowed the Israelis go build x-times more settlements and create today's apartheid

realities. Then he, Abu Mazen, is the man who personally urged Yasser Arafat to trust the Israelis, and the Americans, and sign the even worse agreements in Cairo and Hebron. He is the man who allowed the PA he now illegitimately heads to be the sub-occupying complicitous agent of his own people — constantly armed, financed, and kept in power by the US, EU, and Israelis.

The Americans are now busy trying to get the old Mubarak Foreign Minister 'elected' President of Egypt. They are working hard to change the regime in Damascus to one they control. They are preparing with the Israelis, UK, Saudis, and Israelis to strangle Iran and recast the region once again into one they can continue to divide and control for the years ahead.

Meanwhile, about all the critical events, Mahmoud Abbas and his despicable cabal of VIP Palestinian quislings not only have nothing to say, but they cling to power despite their abysmal record of terrible historical mistakes and failures year after year, decade after decade, 'agreement' after agreement.

ABBAS BE GONE ALREADY!

# ISRAELI POLICE STATE!

Monday, April 16, 2012

Police States refuse visitors based on political affiliations!  
Police States arrest political leaders on trumped up charges!  
Police States assault protestors with guns both shooting or hitting!  
Police States black-list Nobel prize winner writers from visiting!

Moreover, it's repression of Flytilla this year, the Flotilla last year. But the Israelis use so much disgusting force and deceitful sloganeering that they loose the battle for public opinion while forceably winning the battle for who can come and go with such gross Police State tactics.

# ISRAEL & PALESTINE & “SOLUTIONS”

Thursday, April 12, 2012

*The is posted today at FOREIGNPOLICY.com in response to Professor Stephen Walt's column about STAYING UP-TO-DATE ABOUT ISRAEL-PALESTINE.*



MarkBruzonsky

Once again this very accomplished and erudite political scientist does too much pussy-footing around! The 2SS solution was purposefully killed off by the Israelis, Ariel Sharon in the lead, with policies begun in the 1970s and then masked by the “Oslo Peace Process” which Walt and so many others naively supported.

Today the 2SS is in a death-bed coma, like Sharon himself in fact, and will never recover. Today's champions of the 2SS, from Olmert to Mofaz to J Street, clearly say they are doing so for Zionist reasons. Their intent is clearly to bribe and threaten the PA of Abbas/Fayyad to agree to some kind of new deal that will be yet another political fantasy mirage. Having assassinated prior Palestinian leaders who refused, including Arafat whom they groomed for so many years including his stint in the 90s as the most frequent foreign visitor to the White House, Abbas and Fayyad are well aware of what could become their fate as well if they do not comply one way or another; as they in fact already have so many times in so many ways. Even weaselly “Oslo Architect” Yossi Beilin (see at MiddleEast.Org my letter to Beilin 10 years ago chastising him for lying to and misleading his Palestinian “friends”) now tells Abbas to stop being a collaborator and end the charade of the quisling “Palestinian Authority).

BUT let's be brutally honest and point the fingers not just at the Israelis. We Americans have been the facilitator, the pusher, the pimp, the drug-dealer, the UN vetoer, the excuser for the Israelis for decades now. Without our sui generis military, financial, political and CIA help and encouragement the Israelis could never have done what they have done. We are the extremely complicitous party. The burden of history falls on our shoulders for what we have done, and not done. And in the process we have allowed the Israelis and their Jewish lobby (now reinforced with the Christian Fundamentalist Zionists they have god-fathered) to cause us to kill and maim and make refugees of millions of

more Arabs and Muslims, in the process igniting today's Judeo-Christian crusades, largely on behalf of Israel, though masked by false slogans about "freedom" and "democracy".

American hypocrisy and duplicity is simply awesome to behold. And now we are on the threshold of a regional war, even a great-powers clash, the Israelis and their Jewish and Christian Zealot compatriots, have been working feverishly to bring about. And so...the time for pussy-footing around should be over and we should be getting to the core issues, the core reasons, and advocating serious and tough and real solutions...rather than more hand-wring about the dead 2SS.

# WHAT MUST BE SAID about ISRAEL

Tuesday, April 10, 2012

In 1990 one of Israel's most noted personalities, the man who in fact was known to all Israelis as TV host of Israeli National Day celebrations, felt he could not be silent any longer. So he wrote a poem. He told the truth about what the Israelis have done to the Palestinians. He was immediately declared by the Israeli Prime Minister "an enemy of the state" and his TV appearances cancelled.

This year, in 2012, Germany's best known literary personality, the man who in fact was awarded a Nobel Prize in Literature, felt he could not be silent any longer. So he wrote a poem with title "What Must Be Said". He told the truth about how super-armed Israel has become a serious threat to world peace; and how his country Germany was complicitous. He was immediately declared by the Israeli Prime Minister a "persona non grata" and attempts are underway to vilify him and blacken his name and reputation.

In 2010 a 90-year-old woman whose very name was synonymous with American journalism, a woman who was the only person with her personal name on a first-row seat in the White House Press Room, decided she could no longer be silent. So after a uniquely distinguished career, she denounced the Israelis for mistreatment of the Palestinians and refused to apologize. She was immediately fired from her job, banned from the White House, loudly denounced and defamed in a relentless Israeli and Jewish Lobby campaign against her.

One can always find some kind of fault and try to deflect attention from the central issues. But what also now needs to be said is that on the whole Dan Almagor was courageous and correct about his country Israel, Gunter Grass was courageous and correct about German complicity in new crimes Israel is planning, and Helen Thomas was courageous and correct in insisting that her country America is complicitous in outrageous Israeli policies toward the Palestinian people.

Dan Almagor's poem is at the end of a speech I gave some years ago – <http://www.middleeast.org/uchicago>

Gunter Grass's poem and more about Helen Thomas is at <http://www.MiddleEast.org>.

## US/Saudi/Israeli Strongman and Torturer SULEIMAN now running for Eg...

Saturday, April 07, 2012

He was appointed VP by Mubarak in his final days hoping he could somehow manage to keep the regime alive with a new face. The US, Saudis, Israelis, were all onboard then behind-the-scenes with Omar Suleiman. He should have been arrested and imprisoned with the 'fall of the regime'. But with strong backing from the US, Saudis, and Israelis, the military regime not only didn't have him arrested but is now helping push him for the Presidency of the 'New' Egypt. This is a huge travesty. Suleiman is a very dangerous man with great blood on his personal hands. He should not be running for anything other than his freedom from prosecution and imprisonment.

You have to read to the very last paragraph of today's Washington Post article to find the truth buried at the end: "America is the number one player in what is happening in Egypt right now. America wants a president under its wings that abides by its orders."

MUCH INFO ABOUT SULEIMAN AT [www.MiddleEast.Org](http://www.MiddleEast.Org)

## Yossi Beilin and Me – By Mark Bruzonsky

Friday, April 06, 2012



Read the whole article at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org) –From the article in 2000: “As befits all militarist authoritarian regimes, the Israelis have their own good cop. He is Yossi Beilin, the Justice Minister in the Barak government, former Deputy Foreign Minister and long-time protege of Shimon Peres.”

Read the whole article at [MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

# END THE SCAM 'Peace Process'! Dissolve the qui...

Thursday, April 05, 2012

Duplicitous Yossi Beilin, protege of even more duplicitous Shimon Peres, strikes again! (read all about it at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org))

Indeed he was the key Architect of Oslo. Before that he was Israel's Deputy Foreign Minister working closely with Apartheid South Africa. Now he wants to wiggle out of responsibility for all his past mistakes and tricks, including Oslo, where the key requirements of real peace were not dealt with and the Palestinians trapped in the duplicitous 'Peace Proces' he now condemns.

But now it's too late! Now so much damage has been done. Now the "Two-State Solution" is trap and deception, not peace and solution!

This is the same Yossi Beilin who has admitted that never even once did he ever discuss with his Prime Minister, Yitzhak Rabin, what the outcome of Oslo would be and whether or not there would be a real Palestinian State or just glorified 'Palestinian Autonomy'. It is Beilin more than anyone else who is responsible for all the fracturing of Palestinian lands, all the hocus pocus of Areas A B C, and the worse-than-apatheid realities of today! But you'd never know it just from reading his open letter to Abu Mazen (read it at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)).

Now, aware that the PA is itself so severely discredited, along with the horribly gone wrong 'Peace Process' he himself championed, opportunist par excellance Yossi Beilin is repositioning himself once again to take credit if Abu Mazen should do as he is publicly suggesting and to pocket still more millions from the gullible Europeans who have been funding Beilin and his friends, including Daniel Levy, for so many critical years when they fronted for what they now are condemning!

The 'Peace Process' has been scam and deception for a long time now. So has been Yossi Beilin!

# ISRAELI PEACE INITIATIVE (IPI) WARNING! DANGER!

Sunday, April 01, 2012

The Israelis are up to their tricks more than ever! Now an establishment Israel group calling itself the “Israeli Peace Initiative” is running around to Arab capitals and “Peace Conferences” loudly saying they want a “Palestinian State” and so the Arab States should applaud them and invite them and negotiate with them. Former Generals and Mossad officials are publicly behind “the plan” — one privately endorsed by many in and near the Israeli government in fact. And a smooth-talking maybe even sincere-but-naively-used Israeli businessman, Koby Huberman, is the out-front spokesman. The whole thing smells like a crafty Israeli Foreign Ministry/Intel/p.r. op.

Bottom Line: DON'T TRUST the IPI folks for a moment! The IPI is probably part of an enhanced Israeli multidimensional and multi-reasons public relations plot. Most critically are not championing a real “Palestinian State” but rather a castrated, controlled, mini-non-State; albeit with flag and UN membership but sans critical UN resolutions 194, et. al.

What the Israelis now have in mind it seems is designed to present a good-cop face in public, legitimize Apartheid Zionism and the illegal Wall, and ethnically-cleanse by forced “consent”. Moreover the Israelis want to now go around the discredited at-death's-door “Palestinian Authority” to the Saudis, Qataris, Egyptians, et. al., hoping to entice them into relations, dialogue, and negotiations.

Having taken most Palestinian lands and resources, having divided and killed or imprisoned their leaders, having built their illegal Apartheid Wall and settlements, the Israelis now are trying to double-trick Arab States who a decade ago after 9/11 were severely pressured to put forward something called the “Arab Peace Initiative”.

The super rich but also super fearful Saudis and Qataris — who owe their very existence to the Americans now more than ever — are the main Israeli targets.

The Israelis now want to hook their IPI onto the comatose API and to get the increasingly desperate Arab Kings and potentates to join with them, recognize Israel first de jure then de facto, and help impose a deceptive new paradigm on the Palestinians that will forever disenfranchise and imprison them.

Indeed, getting the Saudis and Arab League into a more public negotiating relationship with them at this critical time in the history of the region is among the major goals — one the Israelis have been working on under-the-table for years, now they have an out-front operation to pursue such goals as well.

The CIA, Mossad, and NYT Tom Friedman, all worked hard on the Saudis after 9/11 to get the API. Now they are pushing hard with the API to bring it back to life at a time when the Apartheid and the Wall have been consolidated and the once long-ago-now Two-State “Solution” has morphed into a grand deception and miserable trap.

# GLOBAL MARCH ON JERUSALEM Tomorrow

Thursday, March 29, 2012

The GLOBAL MARCH ON JERUSALEM, coordinated with Palestinian LAND DAY, are both tomorrow Friday.

See [MIDDLEEAST.org](http://MIDDLEEAST.org) for info and analysis.

# J Street – OLMERT AT BANQUET – WAR WITH IRAN!

Monday, March 26, 2012

J Street is meeting in the same location AIPAC met at a few weeks ago in Washington. Shimon Peres, the Israeli Pres., was at AIPAC, and he sent a video welcome to J Street. Love for Israel was in the air at both. The triumph of Zionism was echoed at both. J Street champions Zionist liberal values and is pushing hard for the already comatose 2-State Solution as the way to save Zionism. AIPAC is now the champion of Revisionist Zionist under the control of course of the Israeli government however much they claim otherwise. As for J Street, right now as the key banquet speaker former Israeli Prime Minister Olmert is screaming about Iran and how Israel will not tolerate a nuclear Iran. The J Streeters are honoring him and are likely to give him even a greater standing ovation when he finishes than they did when he was introduced.

# GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!

Saturday, March 24, 2012



This generation of American 'leaders' has so much to be condemned for and ashamed about. Wall Street and poster boy Goldman Sachs, et. al., are guilty of major complicity in bringing about the collapse of the world economic system while super gorging themselves in the unconscionable payments it brought them. But allowing Global Warming to reach the "point of no return" without even trying to provide leadership to try to prevent it is among the

greatest sins this entire generation of Americans 'leaders' should be held guilty and accountable for.

# EGYPT, PAKISTAN, AFGHANISTAN – U.S. in CRISIS with all

Friday, March 23, 2012

When many more Egyptians want to have positive relations with Turkey and Iran than with the US, there's a crisis brewing. When the US-empowered President of Afghanistan calls Americans "DEMONS", there's a crisis brewing. When the Pakistanis for months now refuse to let the US resupply forces in Afghanistan and demand an end to DRONE BOMBINGS on their homeland, there's a crisis brewing!

The figures by the way in Egypt are 60% positive for Turkey, 41% positive for Iran, 28% positive for USA (with 58 % saying closer relations with the USA is a bad thing!

# DROPBOX! Very Useful! It' GREAT, FREE, Highly Recommended!

Friday, March 23, 2012

DROPBOX! It's GREAT and TOTALLY FREE and Highly Recommended! Get your files and pics anywhere, anytime, from any computer. Always have what you need wherever you are.



CLICK TO GET

<http://db.tt/KQOpW4NS>

# REPRESSION and THOUGHT-CONTROL from the Lands of Liberty!

Thursday, March 22, 2012

Go to a website we don't like and we'll jail you! Give money to some group listed as "terrorist" and off to prison you go! Reveal 'secret' info about government war crimes being covered up and off to solitary confinement for you!

Russia and the Gulags? China and the Police State? Hey, this is what is coming from the lands of "freedom" and "liberty" these days — the USA of Obama and the France of Sarkozy!

"Anyone who regularly consults Internet sites which promote terror or hatred or violence will be sentenced to prison." The Americans have their Patriot Act and the age-old Habeas Corpus is on life support. Now the French are leading the way to tell us what websites we can visit, what questions we can try to have answered, what thoughts we are permitted to think and debate.

The right-wingers be they US or French or Israeli or Chinese are now using fear and repression and technology to repress and intimidate and control more and more and more.

# AL JAZEERA – in the service of American Empire as well as...

Tuesday, March 20, 2012

“Al Jazeera has become a ‘media war machine’ and is ‘committing journalistic suicide.’”!

Well...I’ve never put it so succinctly or pointedly though readers of MiddleEast.Org have been given such insights many times before. [CLICK FOR VIDEO INTERVIEW.](#)

Now this journalist who has worked for Al Jazeera and BBC comes forward and he does appear to know what he is talking about.

Those who bankrole Al Jazeera in Qatar are protected and kept in power by both the Americans and the Saudis. Now, as the Middle East Civil War is deepening and spreading, Al Jazeera has been enlisted in the war.

## RUSSIAN TROOPS IN SYRIA! CIA & MI6 training, arming rebels

Monday, March 19, 2012

Russian troops have landed at the Syrian port of Tartus! Clandestine not uniformed US and UK troops are already in Syria. In coordination with the CIA and MI6, the Saudis and Qataris are providing money, arms, and mercenaries to the Syria 'rebels' purposefully fomenting civil war to topple the Syrian government headed by Bashar al-Assad. This is a major step toward the bigger target – IRAN. Once Damascus and Tehran have been dealt with destroying Hezbollah in Lebanon and Hamas in Palestine and then foisting on the region another false "Peace Process" are the big historic US and Israeli goals. See daily MiddleEast.Org

# MIDDLE EAST CIVIL WAR!

Monday, March 19, 2012



It's a Middle East CIVIL WAR. On one side there are overwhelming forces and money aligned with the world's major superpower, the USA. That side combines Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Bahrain, Kuwait, and hard as some may find this to understand, Israel. Of course the Western countries led by the US, and the former European colonial powers in the Middle East, UK and France, are in this alliance. And in fact Israel is at the heart of everything through the extraordinary power it wields in the US via the many arms of it's "Lobby", near-control of both of the major political parties, and full control of Congress.

On the other side: Syria, Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), many Muslim Brotherhood and many Arab nationalist parties, Palestine (Hamas). The important still-in-revolution country of Egypt is now in play. The important country Turkey is being pressed hard to fully join in the Civil War on the side of the US, with the Saudis and Qataris doing all they can to push/bribe Turkey to fully, rather than waveringly, get on board.

Indeed considerable arms and money are already flowing from the Saudis and Qataris to the "Syrian rebels", and the CIA, MI6, and Mossad are on the ground working under cloak to bring down Damascus. The real target however is Iran; and the real goal is nothing less than control of the region for oil, petrodollars, and geopolitical advantage.

Still on the sidelines but already engaged are the world's other but much lesser superpowers, China and Russia. They are preparing, positioning, and blocking; jockeying for their own new position in the new situation simplistically known as Arab Spring. At stake is nothing less than the future of the critical Middle East region and in fact the future of our world.

# THEY HATE US! And for good reason!

Tuesday, March 13, 2012

- \* Sexual Humiliation – Remember Abu Ghraib
- \* Urinating on dead bodies Grinning
- \* Bombing and killing Pakistani soldiers
- \* Burning Korans
- \* Terrifying and Murdering in Nighttime Village Attacks
- \* DRONE Killers escalating and proliferating to more countries
- \* More and More Money and Weapons for Apartheid Israel
- \* Hate-filled crazed US Soldiers on the rampage

After a decade of invasion, occupation, and killing the US is hated in both Afghanistan and Pakistan more than ever!

After three decades of bribery and pay-offs to the Egyptian Mubarak/Military Regime the new Egyptian Parliament now demands the Israeli “Enemy” Ambassador get out and the American bribes be refused.

In Iraq well over a million Iraqi civilians are dead, millions more refugees, and the country de facto divided thanks to the Americans.

In Libya chaos and divisions with far more civilians deaths since the US/NATO intervention than before.

Next on the US and Israeli Target list: SYRIA, IRAN, LEBANON (Hezbollah), PALESTINE (Hamas).

Not only do the Americans have no shame for their still escalating war crimes; they apparently have no smarts as well as their empire both at home and abroad faces revulsion and fiscal ruin.

# AMERICA'S AL-JAZEERA

Monday, March 12, 2012

Al-Jazeera, the international TV network financed by tiny but super-rich Qatar, is now firmly in the American orbit though continually pretending otherwise. Some years back when General Colin Powell was Secretary of State and Al-Jazeera was becoming dangerous to the Americans a critical meeting was held with those who rule Qatar. They were told that their lifeline as an American-protectorate was at stake. Al-Jazeera bureaus in a number of countries had already been bombed "by accident" to emphasis the message.

Such high-level meetings have continued ever since and now Qatar, and its Al-Jazeera, work with, and sometimes for, the Americans. The big focus at the moment is helping build international public opinion for US military intervention to replace the regime in Damascus and if possible to pressure China and Russia to relent, as they did by abstaining with regard to Libya.

Syria however is but a critical next step in reasserting more firm control of the entire Middle East region by taking down the regimes in Tehran and Beirut and then foisting a false "two-state solution" which the Israelis have been aiming to achieve for years — emphasis on word FALSE rather than SOLUTION.

Simultaneously U.S. military bases throughout the region are being expanded and fortified, plus the Americans are arming even further the key Arab-client states (Saudi, Qatar, UAE who pay cold cash for their weapons and indirectly for those of Israel as well).

Al-Jazeera is so much now in the US camp that a few staff have begun to resign in protest. But with so much money, and American CIA help as well, Qatar will simply instruct the hiring of new reporters and administrators less seasoned and less protesting no matter how talented.

The great war to control the Middle East is expanding and media plays a significant part in setting the stage and manipulating public opinion. The de facto alliance bringing this about is headed by the Americans of course, but they are driven in part by the Israelis. The Saudis and Qataris meanwhile do what the Americans tell them they must desperately twisting to try to ensure their own survival, especially after seeing revolutionary fever come so close to home in Bahrain.

# Syria? US/Israel Control of Middle East? Interview from Moscow

Saturday, March 10, 2012



SYRIA? US & ISRAEL GOALS IN MIDDLE EAST? I was interviewed a few days ago from Moscow about these issues for broadcast to the countries in the Middle East region. Click picture for video. It's in Arabic.

## FLASH! OBAMA offers to arm Israel with latest super weapons&#8...

Thursday, March 08, 2012



The US has offered Israel the latest versions of super bunker-busting bombs and the very latest aerial refueling tanker-planes so it can attack IRAN in 2013, after the Presidential election! This is a huge development as it means one way or another, now or later, the Israelis will be armed even more like a superpower and capable of obliterating any country in the region even without using their vast arsenal of nuclear weapons.

The deal is a crass political as well as military move — the Israelis are to backoff until after the Presidential election, i.e., no war until November and easing of threats so as to defuse pressure on oil prices.

This is a seriously cynical move by Obama and deserves to be condemned. But AIPAC and the patsy Congress it manipulates are fully on board as is the compliant corporate “mainstream” media!

How will the Russians and Chinese respond to the escalation of US, Israeli, and EU moves to further control the wealth and territories of the critical Middle East region? Will the Russians use the opportunity to sell more high-tech defense weapons to Iran? Will the Iranians and Russians together take steps to further escalate tensions in order to further escalate oil prices, something that benefits both yet raises the historical stakes still further?

## ISRAEL/AIPAC Push for REGIONAL WAR says Mark Bruzonsky on RT

Wednesday, March 07, 2012



Short 3minute TV video now at top of MIDDLEEAST.org – <http://on.rt.com/dgprd7>.

*"I have said that when it comes to Iran obtaining a nuclear weapon, I will take no option off the table, and I mean what I say. That includes all elements of American power,"* said President Obama.

Statements like that make the world wonder... is war with Iran just around the corner?

*"AIPAC and Israel are pushing us into a regional war that does have cataclysmic potential,"* said Mark Bruzonsky of MiddleEast.org.

# ISRAEL Pushing WORLD to CATAclySMIC REGIONAL WAR! Mark Bruzonsky ...

Wednesday, March 07, 2012

Short 3minute TV video now at top of MIDDLEEAST.org – <http://on.rt.com/dgprd7>.

*"I have said that when it comes to Iran obtaining a nuclear weapon, I will take no option off the table, and I mean what I say. That includes all elements of American power,"* said President Obama.

Statements like that make the world wonder... is war with Iran just around the corner?

*"AIPAC and Israel are pushing us into a regional war that does have cataclysmic potential,"* said Mark Bruzonsky of MiddleEast.org.

## OBAMA Bows to AIPAC again!

Friday, March 02, 2012



OBAMA Doesn't Bluff? DUH! What happened to Israeli settlement expansion Obama? What happened to the Chas Freeman appointment as top Intelligence Man? What in fact happened to the whole "Peace Process"? The list goes on and on actually. Now today we learn from an interview given to a notorious Israeli-apologist propaganda man cum journalist just days before the AIPAC convention opens and before his White House meeting with Netanyahu the President shows that whatever his bluffer status he clearly knows how to prostrate himself before the big-money/big-power super lobbies.

Chalk up another big victory to the Israelis! They will continue to use Obama for all they can wring from him. And they know as well that they have him on the run and boxed in should any spark of resistance ever ignite from him or anyone else in his Administration. Oh yes...it was Jeffrey Goldberg who Obama invited to the White House the other day for the exclusive chit chat...

# “THEY WERE NOT CONTRACTORS”! Oh YES They Were...

Friday, March 02, 2012

“They were not contractors!”. So proclaimed Senator John McCain yesterday on the Senate Floor. Problem is, the Americans who departed Egypt yesterday “on bail” were in fact contractors – admittedly of a different kind from the far more numerous military ones. The \$5 million payment to get them out — which will be forfeited when they don’t return for trial — came from the U.S. Government through a couple of interlinked bank accounts.

Now for those who are confused here’s a quick summary. The organizations involved are in fact de facto agents of the American government which at first gives the money to a cut-out organization, the National Endowment for Democracy, which then passes it on to groups and individuals associated with both of the big parties that control the Congress. The quite considerable multi-million dollar slush-fund is easily approved each year without controversy as both of the big parties get it enabling them to pass it on to cronies and family members. That explains how in fact Ray LaHood’s son (he the Republican Cabinet Member in the Obama Administration) was among those employed in Cairo by the main Republican beneficiary organization.

The incestuous little arrangement whereby supposedly NGOs (Non-Government Organizations) that are actually veiled GOs was concocted in the Reagan years. The cover rhetoric and activities are to promote “democracy”. The reality is to infiltrate and spy on behalf of the U.S. government no matter how much they scream and scheme in denial.

# Quick Pithy Summary of US duplicity in today's Middle East:

Thursday, March 01, 2012

EGYPT: For Decades arm and empower the Dictator who rules through torture and fear as long as Egypt continues to pursue US-dictated policies. As street revolution finally unfolds sacrifice the Dictator but buttress in power his Military Council that has always been the power behind the throne.

BAHRAIN – Work with the Saudis and US-empowered Gulf Regimes to viciously put down the Shia majority and keep the Sunni Royalty empowered.

YEMEN – Sacrifice Saleh (after bringing him to the US to coordinate) but keep his regime empowered through fake one-choice 'elections' and keeping same power structure.

PALESTINE – Arm and finance the pro-US Ramallah "Palestine Authority" and its police force; disregard and subvert the 2006 national elections coordinating with the Israelis to arrest elected officials; cooperate with the Israelis to assassinate and kill still more Palestinian leaders. Keep the Palestinians divided, under-control, overlook Israeli apartheid and ethnic cleansing, keep hyping the already dead "Two-State Deception".

LIBYA – Trick the U.N. into voting for civilian 'protection', then proceed with a major Western plot involving tens of thousands of air strikes as CIA ops to force regime change and empower US oil corporations unfold.

SYRIA – Opposite of Bahrain and Yemen, undermine all attempts at 'reform' while creating and arming a new pro-US regime — even at the cost of much heightened civil war and far more civilian casualties.

IRAQ – With country now de-armed, weak and crippled, and effectively partitioned, make sure it remains in US-orbit but move on to other priorities.

AFGHANISTAN – Try to make occupation and military bases permanent through furthering Afghan civil war and keeping US-Kabul regime in power.

PAKISTAN – Keep country weak and divided while propping up pro-US government, plan for possible dismemberment and take-over of nuclear weapons.

IRAN – As the key country opposing US, Israeli, and Saudi/Qatari designs in the region, isolate, strangle, defame, and use CIA/Mossad Black Ops to keep trying for regime change while surrounding with massive military force ready to go in for the kill.

ISRAEL – With the Israeli/Jewish Lobby omnipotent in US, arm and empower 'The Jewish State' even further while masking U.S. role as Israel's godfather, patron and financier and overlooking apartheid, radicalism, and undermining of US image and credibility still further.

# GREAT POWER CONFRONTATION LOOMING?

Wednesday, February 29, 2012



The Russians have now threatened that US policies could produce “CATAclysmic” results in the Middle East and are rushing more arms to Syria and Iran. The Chinese have now officially branded US policies as “TREMENDOUSLY ARROGANT” and publicly defiantly warned that a US attack on Pakistan would be considered an attack on China! The Israelis are threatening to use US super weapons to fly through either Jordan, Iraq or Saudi to attack IRAN and the US is trying to weasel out of responsibility for its rogue ally whose notorious powerbase in Washington reigns supreme. At the same time the US has declared Economic War on IRAN and is

attempting to strangle the country while at the same time the US is feverishly arming its Arab client-regimes – Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, Joran, Kuwait – and has Iran encircled with dozens of military bases as well as super aircraft carriers and nuclear submarines. Meanwhile the US occupation of Afghanistan is disintegrating, the AFPAK WAR is stale-mated, IRAQ is all but divided, Syria has been pushed into Civil War, while US designs on continuing to control Egypt as well as Libya and Tunisia in North Africa are failing. Plus NATO member TURKEY is being used by the US and EU not only as a counterweight to IRAN but for pre-positioning military stockpiles as well as home-basing an alternative Western-controlled regime for Damascus. Meanwhile as well Israeli designs to finally kill-off any remaining possibility of a real and respectable “Two-State Solution” have greatly escalated.

In short WAR PREPARATIONS in the Middle East are feverishly underway everywhere now. The big question is will the war for control of the Middle East be LIMITED and CONTAINED, or will it escalate to CATAclysmic proportions, or will it even explode into ARMAGEDDON?

Expect hints as well as feints next week when the main public Israeli/Jewish Lobby organization, AIPAC, holds its mega convention and the top leaders of Israel and the US meet in their latest summit to plan and coordinate what is to come.

## First Syria, then Iran + Hezbollah, then Hamas, then Apartheid vers...

Tuesday, February 28, 2012

For the Israelis, the Alawite Regime in Syria has not been their main focus for some time. But now that the Syrian Regime can be seriously weakened and might fall the Israelis are most concerned about what comes next as their real goals have been for some time now to take down and replace the regimes in Iran and Beirut. If that can be achieved then they can try as well to crush Hamas in Palestine along with all opposition to their apartheid version of the "two-State Solution" which they will then try again to implement through the "Palestinian Authority" which they and the US and EU originally set up and nurtured for that purpose.

# ISRAEL RULES, Obama Shuffles

Monday, February 27, 2012

As always the Israelis are prepared for both possible outcomes in the American Presidential race. Obama is not the choice of Netanyahu but at the same time Obama has been boxed in and the Israelis know how to keep him so. Last go around the first thing the Israelis got done when Obama was elected was to make sure one of their long-time loyalists, Rahm Emmanuel, would be in charge as White House Chief of Staff, Indeed, Obama's very first and most important appointment was Emmanuel, a former Israeli citizen who once served in the Israeli Army and whose father participated in terror group that killed the first U.N. peace negotiator. The Israelis then used Emmanuel to steer and control Obama in the critical early years of his Presidency. They also used Emmanuel to get the Israeli-spy trial of former Israeli Lobby AIPAC officials ended, to get top spy Uzi Arad's visa reinstated (important to Bibi at the time), to Chas Freeman's appointment terminated, to block Obama's initial insistence about "settlements freeze", and to get more and more funds and arms for Israel. Indeed Obama now brags that "security relations" with Israel are better than ever and that he has helped Israel more than any President before him! Next week Obama will speak at the super-dupper AIPAC convention, and like he did at the U.N. a few months ago it will be a speech full of pledges to support and back Israel regardless of Israel policies and the comatose "Peace Process. Obama is President, and may still be President after November, but on matters of critical concern to them the Israelis are really in charge, and they know it! What does this mean for more US and EU War with IRAN, Lebanon, Syria and Palestine? That in my next comment.

## ISRAEL PLAN to Force Obama to make Joint IRAN Declaration with Neta...

Saturday, February 25, 2012

Obama is being outmaneuvered and boxed-in by the Israelis once again. The main Israeli goal is to not only strangle IRAN with economic torture but also to isolate IRAN along with allies Syria and Lebanon and take them all down with US assistance. The main goal now is to get the US to do what Israel alone cannot do; and that includes getting the US further sucked into a potentially major and historic Middle East War. The Saudis and Qataris are working with the Israelis under-the-table trying to get further guarantees from both the US and Israel for their own survival. The Hashemite King in Jordan is doing so as well even allowing the US and Israel to put Patriot missiles in northern Jordan to protect Israel from Iranian and Syrian counter strikes. The more immediate Israeli goal now is to force Obama to give a major anti-Iran anti-Syria anti-Hezbollah anti-Hamas speech at the AIPAC Convention in a week. In association with this the Israelis are maneuvering to also force Obama to make a joint Statement together with Netanyahu when they meet at the White House on 5th March. If they can achieve these public posturing and political goals now the Israelis will then decide whether to ignite the regional war in the months ahead right in the middle of the US Presidential competition.

## \*\*\* THE GREAT MIDDLE EAST PLOT \*\*\*

Wednesday, February 22, 2012

The US, UK and France have been plotting to divide and control the Middle East for a hundred years now! Think Sykes-Picot, Lawrence of Arabia, Balfour of yesteryear at the beginning of the last century. For the past fifty years or so the Israelis have joined in. The current region-wide plot in succinct summary now in the 21st Century is:

- 1) Keep the **Saudis** and loyal **mini-State Gulf Regimes** in power at all costs
- 2) Make sure one way or another **Egypt** remains under control, or if things go bad weaken and make suffer Cairo.
- 3) Change the regime in Syria making way for regime change then in **Beirut** and **Tehran**
- 4) Use the most advanced new weaponry and surveillance technology to control the region.
- 5) Make sure the Israelis remain superior regardless of public relations squabbles.
- 6) Keep isolating and strangling Iran until that country cries uncle or the post-1979 regime falls.
- 7) Escalate **CIA** and **Mossad** involvement throughout the region as clandestinely as possible.
- 8) Make sure control of the region's oil and petrodollars does not fall under Russian or Chinese influence.
- 9) With all or most of the above accomplished push through and impose a false "Two-State Solution", trapping the Palestinians on Reservations while crushing Hamas and all major opposition.
- 10) Keep major military bases in the region while gradually substituting advanced technology – Drones, Robots, Off-Shore Basing, Black Ops – for traditional person-intensive military

# USA – Mother of Hypocrisy

Monday, February 20, 2012

Russia and China are right this time. The US, always with the Israelis instigating and manipulating Washington on matters Middle Eastern, is purposefully fueling the Syrian Civil War purposefully arming and financing those wanting to bring down the regime at any cost in lives and bloodshed. The regime is horribly dictatorial and brutal and despicable, true enough. So are the US-supported regimes in Saudi, Bahrain, Yemen, *et. al.* So were the Egyptian and Tunisian Regimes which the US underwrote until the last days for a generation! This time an odd coupling is so far opposing US imperial designs. Russia, China, and Iran are actively blocking the U.S., each for their own reasons and with their own red lines. At the same time the US and UK are actively trying to portray themselves as holding back the Israelis while actually doing what the Israelis want — isolating and strangling IRAN with ‘sanctions’ so intense they clearly have created a *causus belli* for Tehran. Just as the Israelis want, any spark now could set off a cataclysmic regional confrontation the U.S. would be quickly drawn into regardless of basic American national interests or President Obama’s wishes.

So make no mistake where all this has started and who is responsible. Fingers should point directly at Israel, it’s extensive and powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby, and yes at many dually-loyal American Jews, no matter how much they protest the term. That’s the bold and candid truth of today’s realities even if few politicians or media people have the courage and understanding to speak up.

# ISRAEL WAR PATH! AIPAC Super Convention in 2 Weeks!

Sunday, February 19, 2012

Washington Alert! Two weeks from now the largest and most war-promoting gathering of US Jews aligned with Israel will be underway at the Convention Center. 10,000+ are expected at this year's AIPAC convention. Most of America's top political leaders will be forced to come and pay allegiance...or risk the wrath of the powerful and vengeful Zionist forces! Yes, that is the sad and tragic reality of today's political landscape in Washington. Forgotten is how the most senior AIPAC officials a few years ago were indicted for being Israeli spies! Forgotten is how the Israelis helped push the US to war in IRAQ and Afghanistan and all the Israeli Mossad plots of the past (not to mention present). Unmentioned will be Israel's Apartheid realities and how the Israelis used AIPAC to kill the "Peace Process" and make an honorable "Two State Solution" all but impossible. Now on the agenda is nothing less than forcing the US into a much bigger and longer regional war orgy to take down Syria, Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine (Hamas), and to create the conditions for US/Israeli imperial control of the region for another generation. Largely left unsaid is how this is done in close coordination with the most repressive and dictatorial Arab 'client regimes' in the region — Saudi Arabia plus the small Western-sponsored Gulf States of Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, and UAE (all with major Pentagon and CIA bases). Simply said, the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is more radical, more powerful, and more dangerous than ever. The US military-industrial complex is more entrenched and controlling than ever. The militant 'National Security State' is what the US has become more than most Americans can even begin to fathom even as their standard of living and basic freedoms keep declining year by year as a result.

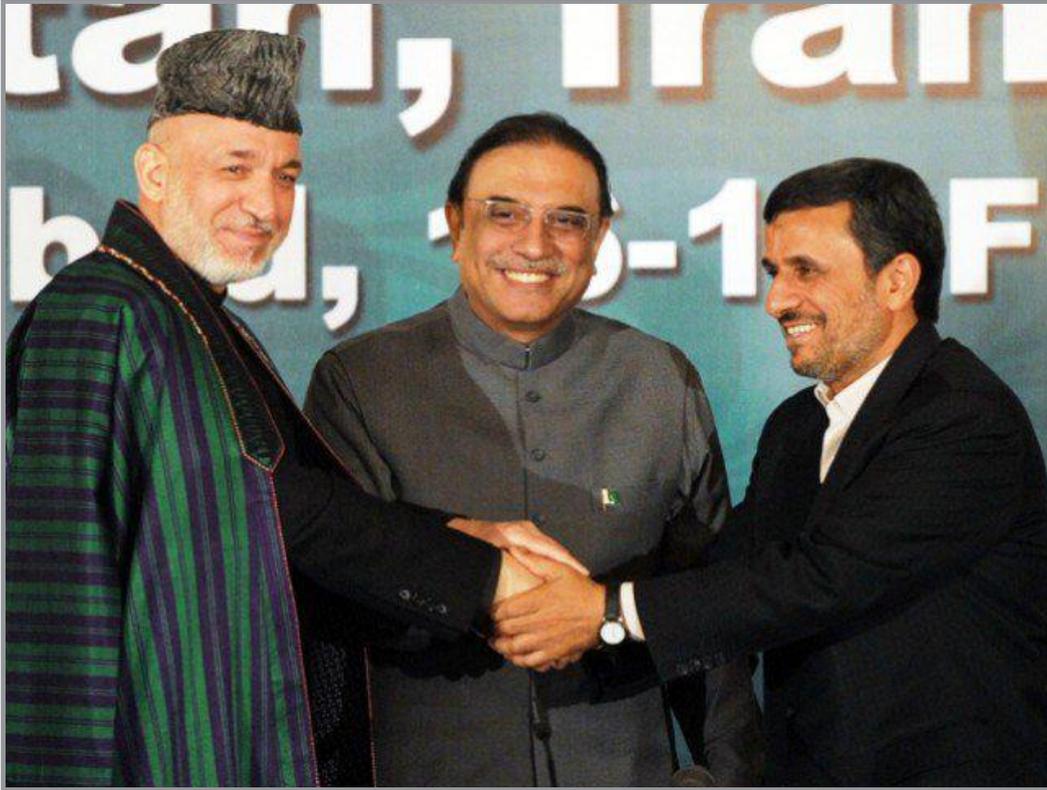
## ICWA – Institute of Current World Affairs – Inf...

Friday, February 17, 2012

ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY STRIKES AGAIN! They are relentless and ever more dangerous as they push and prod the US to even greater regional war in the Middle East. This they do even as their “Jewish State” of Israel has become the #1 Pariah Apartheid State for much of the world as well as the Middle East’s most notorious proliferator of weapons of mass destruction! “The Lobby” has infiltrated one more international affairs group in Washington – this one dating back to 1925 – the Institute of Current World Affairs (ICWA). The main agent of infiltration in this case is Andrew Tabler, a crafty operative well-paid and well-promoted by the notorious think-tank the Israelis set up in 1983, the Washington Institute for Near East Policy. In recent years Tabler has maneuvered himself to a Trustee position where he acts as instigator and enforcer. One of the few current fellows is another protege of the World Jewish Congress and the same Washington Institute – Neri Zilber. Zilber it appears is being groomed in the tradition of Dennis Ross, Martin Indyk, Paul Wolfowitz, Ken Pollack, Richard Perle, Jeffrey Goldberg, Doug Feith, Daniel Pipes, Tabler, et. al., for a career working as a Lobby Man. The Israeli/Jewish Lobby specializes in such long-term professional journalists, academics, businessmen, and political money-men who in effect become de facto masked agents working in coordination with each other as well as Israeli operatives. The ICWA has fallen into the trap of allowing itself to be infiltrated by this cabal and even spending what little money it still has to promote it!

## ISLAMABAD ANTI-US SUMMIT – Iran + Afghanistan + Pakistan

Friday, February 17, 2012



With the Americans at war with Afghanistan and Pakistan 'terrorist' leaders, while at the same time uncomfortably in bed with the official leaders, here comes arch-nemesis #1, Iran's President, for a smiling Islamabad summit with Karzai and Zadari. Talk about confusion! Just what the three of them discussing to do if the Americans do not reverse course and should the US/Israel war on Iran go hot? For sure the American position is eroding. For sure the Israelis are pushing Washington hard to not only stand and fight but expand the regional war into Iran, Syria and Lebanon. The Jewish/Zionist Neocons who ignited it all must be salivating in anticipation!

## RUSSIA & China are Right this time.....but.....

Thursday, February 16, 2012

Everyone is playing a cynical game now. The Syrian regime is terribly brutal, especially now in a fight for survival. But when it comes to brutality all the major players have had their own terribly brutal episodes where in fact FAR more people have been killed and maimed. Lets not forget the huge killing zones in Vietnam, Chechnya, Lebanon, Iraq, Palestine, Algeria, Armenia, Afghanistan. The Americans, with the Israelis always pulling the strings in Washington when it comes to the Middle East, want nothing less than a new regime in Syria and then the downfall of the regimes in Iran and Beirut. They care little for democracy, freedom or human rights no matter how many times they mouth the slogans. They are quite willing to sacrifice huge numbers of civilians in civil wars they promote. Just look at Yemen, Bahrain, and Palestine as current examples of American duplicity and hypocrisy. The Russians and the Chinese have decided it's time to block Western imperialism and crusading in the critical Middle East region. In this particular case they are more right than the Americans. Preventing a far more bloody and maybe lengthy civil war in Syria, and reaching an understanding with Iran, are the policies the international community should be pursuing. That means blocking the American and Israeli designs for the region, no matter how phrased, no matter how cleverly deceptive.

# US and Russia – New Convolutud Cold War

Wednesday, February 15, 2012

The US and Russia 'reset' didn't work so well. There's a kind of new Cold War underway; but one far more convoluted and complicated than in the past. It's being played out right now with regard to Syria and Iran. The US has enlisted NATO on its side, as well as the oil/gas rich Arab "client regimes", especially Saudi Arabia and Qatar. The Russians have China with them, as reflected in the double veto at the U.N. Big important countries India and Turkey are in the middle. The US is working hard for the downfall of the regime in Syria and by extension Lebanon's Hezbollah. The Russians are working hard to block. US funds and credibility are draining away with even once loyal American clients in Egypt and Pakistan wavering. Making things even more dangerous there are nationalist elections ahead this year in both the US and Russia. Adding to the dangers is potential economic collapse in the EU that could infect the US. Add to that how a Middle East explosion could cripple oil supplies and greatly spike pricing. it's a recipe for catastrophe and it's being stirred right now as never before with chief cooks in Washington and Moscow.

# EXTREME ISRAELI Hypocrisy – Let's be Honest Abo...

Monday, February 13, 2012

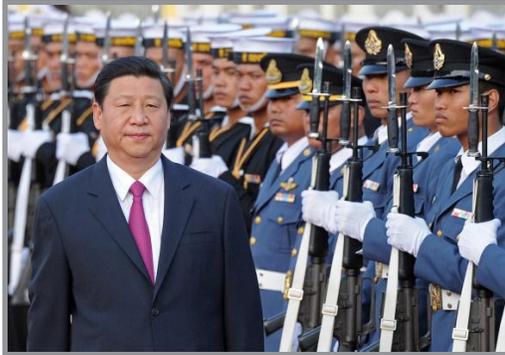


The Israelis have a vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons, the most advanced delivery systems for these weapons by their army, air force, and German-made submarines, and are super armed and financed by the world's superpower. Oh yes the Israelis have refused all efforts at international inspections, tricked and deceived the world for decades, and say Nyet to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT). Meanwhile the Iranians have signed and in fact lived up to the NPT, have no nuclear or WMD weapons, and are under unprecedented threats and sanctions which could certainly

cause them to reasonably conclude they must have some new weapons to deter their enemies. Now today it is likely the Iranians used the same motorcycle/car bomb method to attack Israelis that the Israelis have used to assassinate Iranians. The Israelis scream bloody murder when they get hit but make one excuse after another when they are the murdering party. The Iranians today probably sent a message not only to the Israelis but to the Americans as well — they will respond in kind, or in ways that suit their capabilities, one way or another in one place or another.

# CHINA DANGER? Fear and Mistrust Now Define US/China Relations

Monday, February 13, 2012



The man likely to be the key Chinese political personality for the decade ahead, Xi Jinping, is in Washington. It's a ritual visit incoming Chinese President's make coming at a key strategic moment. The Americans clearly see danger in the rise of China and true to their nature are preparing militarily. The Chinese have immense problems at home they will not be easily able to solve, compounded by the international economic chaos on top of inherent Chinese social/economic tensions. The dangers of a

mutual blame-gaming leading to a US-China clash in the years ahead are considerable. American decline and domestic fears are far more serious than Chinese appreciate. China's great internal problems are far more serious than American realize. Cultural, historical, and perception differences are growing. The two great powers are both on a Titanic voyage together. But this time while strategic and economic icebergs are ahead great effort have to be made to avoid sinking together.

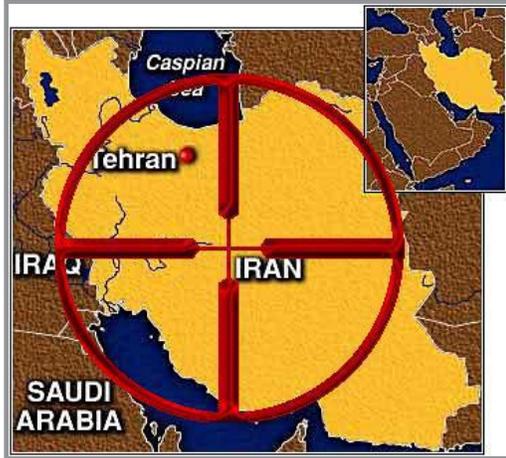
# EGYPT – REVOLUTION Interrupted

Saturday, February 11, 2012

It's one year now. Mubarak was sacrificed but the revolution is at best on hold. Mubarak's Generals — trained, financed, and kept in power by the Americans — remain in charge. Egypt has in fact been a military regime since the 1950s anti-Monarchy Revolution for decades now using former Generals redressed in suits. Behind-the-scenes it has always been the Generals in charge empowered by the American CIA and Pentagon since the mid-1970s. Furthermore, the likelihood that a former Mubarak crony, himself a long-time Mubarak Foreign Minister, will become President in a few months should not be very inspiring! Amr Moussa is a deft player who knows how to use rhetoric and political gamesmanship to personal advantage. But a real revolution must replace ALL the Mubarak-era cronies, end the military's stranglehold, and force the Americans — themselves so manipulated by the Israelis — from continuing to use the many means they have assembled to continue manipulating Egyptian leaders and policies. Moussa is NOT the man for that job!

# US/Israeli/Saudi Plotting to CONTROL Middle East region

Friday, February 10, 2012



Undoing the IRANIAN REVOLUTION and controlling the Middle East region under US/Israeli/Saudi domination are consistent policies pursued for years by all three of the major players. The Arab Spring, the debacles in both Iraq and Afghanistan, Pakistani and Egyptian attempts to uncouple from the US, the rise of political Islam, and a growing sense of desperation in Israel have all combined to escalate Regional War Plans now. See [MIDDLEEAST.org](http://MIDDLEEAST.org) daily for latest truthful and sophisticated info.

# US-EU-Israel CRUSADE

Friday, February 10, 2012

The slogans are 'democracy', 'freedom', 'terrorism'. But behind these simplistic and masking slogans the largely Christian West, in concert with the Jewish Israelis, are in effect engaged in a MODERN-DAY CRUSADE to control and dominate the largely Muslim Middle East. That's why the Russians and Chinese cast the double-veto at the U.N. last Saturday. The 'Arab Spring' has caused the US, EU, and Israel, to recalculate their moves. Goal #1 remains of course to control the supply of oil as well as the resultant pots of petrodollars. Goal #2 remains to keep the Israelis on top and the 'client Arab regimes' in power one way or another. Goal #3 is to take down the opposition one way or another including Syria, Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas). As a result, movement toward a fateful and potentially cataclysmic Middle East War is fast escalating with the US pouring into the region vast quantities of high-tech arms, expanding bases & forces, enhancing CIA operations, and politically manipulating an increasingly complex geo-chessboard.

# SYRIA! IT'S A WAR FOR REGIONAL DOMINATION

Thursday, February 09, 2012

Terrible Regime in Syria that's for sure! Read Hisham Ahmed's article at top of MiddleEast.org today on that. But what's going on in the Middle East today is not about individual countries – be it Syria or Bahrain or Yemen or Egypt or Saudi... What's going on at the geo-strategic level is nothing less than an attempt by the long-time Western colonial powers to reconfigure the regimes of the region once again to do their bidding and in return be helped to stay in power. IRAN and SYRIA have tried to defy not only the American Empire by the Israeli one as well — hence they have been targeted for many years now. The Saudis along with the tiny but rich GCC fiefdoms have thrown in their lot with the Americans, and under the table with the Israelis, and hence they are not only excused for their ways but greatly helped. The rare Russian/Chinese double veto last Saturday was a clear warning to the Western colonial powers don't go too far! We will oppose you! We may even stand up to you! We may even confront you! Today's Middle East is more than a tinderbox, it is a pressure-cooker boiling over and threatening to scold any and all, perhaps beyond toleration.

# US and ISRAEL Battle

Wednesday, January 18, 2012

The largest military 'drills'- which were to bring a unprecedented 'deployment' of US and war equipment to Israel and had already begun – have instead been 'delayed'. The Americans wanted the Israelis to play by their rules – both when it comes to the 'Peace Process' and war with IRAN – the Israelis refused and did their usual shuffling and blustering. The top American Pentagon man is now in Israel instead, Obama is said to be flexing his own muscles to prevent a regional conflagration at this time even as he prepares for it, and the Israelis will certainly do what they do best, politically manipulate to get what they want and use the Mossad in many covert ways to pursue their goals whatever resistance they find from the Americans. In the end the Israelis are use to manipulating the Americans and getting their way, one way or another. They've got Congress in their pocket, they control much of the media, they can whip up the Evangelicals and the Repuglican candidates at will, and they have all kinds of both covert and overt means to manipulate both public opinion and politics in the US.

# YEAR OF WAR and REVOLUTION

Wednesday, January 04, 2012

Catastrophic Middle East War is not the only thing on the New Year 2012 Agenda. With the Neocons and Evangelicals on the march in the US, the Israelis determined to subjugate the Palestinians and retain control of the region, and yet Revolutions still underway in key countries including Egypt and Syria, 2012 brings with it what quite possibly could become a pivotal moment in world history. Add to the political and geographic mix the considerable changes taking place in economic power, including growing competition for oil and petrodollars, and what a volatile combustible mix this New Year brings! MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com will continue to highlight and put all in very candid, pithy, overall perspective.

# MAJOR MIDDLE EAST WAR Approaching! MiddleEast.Org

Monday, November 07, 2011

Read and listen to Mark Bruzonsky and Hisham Ahmed talk about the great Middle East war fast approaching. Featured today at the top of <http://www.MIDDLEEAST.ORG>

# CATASTROPHIC REGIONAL WAR AHEAD – MiddleEast.Org

Sunday, October 30, 2011

So many signs the preparations are well-underway now! The Israelis are the primary instigators, the Americans and many of the key EU countries are getting ready (with different factions uneasy or enthusiastic), the Saudis and other Arab client-regimes are urging on the US and Israel under-the-table. Turkey is not quite on-board, but being pulled in. This war will be to redefine and restructure the Middle East for years to come – it's resources, it's leaders, it's policies. It is a war to control and exploit the entire region. The targets are Iran, Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and any other who dare defy Western and Israeli power. Keeping Iraq on board and keeping Afghanistan and Pakistan fearing American power are also major goals. MIDDLEEAST.ORG — keep checking daily, especially things in red and sired.

# MUST READING for the Weekend about “WALL STREET&#8221...

Saturday, October 01, 2011

MUST READING FOR US ALL THIS WEEKEND: It Starts; “There are no excuses left. Either you join the revolt taking place on Wall Street and in the financial districts of other cities across the country or you stand on the wrong side of history. Either you obstruct, in the only form left to us, which is civil disobedience, the plundering by the criminal class on Wall Street and accelerated destruction of the ecosystem that sustains the human species, or become the passive enabler of a monstrous evil. Either you taste, feel and smell the intoxication of freedom and revolt or sink into the miasma of despair and apathy. Either you are a rebel or a slave. There are no excuses left. Either you join the revolt taking place on Wall Street and in the financial districts of other cities across the country or you stand on the wrong side of history. Either you obstruct, in the only form left to us, which is civil disobedience, the plundering by the criminal class on Wall Street and accelerated destruction of the ecosystem that sustains the human species, or become the passive enabler of a monstrous evil. Either you taste, feel and smell the intoxication of freedom and revolt or sink into the miasma of despair and apathy.” Read all: [http://www.truthdig.com/report/item/the\\_best\\_among\\_us\\_20110929/](http://www.truthdig.com/report/item/the_best_among_us_20110929/)

## EREKAT and the deceitful, corrupt, failed PA

Thursday, September 29, 2011



Thanks to THE PALESTINE PAPERS the role of VIP, Prima Donna, often called 'collaborator' and 'traitor', Saeb Erekat, has now been much more publicly exposed. On 4 Nov 2010 Mark Bruzonsky had a chance to question Erekat up close. He reminded Erekat that 19 years ago they were sitting alone together in Jerusalem when Erekat got Arafat's call that he was going to the Madrid Conference on the Palestinian negotiating team. Now, all these years later, Bruzonsky asks Erekat directly if he is going to heed the growing calls for his resignation after so many years of terrible failure. Four months later Erekat resigned. Then he changed his mind and came back!

# TONY BLAIR – NOW Persona NON Grata!

Thursday, September 29, 2011

Long long long overdue! Narcissistic in the extreme Tony Blair has been cashing in, on the take, and in effect working on behalf of the US and Israel in his role for 'The Quartet'. If he were representing a government or international institution all his dealings would be known and he would be discredited and maybe on trial for corruption. Blair sits in Jerusalem with big pictures of General Allenby and other leading British Empire and Crusader personalities on the walls in his office and residence. The Palestinians were always dupped and now after all these years they are saying so. Unfortunately for the Palestinians and for peace it's far too little far too late. But at least Narcissistic Tony is now presona non-grata back home with his own party as well as in the Holy Land with the PA leadership that owes its very existence to the US, EU, and Israelis. What a complicated stew. More at <http://www.MiddleEast.Org>

## Gandhi, Mandela, and King? Not really. Try Geronimo

Tuesday, September 27, 2011

Big problems for the Palestinians. The Israelis are not like a few thousand British troops in India in the dying days of its empire. Gandhi succeeded with his non-violent ways, the Palestinians are not likely to. And Israel doesn't have a Constitution and has committed itself to Apartheid far more than the US of the 1960s was committed to blatant racism. The American experience isn't going to work for the Palestinians either. As for Apartheid South Africa, the blacks greatly outnumbered the whites and the whole history of SA is so different from that of Zionism and Palestine. So this new attachment to Gandhi, Mandela, and King may serve to keep the PA empowered for awhile longer, but it will not stop the Israelis from still further changing the 'facts on the ground' and walling off, carving up, the Palestinians. The Palestinians in fact are more in the category of American Indians and they are participating in their being put on reservations though their leaders keep pretending that's not the case. Many American Indians today still talk the language of "sovereignty" and "independence" but they have neither. Abbas and his PA are emulating the American Indian experience far more than that of Gandi, or Mandela, or King.

## Diana Butto – another example of PA incompetence

Tuesday, September 27, 2011

Irresponsible, but that's to be expected from those associated with the "Palestinian Authority" crowd. Diana Butto — former legal adviser to the PA — so lacking in depth and perspective but well rewarded by the U.S. establishment. Articulate and attractive, yes. Serious and sophisticated, NO. Her latest rantings, in the FT, that the US should pay the Israeli settlers to leave, is but the latest example. She wants the US to pay the Israeli settlers to 'resettle' out of the territories. Oh gee, how nice and idealistic. But whose to pay the millions of Palestinian refugees...not to mention we have millions of families in the US losing their homes and she wants to pay more money to the Israeli 'homeowner' settlers? In the process she throws out her scheme without even mentioning how much, nor the Wall which plays such a big part in what is going on these days. Nor does she mention what will then be done with the 'ideological' settlers who will not leave under her plan, nor even what percentage estimate they might be or even how long she expects this to take? Nor does she even discuss if the Israelis are even marginally interested — seems not as they are racing ahead with more and more settlements at an escalating pace even as Diana sounds off! Nor does she mention that it is the rich Arab oil states who have so much money they waste on such excesses. So what's really going on here? Ms. Diana Butto is off in lala land waving her own persona to get attention and rewarded by Harvard after so badly serving the Palestinian people. Now days she's constantly angling to be a talking TV head where she sounds and looks good...until that is you actually dissect what she says. How sad. How tragic. But how fitting for someone working with the long-corrupted and long-ago-coopted "Palestinian Authority" whose responsibility for today's state of affairs is more than considerable.

# What is Abbas really doing?

Monday, September 26, 2011

Obama got a big boost with the assassination of Bin-Laden. It didn't last long. Abbas has gotten even a bigger boost with his speech at the U.N., at least from the fragment of Palestinians who live in Ramallah – definitely not from the majority of Palestinians who still live in Refugee camps. How long will it last? Careful reading of the official documents submitted by Abbas to the U.N. raise major red flags! Abbas bases his claim to Palestinian Statehood on U.N. resolution 181 back in 1947. That's the resolution that legalized creation of a Jewish State and an Arab State in historic Palestine. Does this mean the PLO has in this way recognized the legitimacy of a 'Jewish State' and the right of the U.N. to partition Palestine? Seems yes whether said or not. Then Abbas signs on the first line after his name 'President of the State of Palestine'. Does this mean that the representation of the Palestinians at the U.N., hitherto that of the Palestine Liberation Organization representing all the nearly 10 million Palestinian people, will in effect be transferred to the "Palestinian Authority", the PA, a regime existing inside the Israeli occupation representing at best less than half the Palestinian people (in actuality just half of the half). Seems yes whether said or not. Can it be that the PA, created and empowered by the US and Israel, and Abbas, the remaining Palestinian leader not assassinated by the Israelis (as were Arafat, Abu Iyad, and Abu Jihad with Barhouti and so many others imprisoned) are once again enriching and empowering themselves at the expense of critical historical Palestinian rights. Seems yes. \*\*

# ABBAS Sinking even as Speaking

Friday, September 23, 2011

After such a built-up he speaks in a few hours at the U.N. Arafat spoke from the same rostrum way back in 1974. "On the ground", where it really counts, the Palestinian situation is today far worse; with world public opinion considerably better but extremely polarized. The military and occupation forces aligned against the Palestinians are much more powerful. The political situation is much more complicated. Even the strategy Abbas and the PA may have for actually achieving Palestinian rights and Statehood remains murky at best. Abbas will claim victory when he returns to Ramallah, where in reality he is surrounded, armed, financed, and controlled by the Israelis and the Americans. But indications are now that despite the theatrics he has actually caved at the U.N., will not be pushing hard for a Security Council vote anytime soon, and may not be taking his case soon even to the General Assembly which previously was thought the minimum he would do.

# ABBAS – Repeated Failure & Ongoing Collaboration

Thursday, September 22, 2011

He sat head bowed and in hand listening to Obama. Around him were the old gang of corrupt PA officials empowered, enriched, and accorded VIP treatment for selling out at Oslo and becoming co-opted stooges in Ramallah. The same group covered up the stealth assassination of Arafat. To sum up. It is Abbas and those around him who have acted as cover for the vast settlement expansion and the implementation of Apartheid. In 1993 and 1995 they signed specific agreements that allowed and encouraged the Israelis to do what they have done. Why did they not insist on a settlement freeze 20 years ago? Why have they not challenged the Apartheid wall and the Bantustans directly all these years. Why do they keep getting weapons and money and VIP treatment by the US, EU, and Israelis year after year. And why now have they caved in and decided that they aren't going to even be pressing for a U.N. vote after all? Abbas, Fayyad, and his PA are not only miserable failures who have sold out their people to empower and enrich themselves — they are in effect classic collaborators. Badly needed is a Palestinian Spring to sweep them all away!

# FLASH – Collaborating ABBAS Knuckles Under!

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

Many days ago I said 'The Fix was in'. It's come even quicker than expected with immense pressure on the collaborating "Palestinian Authority" from the US, EU and the Saudis who just a day ago gave \$200 million to the PA. (The Saudi bribe to do what Abbas is now doing is coordinated with the Americans of course despite the public imagery otherwise). SO, after all the hoopla, all Abbas is going to do is more of what he has been doing for 20+ years – capitulate. He will 'ask' the UN for Statehood — which by the way he and his fellow cronies who were sitting at the UN today actually loudly declared back in 1988. But he won't push for, nor will the Arab League or anyone else, any immediate votes thus essentially leaving everything hanging just as before. It's a maneuver Abbas and his handlers expect can buy his illegitimate PA regime more time and money. And then with much US, EU, Saudi, and even under-the-table Israeli help he thinks he might just be able to call an election and not lose it this time, as he did in 2006.

# OBAMA – RHETORICAL HYPOCRISY & DUPLICITY at UN

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

OBAMA and the UN – HYPOCRISY & DUPLICITY! Polite applause when Obama ended, little more. He's lost so much of his credibility that his speaking abilities are now marginalized. Not to mention all the hypocrisy! What's this about it was only "One Year Ago" when he talked of a Palestinian State and so it will take more time. It's 64 years now! What's this about ending nuclear weapons. The Americans are the vast superpower building still more of everything including Star Wars Drone Killers, super-duper bunker busting bombs, ever more sophisticated and miniaturized nukes, and military bases in 100+ countries! Then he dares castigate the Iranians who don't even have nukes without even mentioning the Israelis who are a nuclear weapons superpower thanks in fact to the US and EU. Words have less and less meaning coming from Barack Obama now that we all know what contradictions there are when he speaks and when he acts.

# UN/US PALESTINE HISTORY

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

1947 – US bribes and threatens to get the new UN to endorse further partitioning of the Arab land of Palestine. Then US is first within minutes to recognize Israel. 2011 – US bribes and threatens to get UN to refuse mini, non-sovereign, crippled Palestinian State and insists it will veto and not allow to exist. 2001 – Arabs attack in New York, after other international attacks over many years, specifically stating the US alliance with Israel and occupation of Arab and Muslim countries is the cause. The price of Israel and the sui generis US/Israel alliance is high, still growing, and threatening world conflagration.

## EXTREMELY INTENSE DIPLOMACY underway says Clinton

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

“Extremely intense” diplomacy with Israel, Palestinians and other governments is what the Secretary of State and President are doing in New York at the moment. Once again the Israeli entanglement that the Americans can’t shake has the U.S. all flustered and hypocritically confused. As Ariel Sharon said, and I reminded all of earlier this week of the specific quote, the Israelis and the Jews actually control the U.S. when it comes to matters Middle Eastern. What a tragic and increasingly dangerous state of affairs for the U.S., for the Middle East region, and for the whole world. Only America’s competitors and protagonists — in addition to the Israelis that is — can find this situation a positive one.

## Clinton in denial spewing Crap about Palestinian Statehood

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

What a weasal Bill Clinton continues to be! What crap! Not much changed in 20 years with Israel and the Palestinians he says. Indeed, he and Rahm oversaw the “Oslo Peace Process” now 18 years ago and since they everything has changed! The Israelis have tripled settlements, taken Jerusalem for themselves, implimented Apartheid, built the Wall, and vanquished the Palestinians into Bantustan-like enclaves surrounded by Prison-like watchtowers! And yet Clinton has the gall to say on MTP Sunday: “Well, everybody knows what’s going to happen... And I think the Palestinians understand that they have to negotiate borders and securities with the Israelis. They’re just frustrated... So this is an act of frustration by the Palestinians. And I think what we’ve all got to do is contain the negative fallout (when) the U.S. vetoes it, which we will do because we’re committed to Israel’s security and the idea that the two parties have to negotiate a solution. We got to contain the fallout because, when this is over, the underlying reality won’t change. I don’t think the fundamental realities have changed in 20 years.” As I said, what crap! For full transcript see link at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)

# Clinton vs Obama? Neocons Salivating! See WashReport

Monday, September 19, 2011

“Clinton is a savvy political veteran who already knows how to run for president. Oh, and a new Bloomberg poll finds her to be merely “the most popular national political figure in America today.” Interesting that it is the far right-wingers, Dick Cheney and Matt Drudge among them, who keep on pushing for Clinton to challenge Obama. Are they trying to stir the pot? Are they hoping in their wildest dreams to ignite a political blood-letting among the Dems so they can more confidently put an Evangelical Neoconer like Perry in the White House! Today’s Chicago Tribune column, prominently featured on the Drudge Report, just as was done with Cheney’s similar theme earlier in the month, is linked to at <http://www.WashReport.com>

# ISRAEL and the JEWISH people control AMERICA!

Monday, September 19, 2011

"I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it." Such a conclusion sure does help explain why the Americans keep shooting themselves in the feet in the Middle East year after year, over and over. Might even help explain why 9/11 happened — though no politician or establishment journalist dares utter such a thought in public. So who said this? None other than Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon on 3 October 2001...just a few weeks after, you guessed it, 9/11.

# “Palestinian State” NONSENSE!

Sunday, September 18, 2011

Let's be very clear about this now! When the Israelis and their American benefactors talk about “Palestinian State” what they mean is a deception, worse yet a delusion. The reason it hasn't happened is because every “offer” that comes from the Israelis, and their U.S. frontman, is for one or another forms of “autonomy”...never anything even approaching real sovereignty and real Statehood. But all these years have bought the Israelis the time they needed to create the “facts on the ground” to assure themselves there will not be a real Palestinian statehood anywhere west of the Jordan River. With this they have succeeded to a large degree. When they will implement their long-held desire to make Hashemite Jordan the Palestine State remains in question. Whatever, the upcoming U.N. events are more funeral than birth when it comes to what has been known as the “Oslo Peace Process” and what even “moderate” Palestinians mean by “Palestinian State”. What comes after the funeral, after this about to unfold political charade at the U.N. is played out, that's the real question for us all.

# LIES from “Diplomatic” Washington

Sunday, September 18, 2011

Sec State Rice 2001: Nobody could have imagined using planes as missiles to fly into the World Trade Towers. Sec State Clinton 2011: Nobody could have imagined the Arab uprisings, ‘the Arab Spring’ taking place. REALLY?? What really happened on 9/11 remains in great doubt. There is no doubt however that what Sec Rice and other top Bush/Cheney officials said at the time was not true. Now in 2011, what is going to happen with the popular Arab revolutions underway throughout the Middle East remains in great doubt. There is no doubt however that what Sec Clinton and other top Obama/Biden officials say now is not true.

# CRISIS Urgent Frantic Diplomacy...or?

Saturday, September 17, 2011

The slow-moving generation-in-the-making political/ideological PALESTINIAN STATE wreck is now approaching. Israel's Barak is racing to the US tonight (he met with Abbas in Jordan just a few weeks ago). The "Quartet" is holding an emergency meeting in New York on Sunday. Obama has already announced meetings in New York with Netanyahu and the Turkish PM – not with Abbas. All the leaders are boxed in not only by their own policies but by political coalitions and public opinion at home. But even so, today's moment is an extension of so much from the past. A Palestinian State was given the OK by the UN back in 1947! The Palestinian's have been sitting in the UN behind their nameplate since 1974! A "Palestinian State" has been promised and declared many times over many decades. Meanwhile, 'on the ground', the Israelis have nearly achieved their long-time goal of making a real, contiguous, and even minimally sovereign Palestinian State just about impossible now.

# EGYPT REVOLUTION in Great Danger!

Saturday, September 17, 2011

Mubarak is gone. His Generals remain in power! They are using this time to rig the system so they will stay in power. It is the old regime with the same top Generals with the same dastardly links to the US Pentagon and CIA. Even worse they are not ending the long-hated "Emergency Regulations" that go back to the time of Camp David and the Sadat assassination, they are enhancing and institutionalizing them! Again all with great help from the Americans! The Revolution will fail if these Generals are not removed and true national elections held immediately now!

# WAR PREPARATIONS masked by 'Peace Process'

Friday, September 16, 2011

The military preparations for historic war in the Middle East are proceeding at an escalating pace. The Israelis are rushing their anti-missile systems (largely paid for and with US technology), as well as their submarines (compliments of the Germans) and armed with nukes. Israel's targets are now regional — certainly Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine ( Hamas), Syria, and the sending of a big warning to everyone else (including Turkey and Egypt)! In their own coy way the Israelis have put Jordan on notice as well — after all the disciples of Jabotinsky have long planned to make Jordan THE PALESTINIAN STATE and when and if they think they can get away with it they will. Thus cometh the Israeli and US twists to the Arab Spring — attempting to co-opted and manipulate the historical moment so that walla another "New Middle East" is created! Political and publicly discussed events at the UN next week need to be understood not in the context of a peace agreement but rather in the context of preparations for an historic war whose purpose will be no less than to remold the entire political landscape of the entire region.

# ABBAS and the PA – FAILURE

Thursday, September 15, 2011

It was Mahmoud Abbas who signed the Oslo Agreement and helped bring about Apartheid to Palestine. He did not insist on, as he should have, a settlement freeze, the rights of the refugees, and freedom for Palestinians to travel throughout the occupied territories and Jerusalem. For 18 years he has not done his little word-game at the U.N. but has instead played footsie with the Israelis and the US who give him the money, guns, and support he and his cronies called the PA need to stay in power. A few years ago Hamas triumphed in elections and Abbas/Fayyad have worked with the US and Israel to undermine Hamas after their Gaza coup failed. Now in 2011 there are 3 times more settlers and far more apartheid than was the case when Abbas signed Oslo. He is desperately trying to recoup credibility. He will proclaim whatever happens at the U.N. as a success; but in reality he and the PA are a terrible failure.

# THE U.N. FIX IS IN!

Wednesday, September 14, 2011

The very idea that the co-opted and collaborationist "Palestinian Authority" is really going to bite the hand that feeds it and keeps it in power was always rather fanciful. THE FIX IS IN. Desperately seeking to give himself renewed credibility and to outmaneuver Hamas in advance of the next limited under-occupation election, Abbas and the PA cronies will scream success but in reality they will fail big once again. Dependent on the EU, US, Saudis, and yes the Israelis too, the language of the upcoming UN resolution will be sufficiently watered-down and sufficiently multi-interpretable so that it will achieve little. In the end the EU will go along even if the US vetoes in the Security Council – with Obama even calculating this may help him with American Jews in the election next year. I'll bet though that this whole matter won't even get to the Security Council, or if it does it will be with the understanding that it will be essentially tabled there and shifted to the GA, thanks to the major behind-the-scenes concessions Abbas and Fayyad are making.

# ISRAELI/JEWISH Lobby Readies Counteroffensive

Tuesday, September 13, 2011

Not long ago, putting Obama in his place and pretty much shutting him up, the Israeli Prime Minister went before a Joint Session of Congress and they kept jumping and screaming out of their seats for him. It was a spectacle for which Americans should be deeply ashamed, as well as damn mad! But the Israeli/Jewish Lobby knows how to play both the p.r. and the hard-ball games. Today's Washington Post – both editorial page and Op Ed page is also top-heavy with Israeli cheer-leading – Publisher Lally Weymouth long part of the lobby.

# GET IRAN! Israel, Neocons, Evangelicals

Wednesday, September 07, 2011

Don't think the Israelis, the hardline Jewish/Zionist neocons, nor their Christian Fundamentalist allies, have forgotten IRAN. The secret prosecution of the Hebrew translator who overheard people at the Israeli Embassy planning for the attack on IRAN has now leaked. Today's lead Washington Post editorial is all about getting IRAN one way or another. It's coming; even if not in the headlines since the Arab Spring. Getting IRAN — and in the same stroke Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine (Hamas) has always been the end goal for which Iraq and Afghanistan were meant to be precursors. Beware and yes be afraid!

## CNI – DEAD...just not yet buried

Tuesday, September 06, 2011

One of the reasons the Israelis and their many front-groups are so successful is that those who oppose them are so weak, so deceptive, and often not even real. CNI is one of those groups and it has been a deception from the start; but that's a much longer story involving a few Congressman defeated by the Israeli Lobby who sold themselves to the Arab fat-cats and took them for a ride as well. Privately Ambassador Robert Keeley, one of the former top officials of CNI even told me last year in a whisper: CNI is DEAD, just hasn't been buried yet.

# MID-EAST WAR DANGERS COMING ON FAST!

Tuesday, September 06, 2011

A senior Israeli General has now said it in public – REGIONAL WAR could be coming and there could be use of WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION (WMD)! This is no idle threat. The so-called ARAB SPRING may bring on real populist governments in which case relations with Israel could nosedive. It's even possible Egypt and even Jordan could be forced to alter their close connections with Israel a la Turkey. Weapons are pouring into the region. The Pentagon and CIA are still expanding and preparing. Missile War Games are being played out this week in IRAN as the first nuclear reactor has gone online. The PA regime – discredited and co-opted could fall and Hamas could rise further in Palestine as has Hezbollah in Lebanon. Wild cards galore though – what will happen in Syria? What will the Israelis do under-the-table? Will the US have a fundamentalist right-wing President soon like Perry? Will there be another 9/11 – real or false flag?

# ISRAEL PLANS TO ATTACK IRAN REAL!

Tuesday, September 06, 2011

The Jewish American FBI Hebrew translator now gagged and imprisoned leaked the secret translations of conversations in and with key people at the Israeli Embassy for two reasons.

- 1) He was disgusted the power of the Israeli/Jewish lobby.
- 2) He overheard conversations that caused him to believe the Israelis were in fact going to attack IRAN.

THE FBI using post-911 Patriot Act gag and imprisonment laws didn't even have to tell the sentencing judge what language or Embassy was involved — only that the translator had leaked things to someone in the media





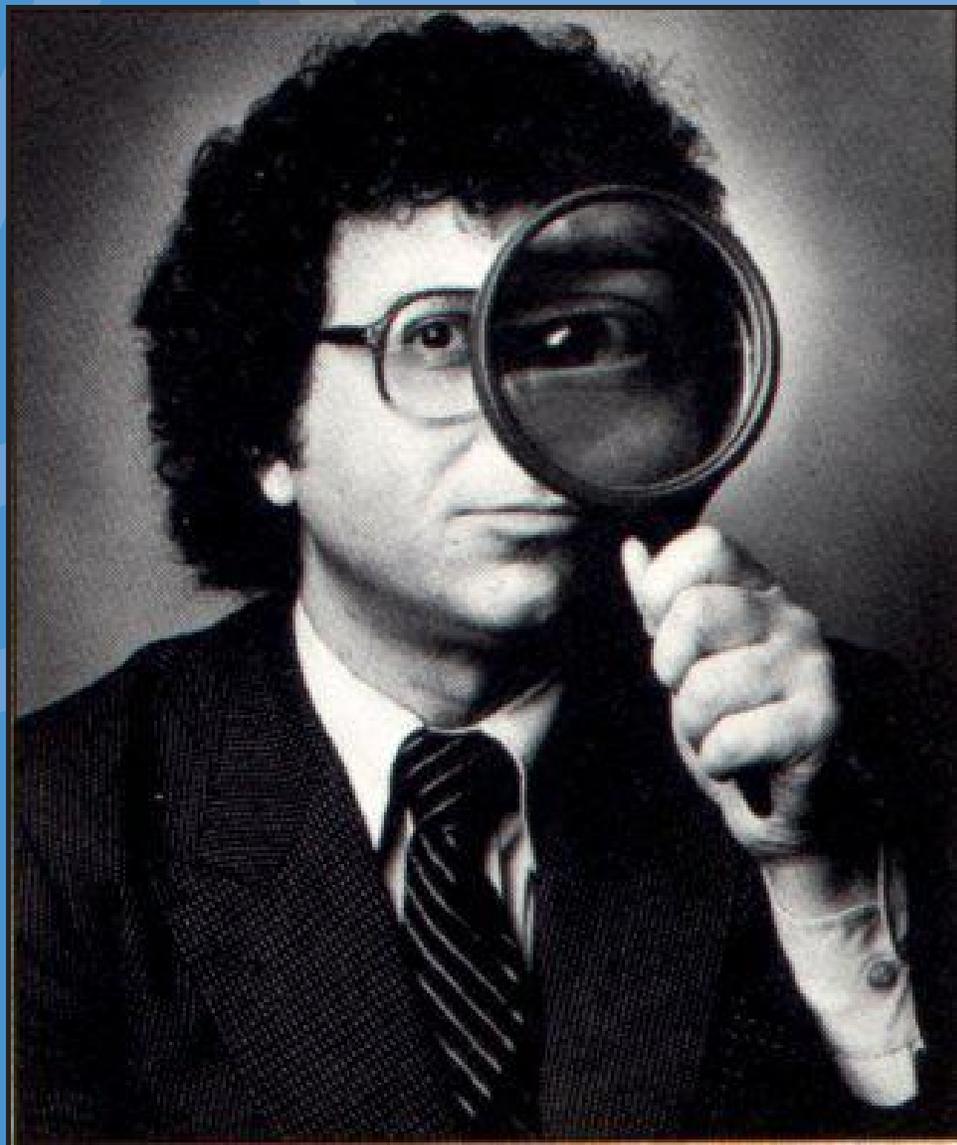
0103212696



Non-customer created content © SharedBook and its licensors.  
All rights reserved by their respective parties. Patents pending  
for the SharedBook technology. NOT FOR RESALE.  
For personal, noncommercial use only.  
LIABILITY LIMITED TO COST OF PRODUCT.

# 2017

Mark Bruzonsky - Published Jan 2017 to  
Aug 2019



Mark Bruzonsky

Website: [MarkBruzonsky.com](http://MarkBruzonsky.com)

Email: [Mark@Bruzonsky.com](mailto:Mark@Bruzonsky.com)

Phone: 202 495-1235

Skype, WeChat, Whatsapp: MarkBruzonsky



## Contents

Condemning G7 + Trump	28
Israel Pushing US to major Middle East War	28
Two Presidents Could Have Fallen	29
FlashBack: SexGate (including Epstein) caused Hillary’s D...	30
SexGate caused Hillary’s Downfall	31
The Epstein Murder	33
Now GHISLAINE MAXWELL must be indicted!	33
U.S. support for brute nationalist thuggish dictators	34
INDIA and ISRAEL	34
Crisis KASHMIR	35
TRUMPEES Setting the WORLD on FIRE	35
AMERICANS Kill AMERICANS – Not foreigners, not &#8216...	36
Trump’s Hong Kong “Riots”	37
Dem Disaster	37
Major Trump Coup	38
Dems Guilty of More Political Malfeasance	38
Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance	39
Bumbling, Stumbling, Confused Mueller	40
Mueller – Careerist Republican Operative	41
Ilhan Omar – GREAT American	43
Thank You Soccer Ladies!	43
Brit Amb secretly confirmed Steele Dossier as ‘Absolutely...	43
What Iran should now Do/Say	44
Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance	44

WHAT to do now about MUELLER?	45
Dr. Hisham Ahmed	46
Trump's Super Dangerous Bubble Economy	47
Treasoner-In-Chief	48
TIANANMEN HONG KONG!	48
Kim Wins Big	49
Trump's Rogue Gallery of best friends	49
Damn the G20!	50
China is Right about Pompeo	50
Kushner – Super Zionist Con Man	51
What AOC Should Now Do!	51
TRUMP is dangerously deranged!	52
World Nukes	52
Expect US Limited Strike...to start	53
Iran War: Made In Israel	53
TrumpLand	54
If China was smart...	54
Treacherous False Flag America!	55
Kushner/Friedman/Greenblatt – All Dually-Loyal Jewish Rac...	55
RT FAILS	56
Xi should say No to Trump...smartly yet firmly	56
China and Russia in alliance against U.S.	57
FlashBack 2013: US has Fomented Syrian Civil War	58
June 4, 5, 6 – All History Changing But Oh So Different	59
Subpoena Mueller Now!	59
Trump admits Russia helped get him elected!	61

CHINA RESPONDS!	62
Trump and Bibi's Mega Maga Threats	62
“War Everywhere!”	62
Time to stop Facebook	63
AOC whips up her supporters	63
Russia smartly expanding further internet outreach	64
Trump “Crazy”	64
Trump Opens Fire on Congress	65
Not so Great America	65
China to take aim at Apple and Big Mac?	65
U.S. declares war of civilizations against China	66
The Iranians, DPRK, Chinese and Palestinians are right	66
Time for China to respond, but asymmetrically	67
America the Sick and Unbeautiful	68
BOLTON – Extreme Neocon Zionist War Criminal	69
Mueller done in by Trump	69
War! War! War!	70
Bolton – Super Hawk Super Dangerous	70
Human Extinction ahead?!	70
Mueller?	71
Dangerous Facebook and Zuck	72
Mueller Failed in one unforgiveable way	72
CONGRESS failing the Nation and the Constitution	73
Barr! What a F*** Up!	74
Impeachment Soon	74
Khartoum to Cairo	75

The Bibi/Trump Cartoon is RIGHT ON!	76
India Betrays Itself	76
Barbaric Saudi Kingdom	77
Martin and Kiefer where are you?	78
It's time WORLD – Loudly Say NO to U.S.	78
The World Must Say NO to USA!	79
More on Kushner's Attempt for Secret Channel to Moscow	80
The Mannequin who was going to bug Trump	80
Secret Channel to Moscow?	81
Where Was Mueller?	82
J. Edgar Mueller and the Republican Cabal	82
Barr's Coming Payoff? Ask Barr Today!	84
Congress will get Mueller Report + Tax Returns.....BUT	84
Ilhan Omar is right once again!	85
GET ASSANGE!	86
NYU – Seriously compromised in DC	87
Trump/Kushner/Bolton/Pompeo push Bibi over the winners line	88
Trump Helps Bibi Once Again	89
Trump: Total Disregard for Constitution, Justice, Being American	90
Anti-AIPAC mouse squeaks again in DC	90
Kushner was blocked because of ties to Israel	91
Dangerous Facebook Censorship Escalating	92
If Richard Gage (AE911Truth) really cared about 9/11 Truth he would...	92
Salute to Gazans	94
GREAT MARCH OF RETURN First Anniversary – Ahed Tamimi	94

America Cumbling	95
BIBI has Trump/Pence/Kushner/Bolton/Pompeo	96
Masterful Coverup	96
Massive Pentagon Increase: “CHINA, CHINA, CHINA!”	97
Trump/Kushner/Israel = MBS	97
U.S. Jews – Time to Speak Up!	97
Keep it up Ilhan!	99
Pelosi and AIPAC Screw Up	100
Friday, March 08, 2019	100
Trump’s “Jewish Cabal”?	100
Omar is Right! AIPAC is Danger!	101
TRUMP – Increasingly DANGEROUS!	102
ADC – Arab American Fiasco	102
Trump the mentally unfit “idiot”	103
BEZOS vs TRUMP/PECKER/KUSHNER/SAUDIS	104
AOC in Action!	104
Trump Running Hard for Reelection	104
New push to recognize Golan as Israeli	105
‘PEACE NOW’ SCAM!	106
Trump: Psychopath Poster Boy	106
Chomsky on Trump/Republican Party	106
Trump Tower Moscow Conspiracy	107
What Pelosi should do next!	107
Crisis of Heart and Soul	108
EGYPT – Stop The Money!	108
Trump Kushner Bibi Arabia	110

Gross Saudi Treachery Deception	110
Trump Issues Official Travel Warning to China	110
Jerusalem!	111
Trump's Iraq Nonsense Diversion	111
Murderous Saddam Arabia	112
General Mattis & Trump!	112
Mad Dog Vs Mad Man	113
Delete Facebook? That is now the Question for many	114
Top Saudi Leaders Must Go!	114
Trump's "Jewish Cabal"?	115
William Blum – In Tribute	116
WHO should have to register as a FOREIGN AGENT?	118
Trump in the China Shop	119
Trump: Gross Incompetence on top of Crimes beyond Lies	119
CNN – extreme pro-Israel bias	120
Bush and CIA – Major False Flag changed the world	121
Bush was CIA choice for Pres	122
Why Did CIA Director Refuse	123
MBS GUILTY, SAUDI INVESTIGATION ABSURD	123
Haughty Saudis threaten everyone with "Red Line&#8221...	124
Trump's Super Worst Adviser	124
Trump winning in defeat	125
All Guilty: MBS, KBS, Kushner, Jabeir	126
Major Backlashes against Trump and America First	126
Middle East Institute Bust	127
Ugly Dangerous Divided States of America	131

Jesus Christ!	131
Stand with IRAN	132
Savage MBS Royal Round-Up	133
The Saudis and U.S. genocide Yemen	133
Secretary of Defense Petraeus	133
Of course Trump is responsible	134
Shameful NYT Protecting Kushner/Israel/Neocons in Khashoggi Killing...	135
Palestine! in 1 picture	136
Rumor: KBS to replace MBS	136
NYU should leave the UAE	137
Saudis still holding Khashoggi family hostage!	137
Let the KHASHOGGI'S GO!	138
MBS empowered by Trump/Bibi/Kushner	139
Trump desperately trying to stop Erdogan to save MBS and Kushner	140
MBS + Kushner May Now Fall	141
MBS Spoke to Khashoggi just before killing!?	142
Trump's America Taking A Knee	142
CRISIS COVERUP NOT BARELY CREDIBLE	143
Way Out? Both MBS and Kushner to fall?	143
Latest CoverUp Plan – Trump/Pompeo/Kushner directly involved	144
The 15 Killers – 1 already dead!	145
The al-Sauds are Cracking	146
Totally Fallacious, Utterly Unbelievable, Scandalously CoverUp	146
BOTH Crown Princes have GOT TO GO	147

What I wrote in 1996 about Saudi Arabia!	148
Damnable American CoverUp!	150
Saudi Arabia – NO GO ZONE	150
Saudis OUT-OF-CONTROL!	151
Many Khashoggis	152
Khashoggi and American U in Washington	152
The Saudis, U.S., Israel Bomb and Kill Together!	153
What to do about the Khashoggi Killing	154
Kushner Killed Khashoggi	155
Dear Lara Alqasem	156
Global Catastrophies Looming!	157
The End of “Saudi” Arabia	158
No Longer Supreme	158
Saudis Torture, Kill, Chop Into Pieces Prominent Journalist!?	159
NO, NO MELANIA	160
Civil War!	160
Law School Deans and Profs Should Be on the Steps of the Supreme Co...	161
Mockery: Senate, FBI, Supreme Court	162
FBI FARCE AND DEBACLE!	162
Trump Totally Limits FBI and Lies About Not Doing So!	163
FBI about to further sully itself?	163
Clinton, Trump, Kavanaugh – Tough Honesty	164
Kavanaugh’s Failed Trump Immitation	164
Trump Denounces Christ in U.N. Church	165
Google + WordPress Push REGISTER TO VOTE	166

WHAT REALLY HAPPENED...AND WHAT NOW	166
KAVANAUGH DEFEATED!?	167
KAVANAUGH DEFEATED!?	168
RIPPED APART – America and the World This Week	169
Kavanaugh’s Calendar	171
SENATE COVER-UP; TERRIBLE PRECEDENTS!	171
IT’S A SCAM HEARING!	172
IRAN – Do This Tomorrow!	173
USA AGAINST THE WORLD!	173
Rosenstein	174
Giuliani Replaces Rosenstein!?	175
Iran, Palestine, the U.N.	175
NO Senate Hearing Unless	176
Critical Week Ahead – Predictions	177
Great Opportunity Ms. Ford! Defy Badgering and Threats!	178
Kavanaugh Mistakes – What Now?	178
PEACE NOW – The Big Lie and Deception	179
NEAR GREAT WAR COLLISION IN SYRIA	180
What Christine Blasey Ford Should Say Today	181
Kavanaugh!	182
Trump’s PLO HUNTERS	182
Push to Execute Salman and Son	183
Syria – think about it	184
25 Years Ago at the White House	184
Arrest U.S. Officials traveling abroad	185
9/11	185

PLO DC Office Ordered Closed	186
“Objectionable Content”	187
Megalomaniac Saudi ‘Crown Prince’	188
Imran Khan – Terrible Start!	188
Trump’s BIG One!	189
KAVANAUGH/Trump – What Dems should do today	190
Israel/Palestine/World	191
UNRWA/Palestine – Damn Saudi, UAE, Egypt, Qatar, Jordan	191
Western Sahara – Independence Now!	193
Who COLLUDED to ELECT TRUMP?	193
Hey Google! RESIST and “DO NO EVIL”	194
SUPER COLLUSION – Trump and Pecker	195
McCain = America	196
Salman Arabia and Israel	197
Oligarchs Control News and Info	197
Cohen’s lawyer was Clinton’s!	197
Saudi Treason	198
“Fake News and Russia Witch Hunt”	199
Uri Avneri	199
Major Media working with US and Israel governments	200
Greater Israel	201
Trump/Bibi/Saudi “SLAP of the CENTURY”	202
ISRAEL’s MIDDLE EAST NATO	203
“FAKE, FAKE, DISGUSTING PRESIDENT!”	203
Trump Threatens to BLOW UP DOJ/Mueller Investigation	204
A New Look at FACEBOOK	204

Time to UnAddict from FACEBOOK	205
The Liberals are wrong big-time this time!	207
Internet Slippery Slope to social/political information and control	208
Saudis Freak!	209
Israel's Latest False Super Deceptive "Peace Pl...	210
Tamimi – Courage, Dignity, and Justification	210
Trump Massacre Looming?	211
Republican Senator GASPS at Trump's latest tweets	212
Collusion = Conspiracy = Crime = ? for Trump?	213
Salman Arabia Is Doomed	214
"Trump is Losing his Mind"...&#8221...	215
What Does the U.S. Really Stand For?	215
TRUMP to Moscow?	216
Gaza 2014 – Much Much Worse Ahead For Gaza, Lebanon, and ...	216
Midnight Approaches	217
Insane Pres, Cowering Cabinet, Shameful Congress	217
McCain Roasts Trump	218
Assange in Imminent Danger!	219
Get the Translator!	219
Assange in Imminent Danger!	220
It's Official – Israel is Jewish Racist Aparthe...	221
Putin and Donald – locked together now in history	222
Nixon, Trump, and Lights Out	222
The Dangerous Mind of Trump	223
Trump Declares his own recorded interview 'Fake News&...	224

Melania arrives with Donald...with a smile...or is ...	225
Is the 'Foreign Entity' ISRAEL?	225
The Israeli Apartheid Map	226
Crazy Trump Attacking NATO and CHINA	226
About The Middle East Institute in DC	227
New TRUMP Red Hats	229
NATO and PUTIN await deranged TRUMP	230
Keep Out! (remember 1939?)	230
Saturday, July 07, 2018	231
Military Detention Camps being prepared for....	231
It's War!	231
Unprecedented Protests Planned Against Trump in London	233
Palestine Declaration of Independence	233
Nobel Peace Prize Concert Cancelled	233
Nuclear States 50 Years after NPT	234
Sunday, July 01, 2018	235
NPT Signed in DC, Moscow, London 50 years ago today	235
The New Zionized Saudi Arabia	235
Trump's Super Dangerous 'Peace Plan' ...	236
Prince William Be Damned	237
Who Rules the Middle East (in one picture)	237
Left Forum has lost its legitimacy	237
Trumpee MONSTERS	239
"I Really Don't Care"	239
What MICROSOFT could do TODAY about the Kids!	240
TRUMP and his CCCCs	241

Time for U.N. to leave U.S.?	242
Israeli Brutality, Racism, Crimes	242
Super Heartless America	242
Neo-Nazi America	243
TRUMP SUPER SCAM	244
YEMEN HOLOCAUST GENOCIDE	245
Blitzer vs Trump via CNN via Israel	245
Trump's Latest Charade/Deception	246
Mark Bruzonsky Op Ed Today about Trump/Kim Summit	247
"He's a pathetic little man-child"	247
Standing Ovation for "Fuck Trump"	248
Brawler-In-Chief	248
Israel has imprisoned, besieged, destroyed Gaza...with US w...	249
Iranians are creative, colorful, principled, tough-minded	250
Trump's Iftar Today?	250
Roseanne got the wrong Chelsea Jewish Uncle	251
Trump Fascism	252
Israel Today	252
FlashBack 1 Sept 2016 – Predicting Hillary's De...	253
NO to Trump/Kim Summit	254
MBS of Salman Arabia – Dead or Injured?	256
Libya and DPRK! Crazy Nutty Dangerous Canniving John Bolton	256
Kim Vs Trump	257
WAR!	257
US/Israel/Saudi Coalition	258

Damn the Saudis!	258
Add Trump to the historic Zionist List	259
ISRAEL Vs IRAN – The Coming War	259
Time for WORLD To Say NO to USA	260
McCain	261
Subpoena Rudy!	262
T’s “Peace Plan” is MAJOR WAR PLAN!	262
Information War	263
RUDY is the PERVERT	264
“Moron”, “Idiot”, &#822...	265
ISRAEL LIES!	266
REGIONAL WAR IGNITION LOOMING	267
IRAN MUST ARM EVEN FASTER NOW	267
Remember this Saudi King?	268
GWU Joins BDS	268
The Same Colonial Powers Attack, Divide, and sponsor “Cli...	269
REGIONAL WAR LOOMS!	270
TRUMP’s LAWYER went to WORST LAW SCHOOL	271
Pompeo Up and Haspel Down	271
Mark Bruzonsky’s BLOG – Realities about US poli...	271
“It is a Troubled Place!”	272
Extreme Saudi Treachery and Betrayal!	273
Remember other U.S. major False Flags	274
TRUMP! Rather than Bomb and Risk World War...	274
You are All Fired! Constitutional Crisis Looms!	276
ISRAEL ATTACKS!	277

FALSE FLAG SYRIA!	278
Saudi Betrayal and Treachery!	278
The Democrats! The Democrats!	279
Gazans Attempt Prison Break	280
GAZA REBELLION!	280
Junta Egypt Sisi Fraud	281
Crusader Pompeo + Bloody Torturer Gina + Crazy Hyper Neocon Bolton	281
FBI to the Rescue?	282
Crown Prince Salman bin Trump/Netanyahu	282
CBS Gives MBS a big stinking boost	283
NRA – Terror has many faces	284
Stephen Hawking and BDS Week	284
CIA and MOSSAD False Flags Today Target RUSSIA	285
BDS ‘YES’ said Stephen Hawkings!	286
Stephen Hawking should be honored in Jerusalem	286
Shutting down RT and Sputnik and...	286
Madman in the White House	287
NO Security Clearance for TRUMP!	288
Orthodox Zionist Jew Kushner	289
Thank You China/Korea!	289
George Nader – Mossad connections?	290
Russia only #6 in Military Spending	291
President Pence	291
Yes Trump would have	292
CRUSADING AMERICA	292

The Dangerous Case of Donald Trump: 27 Psychiatrists and Mental Hea...	293
Remember Hillary?	293
TRUMP = NRA!	293
REVOLUTION! DOWN WITH THE LOBBIES!	294
American Killing Epidemic	295
Gaza!	296
American Jews – Shame, Guilt, Silence. The tragic case of...	296
N Korea on top of USA and Japan!	297
Remember this when it comes to Israel	297
Egypt in secret military alliance with Israel!	298
Getting Mueller	298
ISRAEL Preparing to Destroy LEBANON	299
Robert Parry – Sad Tragedy	300
Close the Palestinian Authority!	301
Dems Cave Giving Trump His Wall!	302
Amerika Now	303
Hashemites Keep Bowing	304
Women’s March 2017 + tomorrow	304
Kick Abbas Out!	305
SNL about Israel and Congress	305
Abbas is Dead	305
“Shithole” DC Trump Hotel last night	306
TRUMP coming apart	307
US-Israel-Saudi Alliance	307
Everyone Around Him Agrees 100%	307

Iran – Think Again!	308
Do not say “Occupied” says Trump Amb	309
Major Palestinian Opportunity!	309
Israeli “left” also insists JERUSALEM IS OURS ...	310
The U.S. Is GUILTY!	310
‘This vote will be remembered’!	311
Biggest Financial Heist/Scam Ever!	311
What the Arab and Muslim Nations Could Do!	312
PALESTINIAN resistance to brutal occupation IS Fully JUSTIFIED	313
Abbas – It’s Time to Confess and Pay!	313
CLOSE the PALESTINE AUTHORITY!	314
TRUMP “Misconduct”	315
What the Palestinians Should Now Do	316
Blame Saudi and Egypt and Kushner	316
Israel in the White House	317
Flashback 2012: Bandar, Arabia, Syria, Israel	318
Weinstein, Mossad, and?	318
Trump: Keep Israel Greatest Again	319
Saudi King Dead??	319
The DC Political Whorehouse known as MEI	320
More about Saudi Lobby DC	321
Saudi Gathering in Washington	322
PALESTINIAN resistance to brutal occupation IS Fully JUSTIFIED	324
Investigate Israel not just Russia	324
Trump to “QUARANTINE” NKorea	325

TIDAL WAVE OF DESTRUCTION!	326
Trump + Saudi King LOL!	326
THE LOBBYISTS ARE KILLING US!	327
Saudis have gone Crazy!	327
Trump and the FBI	328
Saudi Hyper Propaganda	328
Rouhani Gets Trump Right	329
War, Climate, Sanity	330
Kurdistan, Catalonia, California	330
BROOKINGS Dems ISRAEL	331
AMERICA THREATENS WORLD	331
Trump Threatens China	332
China War?	332
Saudi King Visits Israel!	333
WARS ALERT!	333
CLIMATE BREAKDOWN – Wind, Fire, Flood	334
FIRE ANNE-MARIE SLAUGHTER!	334
Most Dangerous Moment in Lifetime!	335
TRUMP – How Much Longer?	336
How Trump Pardons Everyone + Himself	336
CHINA Warns US of WAR over Korea	337
Gaza! Blame also US + Egypt + UN + PA	337
Crazy Uncontrollable TRUMP	338
TRUMP Signals EVERYONE PARDONED!	338
CIVIL WAR USA	339
MEI = DOS, CIA, ARAB REGIMES	339

I said it 4 months ago...Spicer & Bannon	340
The Facebook Censors Strike for Zuck	340
Trump Removal	341
Regional Middle East War Explosion Looms	342
Trump Vs The World	343
US hand in China/India Clash?	343
Trump Removal?	343
Flagrant U.S. Hypocrisy	344
“Surgical Strike” on N Korea?!	345
Trump White House on Fire!	346
TRUMP: ‘You’re All Fired!’	346
Make Trump Great Again!	347
Trump Stupidman?	347
RefrigGate – Extreme Pettiness and Stupidity in Trump&amp;...	348
TRUMP/PENCE CAGED	349
ABBAS the TERRIBLE (and worse)	349
US/Israel and Iran	350
Sessions, Manafort, Trump Jr ALL LIED BIG-TIME	350
Assad Winning – Trump/Putin Deal?	351
Trump’s DISSEMBLING and DECEIT	351
Ruskies DID give Trumpees DOCUMENTS!	352
Trump: Crusader-in-Chief	352
Tricky Deceitful Trumpees	353
1984 Fiction NYC; 1984 Drama DC	353
G20 “Family Photo” – Trump Outcast	354
“America First” Indeed!	354

Hamburg Hell	355
TRUMP – Provocateur-in-Chief	356
“The World Is On Notice”!	356
Trump’s General McIncompetent	357
Trump, Teen Prostitutes, Russia, Blackmail – Clever Satire	358
USA – HOME OF THE FEARFUL	358
Sicko Washington DC	359
Saudi vs Iran – just the way the US and Israel like it!	360
Endangered “Saudi” Arabia	360
The End of “Saudi” Arabia?	360
Muslim Ban Morphs into Refugee Ban	361
Washington Prepares for Greater Russia War	362
ISRAEL Taking Over FACEBOOK	363
Israel and Saudi Arabia	363
“Peace Process” Super Hoax	363
Trump on Fire!	364
Trump Crazy Danger	364
SYRIA ESCALATING – US-Russia Clashing	365
Comey’s Americalogy	366
Ft Sumter 1861; Alexandria VA 2017?	367
Bernie is no Jeremy	368
FlashBack: Alison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal	368
Mueller	368
Trump’s Exploding Middle East	369
AUSTERITY Definitions:	369
WATERGATE 2.0	370

TEHRAN ATTACKED BY....	370
Qatar – Time for a Total Rethink!	371
Trumpee America – Closed Until Further Notice	371
QATAR Thank You	372
Left Forum, Deep State, and 9/11	373
Germany & Earth to Trump: FUCK YOU!	373
Damn Damn Damn Trump and his America	374
DAMN TRUMP CLIMATE	375
Memorial Day: IMPEACH the GENERALS!	375
The Russians, a DNC staffer, or both?	376
‘Drive Them Out’	377
Trump Treason?	377
From Russia With Love	378
Works Both Ways America!	378
WHAT IF?	379
TILLERSON BLOWS IT, SCREWS UP!	379
TRUMP = Agent of Israel and Saudi	380
Reality – FBI/Special Counsel Robert Mueller	381
Joe Lieberman Israel FBI	382
Joe Lieberman Israel FBI	382
Political Water-Boarding of Trump	383
Chomsky: World Laughing at US	383
Washington a la Trump!	384
Smart Chinese, Dumb Americans	385
Sick Endangered America	386
THE JEWISH STATE is today:	386

TAPES! TAPES! TAPES! TRUMP!	386
Make America and Make Israel....	387
It's Official: Mahmoud ABBAS is a COLLABORATOR	388
Fire Trump?	389
Preparations to invade Syria from south?	389
Trump's "Beautiful" Children &#82...	390
Extremist Zionists Can't even Spell! (lol)	391
Hillary's Lovers – Why She Lost	391
ABBAS = Stooge, Collaborator, Illegitimate, Disaster	392
Climate Emergency!	393
Stupid Mentally-ill and Gullible Illegitimate "Presidents...	393
TODAY – FLASHBACKS about ABBAS the COLLABORATOR	394
TRUMP wins yesterday	394
CHINA'S MAJOR OPPORTUNITY!	395
Israel/USA/PA Vs Palestinians	395
WORLD WAR LOOMING!	396
"Crazy" Netanyahu	397
UN Security Council screws up today	397
"Sick War-Mongering Nation"	398
Israel's Escalating Fascism	398
TRUMPEES and Americans	399
TRUMPees Vs .....	399
DISASTER – Abbas, Ashrawi, Erekat	399
Bannon and Spicer GOING GOING soon GONE	400
"War at any Moment"	400
WAKE UP AMERICANS!	401

Syria bombed because of Jewish “Advisors”	402
U.S. Threatens China + World	403
Israel: NO to Democracy; YES to TYRANNY	403
Dangerous Deceitful Dishonest TRUMPEES	404
TRUMPEES – LIES, FALSE FLAGS, BLACK OPS, WAR!	405
TRUMP America Lies, Deceives, Bombs, Threatens	405
Dear President Xi	406
WARNING to ABBAS! Don’t do it again!	407
CHINA IS COMING!	408
TRUMP to World: “You’re Next!”	409
MAD DOG Targets IRAN	409
Trump plotting major Syria escalation	410
Israel = Apartheid	410
Trump! Danger!	410
TRUMP and America in FREEFALL	410
Uncle Sam Trapped in the Middle East!	411
TRUMP’s WARS	412
Kushner = Radical Extremist Zionist	413
Trump/Bannon – Look Closely!	413
TRUMP Blood in the Political Water!	413
RAMPAGING EVANGELICAL TRUMP	414
100+ Top Generals PROTEST AGAINST Trump Pentagon INCREASE!	414
WAR! In Washington and Beyond	415
Trump’s Three Henchmen	415
Trump: More NUKES + Military	416

DECONSTRUCTING USA + WORLD	416
TRUMP/Bibi and the Laughter	417
Troops to Syria!	418
Chaos, Paralysis, Divisions, Dysfunction, Crisis!	419
Anti-Trump COUP Underway	419
Trump bloody and wounded already	420
NBC News – Fake! Shame! Repent!	421
Hey Trump! NOT Walls but Dams, Bridges, Roads, Hospitals	421
Hey Trump! NOT Walls but Dams, Bridges, Roads, Hospitals	422
Russia: NYET, NO, NYET about SNOWDEN!	423
Trump SLAPPED DOWN...But	423
Dangerous Trump Cornered?	424
WAKE UP “LIBERALS”! “PEACE NOW&#amp;...”	425
Russia, China, or America?	426
TRUMP’s AMERICA FIRST	426
WAR?! Russia...China...Iran...Islam&#8...	427
Wolf Blitzer CNN = Israel/Jewish Lobby	428
Flashback: 1 Week Before the Election	428
IRAN is RIGHT!	429
Falling on Trump	429
Trump = Terrorism	429
TRUMP = WAR!	430
TRUMP: Danger to the World!	431
Mad Dog and Psychopath Kill	431
American Fascism	432
INFO WARS! Remember Orwell!	433

WAR PREP!	433
Worst Start Ever!	434
CRAP! Trump's "Middle East Peace" Plans	435
AMERICA FIRST!?	435
ILLEGITIMATE PRESIDENT	436
INAUGURAL BUST	436
HILLARY – DO NOT GO!	437
TRUMP – Reality vs Psychopathy	437
Obama's Real Legacy	439
Trump Vs CHINA	439
Azmi Bishara Corrupted	440
TRUMP SUPER DANGEROUS	441
Support Hamas Not Facebook	442
The U.S. Did It!	442
Time for Reflection, Resurrection, Resistance, Revolution	443
Obama: Desperate, Diminished, Departed	444
Trump, Kushner, Friedman = Dangerous Zionist Extremists	445

## Condemning G7 + Trump

Tuesday, August 27, 2019



There's so much to condemn these days! Let me mention just a few things about the G7 that have been largely overlooked in the U.S.

Sisi of Egypt and Modi of India were invited as guests! Sisi is the terribly repressive bloody dictator of Junta Egypt! Modi is the quasi-fascist Prime Minister of India who has just annexed occupied Kashmir! And Trump refused to attend the session on climate breakdown, leaving the U.S. seat vacant!

OMG, as I said, so much to condemn these days!



## Israel Pushing US to major Middle East War

Monday, August 26, 2019



Even as the G7 leaders met in France this weekend, Israel pushed the Middle East even closer to a major war. In recent days Israel has bombed in Iraq and Lebanon, in addition to Syria, in unprecedented warplane and drone strikes. Israel has not acknowledged bombing in Lebanon since the 2006 war, and never in Iraq. The short-term goal is to use war fear to help reelect Bibi as PM, the longer term goal is to keep the U.S. trapped in the region awaiting regional war ignition day with the aim of taking down Iran, Lebanon and Syria with major overt as well as covert U.S. involvement.

## Two Presidents Could Have Fallen

Wednesday, August 14, 2019



The man “they” somehow killed in maximum security prison may have had the goods on two Presidents — sexual criminality. Whether Epstein had actual proof — secret videos, recordings, dates and places — we’ll never know. When it comes to Clinton, he too was quite likely guilty of repetitive statutory rape arranged and facilitated by Epstein on numerous occasions including on the Lolita Express and his private pedophile rape island. It’s less clear about Trump but there may well have been at least one or more statutory rapes Epstein knew about and/or facilitated.

But the former and current Presidents are not the only persons relieved that Epstein is gone. And just whom “they” might be and “how” remains murky. There were so many other top politicians, financiers, academics. Whether facilitating and/or blackmailing was just Epstein’s way of enhancing his money and power, along with multi-daily orgasms, or whether Epstein was put up to it by a powerful entity as some have suspected, we’ll probably also never know.

And yet, everything does not die with Epstein. He is said to have had a written diary, and there may be secret videos or recordings. Who now has these? Is it “they” who had so much time to plan ahead to seize and/or destroy all the incriminating evidence, as well as the master-mind?

Plus of course at least one person knows a great deal of not only what Epstein did to and with whom, but was intimately involved not only procuring and grooming the girls but at times committing female statutory rape herself. Just how much Ms. Maxwell knows, and just how much she can be coerced to tell, remains one of the biggest mysteries now that Epstein himself is no more.

If they don’t indict and prosecute Ghislaine Maxwell, then wondering about and speculating about Trump’s involvement should greatly escalate. How much Trump and his lieutenants have been calling for a “thorough investigation” is actually suspicious in

view of his own repetitive MO. If Ghislaine is arrested/indicted then how “they” can coerce her to keep things secret, or silence her from revealing what she alone may know in detail, will be a the next major chapter in this epic saga of extreme greed and lust combined with super money, power, connections, and influence.

## FlashBack: SexGate (including Epstein) caused Hillary’s D...

Tuesday, August 13, 2019

*(originally published 15 Nov 2016)*

### SexGate caused Hillary’s Downfall



*Totally unexpected these two women changed history. The woman on the left, Jeri Ryan, indirectly brought us Obama and the woman on the right, Huma Abedin, indirectly brought us Trump.*



This Presidential go around, whether it was the rape allegations against husband and former President Bill, on top of the many secret flights to Lolita Island on Epstein’s private sex express, that got to some of the voters....

Or whether it was Anthony weiner’s Sextinggate that got to some of the voters...

Or whether it was how WeinerGate embroiled Hillary's Huma, married to Weiner by Bill in fact, which led to his/her computer which then led to FBIGate...

Clearly sexual misdeeds and rumors of many kinds all combined to help bring us The Donald rather than the first woman POTUS which until just a week ago now nearly everyone was expecting. Plus all this without even much attention paid to the private Hillary Huma relationship and Hillary's own still-kept-from-main-stream-media let's just say "personal" involvements.

Even Hillary herself has now said that it was FBIGate that caused her to "lose momentum" and "lose the election". But she has not, in public at least, gone back just a step or two and connected the dots that led from Huma to Weiner to FBIGate.

Also just a quick reminder, twelve years ago it was SexClubGate that headed Obama to the White House. When running for the Senate in 2004 Obama was expected to lose to multi-millionaire, Harvard B School grad, handsome, sophisticated Jack Ryan. But then Ryan's sex clubs scandal came into view and in quick succession Obama gave the keynote speech at the Dem Convention in July, then won the Senate seat in November, and just a few years later ran for and became POTUS. All because of what Jack Ryan did to and with Jeri Ryan and how the court-ordered secrets got leaked...we still don't know by whom, for how much, and with whom pulling the strings behind the scenes.

OH yes, with so much going on with and around the Clintons....that's how Donald got a pass for his own gross sex language and exploitative excesses. Had Hillary not had so much sexual baggage of her own she could have far better and more credibility kept continually exposing Trump.

So let's call all these now connected dots SEXGATE MULTIPLE.

## SexGate caused Hillary's Downfall

Tuesday, August 13, 2019

via SexGate caused Hillary's Downfall Originally Published 15 11 2016

### SexGate caused Hillary's Downfall

***Totally unexpected these two women changed history. The woman on the left, Jeri Ryan, indirectly brought us Obama and the woman on the right, Huma Abedin, indirectly brought us Trump.***



This Presidential go around, whether it was the rape allegations against husband and former President Bill, on top of the many secret flights to Lolita Island on Epstein's private sex express, that go to some of the voters....

Or whether it was Anthony weiner's Sextinggate that got to some of the voters...

Or whether it was how Weingate embroiled Hillary's Huma, married to Weiner by Bill in fact, which led to his/her computer which then led to FBIGate...

Clearly sexual misdeeds and rumors of many kinds all combined to help bring us The Donald rather than the first woman POTUS which until just a week ago now nearly everyone was expecting. Plus all this without even much attention paid to the private Hillary Huma relationship and Hillary's own still-kept-from-main-stream-media let's just say "personal" involvements.

Even Hillary herself has now said that it was FBIGate that caused her to "lose momentum" and "lose the election". But she has not, in public at least, gone back just a step or two and connected the dots that led from Huma to Weiner to FBIGate.

Also just a quick reminder, twelve years ago it was SexClubGate that headed Obama to the White House. When running for the Senate in 2004 Obama was expected to loose to multi-millionaire, Harvard B School grad, handsome, sophisticated Jack Ryan. But then Ryan's sex clubs scandal came into view and in quick succession Obama gave the keynote speech at the Dem Convention in July, then won the Senate seat in November, and just a few years later ran for and became POTUS. All because of what Jack Ryan did to and with Jeri Ryan and how the court-ordered secrets got leaked...we still don't know by whom, for how much, and with whom pulling the strings behind the scenes.

OH yes, with so much going on with and around the Clintons....that's how Donald got a pass for his own gross sex language and exploitative excesses. Had Hillary not had so much sexual baggage of her own she could have far better and more credibility kept continually exposing Trump.

So let's call all these now connected dots SEXGATE MULTIPLE.

# The Epstein Murder

Monday, August 12, 2019

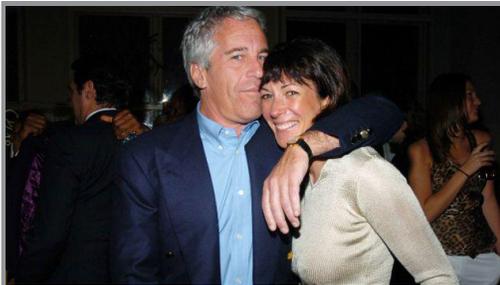
In multiple ways it's a murder of historic proportions — not because of Epstein the bastard but because of the damning secrets involving such powerful others he was murdered to take to his grave with him.

They took him off suicide watch. They provided him, so we are to believe, with what he needed to commit suicide so, we are to believe, he could hang himself yet in a specially protected cell. The cameras by mistake, so we are told, weren't working. The checking on him wasn't done. The basic procedures in this max security/confinement facility were not followed because people were 'overworked'. Whether he was alive or not as they took him to the hospital is concealed. Which prison officials are responsible for what we are not told and are not themselves fired even indicted. Now this morning how he died the coroner after autopsy can't say (i.e., doesn't want to take responsibility for covering up) because "more information" is needed. His primary accomplice and conspirator has not been interviewed, or even found, not to mention arrested and indicted.

So add Epstein, in this most grotesque of circumstances where everything should be known, gets added to the gruesome list of historic assassination/murder/coverups...just a few of whom include JFK, MLK, RFK, MalcolmX, Arafat, Ghislaine's father Rupert Maxwell, so many on 9/11, and so many other lesser knowns/remembered who were done away with in ways official history records one way but leading experts, and in many cases public opinion, have concluded otherwise.

## Now GHISLAINE MAXWELL must be indicted!

Saturday, August 10, 2019



In all likelihood Jeffrey Epstein was murdered today even though in maximum security prison on suicide watch! The motive is clear. A trial would have involved and exposed very powerful people including Bill Clinton, Donald Trump, Alan Dershowitz, Prince Andrew and quite a list of others including other major American political figures. Also a trial may well have uncovered Epstein's connections to powerful Israelis and maybe the Mossad which has a habit of using wealthy Jews for their own purposes.

Ghislaine Maxwell was Epstein's main accomplice. She herself is the daughter of notorious Rupert Maxwell, himself a major Jewish billionaire who ended up dead in mysterious circumstances and who was known to have substantial ties to the Mossad.

Ghislaine Maxwell now must be indicted and if she is back in the U.K. she needs to be arrested and extradited back to the U.S, an extradition far more justified and necessary than that of Julian Assange. This is the urgently needed way to prevent a major historic cover-up with massive potential implications that the Epstein murder is supposed to accomplish.

## U.S. support for brute nationalist thuggish dictators

Friday, August 09, 2019



The list is far more considerable, mine this morning quite incomplete. Sisi, Modi, MBS have to be at the top of the list as they all have such support and assistance not only from the U.S. but from America's primary manipulator Israel. Bibi gets his own special spot on the list, however different Israeli politics is from Egypt, India, and Saudi Arabia. Trump didn't originate U.S. policies, he has just exposed them and magnified them far beyond any of his predecessors, plus he himself is such a dangerous, deranged, and despicable character.

## INDIA and ISRAEL

Thursday, August 08, 2019



Radical Jewish Nationalist Israel and Radical Hindu Nationalist India have so much in

common. No wonder Modi was the first Indian PM to ever visit Israel in 2017. No wonder that Modi has decided that if Israel can suppress and take over Palestine he can suppress and take over Kashmir. No wonder both countries have decided they can defy the world and manipulate the United States to pursue their extreme agendas. No wonder both countries are now political allies as well as working together on weapons and covert actions.

## Crisis KASHMIR

Wednesday, August 07, 2019



The suddenly inflamed KASHMIR crisis threatens nuclear conflagration between two countries where there is so much hatred and fear. Pakistan is boiling over what India has done. Consumed by so many other issues most Americans, and most of the world, may not realize how dangerous and explosive the Kashmir situation is. But here are just a few graphs from yesterday's WaPo article:

*Pakistani media also reported that a senior Kashmiri Muslim leader in Srinagar, Syed Ali Geelani, had tweeted what he called an "SOS" message to "all Muslims living on this planet," asking them to speak out and warning that India was "about to launch the biggest genocide in the history of mankind."*

*On Tuesday, the editors of Dawn, Pakistan's largest English-language newspaper, also predicted "violent consequences." They said India's move has reduced Kashmir "to the status of a colony" and warned that Hindu settlers, galvanized by Modi's reelection in May, could begin an "invasion" of the Kashmir Valley to dilute Muslim demographic strength.*

## TRUMP EES Setting the WORLD on FIRE

Tuesday, August 06, 2019

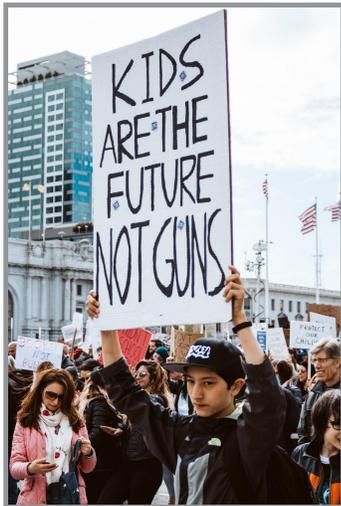


The really major story that may determine the fate of our world is not being focused on by the major U.S. media. It is not gun violence — which happens literally every day in the U.S. It is not Trump's economic policies — which are short term successful but long-term pregnant with multiple disasters. It is the greatly expanded international nuclear, missile, space, and 'smart' 'conventional' arms race which the Trumpees are continually escalating forcing both China and Russia to respond in a worse-than-ever global arms race.

Having abrogating the INF and other historic treaties the Trumpees are racing to put attack missiles, novel hypersonic missiles, and a new generation of super nukes in Eastern Europe and in the Pacific. It's obvious who is being targetted and that the Neocon/Evangelical Americans are determined on world control even at the risk of global annihilation. Both Russia and China are fast being forced to respond in kind and more. The world is becoming more and more dangerous and if I were in charge of the Doomsday Clock I would be moving it as never before to even closer to armageddon midnight.

## AMERICANS Kill AMERICANS – Not foreigners, not &#8216...

Sunday, August 04, 2019



It is NOT 'terrorists' or 'foreigners' or Muslims or immigrants who kill Americans in large numbers. That is the mythological hype designed by the corporate-media military-

industrial class to get all the money and weapons and war-policies they keep touting. Rather, every day in American more than a hundred Americans each are killed by:

- Drugs (*the pharma profiteers*)
- Guns (*the NRA*)
- Road Crashes (*govt infrastructure and law failures*)
- Suicide (*failed health care system and culture*)

Americans are continually ceaselessly propagandized by the same forces responsible for these deaths, and so many more broken lives, so that national money pours into the military, 'homeland security', and the war profiteers.

## Trump's Hong Kong "Riots"

Saturday, August 03, 2019



Once again the despicable American President has sullied the office he holds and the country he is supposed to serve. As the Chinese government threatens military intervention in Hong Kong with escalating arrests and prison sentences for those demonstration for freedoms and democracy, Trump has not only condemned what is happening as "riots" he has told the Chinese these should "deal with" it "themselves".

When it comes to basic human rights around the world that every American President before him has championed (at least rhetorically), Trump has thrown in his lot with Xi, Kim, Putin, Bibi, MBS and many of the worst authoritarian strongmen in our world. Even worse he keeps trying to emulate them here in the U.S. where neo-fascist, racist, xenophobic, lawless words and policies are as much his daily diet as is Twitter.

## Dem Disaster

Thursday, August 01, 2019

They spent most of their time in the current debate round diminishing and discrediting each other. At times their target seemed to be Obama of yesteryear (and thus Biden) rather than Trump of today and tomorrow. Had the seriously negative talking points and attacks come from the Trumpees down the road they could have been far more easily dismissed. But now the Trumpees will have lots of ammunition provided by the Dems themselves against each other; and you can bet they will fiercely and continually exploit it.

## Major Trump Coup

Monday, July 29, 2019



Trump has just struck another major blow to assure his reelection while vanquishing and making fearful any and all who oppose him. He has now taken over the entire U.S. intelligence apparatus with one major bold stroke. He has replaced a quasi-independent — albeit a former Republican Senator — Director of National Intelligence with a rabid Trumpee Congressman who has no serious intelligence experience. For Trump willingness to defend him and take all orders from him is what he demands. He got that pushing Tillerson out for Pompeo, and pushing former National Security Advisers out for Bolton, and pushing Mattis out. Now he has that with extreme Trumpee John Ratcliffe as DNI where he will have unprecedented access on behalf of Trump to all the most super secrets of government that Trump can use to safeguard and project himself while undermining and blackmailing those he wants to harm.

## Dems Guilty of More Political Malfeasance

Friday, July 26, 2019



Earlier this month on 13 July, more than two weeks ago, I headlined “ ***Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance***”. It was a mistake from the start to let years go by while long-time Washington insider and FBI cover-up expert had a very limited mandate to investigate just some of the Trump high crimes and misdemeanors. It was then a mistake to allow his testimony to be put off, over and over again, and then be substantially limited in time and

scope. The fatal mistake may be in not even letting the appropriate committees hold impeachment inquiry hearings where they could have demanded and forced testimony and documents that they have still not been able to achieve. It was their responsibility to compile the record of this worst and most dangerous American President in history and put it forth to the American people. And now as they begin their long summer recess today it was their responsibility to say these are not normal times, we are not this year going on vacation, that at least the two committees will remain in Washington investigating the multiple types and levels of evidence that warrant beyond doubt impeaching this President. That is the responsibility of the Dems and of the one government entity they control and which has this authority. They have failed so badly. It may cost them the next election as well; and it may cost many of us our future and our country.

---

## Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance

<https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/59166>

*13 July 2019* The Dems of Congress are guilty of political malfeasance and have let our country and our constitution down in serious ways. Trump, Barr, Rosenstein, Pence, Mueller — ALL long-time Republican operatives — have run circles around them. Now they are absurdly claiming that the latest Mueller testimony delay is a win for them because they got him to agree to one more hour of testimony! The whole continually delayed agreement with Mueller from the start stinks all over demonstrating ongoing weakness and irresolution by the Dems! And now the still very limited testimony comes just two days before the House recesses for six weeks and by the time they come back it's all but too late for impeachment proceedings as the 2020 election campaign will be well underway.

So in reality the Dems have been out-manuevered time after time after time. At the very least they should have compiled the impeachment volumes that would have in effect served as an unprecedented indictment. The evidence would have been voluminous, far far more than for any other President in history. This would have then required the Senate to hold a trial based on the encyclopedic abundance evidence which would have gone far far beyond the mandate of what Justice Department Mueller looked into and wrote about. Regardless of what the Republican Senate would then have done, the tremendous amount of impeachment evidence for so many different reasons would have been properly gathered and put before the American people.

But Trump, Barr, Pence and in reality their Mueller (check out his actual background history) have succeeded in confusing, delaying, confounding, obstructing, and in the end out-manuevering the Dems. And that's among the main reasons why Trump is on the path to re-election, whether illegitimate or not in how he got to the White House in 2016 and what he has done since.

## Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance

Friday, July 26, 2019



*13 July 2019* The Dems of Congress are guilty of political malfeasance and have let our country and our constitution down in serious ways. Trump, Barr, Rosenstein, Pence, Mueller — ALL long-time Republican operatives — have run circles around them. Now they are absurdly claiming that the latest Mueller testimony delay is a win for them because they got him to agree to one more hour of testimony! The whole continually delayed agreement with Mueller from the start stinks all over demonstrating ongoing weakness and irresolution by the Dems! And now the still very limited testimony comes just two days before the House recesses for six weeks and by the time they come back it's all but too late for impeachment proceedings as the 2020 election campaign will be well underway.

So in reality the Dems have been out-maneuvered time after time after time. At the very least they should have compiled the impeachment volumes that would have in effect served as an unprecedented indictment. The evidence would have been voluminous, far far more than for any other President in history. This would have then required the Senate to hold a trial based on the encyclopedic abundance evidence which would have gone far far beyond the mandate of what Justice Department Mueller looked into and wrote about. Regardless of what the Republican Senate would then have done, the tremendous amount of impeachment evidence for so many different reasons would have been properly gathered and put before the American people.

But Trump, Barr, Pence and in reality their Mueller (check out his actual background history) have succeeded in confusing, delaying, confounding, obstructing, and in the end out-maneuvering the Dems. And that's among the main reasons why Trump is on the path to re-election, whether illegitimate or not in how he got to the White House in 2016 and what he has done since.

## Bumbling, Stumbling, Confused Mueller

Wednesday, July 24, 2019

No wonder he didn't ever want to testify in public! We now know Robert Mueller, whatever his past, is no longer a man who could have seriously lead the major investigation that bears his name. He could have only been a figure-head. As one quick headline put it, Mueller was:

## Caught off Guard, Falling Apart, Mumbling, Bumbling, Stuttering, Confused, Doddering, Nervous, COMPLETELY LOST!

The Dems should have impeached Trump long ago. They should have compiled the complete record of his high crimes and misdemeanors and put it out there. Relying on Mueller and wasting so much time may prove to be their fatal error, not only with regard to impeachment but with regard to 2020!

## Mueller – Careerist Republican Operative

Sunday, July 21, 2019

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 19000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fg
e_o_r_g_e_w_b_u_s_h_-_
whitehouse.archives.gov%252Fnews%252Freleases%252F2008%252F10%252Fimages
%252F20081030-2_p103008jb-0079-515h.jpg", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "",
"sb_api_scriptId_19000", "https://georgewbush-
whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2008/10/images/20081030-2_p103008jb-0079-
515h.jpg", "", "null");
```



About to finally publicly testify after so many delays former Special Counsel Robert Mueller is a lifelong mainstream Republican Operative and a careerist Washington insider. These are the qualifications that got him his latest position, as well as those in his past. Furthermore, Mueller was appointed and directed by others like him, all also lifelong career Republican Operatives. Furthermore still, from the start, he accepted a very limited mandate and was always under the control of the Trump Justice Department with top officials in fact appointed by the very man they were investigating. Mueller could have acknowledged from the beginning, but we only learned after his two-year investigation was completed, that with this background he had agreed from the get-go that he could not indict or even look into criminal charges against a sitting President under any circumstances. We also subsequently learned that Mueller believed important additional matters beyond his mandate would not be considered because other remedies were available if a sitting President were found to have committed high crimes and misdemeanors .

Remember as well Mueller is tops when it comes to manipulating his way around Washington and the Congress. Wed will be his 89th time testifying in one capacity or another on the Hill. But this time may be the only time he forced a subpoena upon himself to bring about further delay and obfuscation.

Now after repeated and repeated and repeated delays and limitations that Mueller himself has insisted upon, and with just a few days left before the long Congressional recess, Mueller has successfully maneuvered so that he appears only on the same one day for just a few hours each before both House Committees investigating the most outrageous and dangerous President in American history.

## Ilhan Omar – GREAT American

Friday, July 19, 2019

Congresswoman Omar is a better, smarter, more courageous, more articulate citizen than many of us born in America. And she is actually quite right about so many social and political issues that she and “The Squad” have been speaking up about, including her calling out the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and her support for BDS.

Indeed, to sum it up in a few words, Ms. Omar represents the best of America and Mr. Trump the worst!

## Thank You Soccer Ladies!

Thursday, July 18, 2019



This is a thank you to the Soccer Women Champions for not going to Trump's White House and playing his psycho babble games. He holds a coveted office at a respected location, legitimately or not. But when the person in that office and location is one like Trump it's best to shun him and disrespect the despicable, dishonest, conniving, cheating, lying, dangerous person he himself actually is.

So, big thanks again for having the courage and the balls (pun intended!) so Shun Him.

## Brit Amb secretly confirmed Steele Dossier as 'Absolutely...

Wednesday, July 17, 2019

**Sir Kim Darroch and Christopher Steele**

The leaked diplomatic tapes that led to the defrocking of the tremendously respected and senior Brit Ambassador has a revelation of great importance, especially with the Mueller testimony looming. He enthusiastically endorsed the Steele Dossier which lies at the heart of the Mueller probe as “Absolutely Legit”. And in another surprising development, it's now been leaked that Steele himself underwent a major 16-hour 2-day grilling by UK and US intelligence in London in June.

These developments and others may explain the abrupt further delay in the Mueller testimony from yesterday till 24 July — like now an effort to facilitate further frantic attempts to limit what subjects and questions are going to be raised with Mueller, and what answers he is going to give.

## What Iran should now Do/Say

Monday, July 15, 2019

So far the Iranians have done only Part 1 of what should be done by having their President say publicly to the Americans: *“The moment you stop sanctions and bullying, we are ready to negotiate.”* Since that is not going to happen with the Trumpees, Part 2 is even more important, and this time it should come first from the Foreign Minister who will be at the U.N. this week, then reinforced from the President in Tehran, and then maybe even further emphasized by the Supreme Leader for all the world to hear loudly:

*“We look forward to further talks and negotiations with the U.S. and the U.N. Security Council which unanimously approved the JCPOA and which is the primary body responsible for international peace, international law, and the sanctity of approved international agreements. If not before, we suggest the UNSC convene a special session for this purpose at the start of the upcoming General Assembly, after which whatever ongoing negotiations are necessary can be continued under the auspices of the Security Council throughout the UNGA.”*

## Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance

Saturday, July 13, 2019



Earlier this month on 13 July, more than two weeks ago, I headlined “ ***Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance***”. It was a mistake from the start to let years go by while long-time Washington insider and FBI cover-up expert had a very limited mandate to investigate just some of the Trump high crimes and misdemeanors. It was then a mistake to allow his testimony to be put off, over and over again, and then be substantially limited in time and scope. The fatal mistake may be in not even letting the appropriate committees hold impeachment inquiry hearings where they could have demanded and forced testimony and documents that they have still not been able to achieve. It was their responsibility to compile the record of this worst and most dangerous American President in history and put it forth to the American people. And now as they begin their long summer recess today it was their responsibility to say these are not normal times, we are not this year going on vacation, that at least the two committees will remain in Washington investigating the multiple types and levels of evidence that warrant beyond doubt

impeaching this President. That is the responsibility of the Dems and of the one government entity they control and which has this authority. They have failed so badly. It may cost them the next election as well; and it may cost many of us our future and our country.

---

## Dems Guilty of Political Malfeasance

<https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/59166>

*13 July 2019* The Dems of Congress are guilty of political malfeasance and have let our country and our constitution down in serious ways. Trump, Barr, Rosenstein, Pence, Mueller — ALL long-time Republican operatives — have run circles around them. Now they are absurdly claiming that the latest Mueller testimony delay is a win for them because they got him to agree to one more hour of testimony! The whole continually delayed agreement with Mueller from the start stinks all over demonstrating ongoing weakness and irresolution by the Dems! And now the still very limited testimony comes just two days before the House recesses for six weeks and by the time they come back it's all but too late for impeachment proceedings as the 2020 election campaign will be well underway.

So in reality the Dems have been out-maneuvered time after time after time. At the very least they should have compiled the impeachment volumes that would have in effect served as an unprecedented indictment. The evidence would have been voluminous, far far more than for any other President in history. This would have then required the Senate to hold a trial based on the encyclopedic abundance evidence which would have gone far far beyond the mandate of what Justice Department Mueller looked into and wrote about. Regardless of what the Republican Senate would then have done, the tremendous amount of impeachment evidence for so many different reasons would have been properly gathered and put before the American people.

But Trump, Barr, Pence and in reality their Mueller (check out his actual background history) have succeeded in confusing, delaying, confounding, obstructing, and in the end out-maneuvering the Dems. And that's among the main reasons why Trump is on the path to re-election, whether illegitimate or not in how he got to the White House in 2016 and what he has done since.

## WHAT to do now about MUELLER?

Friday, July 12, 2019



12 July 2019 – The Trumpees have already delayed and blocked key persons who worked with Mueller from testifying behind closed doors in advance of Mueller's long-delayed public testimony. And Trump with Barr has also been maneuvering to block, limit or intimidate Mueller and those who worked with him through various means. On top of that Mueller has himself done all he could to not testify, or to put it off as long as possible, or to greatly limit anything he is forced to do by subpoena. Now with today's abrupt additional week delay, his already very limited testimony time has been put off again. So there is a new opportunity for the House and the Dems who run it to demonstrate they have determination and will not allow Mueller to evade them any longer. Here's what they should do:

- Mueller should now be told he must appear before each of the two House committees on separate days, one day next week and one day the following week, starting each day at 9am and lasting as long as the Committee has questions to pose to him....which obviously should be all day. If he refuses he should be so subpoenaed separately by each Committee. He may see this as the excuse he is looking for to refuse; in which case fast and intense legal action should be taken against him, beyond the "court of public opinion".
- The two committees should immediately now subpoena Mueller's top assistants and all others who may have relevant information requiring them to meet with Committee staff and/or appear privately before the Committees in order to fully prepare for Mueller in public.
- If Mueller, his assistants, the Justice Department, or the White House should further attempt to block these plans the House should act with full determination not to allow them to prevail. That means, if necessary as a last and decisive resort, the House should invoke impeachment proceedings without further delay which will give them maximum power to enforce all subpoenas and document demands.in order to fully prepare for Mueller in public.

## Dr. Hisham Ahmed

Wednesday, July 10, 2019

A great man known to but a few died Monday and was buried not in his home of Palestine but in California yesterday. As he did throughout his life he struggled with great courage and dignity until the tragic end. The week before his death he called asking for help which he had never done before. A few of us were desperately trying to raise the funds at the time that he died. This is what we were sending to people last week, which now has information about his remarkable life which should continue to inspire people fighting for Palestinian freedom and dignity and independence which Hisham championed through his life every single day. His wife and two children are now alone and deserving.

PROFESSOR HISHAM AHMED Professor Hisham Ahmed is a remarkable man who has led an extraordinary life. He was born penniless and blind in a cold tent in Deheisha Refugee camp near Bethlehem, then a part of Jordan as it was three years before the 1967 Six-Day War. It was lack of medical care and nutrition that led to both he and his brother being born blind. Somehow, 17 years later, he was proclaimed to be one of the top three students in Palestine, a culture that tremendously values education, despite his major handicap. This led to a series of full scholarships in the U.S. culminating in a Ph.D. from the University of California Santa Barbara. And this led to a major teaching career in a number of U.S. universities, at the premier Palestinian University of Bir Zeit, and he is now a tenured Professor on leave because of his illness, and former Chairman

of the Political Science Department, at St. Mary's College in California. Along the way Dr. Ahmed has been one of the most prominent Palestinian intellectuals and scholars leading the way among his people for coexistence with Israel and finding some way to achieve the "Two-State Solution". At the time of the last Palestinian Presidential election in 2006, when all the parties and factions had to come together to agree on a three-person panel to interview separately all of the candidates on Palestinian television, and again despite his blindness, Hisham was selected for that prestigious role.

Hisham Ahmed has led a most distinguished, courageous, and accomplished life. But now he is dying. The very specialized treatment and doctors he urgently needs are available only in Switzerland at a total cost of about \$100,000 which after years of hospitalization and special care in the U.S. is far beyond his means. The Swiss clinic has a remarkable rate of treatment success and he has been in touch with the senior doctors there who have reviewed his medical file and urged him to come right away on 15 July.

Dr. Ahmed's extraordinary list of publications and conferences and much other information is available at his website: <http://hishamahmed.com>

So that you can see and hear him, Professor Ahmed was interviewed about the Middle East Peace Process in 1994, shortly after the historic White House ceremony with Arafat, Rabin, and Clinton in September 1993. His analysis was far more lucid and correct than nearly all others who were being called on at that time to analyze what had happened and predict what it would lead to. Those interviews can we watched at: <https://vimeo.com/12809125> <https://vimeo.com/12810456>

Among Dr. Ahmed's many accomplishments he was awarded a Fulbright Scholarship by the U.S. Government and he was also awarded to be a special fellow for two years by the prestigious Institute of Current World Affairs in Washington, DC. ICWA information is available at: [https://www.icwa.org/?s=HISHAM+aHMED&category\\_name=newsletters](https://www.icwa.org/?s=HISHAM+aHMED&category_name=newsletters)

## Trump's Super Dangerous Bubble Economy

Wednesday, July 10, 2019



In just less than three years as President, the U.S. national debt has risen a whopping 25% and continues to gallop into uncharted territory. Trump is presiding over a dangerous bubble economy based on massive tax cuts for the rich, massive increases for the military and DHS, all made possible by borrowed money which even at current super low interest rates the servicing of which will soon be the largest yearly federal

expenditure!

The Trumpees are leading the U.S. to major economic problems, maybe even an economic doomsday, in future years after Trump is gone and the super wealthy have cashed in at home maybe cashed out beyond.

## Treasurer-In-Chief

Wednesday, July 03, 2019

He jokes with Russia's President about foreign election "interference" that did in fact help him get "elected"...or was it "selected"....regardless of definitive proof of actual "collusion".

He mocks the independent media and joins with Putin, a man who has ordered the imprisonment and intimidation of many journalists, has the blood of dozens on his hands, and goes unchallenged when he compares media in Russia to media in the U.S.A.

He is a physical rapist of women and a psychological rapist racist when it comes to immigrants and Muslims.

He accuses the former President of being illegitimate (which he himself actually is) and wantonly accuses others including Robert Mueller of crimes and treason (of which he himself is guilty).

He blatantly violates the emoluments clause of the Constitution and repeatedly desecrates so much of it's meaning while constantly proclaiming he is the MAGA man!

This is the personal who more than any President before him deserves and necessitates impeachment. At the least the historical record, quite voluminous in this case, needs to be compiled and the matters brought publicly before trial in the Senate regardless of outcome.

## TIANANMEN HONG KONG!

Tuesday, July 02, 2019



This is of major historical significant! Yesterday saw the largest and most significant public protest against the Communist Party of China since Tiananmen Square, the 30th anniversary of which was earlier this year. Back then Hong Kong was still British! The

current uprising in Hong Kong is the most important ever, even more so than the Umbrella Revolution in 2014 which lasted months. This new revolt occurred yesterday on the 22nd anniversary of Hong Kong being “reunited” with China, and it is not over.

## Kim Wins Big

Monday, July 01, 2019

He was the ruthless killing hated horrible dictator whose country was going to be pulverized in war and otherwise strangled into submission. That’s how Kim of the DPRK was portrayed by Trump himself when he came to be POTUS.

Now Kim is the smiling, “loving”, special friend of the American President who has been legitimized on the world stage by The Donald far more than he could have imagined just a short time ago.

And besides that he’s got more nukes, missiles, and hugely destructive conventional weapons than before his embrace with Trump. Indeed he’s close to the long-term goals of the DPRK as being a fully recognized separate country as well as a *de facto* recognized nuclear weapons one.



## Trump’s Rogue Gallery of best friends

Sunday, June 30, 2019



**Kim** – Tortures and brutally kills his own – horrible dictator

**MBS** – Tortures, beheads, genocidally bombs – horrible dictator

**Putin** – Severely represses and sometimes kills journalists – democracy subversive.

**Xi** – Major human rights violator – severe social control repressor.

**Bibi** (there with them all in spirit) – occupation specialist – serious racist and militarist.

## Damn the G20!

Saturday, June 29, 2019

Not only did the G20 “leaders” totally overlook all the killings and beheadings and dismemberments perpetrated by MBS and his cutthroat regime in Riyadh, as well as the genocidal destruction of Yemen, as well as fomenting the horrendous wars in Syria and Libya and beyond, as well as the support for the Sisi Junta in Egypt...but they agreed that the G-20 next year will be held in Saudi Arabia! Damn Them!



## China is Right about Pompeo

Friday, June 28, 2019



*“The world needs to be vigilant against the erosion of human peace caused by Pompeo, which is like that of a worm... The entire diplomatic world ought to despise and suppress his conduct.”* He is a *“malicious poisoner of global diplomacy.”*

These are quotes in recent days from Chinese state television. So we Americans owe the Chinese media thanks for so truthfully speaking up about Pompeo, though of course we’re aware they can’t do so about their own leaders who in fact had to give them the OK to do so about Pompeo.

It's not just Pompeo they should be targeting of course. Super anti-China Evangelical Pence should be in their sights as should the new also super anti-China Defense Secretary who is a long-time super lobbyist for the war industry. And though restraint about Trump personally is understandable with Xi and Trump about to get together in Osaka tomorrow, there should be little doubt their unleashing against Pompeo is meant to send a message to his Presidential enabler.

## Kushner – Super Zionist Con Man

Wednesday, June 26, 2019



Like his father-in-law in the White House, and like his real father once imprisoned for committing “one of the most loathsome, disgusting crimes” (that’s former N.J. Governor Christie’s characterization), Jared Kushner is a con man. He’s also a super Zionist, rabid supporter of the racist Israeli settlers, and close long-time friend of none other than the notorious Bibi Netanyahu.

And now today Kushner is in Bahrain trying to con everyone with his miserable even nonsensical trickster plans to bully, bribe, torture and threaten the Palestinian people into giving up their country to Kushner’s Jews for more deceptive words and more pathetically false promises that oh too tragically Jews have a reputation for, rightly or wrongly.

Beyond Bahrain at the moment, Kushner is the quintessential “dually loyal” American Jew himself with considerable evidence in fact that his first loyalties are to his take — not shared by the vast majority of American Jews — about what Israel and Judaism are all about.

## What AOC Should Now Do!

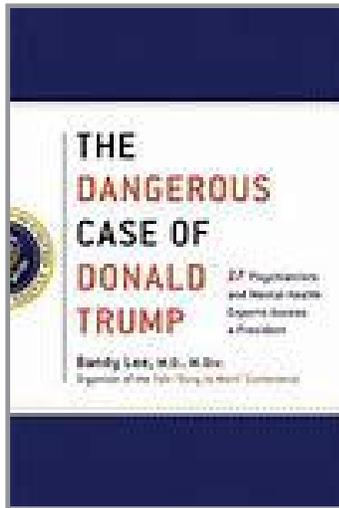
Monday, June 24, 2019

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez is under fire for calling U.S. imprisonment cages for immigrant children concentration camps. Republicans have challenged her to visit Auschwitz with a Holocaust memorial group.

AOC should tell the Republicans: **“I agree to visit Auschwitz as long as those I go with agree to visit Palestinian refugee camps in Gaza and the worst of the U.S. detention camps on our southern border with me. And that means at least two of the Republican congressmen who have been most critical of me should agree to come with us.”**

# TRUMP is dangerously deranged!

Saturday, June 22, 2019



You don't have to be a psychiatrist to see this, though the work of Yale's Bandy Lee and others in publishing the book *THE DANGEROUS CASE OF DONALD TRUMP* gives all the medical indicators. Just the latest from Trump in nearly igniting a horrendous Middle East war, and maybe world war, demonstrates so blatantly:

TRUMP: *"We were cocked & loaded to retaliate last night on 3 different sights when I asked, how many will die."* How is it even possible all this was not considered throughout the war planning process yet now Trump claims he asked just at the last minute. Plus Trump's advisers have said he was told all this many times and much earlier in the day when he gave the green light to attack.

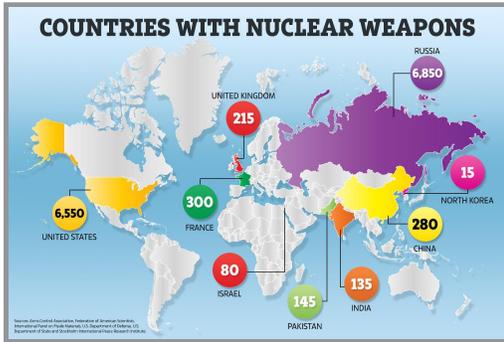
TRUMP: *"10 minutes before the strike I stopped it."* But in an interview with "Meet the Press" a few hours later Trump said that he had not given final approval for any strikes and that no planes were in the air.

TRUMP: If war comes Iran will suffer *"obliteration like you've never seen before."* Once again Trump vows to totally destroy Iran if war comes, and if not the economic strangulation is designed to bring about "regime change" and/or destroy Iran anyway.

## World Nukes

Friday, June 21, 2019

The U.S. is the only country to have ever used nuclear weapons — very primitive ones at the time just days after they were developed. And in recent days a leaked major Pentagon study reveals plans to use them now when they are thousands of times more numerous and destructive than they were back in 1945. Major efforts have been made, including initially by the top scientists who developed these weapons, to control and outlaw them. All such efforts have failed, primarily because of the U.S., and we are now at 2 minutes to midnight on the Doomsday Clock.



## Expect US Limited Strike...to start

Thursday, June 20, 2019

The historic combination of extreme Zionists, Evangelicals, Neocons, and Arab Dictators (Saudi Arabia and the UAE now aligned with Israel at the top of that list) have been maneuvering to create this situation for some time. They don't care about Trump's re-election as much as they care about using him while they can to accomplish their goals. And their major maximum goals are super historic as well as super dangerous — "regime change" in Iran, Lebanon, Syria, and Palestine forcing all opposition to Israel/American/Saudi/Egyptian/Gulf domination of the region into either submission or oblivion.



## Iran War: Made In Israel

Wednesday, June 19, 2019



When the super bombs and missiles are added to the covert and economic bombs, make no mistake about it, this is another war orchestrated by Israel. The Israelis, through their still omnipotent Lobby, and with the help of their neocon and evangelical conspirators, have been pushing for this historic war for quite some time. And it's not just Iran. If and when they can get it ignited they plan to take down Lebanon, Syria, and Palestine and thus "secure" the region — mostly with U.S. force but combined now with Saudi Arabia and the Gulf — for a long time. That's the plan, they've been pushing and maneuvering for it for some time, and now they are closer than ever.

## TrumpLand

Tuesday, June 18, 2019



## If China was smart...

Saturday, June 15, 2019



China does have many things to be fearful about...most especially the way the United States tries to control, manipulate, and undermine. China is well aware that it is now in a neo-cold war of considerable dimensions and danger with the U.S.

But at the same time China has so many things to be proud of and has gained so much in stature and power in the last few years. So now is the time for Beijing to demonstrate that stature and power in a smart way with regard to Hong Kong.

With Hong Kong there is an opportunity for China so show both it's strength and it's wisdom. The protests about the proposed new extradition law have clearly hit a major nerve in HK. On the mainland Beijing has been taking more and more steps to assert it's authority and enforce it's increasingly repressive laws and procedures. In Hong Kong it can now show strength by smartly setting aside the extradition law in the face of so much understandable protest.

The law itself is not needed. But the Communist party fears that if it gives in to protests, no matter how major and even justified, its authority will suffer. In this case however it can show strength by being flexible and reasonable on something that is really not crucial. In view of the special status and history of HK, a really strong and wise government in Beijing would in fact now do just that.

## Treacherous False Flag America!

Friday, June 14, 2019



With history our guide — recent as well as past — it's far more likely that the U.S. and its regional enforcers, Israel and Saudi Arabia, and its many proxies and mercenaries, conspired to yesterday attack the tankers in the Gulf than the Iranians they are blaming.

Even in recent years — and these are just a few of the things we've found out about — the US, UK, Israel, and Saudi Arabia have perpetrated the gas attacks and White Helmet false flag fiascos in Syria. Before that the false flags and deceptions in Libya leading to Qaddafi's brutal assassination and another country's destruction. Back in history of course there are Gulf of Tonkin and Remember the Maine among so many others.

The extreme Zionists, in league now as never before with the extreme Neocons and Evangelicals, keep maneuvering for the war of their dreams to take down Iran, Lebanon and Palestine while covering everyone else into submission if not obedience. With such a compliant and controlled western media when it comes to foreign affairs, they are getting close to their long-time goal.

## Kushner/Friedman/Greenblatt – All Dually-Loyal Jewish Rac...

Thursday, June 13, 2019

Let's just be very blunt and truthful about what's going on. Trump's ridiculously titled "Deal of the Century" is little more than an extreme Zionist plot orchestrated by Netanyahu personally to further Israeli annexation plans and to get away with Israel's total defiance of international law. Trump's emissaries – Kushner, Friedman, and

Greenblatt, are all extreme Zionist expansionists, rabid Jewish racists. and dually-loyal Jewish Americans with a life-time of service on behalf of Israel.

## RT FAILS

Wednesday, June 12, 2019

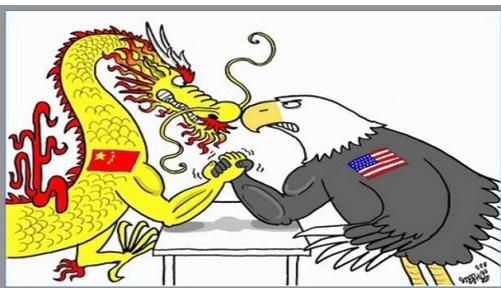


I've had many positive things to say about RT and RT America in recent years. And in general, when it comes to international coverage RT has overtaken all the American networks, especially CNN and FOX, as well as the BBC. But with regard to China they have failed, and it's hardly a secret why with the increasingly close relations between China and Russia, and Xi and Putin. In fact kind of looks like a back-room censorship deal has been done to please and appease China.

While the rest of the world last week was memorializing Tiananmen with significant demonstrations in Hong Kong and Taiwan and many articles worldwide, hardly anything from RT. And while today what may be the largest anti-government demonstrations ever are taking place in Hong Kong demanding legal autonomy from China, and incidentally the most incendiary demonstrations in China since Tiananmen are underway, nothing from RT.

## Xi should say No to Trump...smartly yet firmly

Tuesday, June 11, 2019



Trump keeps saying he will be meeting Xi at the Osaka Summit in a few weeks. So far Xi has wisely said nothing. He'll be even more wise if he says NO...or rather "NO Unless..."

Xi should go the summit but without any scheduled meeting with Trump. Maybe he will first suggest the foreign ministers should meet to pin down a specific agenda. Maybe he should just say nothing, smile, meet with other world leaders, and hold no photo-op

meeting with Trump which is what he so relishes...and needs.

What Xi should definitely not do is allow himself and China to be further bullied and manipulated by Trump. What he should do is both carrot and stick. The carrot in this case is the meeting itself with at least some pre-determined mutually agreeable steps forward. The stick should be that Trump first agree to stop attacking Huawei and other Chinese companies, and to demonstrate that with a pledge to stop the extradition attempt of Huawei CFO Meng Wanzhou from Canada. And the further sticks should be that unless Trump stops undermining Huawei and other Chinese special interests, and halts any further tariff hikes, China will start implementing retaliatory steps against maybe Apple or IBM and take initial steps that can be ratcheted up to restrict rare earth minerals and U.S. currency holdings.

## China and Russia in alliance against U.S.

Saturday, June 08, 2019



The State Visit of President Xi to Moscow this week, followed by his joint statement with President Putin and his attendance at the St. Petersburg International Economic Forum means that all but in name China and Russia are now in alliance against the U.S.

Xi brought with him a delegation of 1000+ while the Americans were busy sanctioning and boycotting what has become the Russian international version of Davos.

There is also substantial and fast growing economic and political cooperation between Russia and China, including escalating efforts to dethrone the U.S. Dollar as the essential international currency.

Additionally there is also now substantial military build-up and cooperation including for the first time joint military and naval exercises and war games.

OH yes, need to mention D-Day as well! Though without the tremendous Russian sacrifices fighting the Nazis D-Day in France would likely not have been possible, the Russian President was not invited to the ceremonies while the German Chancellor was!

# FlashBack 2013: US has Fomented Syrian Civil War

Friday, June 07, 2019

I wrote this six years ago when Obama was President and the Israelis and Neocons were desperately trying to get him to intervene big and take down the Assad government in Damascus:

*“Once again Americans are being taken into a historic conflict based on lies, deceptions, the military-industrial complex, and foreign lobbies. And it won’t end in Syria...the real target is Iran...and the real goal is nothing less than reconstituting control of the region via “client regimes” which means undermining and taking out everyone else who will not comply.*



Full Comment I wrote in 2013 about Syria:

## U.S. HAS FOMENTED THE SYRIAN CIVIL WAR

The American mainstream (lamestream) media keeps broadcasting that maybe now finally the U.S. will “get engaged” in Syria.

What is continually overlooked is that the U.S. has been fomenting the creation of the Syrian civil war for some time, carefully coordinating with top allies Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and with help from Turkey, Jordan, Kuwait, UAE and Bahrain as well.

Using the weapons of covert war (CIA), economic war (Commerce and Treasury Departments), intelligence war (NSA), and propaganda war (State Dept and NGOs) the US has been encouraging and fueling the civil war in Syria from the start.

Moreover, the U.S. undermined the Geneva Conference that took place in summer 2012 and has prevented international diplomatic efforts this year that were aiming to bring about a political solution at Geneva II this summer.

Using allies and pretending not to know advanced arms have been flowing to the Syrian “rebels” for some time now. How else would it have been possible for a “rebel” army to take on the well-trained and well-armed Syrian army? What happened in Benghazi, where the American Ambassador was killed, was part of the covert effort to funnel Libyan weapons to the Syrian “rebels”.

But failing to bring down the Syrian Baath Government the U.S. and allies have been raising the stakes in recent months with more money, weapons, training, as well as covert, black, and no doubt false flag ops.

Once again Americans are being taken into a historic conflict based on lies, deceptions, the military-industrial complex, and foreign lobbies. And it won't end in Syria...the real target is Iran...and the real goal is nothing less than reconstituting control of the region via "client regimes" which means undermining and taking out everyone else who will not comply.

## June 4, 5, 6 – All History Changing But Oh So Different

Tuesday, June 04, 2019



Thirty years ago on June 4 was the Tiananmen Massacre in Peking. Young people in China don't even know about it and for those who do they are arrested if they even try to talk about it, though a major remembrance demonstration is taking place today in Hong Kong.

Fifty-two years ago on June 5 Israel started a war of expansion, secretly aided by the U.S., and then in the last days attacked the U.S.S. Liberty Ship and contrary to assurances invaded Syria and also took the Golan Heights in addition to all the areas to the Jordan River and Suez Canal.

Seventy-five years ago on June 6 was D-Day in France and rather than German control of Europe it was the start of near complete world dominance by the U.S., soon followed by the U.N., NATO, the start of the nuclear age, and the Cold War.

## Subpoena Mueller Now!

Monday, June 03, 2019



A long time ago, when no one else was saying so, I clearly wrote I did not believe Mueller wanted to testify before Congress and that he was maneuvering to make that so; as well as to cover up so much that has happened with a panoply of delays coupled with political and legal distortions.

If Mueller wasn't going to reach conclusions, if he already believed he could not indict the President no matter what, if he knew he would just be an employee of the Trump Justice Department, he never should have taken the job as Special Counsel.

If Mueller now refuses to answer questions before the independent Congress about all that has happened in his two years on the job supposedly for the American people he should not have taken the job in the first place.

There is nothing that prevented Mueller from reaching clear conclusions about crimes, law and justice. That is what he was supposed to do! There is nothing that prevents him from testifying before Congress and the American people and clearly answering questions of which there are so many.

CONGRESS must now tell Mueller he must appear; and if he balks subpoena him and demand that he answers all questions forthrightly, under oath, and without evasion!

Here are my past comments about Mueller during the past two months:

Mueller? <https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/58922>

*"I have thought and said for some time now that I was doubtful Mueller would publicly testify before Congress. It's always risky to put such thoughts in writing for if and when proven wrong it's embarrassing. But even so I'll do so again today." (a month ago)*



Mueller done in by Trump(*three weeks ago*) days  
<https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/58925>

Mueller Failed in one unforgiveable way(*in April*)  
<https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/58868>

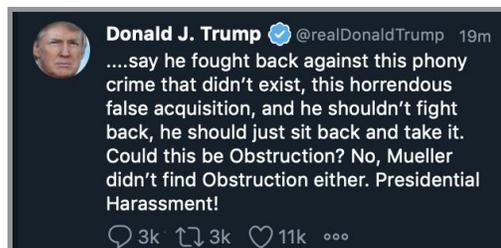
J. Edgar Mueller and the Republican(*in April*) Cabal  
<https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/58836>

MASTERFUL COVERUP(*earlier in April*):  
<https://wordpress.com/post/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/58744>

## Trump admits Russia helped get him elected!

Thursday, May 30, 2019

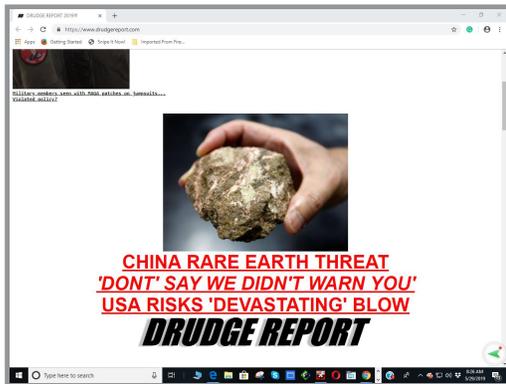
**Trump Tweet Screw-Up:** Admission "*Russia helping me to get elected*" quickly deleted but then retweeted!



# CHINA RESPONDS!

Wednesday, May 29, 2019

RIGHT ON CHINA!



# Trump and Bibi's Mega Maga Threats

Monday, May 27, 2019



To Iranian President Rouhani: *"Never ever threaten the United States again or you will suffer consequences the likes of which few throughout history have ever suffered before,"* Trump tweeted last July 22 in all CAPS.

*"If Iran wants to fight, that will be the official end of Iran. Never threaten the United States again,"* Trump further tweeted 19 May.

Bibi of Israel, the extreme Zionist Neocons (Bolton), the extreme Zionist Evangelicals (Pompeo), and the Kushner/Friedman/Greenblatt triumvirate, are all combined manipulating Trump into an extremely dangerous, destructive, immoral, and totally unnecessary regional war in the Middle East with targets: Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine.

# "War Everywhere!"

Sunday, May 26, 2019

*"We'd be in war everywhere if it was up to this guy"*



“This guy”? So POTUS Trump privately unleashed a few days ago about the “guy” he made his National Security Adviser, the super-neocon extreme-Zionist mega-bomber, carefully-mustached, Sheldon Adelson-protege, John Bolton.

But remember now Trump is actually the manipulated party, not the great manipulator he professes himself to be. Bolton is positioned as foreign-policy Machievelli because of Adelson, Netanyahu, Kushner, and the Israeli/Jewish AIPAC Lobby. It is they, and their Bolton-in-Chief, who know what they are doing and where they are taking Trump, not the other way around.

## Time to stop Facebook

Saturday, May 25, 2019

In most cases government intervention should be last resort. Traditional anti-trust is one exception. And in this new internet era preventing mega corporations like Amazon and Facebook from exploiting their domination in one area from using all their money and clout from gobbling up other unassociated areas may be another.

Case in point: Facebook which has just announced it is going to launch a new global financial currency soon. This should not be allowed. And if U.S. laws can't prevent it maybe it's time for organizations like Tencent and Alibaba and maybe even government-sponsored media organizations like RT to either do the same to enhance rather than squelch competition, or even for their governments to find ways to step in.

## AOC whips up her supporters

Friday, May 24, 2019

Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez just blew the roof off of the building with an epic speech. Turn up the volume!

## Russia smartly expanding further internet outreach

Wednesday, May 22, 2019

The Russians under Putin have been very smart in how they have approached the international information situation. Some may call it info wars, others like myself may see it as an understandable reaction to U.S. attempts for many years to control, twist, and spin information to their advantage. RT and RT America are of course the flagship Russian attempts to spread their influence, ideas, and maybe most importantly new and counter information. In most cases they've done so very professionally including hiring many top-notch Americans to be their own journalists, presenters and in notable cases to host their own programs. "Question More" is the RT motto and indeed they have made extremely good use of it.

There are many other Russian-sponsored efforts using the Internet. Sputnik at the top of that list. One of the newest is STRATEGIC CULTURE — <https://www.strategic-culture.org/> Here this new Russian-created and financed operation has been reaching out to American writers and analysts who can't get into American publications, offering them small amounts to write exclusive articles. Another smart move. And some excellent articles, many much better and more on target when it comes to geo-strategic affairs than you will find in WaPo or NYTimes.

## Trump "Crazy"

Tuesday, May 21, 2019



*"In his mind, Trump thinks he has a gun to Iran's head with sanctions and he is trying to shut down our economy. This is all in his imagination. Now he wants us to call him? This is a crazy president!... Trump is not quite balanced and stable in his decision making, so we are dealing with a confused White House. Iran receives various signals which show that no one knows who owns the White House.... Trump's tweets are self-contradictory."*

Hossein Amir-Abdollahian, Director of foreign affairs in Iran Parliament

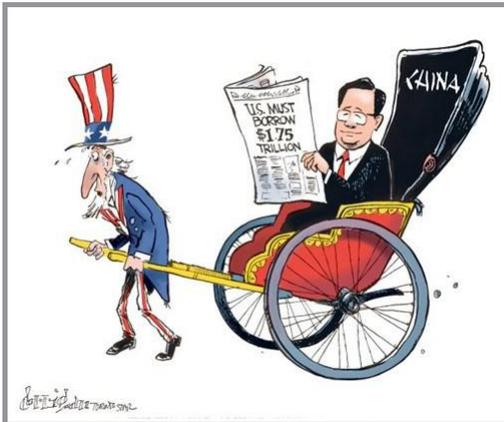
## Trump Opens Fire on Congress

Monday, May 20, 2019



## Not so Great America

Sunday, May 19, 2019



## China to take aim at Apple and Big Mac?

Saturday, May 18, 2019



Time for China to play hardball? How about some restrictions on Apple “technology” and sales, and on Big Mac/Kentucky Fried overweight indulgence? Sure some in China will

miss such American goodies; but most will be glad to see their China standing up to the American bully and besides there are plenty of alternatives these days to these American staples as Starbucks is already aware.

And, if the Trumpees ratchet things up further, maybe it's time to further restrict General Motors as well as it is selling more of some models now in China than it is back home!

## U.S. declares war of civilizations against China

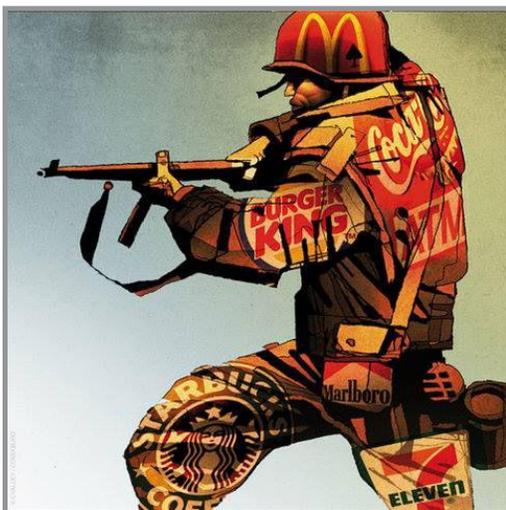
Thursday, May 16, 2019

A high-ranking State Department official, it may have been Pompeo himself, has described China as “a really different civilization” and the first “great power competitor that is not Caucasian”. Trump’s former Chief Strategist has screamed out in a major Washington Post Op Ed declaring that we are in an economic war with China in a “geopolitical struggle” against a “radical cadre of the Chinese Communist system” The world is “half slave and half free” according to Steve Bannon and the super imperialist neocons, among whom is Trump’s current National Security Adviser Bolton.

Now that we’re in a real ideological and existential clash of civilizations, if you believe the rhetoric and threats of the Trumpees, expect the Chinese to step up their game and prepare for all eventualities, including War in the Pacific ignited in Taiwan or North Korea, and even limited world war fought with cyber and space weapons, in addition to economic bombs, and maybe even the final war Einstein and others warned about at the dawn of the nuclear age.

## The Iranians, DPRK, Chinese and Palestinians are right

Tuesday, May 14, 2019



The country to be trusted the least and feared the most is non other than the U.S.A. In all the negotiations underway these days the Iranians, DPRK, Chinese, Palestinians, Venezuelans, Cubans, Yemenis, Iraqis and so many others are very right not to trust and

to despise the Americans. The “exceptional” country, going back to its origin days with the Indians and slaves, has a terrible history of deceit, treachery, lies, and broken agreements; not to mention extreme militarism with untold blood on its hands from its founding through this very day.

In the case of the Iranians for instance, not only have they scrupulously lived up to their agreement, they have shown considerable restraint and tact in putting up with ongoing American attempts to undermine their 1979 revolution time and time again. The Americans undid the earlier revolution of 1953 and then kept the brutal Shah in power till 1979 when he fled to them in exile. Then the Americans and Israelis fomented the Iraqi invasion trying to topple the revolution in its early days and has tried plots and coups and sanctions ever since.

A few years ago the JCPOA agreement wasn't made with the Americans alone, it was made with the world. The major nations were all involved in the negotiations, and then the agreement was unanimously endorsed by the U.N. Security Council. Furthermore, it is not Iran which has a vast stockpile of nuclear weapons in the region, but rather America's super ally Israel, as well as neighboring Pakistan and India.

Iran deserves the thanks and protection in fact of everyone at this point. What's wrong with the U.N.? Why is it not stepping forward to reinforce the JCPOA, condemn any country which violates it, and if the Security Council this time is blocked by the Americans, take this vital matter under the Uniting for Peace procedure to the General Assembly and at least demonstrate in the most visible ways possible that the U.S. is isolated, acting unlawfully, and most of the world will not stand for it!

Yes indeed more serious and forceful counter-measures are now needed in a world where the Americans are running wild even more than in the past, now fomented by the convergence of the extreme Neocons, Evangelicals, Zionists, imperialists, and militarists. Tragically however this means that both Russia and China especially need to even further accelerate their own military capabilities to try to contain, deter, and if required counter-threaten the Americans.

## Time for China to respond, but asymmetrically

Monday, May 13, 2019

China has more than \$1.2 trillion in U.S. Treasury Bonds. Through serious historic fiscal mismanagement the Americans are in need of borrowing even more this year and in the years ahead. The Trumpees want the Fed to keep interest rates super low not only to keep the U.S. economy artificially stimulated as the next Presidential election approaches, but also to keep the interest paid on the overall \$22+ trillion debt low.

So China, it's time to respond, and please do so in your usually low-key but firm way. No need for any announcements in fact. Just start slowly reducing your holdings of U.S. debt. Do this in two ways. First each month buy just a little less of new debt, just a few percent less every month. Second as previous debt purchases run their course and mature no longer buy new debt to replace the old but rather slowly each month trickle debt redemption.

Taking these steps will slowly cause the cost of further U.S. borrowing, which is baked into Trump economics, to go up and will cause the interest paid on new U.S. debt to

slowly increase.

Yes the Americans will further countermove. But see this as an opportunity. To be blunt about it, you can't rely on the U.S. anymore. The Americans are bringing about their own demise, so just let them. There's a whole big world out there. Further expand your One Belt and One Road even faster. Further your trade and investment relations with Europe and Russia and what we use to call "the third world". Find other countries -especially the UK, Germany, France, and Russia as well – for more of your students to go to universities. Encourage your citizens to visit and tour countries other than the U.S.

Don't do these things with a belligerent tone. Do them quietly and politely but get on with this and let the Americans know China is not going to be bullied as they have gotten so spoiled to doing to everyone for so long.

And while you are at it, start buying more Iranian oil, work more closely with North Korea, and in coordination with your Russian ally take further steps in Venezuela and other Latin American and African countries as well.

Of course you've been forced by the Americans to considerably expand your military deterrent capabilities. Expand that further as well. But make sure not to get sucked into military conflicts in the Middle East or beyond your own close-to-home sphere of influence areas. Soon, but not yet, you will have sufficient military power — which now also means cyber and space and covert capabilities — to deter the Americans from even war-gaming attacks on you.

And one more very important thing. Please know that many Americans realize their own country needs to be held back and contained. Yes we know you've got lots of problems of your own and we are rather concerned by the excessively repressive policies on your home front. But right now we're talking geo-politics and preventing world conflagration — so move calmly but firmly with regard to the dangerous and self-endangered U.S.A.

## America the Sick and Unbeautiful

Monday, May 13, 2019



# BOLTON – Extreme Neocon Zionist War Criminal

Sunday, May 12, 2019

Bottom Line: On behalf of Israel, Adelson, the military-industrial complex, and the hard-line Neocons, Bolton is leading Trump into even worse unending wars with considerable help from Pompeo and the extreme Zionist Evangelicals. Bolton, who could not get confirmed by the Senate for his temporary role at the U.N. years ago, would have a hard time getting confirmed for any major position even now and even with the Republican Senate, which is why he was put into the NSC job which does not require confirmation or accountability.



## Mueller done in by Trump

Saturday, May 11, 2019

Trump outlasted and outfoxed Mueller and the rest of us. The interview never took place. Mueller's Report was castrated and woefully spun by Trump and his operatives. The Dems are on the defensive, confused, scared, and heading toward more and many defeats, including in 2020. And even Mueller's long-hyped testimony is likely to be totally blocked, and/or severely restricted, and actually he probably wants that for his own reasons without being able to say so.



# War! War! War!

Friday, May 10, 2019

The U.S. is at military war throughout the Middle East and now aiming to add Lebanon, Iran, Palestine and beyond. Not to mention the still escalating huge arms sales to the Saudis, Gulf countries, Israel, and beyond and thus the extreme complicity in the additional wars in Yemen and beyond. Not to mention military preparations for Venezuela if all the CIA plotting and economic torturing doesn't do their trick.

The U.S. is at economic war — dropping ever bigger sanctions, financial, and strangulation bombs wantonly far and wide. Beyond North Korea and Venezuela this includes bombs against the other aspiring multi-polar powers Russia and China; with threats even to sanction American allies like Turkey and Europeans if they trade with Iran or even buy energy or special electronic from Russia or China.

The U.S. is at covert and cyber war with much of the world even more than in the past. The CIA and NSA are constantly spying, threatening and coercing, plotting coups and “regime changes”.

Bottom Line: That others in the world are trying to protect themselves with counter-measures is quite justified after such blatant American military, political, and economic imperialism.

## Bolton – Super Hawk Super Dangerous

Thursday, May 09, 2019

Bolton, protege of Sheldon Adelson and Netanyahu, has been tasked as their representative to ignite a major regional war that will take down Israel's enemies and assure Israeli/US/Saudi dominance of the region for decades to come. That's been the plan for some time now, and super neocon Bolton, working with super Evangelical Pompeo, working with super Zionist Kushner, is closer to the Israeli goals than ever.



## Human Extinction ahead?!

Wednesday, May 08, 2019

Multiple Choice Question: What is more important?

- Michael Cohen reports to prison (big picture on top)
- US says China reneges on trade commitments

- Shifting definition of 'electability'
- Dems going to charge Barr with contempt
- Trump honors Woods (big picture)
- Extinctions put humans at grave risk landmark U.N. report warns

For the Washington Post the last choice, which is oh so obviously the most important, just manages to get lower front-page mention while all the other choices get played up much more a few with big pictures.



## Mueller?

Monday, May 06, 2019



I have thought and said for some time now that I was doubtful Mueller would publicly testify before Congress. It's always risky to put such thoughts in writing for if and when proven wrong it's embarrassing. But even so I'll do so again today.

Both Trump and Barr want everything to have been ended with Barr's testimony before the Republican led Senate and the Lindsay Graham led committee. Despite what they have said I believe they are maneuvering to block and/or restrict Mueller as well as McGahn and everyone else.

Mueller himself probably does not want to testify but also does not want to appear to not want to do so. Mueller has saluted to higher and Republican authorities all his life and

knows only that way of operating, which is why he was selected in the first place and why he wrote the report the way he did. It's like when Colin Powell was delegated to go before the U.N. Security Council to make the case for what became the invasion of Iraq because of the non-existent "weapons of mass destruction". Powell was the one with maximum credibility at the time for that role; just as Mueller was the one with maximum credibility to take on the role of Special Counsel.

Mueller has already made two unforgiveable decisions:

First he abrogated his responsibility to demand that Trump appear in person before his investigation rather than give written responses nearly all of which said he didn't remember.

Second of course it was his job to reach a conclusion with regard to the major charge of Obstruction of Justice, though then he had to leave it to the Justice Department to decide whether and how to prosecute and the Congress to decide whether and how to impeach. In this historic matter Mueller failed allowing two Trump appointees, Rosenstein and Barr, to then "land the plane" safely for their boss.

We're going to know soon! Stay tuned!

## Dangerous Facebook and Zuck

Sunday, May 05, 2019

Facebook and Zuckerberg are now officially "dangerous". By taking it on themselves to decide who among all of us is "dangerous" and "hateful" and "anti-Semitic" Facebook and Zuck have themselves becomes a significant and growing danger. By unilaterally deciding who it will "allow" on "it's" platform and who it will overnight remove and banish Facebook itself is now the danger it was originally designed to prevent — big-brother and big-media censorship. So it's time for all of us to reevaluate.

## Mueller Failed in one unforgiveable way

Saturday, May 04, 2019

True, his mandate was limited. Also true he has been a saluting Republican operative all his life.

Mueller's unforgivable failure is not that he didn't reach conclusions as everyone expected. In fact it seems to have come as quite a shock to Barr and Rosenstein that the Mueller Report didn't reach the conclusion there had been "Obstruction of Justice". It was quite a shock to the White House as well which for months had been working on their rebuttal report which in the end they decided was surprisingly not necessary.

Mueller's unforgivable failure was that he didn't demand that Trump himself answer the many questions under oath in front of the Grand Jury or in some other way in person.

True, it's very rare indeed where there is a legal proceeding where it is possible to demand Presidential testimony. This was such a proceeding and there is ample precedent for requiring the President to do so...just think back not too long ago to Bill Clinton and the perjury testimony that led to his impeachment over far far far less weighty

matters.

Now we're going to see if the Trumpees prevent Mueller from public testimony and/or considerably restrict him. Mueller himself remains quite silent. Will he continue saluting or will he attempt to actually defend the Constitution and the Country by defying those he has saluted all his life?



## CONGRESS failing the Nation and the Constitution

Friday, May 03, 2019

So much happening in Washington, in the White House, in the Congress, and in the Courts. But with all the smoke the big fires are being allowed to burn: Climate, national debt, crumbling America, nuclear/space/super arms race, and WAR prep!

Lots to say about the growings of serious regional even world war preparations. The debate is not whether to move the Doomsday Clock back from the brink, but to advance it beyond 2 minutes to midnight where it has never been before!

The Congress is abdicating responsibility to deal with the big fires. Take Venezuela. Just the other day the Secretary of State made the most direct war threat ever. He said quite clearly that if all the other covert war measures fail – the CIA plots, economic bombs, and media propaganda – the U.S. will militarily invade Venezuela. Indeed the Trumpees have been trying to provoke and/or create an excuse to do so for some time.

The decision to go to war is Constitutionally vested in the Congress. But here once again and oh so blatantly the Congress is AWOL. Even the military is resisting the Trumpees with a top General the other day refusing to give the White House the war plans Trump/Bolton/Pompeo are demanding. It's time for the Congress to say NO and STOP the Trumpees before it's too late for us all.



## Barr! What a F\*\*\* Up!

Thursday, May 02, 2019



Barr has proven himself oh so publicly now to be why lawyers and lobbyists in Washington are so despised as the worst of the worst. So many of them (not all but quite a few) are do disingenuous, deceptive, self-serving, and morally corrupted — however much they play the system maneuvering through the legal loopholes specifically crafted for them by their cohorts to scam the country.

Former CIA, former Justice Department, former private attorney, Barr — now Trump's point man after in the wings for just such a position — has made himself the face of all these despicable terms. The House should now subpoena him over and over, hold him in contempt, quite possibly refer him for perjury, and force him into civil litigation with fines and punishments for every thing he now does to impede and defy Congressional investigations.

So far the President himself is beyond reach — though some of those closest to him in the past are already in prison with more to come — and there's no doubt impeachment cries out for implementation. But Barr is not beyond reach and he should be forced to lawyer-up himself now and be made an example as well as made to pay.

## Impeachment Soon

Tuesday, April 30, 2019



When the impeachment of Nixon began the House charged him with:

- “failed without lawful cause or excuse to provide papers and things as directed by duly authorized subpoenas”
- “willfully disobeyed such subpoenas”
- “contempt of Congress”

None of these were crimes in the penal code. They were all violations of his oath of office requiring him to enforce and obey the Constitution and thus “high crimes and misdemeanors”.

Impeachment of Trump will soon begin. It will be an epic political, legal, constitutional, and public opinion battle. It may well define the very parameters of American government, balance of powers, and Constitutional checks and safeguards for the future.

Whether or not the Senate trial results in Trump’s removal from power (as has never happened in history), or Trump stumbles along the way and is forced to make a resignation deal (like Nixon), what must be done is to fully come forth with all the issues, all the reasons, all the details, about what Trump has done that not only warrant but necessitate his impeachment.

## Khartoum to Cairo

Tuesday, April 30, 2019



The people of Sudan have risen up! Not only have they toppled their long-time criminal dictator, they are now in the streets in greater numbers than ever demanding a purge of the generals and a real end to military rule of the country. Now what do many Arabs and

Muslims say when they are excited and approving? *Allahu Akbar!*

It's time for the Egyptian people to get rid of their criminal military dictator Genera Sisi as well. And when they do they must stay in the streets in Cairo like in Khartoum insisting on a complete end to military rule of Egypt! Sisi and his cabal of Generals all must go after what they have done to a once proud and dignified country. It's time for Egypt to have a popular civilian government as well as Sudan!

## The Bibi/Trump Cartoon is RIGHT ON!

Monday, April 29, 2019



Not only is it a great telling cartoon, it should be expanded on now that the Israelis/Jews have so condemned it and the cowardly NYTimes owners have stupidly apologized and blamed their journalists for publishing it. Others should now pick up on this cartoon not only republishing it but adding such things as:

- Put Kushner in Bibi's tail
- Put Bolton not blind with a wicked laugh in the middle
- Put Pompeo and Pence with Christian Crosses on their faces smiling
- Put AIPAC also on Bibi's tail
- Put Targets Iran, Lebanon, Palestine all exploding in front of Bibi's face
- And make Bibi's face more like an attack bulldog

## India Betrays Itself

Sunday, April 28, 2019





## Martin and Kiefer where are you?

Friday, April 26, 2019



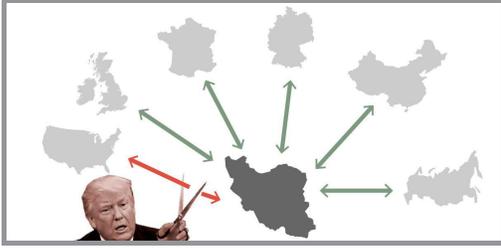
OMG look what's just happened in Ukraine! The TV actor President is now the real President!

So TV Presidents Martin Sheen (of *The West Wing*) and Kiefer Sutherland (of *Designated Survivor*) where are you when you are really desperately urgently needed?

*Note: For those of you too young or a little confused what I'm getting at, just Google "The West Wing" and "Designated Survivor".*

## It's time WORLD – Loudly Say NO to U.S.

Wednesday, April 24, 2019



The Trumpees have given the rest of the world a real opportunity now.

By unilaterally abrogating the JCPOA “nuclear deal” with Iran that nearly everyone else in the world supports but for Israel; and by recently illegally declaring a major part of the Iranian army to be a “terrorist organization”; and by this week declaring that any nation or entity which buys any oil and does any business with Iran will also be sanctioned and prohibited from doing business with the U.S.; the Trumpees have done grossly imperialistic things never before done even by the U.S. Moreover they have done so at a time when many countries in the world have already been declaring themselves free from U.S. dictate and pushing for a multi-polar rather than U.S.-controlled new world order.

So here are the steps that the rest of the world should now take with regard to Iran and totally unacceptable and dangerous U.S. policies which threaten the peace of the world:

1. A multi-polar declaration led by Russia, China, Turkey and the EU (and then joined in by others) should be made that the Iran nuclear agreement remains in force and they will not succumb to U.S. sanctions and blackmail.
2. An urgent meeting of the U.N. Security Council, which unanimously endorsed the JCPOA previously, to reinforce it and declare any unilateral actions otherwise illegal and null and void.
3. When the U.S. vetoes this new UNSC resolution, quite possibly in total isolation, an emergency meeting of the U.N. General Assembly should be convened using the Uniting For Peace procedure to demand adherence to the JCPOA and declare illegal and null and void any actions otherwise.

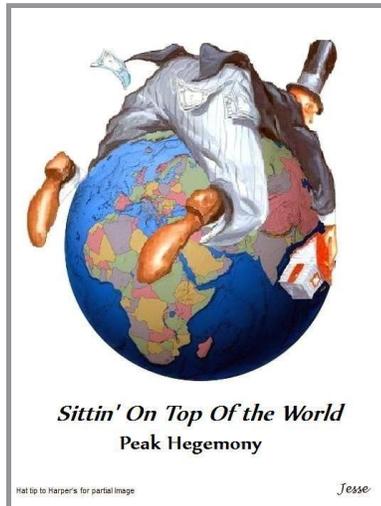
## The World Must Say NO to USA!

Tuesday, April 23, 2019

The Trumpees have gone way too far now demanding everyone worldwide stop doing business with Iran and bring Iranian oil sales to zero or else. And therein lies the opportunity for the rest of the world to finally, loudly, and in unison say NO.

What we need now is a coalition starting with the biggies — Russia, China, India, and the EU — to come forward with a short but firm joint statement saying they will not “obey” the U.S. orders to stop doing business with Iran as the U.S. is acting illegally and dangerously. Then other nations can join in, including Japan and South Korea which have also been directly threatened by the U.S. on this one but don’t have the gravitas to take the lead.

Further details of the ways and means to oppose extreme U.S. imperialism can be worked out and coordinated in future weeks and months. Right now what is urgently needed is a clear and firm DECLARATION OF NO.



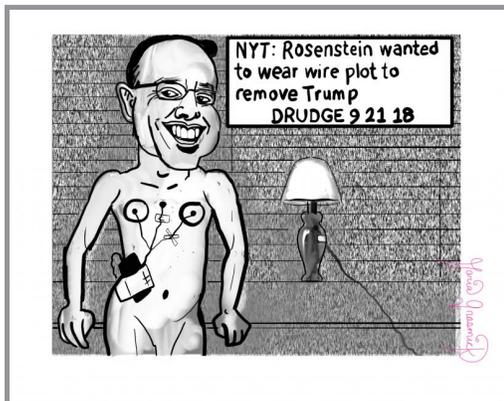
## More on Kushner's Attempt for Secret Channel to Moscow

Monday, April 22, 2019



## The Mannequin who was going to bug Trump

Sunday, April 21, 2019



There he was behind Barr Thursday morning, silent, practically motionless like a mannequin, and without Mueller anywhere to be seen as the "Mueller Report" was wildly

spun grossly in Trump's favor.

Rod Rosenstein, the man who previously thought Trump's criminality was so severe that as Deputy Attorney General he discussed with top FBI officials that he would voluntarily "wear a wire" to record beyond doubt Trump's likely crimes and possible craziness.

Now it is both Barr and Rosenstein who are compromised and discredited beyond doubt.

Before Mueller and others testify both Barr and Rosenstein should now be hauled before Congress under oath and subjected themselves to the legal pledge of "nothing but the truth so help me God" and then down the road if called for perjury.

## Secret Channel to Moscow?

Saturday, April 20, 2019



Hmmm... Something strange about the Mueller Report (something more than that is).

Kushner, when cornered, admitted back in 2017 that he tried during the campaign to establish a secret channel of communication with Moscow using Russian diplomatic properties and communications equipment. And in the Mueller Report we are learning that via Eric Prince, George Nader, Dimitri Simes, and others, the Trumpees tried to do so again via secret meetings with Russian oligarchs after the election.

And yet no one is talking about that extremely unusual, and quite possibly illegal, Kushner attempts during the election campaign in 2016 to set up a super secret way for Trump to communicate with Moscow to go around the U.S. government and spy agencies.

Just like Trump's White House lawyer saved him by not following the orders to fire Mueller, looks like the Russian Ambassador in retrospect also saved him by refusing to set up such a secret communications channel.

But how come this whole matter isn't being talked about now and hasn't ever been fully investigated? It seems obvious the orders to do this back during the campaign came from Trump to his son-in-law. Or...hmmm...might more about this somehow for some reason be among the many redactions in what we know of the Mueller investigation so far?

## Where Was Mueller?

Friday, April 19, 2019



It's been called "The Mueller Report" for more than two years. And yet when the report was finally released, so full of "redactions" there was no "Mueller" to be seen — just Rosenstein and his deputy standing like mannequins behind Barr.

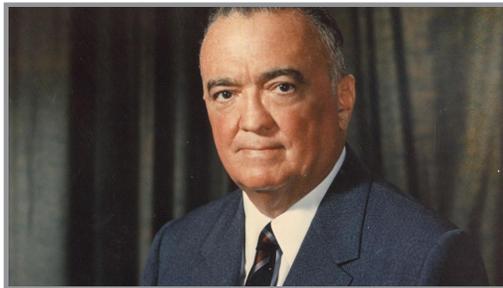
So some big questions await Mueller including?

- Director Mueller, were you asked to attend what Barr called a Press Conference on 18 April?
- If so why did you not attend?
- What things that were said by AG Barr at the Press Conference and in his four-page summary weeks before did you most disagree with?
- With so much evidence about obstruction of justice by the President please elaborate in detail why you decided not to indict him?
- Since Trump asked his son-in-law during the campaign to set up a private and secret way to communicate with Moscow why did you not further investigate this serious matter as part of possible collusion with Russia?
- As the NBC journalist who hosts Meet the Press has speculated, did you consider that the Trump campaign was interested in and maybe trying to collude with Russia but in the end was too disorganized and bumbling and didn't know how to do so?

And this is just the start!

## J. Edgar Mueller and the Republican Cabal

Thursday, April 18, 2019





Remember now who we are dealing with. Mueller, Rosenstein, Barr are all lifetime career Republican operatives. They have spent their whole lives obfuscating and covering up; that is why they were appointed to their positions and advanced to the next level — in the case of Rosenstein and Barr actually appointed by Trump, and then Rosenstein appointed Mueller.

And remember Mueller was the longest FBI Director since J. Edgar Hoover. And we know for fact and rightly suspect much more the extraordinary excesses, coverups and crimes committed by Hoover who was never held accountable and still has his name adorning FBI HQ!

Mueller was in fact appointed by Bush/Cheney just before 9/11, and he then was in place to oversee the botched investigation and purposefully orchestrated coverup.

Indeed, just as the 9/11 Commission was “Set up to Fail” (not my words but actually those of the two co-chairmen) so was the “Special Counsel”. First the law itself had been gutted, no longer an “Independent Counsel” but rather one reporting to the President’s appointed political officials which Barr demonstrated as he went out of his way to stress in the Press Conference this morning. Then the whole “investigation” was overseen from start to finish by this collection of Hard-core career Republican operatives.

Opps...there was no real Press Conference. It was a Prop Conference. The press were plopped down in front of the cameras as props so Barr could deliver in effect a kind of closing statement in defense of the President before anyone else, other than the White House, had even seen the carefully “redacted” report. Then “the press” got to ask a few questions, didn’t get key answers, and off ran Barr and Rosenstein even before a half hour was up.

Adding to this nonsense “the Press” is not now demanding Barr appear for a real Press Conference tomorrow after whatever he has finally released as I write has been read and they could really do their job with really serious questions.

OMG, what a land of the body snatchers and political cesspool Washington DC has become. It has been corrupted and corroding for a long time in fact, but never worse than now.

## Barr's Coming Payoff? Ask Barr Today!

Thursday, April 18, 2019

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 88000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fic
hef.bbci.co.uk%252Fnews%252F660%252Fcpsprodpb%252FCB84%252Fproduction%2
52F_106500125_040c4295-8942-48b7-aa23-638da5fe650b.jpg", 0, 0, "",
"MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_88000",
"https://ichef.bbci.co.uk/news/660/cpsprodpb/CB84/production/_106500125_040c4295-
8942-48b7-aa23-638da5fe650b.jpg", "", "");
```

William Barr is already quite rich and well-off. But my guess he has something else in mind as the big payoff for helping Trump coverup and obfuscate as much as possible. Unless Barr stumbles, if and when Trump gets a second term the understanding could be Trump will appoint him to the Supreme Court. Yes, he's already 68, and usually younger persons are appointed so they will have a long life on the Court. But even so this is my prediction and these days Barr could even at his age serve on SCOTUS for 20 to 25 years.

Whether right or wrong, at today's press conference someone should ask Barr boldly and directly:

"Have you or anyone on your behalf ever talked in any way with the President or any person in the White House or any member of the Administration or anyone who knows the President about a possible future appointment of yourself to the Supreme Court?"

## Congress will get Mueller Report + Tax Returns.....BUT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019



The Trumpees will try to run out the clock and put off the final outcomes in the Supreme Court at least until after the 2020 election...now just a year and a half away. The Dems have to figure out how to get the SCOTUS decisions before then in addition to how to get them to go against Trump.

In the end the Judiciary Committee could get the Mueller Report...but it will be secret and

sealed to the Committee. They will get it because they have let's call it the Trump card on this one. Once there is underway a formal impeachment proceeding in the House, if they go there, the Congressional right to have the full report and supporting materials will be upheld. Hastening that day is what the Dems now have to do.

And in the end the House Ways and Means Committee could get the Trump tax returns...but again likely in secret and sealed to the Committee. But this won't happen until the subpoena demand reaches SCOTUS.

Now of course SCOTUS could itself disobey the law and deny the Congress in a political vote. We've experienced that before, most recently in 2000, and indeed both U.S. and world history were tremendously altered as a result. But more likely in this case, worried to protect what is left of the very credibility of the Court itself, and in view of a likely even more erratic and weakened Trump himself, the Court will do its duty and enforced the basic separations of powers the Constitution itself depends upon.

But even so remember, the Congressional Committees, and maybe only the leaders, are likely to get these things in the super secret rooms where no pens as well as phones are allowed, no notes of any kind can be taken, and any divulgence of what is read would be a crime.

## Ilhan Omar is right once again!

Sunday, April 14, 2019



*"For far too long we have lived with the discomfort of being a second-class citizen and, frankly, I'm tired of it, and every single Muslim in this country should be tired of it... CAIR was founded after 9/11 because they recognized that some people did something and that all of us were starting to lose access to our civil liberties." 23 March*

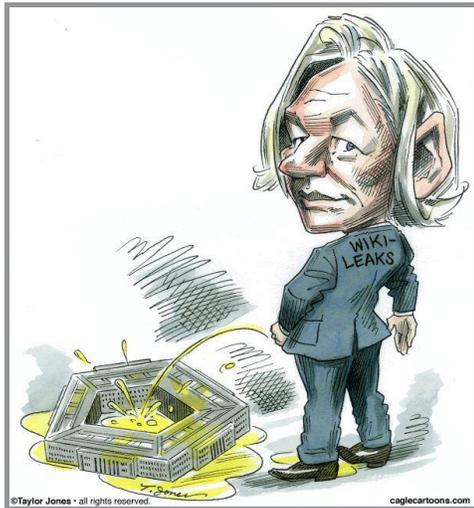
She's a young articulate smart Muslim American woman born in Mogadishu grown up in Minnesota who is now boldly standing up to white racist Judeo-Christian neoconesque Trumpee America.

And that's why they are trying so hard to vilify her, defame her, intimidate her, and put her at risk; trying so hard to distract her, frighten her, and through their unrelenting attacks either burn her up or besmirch her.

And thus for all these reasons the rest of us should be applauding her and encouraging her; and doing so more often, more loudly, and with more respect and enthusiasm all the time!

## GET ASSANGE!

Sunday, April 14, 2019



The cry went out from the bowels of the Washington power centers from the beginning, GET ASSANGE! Largely coordinated by the CIA from the start they set him up with false sex accusations, then tried to character assassinate him, then they forced him into self-isolation under diplomatic immunity in the Ecuador Embassy, then they changed the government in Quito and bribe/coerced the new government to bring that to a “perp-walk” end, and now together with the Brits they have him in UK prison awaiting his fate in the U.S.

No matter what now happens “they” have won largely destroying Assange’s life and sticking paralyzing chill fear into the minds of so many others who want to not only expose the truths but hold those who did the awful crimes to account, rather than the journalists and whistle-blowers who have exposed the gross criminality.

And so a foreign journalist is being forced into imprisonment for revealing extremely important and carefully handled, not to mention totally truthful, information about the terrible crimes of the U.S. Empire. The goal is quite clear : intimidate and frighten everyone everywhere from even thinking of doing what Assange, Chelsea Manning, and Edward Snowden did.

The journalists, whistle-blowers, and persons of conscience — add to this list Kiriakou, Drake, Binney, Edmunds — have all been career-destroyed, imprisoned, psychologically abused, and their livelihoods forever threatened by the American government in order to prevent others from following in their footsteps.

The USA is more and more a neo-fascist police-state at home and an extremely militant, bloody, war-criminal state abroad. The tactics used are far more refined and crafty than in the past; but then American laws, institutions, and civil society are more refined and not

yet totally under control. We are witnessing the tactics of dictatorships and authoritarian regimes twisted to make workable in the American polity; and they are becoming more and more commonplace so that as a result the U.S.A. is already no longer, to say the least, “the land of the free and the home of the brave”.

Meanwhile, and this too is crucially important, none of the murderers, torturers, war criminal, and constitutional violators outed by Assange and the others mentioned, have been brought to account for their horrendous ongoing crimes. They all remain free collecting their blood money and pensions under enforced silence and gag orders justified by continually invoking the mantra of “national security”.

True enough, Russia and China have even far more repressive systems and regimes. But then neither of them has such balance-of-power and constitutional protections as we Americans use to take such pride in having; and neither of them rides roughshod over the entire world with hundreds of military bases and CIA outposts nearly everywhere.

Those are the realities that have caused “them” to continually target and “Get Assange”, and before him Manning, and before them Kiriakou, Drake, Binney, Edmunds and so many others over the years whom we still don’t even know about because more and more that dangerous mind-numbing slogan of “National Security” is invoked while the challenges to it and “them” grow more professionally difficult, more personally dangerous, and overall more feeble and ineffective.

## NYU – Seriously compromised in DC

Friday, April 12, 2019



I got my J.D. degree from the NYU Law School as a Root-Tilden Scholar so this is somewhat personal for me.

NYU in Washington just hosted a forum on what is known as BDS and is trying to credit itself for doing so. In reality however the forum was paid for indirectly by Saudi/UAE funds via Jim Zogby who, with his long-ago sold-out to the Saudis Arab-American Institute, hosted it.

The BDS Forum in itself was useful and informative, and BDS certainly deserves to be supported, defended and promoted. That said Omar Barghouti has been saying the same things for quite some years now in many forums and his views are easily available on-line. No real contribution was made by NYU. However, what NYU should be doing as an institution right now though is protesting loudly that Barghouti was for the first time not allowed to even attend, courtesy of the Trumpees and the AIPAC-lobby he was not allowed to board his plane and enter the U.S., and he had to be streamed in.

But the bigger question is why has NYU not held such forums on even more pressing topics in Washington where serious discussion and debate are urgently needed and real contributions could be made? Such things as:

- The terribly disastrous war in Yemen brought about by the Saudis and the U.S.
- The Saudi killing of Khashoggi and who else has been killed, tortured, imprisoned?
- The extremely dangerous, as well as lucrative, super arms sales flowing from the U.S. to Saudi Arabia and Gulf Countries in addition to Israel.
- The looming war with Iran that still could be prevented....the one being prepared and pushed hard by Saudi/UAE, Israel, Neocons (represented by Bolton), and the Evangelicals (represented by Pompeo).

The answer is because NYU is terribly compromised having taken huge amounts of money from the UAE — the major ally of the Saudis with both countries now aligned with Israel— and set up a major campus in Abu Dhabi.

The additional answer is that by working with Zogby NYU is somewhat hiddenly (and all too easily) deflected by the dictatorship Arab regimes from holding such urgently needed forums on such major historical issues the UAE, Saudis, and Israel all want to muzzle.

When former NYU President Sexton took all that Emirati money so seriously compromising NYU the faculty took the unprecedented step of voting “no confidence” in him and he left the university (with a big money severance package). But what is happening here in Washington is much more masked and low key and the faculty has not caught on or can conveniently look the other way.

If NYU really wants to even partially atone and free itself from the shame and guilt for what Sexton did, and give meaning to that “no confidence” vote that forced him to go, one major step forward would be to schedule a series of forums in Washington on the above four critical subjects.

## Trump/Kushner/Bolton/Pompeo push Bibi over the winners line

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

There can be no doubt about it. With Bibi conducting they all together — the Trump/Kushner/Bolton/Pompeo team — pushed Bibi over the winner’s line. Talk about foreign interference in an election!

- Kushner – extreme dually-loyal Zionist
- Bolton – extreme neocon with Adelson among his promoters
- Pompeo – extreme Evangelical Zionist (along with Pence)

As for Bibi as he proclaimed early this morning: *“Remember, 23 years ago, it was the first time that Sara and I stood here. And here we have returned here, because of you and for you.... I am very moved on this night. This is a night of an incredible, incredible victory...fantastic achievement, an enormous achievement, which is almost unfathomable.... almost unprecedented. When did we receive so many seats? I don’t even remember... I believe that the Lord and history have given the people of Israel another opportunity, a golden opportunity to turn our country into a strong nation, among the strongest nations of the world.”*

Bibi just forgot to thank once again the Americans representing such extremes and the severe polarization in the U.S.; just as his party use to represent the extreme in Israel but now remains in control of a very polarized “Jewish State”.

## Trump Helps Bibi Once Again

Monday, April 08, 2019



Just hours before the Israelis vote tomorrow Trump/Kushner and the coalition of Zionist/Evangelical Neocons have decided to help Netanyahu even further. For the first time the U.S. will today declare a major part of the Iranian military a “terrorist organization” fitting in nicely with the theme Bibi has championed for years. As the Associated Press (AP) is reporting this morning:

*In an unprecedented step to ramp up pressure on Tehran, the Trump administration is planning to designate Iran’s Revolutionary Guard a “foreign terrorist organization.” The move is expected to further isolate Iran and could have widespread implications for U.S. personnel and policy in the Middle East and elsewhere.*

Coming on top of Bibi’s visit to the White House last week for the Trump proclamation that the Golan Heights is “Israeli sovereign territory”, major Israeli settlement expansion no longer even protested by the U.S., the American Embassy move to Jerusalem, and so many other things, Trump/Kushner, with Bolton representing the extreme Neocons and Pompeo the extreme Evangelicals, have been working overtime to keep Bibi in power (and out of jail).

Even so, either way, Bibi or Gantz, the Trumpees will then put forward their “Peace Plan” which is actually little more than endorsement of Israel’s long-term plans to control not only all the territory west of the Jordan River, but the whole region in alliance with the Saudis/UAE/Gulf/Jordan/Egypt combination.



# Trump: Total Disregard for Constitution, Justice, Being American

Saturday, April 06, 2019

*“Since our founding, this country has been a place of refuge — a safe haven for people fleeing tyranny, oppression and violence. His words show a total disregard of the Constitution, our justice system, and what it means to be an American.”*

California Governor Gavin Newsom speaking about Donald Trump yesterday

## Anti-AIPAC mouse squeaks again in DC

Friday, April 05, 2019



Yearly the interlinked group of short-leash Arabist organizations that put on the anti-AIPAC conference does its usual squeaking, as it did a few weeks ago. All of the groups involved have close Saudi and Gulf connections and funds, and in fact were begun by Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar back in the 1980s.

What they have to say about the powerfully dangerous AIPAC organization is actually quite right-on. The problem is in how ineffective and unimpacting they have always been and continue to be. And that's not just because they are up against the powerful Lion that Roars, it's because of how they have been so misled by the same incestuous unsophisticated bunch for so long.

First of all they mainly repeat themselves over and over while yearly promising their small but dedicated flock of follows they are going to have more impact. But they never really even pursue that serious goal in a serious way.

Second can you imagine a current conference about the influence of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby without any mention of Yemen, Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, Lebanon, Egypt, Jordan, Turkey, Gulf. AIPAC/Israel is very much involved in pushing and guiding U.S. policies in all of these countries where in fact huge numbers of the population have been killed, imprisoned, made destitute, tortured, as a result of U.S./Israeli policies.

Third not a mention that the closest and most important ally of Israel in the Middle East and of AIPAC in Washington today is Saudi Arabia! Here too the conference organizers had nothing to say; no tribute even to Khashoggi who use to be one of their own until he

was brutally killed since their last conference by the Saudi Crown Prince.

Fourth they have no outreach to Jewish progressives who are actually far more active around the country and doing far more with BDS and with a far greater following than these organizations are doing after all these decades in Washington. Nobody from JVP or associated Jewish groups even gets invited or comes because those putting on the anti-AIPAC conference have no outreach to them wanting to make sure to keep the spotlight on themselves.

Fifth, after all the years and so many millions of dollars spent in Washington, not one member of Congress, not even one Congressional assistant, nor any important members of the press even bother to drop in to what is in effect a kind of yearly reunion. Yet just a few days later at the 18,000+ strong multi-day AIPAC gathering the very opposite with no mention or sign of the anti-AIPAC mouse or its squeaks.

Sixth and worst of all is what they advocate — contacting members of Congress, writing Letters to the Editor, local efforts to correct school textbooks. First of all these old strategies are quite useful in changing things and are only useful in pretending to give their people something to do other than come to next year's gathering. Second of all the AIPAC crowd can and does outgun them in these activities a thousand, ten thousand fold. It's a losing strategy they have persisted in for decades now...which is why all their squeaking is of no real consequence other than to their mislead selves.

## Kushner was blocked because of ties to Israel

Tuesday, April 02, 2019



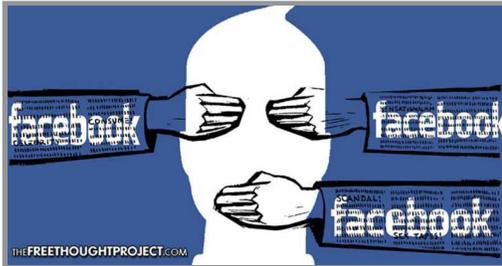
Jared Kushner's top security clearance was blocked, until Trump personally ordered it, because of Kushner's seriously compromising ties to Israel and more recently via Israel to Saudi Arabia/Gulf. However the investigative findings of Kushner's Israeli connections have been classified and no one in the know has been willing to go on the record for fear of retribution/prosecution. Even so the general contours of Kushner's extreme Zionist connections on top of his personal relationship with Bibi Netanyahu (close family friend who even use to sleep in Jared's room when visiting years ago) and more recently via Israel with Saudi Crown Prince MBS are known.

I don't have the proof of what I've just said, just the awareness through my own background and associations. Only those with top security clearance themselves have access to the damning details of the investigations. But if the Congress is serious about getting to the bottom of what can now be called "SECURITY CLEARANCEGATE" that information and the persons involved can be subpoenaed and required to testify under oath. Even if they do so, however, because of the extreme influence and connections of

the Israeli/Jewish Lobby on Capitol Hill much if not all of this will continue to be whitewashed and super classified.

## Dangerous Facebook Censorship Escalating

Monday, April 01, 2019



I've commented before about the growing dangers of Facebook censorship. Today for the first time I've experienced it myself. You won't be able to read what I wrote today here on Facebook but you can read it at <https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2019/04/01/if-richard-gage-ae911truth-really-cared-about-9-11-truth-he-would-get-out-of-the-way/> and judge for yourself if Facebook censorship is now way over the line. Here's the message received from Facebook when in the normal way my comment was being uploaded by refused by Facebook with the following "warning":



## If Richard Gage (AE911Truth) really cared about 9/11 Truth he would...

Monday, April 01, 2019



It's a long long story with many twists and turns, but I'll cut to the chase.

The government 9/11 story as outlined in the official report is at best grossly inadequate, at worst hugely bogus. The top persons who headed up the Commission actually said as much long ago. *"We were set up to fail"* is the way they publicly put it just a few years after their report was issued thus denying responsibility themselves. One of them actually told me to my face soon thereafter that the American people must never be allowed to know what really happened.

Major questions about what really happened began to arise very quickly from many quarters — from on-the-scene witnesses, to news personalities like CBS Dan Rather and FOX Carl Cameron, to major academics especially Professor David Ray Griffin and then Richard Falk, Graeme MacQueen and many notable others. Major international multi-day conferences were held that very few have even heard about. Various professional groups came forward to try to boldly challenge the official narrative with their own expertise including Pilots, Firefighters, Academics, Architects and Engineers.

The later group then kind of took with Richard Gage self-appointing himself and his organization the spokesman for "9/11 Truth". Problem is Gage has not only done a very poor completely lack-luster job of it, but he simply lacks the knowledge, media and political smarts, historical awareness, and personal gravitas/charisma, necessary to play this role successfully.

As a result what is called the "9/11 Truth Movement" remains a meager, incestuous, aging, tiny and all-too-often shleppy bunch whom others, especially serious professional career people, don't want to be associated with. When they gather in Washington they use backdrops like the Capitol to portray themselves on camera as if others are taking them seriously; when in reality each and every event they hold is nothing more than they themselves and a few hangers on who have nothing else to do getting together to repeat their slogans to each other mostly still about Building 7.

The big problem is not that Gage and the Movement don't have a major important point to make. Overall actually, in all the background noise, the 9/11 Truth Movement has much significant, and in many cases quite convincing, information that the media, both large and small, nearly totally refuses to acknowledge and deal with.

But to a considerable extent that's because one major problem is that Gage and his rag-tag bunch, having co-opted the role of spokesman for some time now, are precisely the wrong people to play this role. If they really cared about what they keep saying they do they'd be asking themselves why hardly anyone even takes notice of them. Rather they seem more and more concerned with their own faulty roles, with their own meager fund-raising ploys, and with keeping the whole mishmash under their wing so they can replay the same old tunes over and over, time after time, as more years go by and the false 9/11 religion gets further entrenched forever in peoples minds and history.

What's been needed for some time are serious, credentialed, politically and historically-aware professionals to lead this movement; rather than the bumbling, confusing, turning-people-off, amateurs who, worse than not being up to the task, keep stifling, discrediting, and obscuring it.

# Salute to Gazans

Sunday, March 31, 2019



Many, maybe most, of those rebelling in Gaza Prison have never been outside it. The Israelis, of course aided by their American superpower as well as Egypt and the Saudis, have turned Gaza into a unique prison camp.

Yesterday was the first anniversary of THE GREAT MARCH OF RETURN, the rebellion in the Gaza part of Palestine that has been going on for so long now and has so many anniversary dates. Just in this one year, adjusted for population size, it would be as if 42,000 Americans had been shot dead and some 1.7 million more shout and maimed! Plus there is only basic medical care available to the Gazan inmates.

The Israelis, and their American financier and arms supplier, deserve to be condemned by all. BDS is but one totally justified expression of the rage we all should be joining in to at least symbolically join in THE GREAT MARCH OF RETURN.



## GREAT MARCH OF RETURN First Anniversary – Ahed Tamimi

Saturday, March 30, 2019

Ahed Tamimi lives in the occupied West Bank. She has probably never been allowed by the Israelis, and their American protectors, to visit occupied Gaza. But on this first anniversary of the Great March of Return in Gaza click the link below and listen to Ms. Tamimi speak.

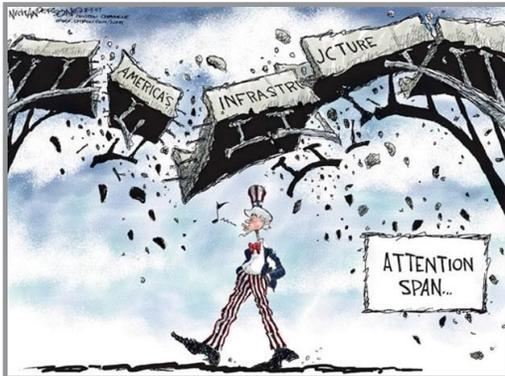
<https://www.rt.com/shows/going-underground/455142-palestine-netanyahu-golan->

[heights/](#)



## America Cumbling

Thursday, March 28, 2019



Trump's MAGA is actually crumbling – constitutionally, psychologically, and also physically. A few shocking easy examples of the later right here in the National Capital:

- Memorial bridge which connects DC at the Lincoln Monument to Arlington Cemetery is in such a terrible state of disrepair that emergency reconstruction is underway with lane blockages and travel restrictions.
- The DC Metro system is in such a state of disrepair that it's automated system has been shut down for years, it closes early so seemingly endless emergency repairs can be made, and riders shun it so it has fewer today than when it began.
- The grand Washington-Baltimore Parkway is in such a state of disrepair that the speed limit in parts has been cut back to 40mph, right in the area where once secret workers turn off to go to the NSA (with a secret budget said to be more than twice that of the CIA). *"Like driving a lunar rover on the dark side of the moon — that's how bumpy the ride is"* reports the AAA adding, *"It's shocking to see a road in the U.S., especially in the national capital area, in that state....hell on earth."*
- The George-Washington Parkway is also in such disrepair that one side had to be closed a few days ago for emergency repairs.

Meanwhile the Trumpees have announced still further cutbacks to basic social programs coupled with still greater increases for the military and spy agencies!

OMG America what has become, what is becoming, of thee?

## BIBI has Trump/Pence/Kushner/Bolton/Pompeo

Tuesday, March 26, 2019

Netanyahu's short trip to the USA had one major purpose — the White House declaration that the Golan is Israel's and the *de facto* endorsement of Trump/Pence/Kushner/Bolton/Pompeo of Bibi's reelection and prison avoidance. In turn the Israeli neo-fascists will do all they can to keep Trump and his extreme Zionists and rabid neocons in power. In turn the Trumpees will ramp up further economic war on Iran/Lebanon/Syria/Palestine consolidating, with ongoing help from Saudi Arabia/Egypt/UAE/Jordan, the hold on the Middle East region. All the while they are preparing for a great regional war to deal a final death blow to Palestinian national aspirations and all who oppose US/Israeli/Saudi designs and dictates.

## Masterful Coverup

Monday, March 25, 2019



What few Americans appreciate is that one of the major jobs of the FBI and CIA, themselves in perpetual collusion with the incestuous governing establishment, is to cover-up national scandals and deflect attention from their nefarious misdeeds. Accordingly, one of their home buildings is named for J. Edgar Hoover, the other for George Bush. These institutions have covered up so many things for so long including the Gulf of Tonkin, Iran coup, Bay of Pigs, Liberty Ship, major assassinations, Iran Contra, Iraq war, numerous covert coups and regime changes, 9/11, being just the proverbial tip of the iceberg. Now:

- Rosenstein – appointed by Bush, then Trump, a colleague of Mueller
- Mueller – appointed by Bush/Cheney to FBI and then by DOJ Rosenstein
- Barr – appointed by Trump and long-time friend of Mueller

They are all long-time classic Republican operatives and now, just as their Republican brethren on the Supreme Court brought Bush/Cheney to power with an unprecedented political “decision” at a crucial time, this triumvirate is keeping Trump in power with a masterfully executed coverup.

One of the governing establishment insiders once told me personally about one of the greatest of the coverups, “*If the American people knew what I know...*”, but he was unable as well as unwilling to even try to complete the sentence. This is actually the deeply camouflaged reality in Washington repeated over and over again as they all together conspire to keep scandalous realities from the American people and the world while continually playing musical chairs in their carefully groomed insider careers.

## Massive Pentagon Increase: “CHINA, CHINA, CHINA!”

Saturday, March 23, 2019

The acting Secretary of Defense, a former career official at the massive warms supplier Boeing, has justified the massive increase in the Pentagon weapons budget with three words: ‘CHINA, CHINA, CHINA!’

## Trump/Kushner/Israel = MBS

Sunday, March 17, 2019

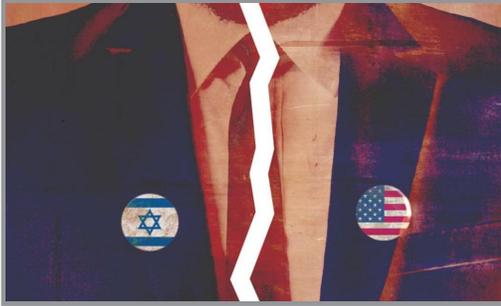
Connecting the dots, in all likelihood it was Bibi of Israel, using his long-time friend and agent Kushner, using his father-in-law POTUS Trump, who orchestrated MBS being elevated to King-in-Waiting in Saudi Arabia in the first place. They then provided MBS the super secret information to lock up, torture, and kill, all who opposed him, including Khashoggi. And it is they who have desperately been working overtime to keep him in power.



## U.S. Jews – Time to Speak Up!

Friday, March 15, 2019

Message to American Jews: Challenge AIPAC as does Congresswoman Omar



Israel claims to speak in the name of all Jews and has recently officially redefined the State not as the country of its citizens but rather as the country only of Jews. The Israelis use their powerful influence and lobby — including in media, politics, and finance — to in effect promote a kind of “dual loyalty”.

Increasingly desperate to prevent open and thoughtful discussion of these issues “the Lobby” and many American Jews are now vilifying Congresswoman Ilhan Omar trying to isolate, defame, bully, and silence her while already planning to defeat her in the next election for daring to speak of these legitimate concerns.

That is why I recently sent the following to a long-time leading person in the American Jewish community urging his organization to make this public Statement and hold a forum on these important matters inviting Congresswoman Omar and others who have expressed similar concerns, including other leading American Jews who are usually shunned such as Noam Chomsky and Richard Falk, to join in.

#### **STATEMENT ABOUT, ISRAEL, AIPAC, AND OPEN DISCUSSION**

*“Recent weeks have seen an unprecedented public discussion with regard to the influence of the Israeli lobby, with focus on AIPAC, and matters that are summarized with short-hand terms like “dual loyalty” and “anti-semitism”.*

*There has also been considerable assault from many quarters on one new Congresswoman, including by many Jewish members of Congress and from Ilhan Omar’s considerable Jewish constituency in Minnesota.*

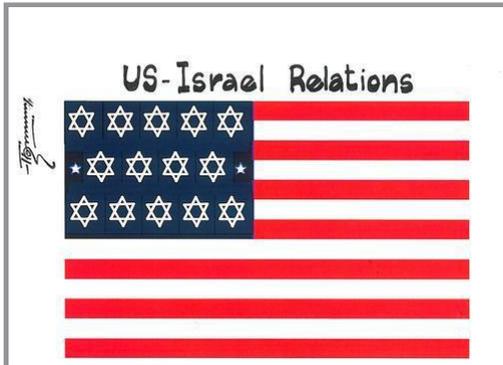
*For these reasons as a long-time American Jewish organization we feel the unusual need to make this statement.*

*First of all the concerns raised by Congresswoman Omar are not anti-Semitic and are in fact quite legitimate and in accord with the values and concerns we all share as Americans. There are many of us who are Jewish who have raised these concerns ourselves for some time, though in the past avoiding public discussion. Now continuing to avoid discussion would be a disservice to our country, to our proud Jewish heritage, as well as a wrongful affront to Congresswoman Omar — things we will not allow ourselves to be complicit in.*

*We will welcome Congresswoman Omar and other members of Congress and the public to a forum we will be holding in the near future.”*

# Keep it up Ilhan!

Monday, March 11, 2019



Keep it up Ilhan! Don't let them threaten, badger, slander, bully, and cower you.

You were right when you said *"It's all about Benjamins!"* The Israeli/Jewish lobby has long used big money and big pressures to get its way in Washington, including a huge flow of money and weapons to Israel more than to any other country ever in American history.

You were right when you mentioned the extremely excessive and dangerous power of AIPAC, the most out-front of the dozens of Israeli-connected Jewish organizations.

You were right when you said there is *"dual loyalty"* from some in our country which greatly compromises the values and principles we are supposed to stand for.

You are right when you mention Apartheid in talking about Israel. Actually Israel today is a far more extreme and sophisticated Zionist-Apartheid state than was South Africa when it was ostracized and forced to change by so many in our country and worldwide.

Now others are right, even if for the wrong reasons, that these issues are very complicated and there's much more that needs to be discussed and debated about all these subjects.

It's not just about money, it's further about extreme pressures and manipulated media.

It's not just the Israeli/Jewish lobby made up primarily of American Jews, but also the Christian Evangelical organizations that this lobby has spun and coordinates.

And when it comes to *"dual loyalty"* that's quite a complicated subject with extensions of many kinds. But you have rightly provoked the previously unmentionable debate at this critical time when one of the very symbols of this problem is a top White House adviser with Top Security clearance, himself a quite extreme super-Zionist and radical settler supporter/financier, as well as the nepotistic choice so outrageously put in charge of the *"Peace Process"* at Israel's behest by a President *"they"* manipulate and control.

So right on Ilhan! You've actually courageously done our country a great service by opening up this vital discussion. Now let's see how seriously concerned and principled

others are going to weigh in; or if they will continue to hide from and desperately keep avoiding these critical issues by diverting instead to keep shooting at the bold messenger.

## Pelosi and AIPAC Screw Up

Saturday, March 09, 2019



Mark Bruzonsky speaking to Abby Martin about AIPAC in 2013

They thought it would be simple business as usual. Under AIPAC pressure/guidance Pelosi would orchestrate a resolution denouncing the new brash Muslim headscarfed Muslim-Somali Congresswoman for speaking up about Israel and the Israeli/Jewish lobby. And so Ms. Omar would be chastised, inhibited from further

such comments, and everyone else in Congress would be duly warned and frightened once again.

After all that's how the Congress and survivors like Pelosi have handled things for decades now, AIPAC having proven long ago (think Senators Percy and Fulbright, Congressmen Findley and McCloskey) that anyone who dares defy them will be intimidated, defamed, hounded, and removed.

Instead thoughtful and courageous Ilhan Omar, backed by "Progressive" members of Congress and grass-roots organizations, has tremendously defied them and in the process made discussion of AIPAC and the dangerous Israeli/Jewish/Evangelical lobby more out-front than ever.

A few years ago, having spoken up about AIPAC myself for many years, I was interviewed by Abby Martin on her nightly program "Breaking the Set" about these same issues: <http://vimeo.com/markbruzonsky/aipac>. A few years before that I was interviewed on the program THE AUTOGRAPH about AIPAC and the "Peace Process" when I was intimately involved years ago.

*(You may need to use right click to open a totally new tab to watch these videos)*

## Friday, March 08, 2019 Trump's "Jewish Cabal"?

Friday, March 08, 2019

*FLASHBACK: I published this on 18 December last year before the most recent revelations that Trump counter-manded everyone and ordered Kushner to be given Top Security Clearance. What the media is not reporting is that among the reasons the intelligence community would not authorize his top security clearance was his super close relations with Bibi Netanyahu and his repeatedly demonstrated "dual allegiance" with Israel.*



It's a difficult term for many reasons. But imagine for a moment if many of the top key persons working with Trump for years were Muslims, and if one of them could be found in the Mosque every Friday, obeyed all the Muslim laws and rituals, and prayed toward Mecca?

Last week the two long-time friends of Trump who have been turned by the Justice Department to "rat" on him, according to Trump's own mafia-style language, are both Jewish — that's Michael Cohen, his long-time personal attorney and fixer, and David Pecker, publisher of The National Inquirer. Earlier this year the CEO of the Trump Organization, Allen Weisselberg, reached an agreement to "cooperate" with Justice Department investigators, and probably keep himself from indictment and out of prison.

As for how Trump got elected, there's all the talk and investigations about how the Russians were encouraging and helping him. There's little talk however about how the Israelis were doing the same and of the long-time friendship the Israeli Prime Minister himself has with Trump's right-hand man and son-in-law, Jared Kushner. Kushner btw is not only an observant orthodox Jew who can be found in the Synagogue every Saturday praying toward Jerusalem, but an ardent Zionist totally committed and many would say "dually loyal" to Israel.

Difficult terms and difficult subject. But facts are facts. And conclusions should stem not from slogans or biases but from such facts, of which there are many more.

## Omar is Right! AIPAC is Danger!

Thursday, March 07, 2019



Let's cut through all the slanders and bs. Congresswoman Omar is Right. The Israeli/Jewish Lobby has long used big money and big pressures to severely frighten and

intimidate many members of Congress. She is further right to suggest that some people in the U.S. seems to have a second allegiance to Israel. She should have included rapid Christian Evangelical Zionists who work in tandem in fact with the Lobby beyond many hard-line Zionist American Jews.

*“AIPAC is a Great Danger to the Jewish People”!* That’s not Omar speaking. That was how the President of the World Jewish Congress one day long ago summed things up privately to me. And it’s gotten much worse since.

AIPAC may be the best-known of the many Israeli/Jewish Lobby organizations but it is actually one of a few dozen all combined and coordinated by the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations. Long ago that Presidents Conference was in fact set up by the man who served as its first President and who was the close friend and predecessor of the WJC President who said the above to me.

Indeed both of the first two Presidents of the World Jewish Congress, whom I knew very well and worked for fresh out of Princeton and Law School long ago now, had come to disassociate themselves from the very organizations they had created when those groups were taken over and enchained by the increasingly dangerous and neo-fascist-lead Israelis.

## TRUMP – Increasingly DANGEROUS!

Monday, March 04, 2019

He lied, defamed, screamed, kissed/hugged the flag, for the longest and most off-the-cuff speech of his life Saturday at CPAC. For his first Presidential CPAC performance I was there watching him in person and taking in the whole theatrics and atmospherics of this yearly event. With the huge crowd screaming “USA, USA, USA!” and Trump lambasting nearly all American institutions from the FBI to the Intelligence Community to the Congress “haters of America” to the media “enemy of the people”, this is as close as America has ever been to a Hitler-type mentally-deranged super-dangerous President “Commander-in-Chief”. Now that he and his family along with top sycophants are being surrounded with not just impeachable but criminal proceedings, he is more dangerous and more in need of being seriously contained than ever.

## ADC – Arab American Fiasco

Friday, March 01, 2019



There was a time when Arab American Organizations in Washington had credibility and grassroots. That time is long gone. A great example is the ADC – American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee. Not only is it a shell of what it was with hardly any grassroots or credibility. It is kind of like the Wizard of Oz using emails and proclamations shouting about this and that while in reality being like the little charlatan hiding behind the screen huffing and puffing.

Long ago ADC was castrated by the big-money Arab regimes which along with some

terribly self-serving Arab Americans desperate to give themselves awards have kept ADC on a short leash. More recently ADC has even teamed up again with the notorious Jim Zogby and his Arab-American Institute, the same Zogby who long ago was literally thrown out of the ADC offices by it's founder, Senator James Abourezk, who realized what a dangerous self-serving tool of the regimes Zogby was.

This weekend ADC is holding its totally incestuous and not even worthy of being called deceptive Annual Convention. If its like last year there is no energy, scarcely attended, hardly any exhibitors, and nothing of import even at a time when events in the Arab world are so tragic and deadly from Libya to Palestine to Syria to Yemen; and likely to get much worse with the U.S., along with Israel and the Saudis/UAE trying to foment a major regional war with Iran, Lebanon, Syria and the Palestinians. ADC is worse than a joke these days, it is a gross affront to principled, honest, and caring Arab Americans.

The current ADC is so stupid and screwed up that it doesn't even know what convention it is holding! On the homepage they tell you it's their 36th Annual Convention. Go to their Convention Program and it's three year in the future, or is it that the homepage is three years in the past, and they're holding their 39th Convention. And it's been like this for weeks! They have so little following or awareness of what's going on that no one has even noticed or mentioned this to them!

## Trump the mentally unfit "idiot"

Saturday, February 16, 2019

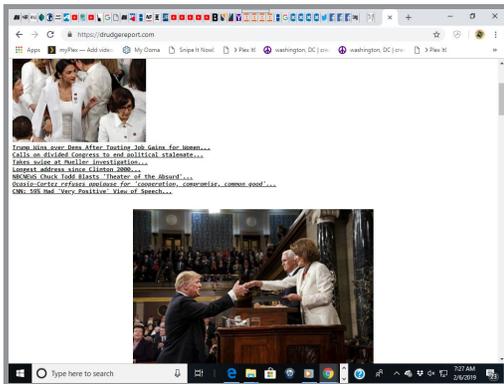
```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 115000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fts
e4.mm.bing.net%252Fth%253Fid%253DOIP.QI1TKfdg6Tlp34ugs15dHwHaD4%2526pid
%253DApi", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb_api_scriptId_115000",
"https://tse4.mm.bing.net/th?id=OIP.QI1TKfdg6Tlp34ugs15dHwHaD4&pid=Api", "",
>null");
```

**“So forget the fact that he’s digging his own grave... The only national emergency is that our president is an idiot.”**

Surely never thought I'd find myself quoting Ann Coulter about anything! But for the wrong reasons (of course) she's said something I could say! That said she forgot to have pity because he's actually mentally deranged in such a strange and fascinating and dangerous way! And if we survive him he might even find himself in prison with Manafort, Cohen, et. al. But even if that were to happen it will take tremendous adjustments and years and years to undo the damage he has done to the well-being and psyche of the country itself...not to mention the contortions he has done to the judicial branch that will remain behind for a generation.



EU are all about. Furthermore, like Bibi in Israel, whom Trump has so closely aligned himself with, they both know that electoral victory is now required to keep both of them from going to prison. So now it's an existential battle for survival for both of them. And with the help of the Zionists as well as the Evangelicals Trump expects to triumph. And also with the help of "Drudge" and the right-wing base — these shots from the Drudge Report this morning:



## New push to recognize Golan as Israeli

Tuesday, February 05, 2019

In Jerusalem the plaque on the new American Embassy reads Trump, Pence, Friedman. But the real perpetrators are Netanyahu and long-time super Zionist Trump Son-in-Law Kushner.



Now Bibi via the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is pushing the U.S. Congress for a resolution

recognizing the Golan to be part of Israel rather than Syria.

While it might not have any binding legal significance, Bibi is using this at this time as a part of his campaign to stay in office plus using the Lobby to further de facto, if still not de jure, expand Israel to include all of the territories occupied in the 1967 war. Indeed, the design of that war from the start, which the Americans greatly assisted Israel to win big, was in fact to expand Israeli sovereignty to all of Jerusalem, all the territories west of the Jordan River, as well as Syria's Golan Heights.

## 'PEACE NOW' SCAM!

Sunday, February 03, 2019



"Peace Now" is a scam! Long ago "liberal" Zionist organizations in Israel figured out how to co-opt pseudo-liberal American Jews, and it's gotten worse and worse. Today in the U.S. APN is run by wealthy incestuous American Jews scamming each other, and it is part of the notorious "President's Conference" controlled by the Israeli government. APN works with some of the most traitorous, hated and despised Palestinian quislings including those financed by AIPAC! The Zionists have ordered APN to vehemently work against BDS and to boycott those who so rightly support it. It's time for American Jews serious about peace and justice to get out of and shun APN!

Read More: <https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2015/12/22/end-all-contact-with-americans-for-peace-now-3/>

<http://www.middleeast.org/mereport/go.php?bWlkZGxlZWZzdC5vcmd8fG1lcnx8aHR0cDovL3dwLm1lL3A0Y3V5LXdY>

## Trump: Psychopath Poster Boy

Saturday, February 02, 2019

## Chomsky on Trump/Republican Party

Friday, February 01, 2019

# Trump Tower Moscow Conspiracy

Tuesday, January 22, 2019

Trump repeatedly over and over denied he had any business dealings with Russia of any kind! Then after media reports he admitted oh he once considered building a Trump Tower in Moscow and put his personal lawyer/fixer in charge, but all that ended long before the campaign. Now, trying to get ahead of the Mueller/DOJ Report, he's admitting that he was negotiating to build Trump Tower from the moment he entered the campaign till the day he won! And the rumors that he was enticing Putin with a \$50 million condo on top have been swirling for some time as well.

So this means that throughout the time he was planning Trump Tower Moscow requiring Putin's blessings and lots of Russian help, Trump was campaigning on:

- An end to sanctions on Russia,
- NATO scale back,
- Russians hacking to provide him with Clinton's emails.

Whether or not there is criminal evidence he ordered personal lawyer Cohen to lie to Congress about Trump Tower, and just how he did so, remains uncertain at this point. That he did the above he's now admitted to in advance of the damning charges ahead from Mueller/DOJ.

## What Pelosi should do next!

Friday, January 18, 2019



What Speaker of the House Pelosi should next do should be short, precise and gripping. Here's my draft:

**SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE of REPRESENTATIVES**

**NANCY PELOSI**

19 January 2019

*"The State of the Union address will be rescheduled when the government is open at a time convenient for all. Meanwhile in view of the serious "State of the Union" which clearly is not strong as it should be we urge President Trump to provide the Congress and the country with a written State of the Union address on or before 29 January.*

*“Separately in view of very troubling media reports that Mr. Trump ordered his personal lawyer to lie and commit perjury before the Congress, we urge the appropriate committees in both the House and the Senate to quickly convene public hearings to determine the validity of these reports, who in addition to Michael Cohen might be involved, and who else might have received similar criminal instructions from Mr. Trump.”*



## Crisis of Heart and Soul

Sunday, January 13, 2019



There is indeed such a crisis but it's not on the US-Mexico border, it's right here in Washington. And indeed it's the result of and desire of a deranged “malignant narcissist” super dangerous President whom many rightly consider heartless and soulless himself. He created the “humanitarian” crisis and the faux “National Emergency” for crass political purposes. His crusade to “Make America White Again” keeps escalating.

## EGYPT – Stop The Money!

Tuesday, January 08, 2019



The U.S. gives Egypt more money yearly than any other country except Israel. Junta Egypt is now a terribly repressive military/police state more than ever and that money should cease. It started years ago as a bribe to get Egypt to make a separate peace with Israel and to help the U.S. infiltrate the Egyptian military and government. Now it props up one of the most brutal dictatorial regimes allied with the U.S.

I have visited Egypt myself over 50 times and played a role in history meeting alone privately with the Egyptian President and many Foreign Ministers as a very young journalist with an invitation to Anwar Sadat to make his historic visit to Israel. In the end things worked out very badly for the Egyptians as well as for the Palestinians while propelling a regional cycle of wars and chaos as well as the assassination of Sadat.

After the military coup a few years ago I told the Egyptian Ambassador in Washington I would no longer be visiting his country, or even his Embassy which is near where I live, until the Junta and all the torture and repression were no more. If U.S. funds were cut off that day could be hastened. I wish others would follow my lead.



## Trump Kushner Bibi Arabia

Sunday, January 06, 2019

Trump's embrace of Saudi MBS — who he knows very well his son-in-law Kushner not only helped bring to power in the first place, but provided top secret info and encouragement for what MBS has done, and did so in close coordination with his close friend Bibi Netanyahu — continues. Weapons keep pouring into U.S. allies Israelis, Saudis, Turkey, Egypt, and GCC countries with Iran, Lebanon, Syria, Gaza, targeted more than ever and Russia preparing for what is to come.

## Gross Saudi Treachery Deception

Saturday, January 05, 2019



The Saudis claim they have put some of those who killed Khashoggi on trial and some of them may be killed with their heads cut off. But there are no names given, no real court proceedings, everything is held in secret, and the real perpetrators including the Crown Prince and his top assistants have been absolved! What crap!

What the Saudis have been super busy doing is destroying the evidence and making up fantasies, one after the other, one more discredited than the other. And what the Crown Prince has been super busy doing is cavorting with Kushner (which also means Israel) and keeping Trump on board his sinking ship even as so many worldwide, despite all his money and power, have abandoned him.

The only thing "positive" about this dastardly fiasco is that MBS has so compromised the image of his country and so upturned and discredited the "Royal" family that we may be closer to it's downfall than was thought possible just a year ago. "Salman" Arabia may be the start of the end of "Saudi" Arabia. Hurrah!

## Trump Issues Official Travel Warning to China

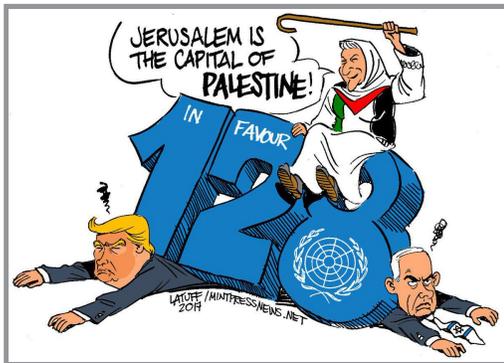
Thursday, January 03, 2019

[Click for State Department Warning](#)



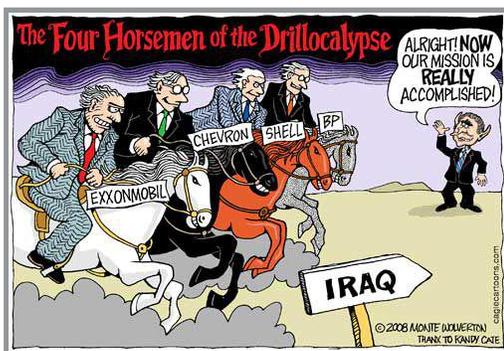
## Jerusalem!

Friday, December 28, 2018



## Trump's Iraq Nonsense Diversion

Wednesday, December 26, 2018



He flew nearly a total of 24-hours in darkness military black-out with fighter jet escorts everywhere. Then he spent just 3 hours in a protected U.S. military base where no one other than the command staff at the last minute even knew he was coming until he landed. He never met with any Iraq officials and just talked briefly with the Prime Minister on the phone because he was too fearful to visit Baghdad and they couldn't even agree on where and how to meet. Seems Trump feared assassination by the Iraqis — and understandably so!

Then he again proclaimed to the troops ISIS had been defeated — but didn't tell them ISIS came into being as the result of what he previously had termed the greatest war mistake in history. Even so the troops are staying in Iraq he assured them, though the defeat of ISIS was the very reason he gave a few days ago for leaving Syria.

There was no Secretary of Defense on the trip nor any other photogenic types other than his wife. Trump was doing his typical grandstanding, theme changing, attention diverting attention, while back at home major government departments were closed and the political and legal nooses are tightening all around him.

Hey, he could have just called the troops as well as the Iraqi P.M. on Skype or Whatsapp, like his Saudi friend MBS did to oversee the Khashoggi killing/sawing which Trump still denies he did.

## Murderous Saddam Arabia

Monday, December 24, 2018



Saddam's Iraq was known for it's brutal torture and murder of anyone who spoke out against the regime. Saudi Arabia, America's closest collaborator along with Israel to control the Middle East, is today under Crown Prince MBS maybe even worse than was Saddam. And thanks to the Israelis the Saudis are using hacking and spying to frighten, kidnap, and kill, anyone who speaks up against them in private not to mention in public. These two videos tell an important part of how and what the Saudis are doing:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f\\_zuotHzfNA?version=3&rel=1&fs=1&autohide=2&showsearch=0&showinfo=1&iv\\_load\\_policy=1&wmode=transparent](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_zuotHzfNA?version=3&rel=1&fs=1&autohide=2&showsearch=0&showinfo=1&iv_load_policy=1&wmode=transparent)

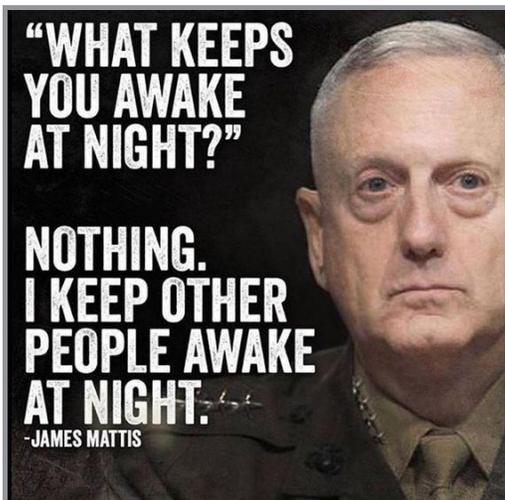
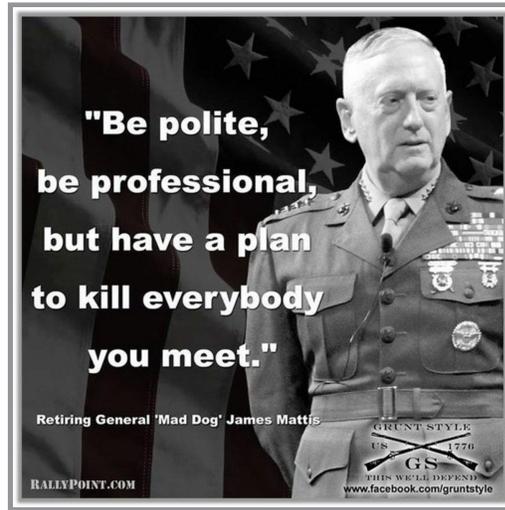
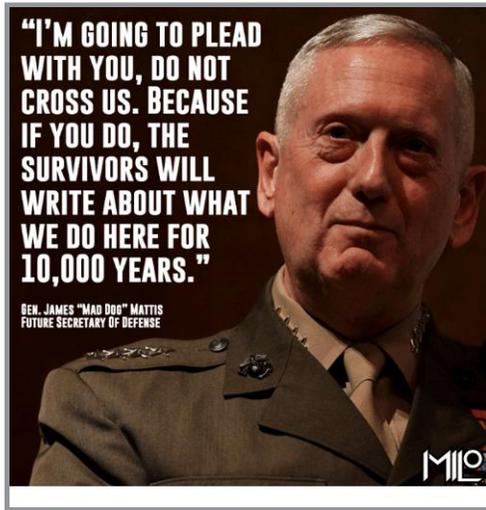
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A03r8oGCe3M?version=3&rel=1&fs=1&autohide=2&showsearch=0&showinfo=1&iv\\_load\\_policy=1&wmode=transparent](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A03r8oGCe3M?version=3&rel=1&fs=1&autohide=2&showsearch=0&showinfo=1&iv_load_policy=1&wmode=transparent)

## General Mattis & Trump!

Sunday, December 23, 2018

# Mad Dog Vs Mad Man

Saturday, December 22, 2018



When a “Mad Dog” top General known for having a plan to kill everyone he meets is considered the protector from a “Mad Man” Commander-in-Chief, the trouble we are all in is truly ominous. All “My Generals” Trump brought with him are now gone, replaced by severely dangerous ideological zealots a la Bolton and Pompeo...and the many others they have positioned under them.

Last straws: Mattis was livid over Trump’s whimsical withdrawal orders about Syria as well as Afghanistan as well as being constantly over-ridden and side-lined by Bolton. He was even overruled by Trump about who would be the Chairman of the Pentagon’s Joint Chiefs.

Add a few other major things we know that directly involved the military where Mattis opposed Trump, and no doubt there are so many other things we don’t know:

Trump ordered the creation of a new branch of the military — Space Command — opposed by Mattis.

Trump ordered an end to the Iran agreement everyone else in the world supports (except Israel and Saudi Arabia); Mattis opposed.

Trump tweeted just a few days ago that the military was going to build “the wall”...but that’s not the military’s role, Mattis opposed and was not following Trump’s directive.

Trump is a “malignant narcissist” an organization of top psychiatrists details in the remarkable best-seller book “*The Dangerous Case of Donald Trump*.” They suggest he would never pass the rigorous tests those in the military who have access to and control of nuclear weapons must take...and yet as President with his finger on the triggers he has never been so evaluated.

The “Mad Dog” and the other top Generals serving as National Security Adviser and Chief of Staff were supposed to be protecting us from what this “Mad Man” has the authority to order. They are now all gone replaced by seriously dangerous ideological neocons and evangelicals. OMG!

## Delete Facebook? That is now the Question for many

Thursday, December 20, 2018



“Data breaches, information leaks and misinformation, oh my! Users are facing a multitude of factors influencing the debate on whether they should delete their Facebook accounts due to scandals involving the company.” What are the choices?

<https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/ny-news-delete-facebook-question-20181219-story.html>

## Top Saudi Leaders Must Go!

Wednesday, December 19, 2018



*“If the Crown Prince went in front of a jury he could be convicted in 30 minutes”. So said the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee after a secret CIA briefing. “I’ve been here 12 years, I’ve never heard, ever, a presentation like was made today”.*

*“One would have to be willfully blind not to come to the conclusion that the Crown Prince was intricately involved in the demise of Mr. Khashoggi. It is zero chance, zero, that this happened...without the Crown Prince” said another key Senator who happens to be a major Trump supporter.*

Yet, according to Trump *“Maybe he did and maybe he didn’t”*, who is partly acting to project his own key adviser and son-in-law, Kushner, who in coordination with the Israelis not only helped bring Crown Prince MBS to power but provided him with super top secret information about his opponents and how to deal with them, including Khashoggi.

Kushner should in fact be called before the same Foreign Relations Committee, put under oath, and required to explain the role he played. Since he in fact acted in secret and unaccountably while representing the United States any claim of “executive privilege” should be unacceptable and if he refuses he should be held in contempt of congress and let the courts decide in this case whether he and Trump can get away with what has happened.

MBS must go. His brother KBS, also part of the plot and Ambassador in Washington must go. And Foreign Minister Jaber, former Ambassador in Washington and major cover-up proponent, must go as well. Not to mention there should be a demand that the brutal killers, many of whom were the closest aides to MBS, be extradicted either to Istanbul where the dirty deed was done, or The Hague, for interrogation and trial.

## Trump’s “Jewish Cabal”?

Tuesday, December 18, 2018



It’s a difficult term for many reasons. But imagine for a moment if many of the top key persons working with Trump for years were Muslims, and if one of them could be found in the Mosque every Friday, obeyed all the Muslim laws and rituals, and prayed toward Mecca?

Last week the two long-time friends of Trump who have been turned by the Justice Department to “rat” on him,

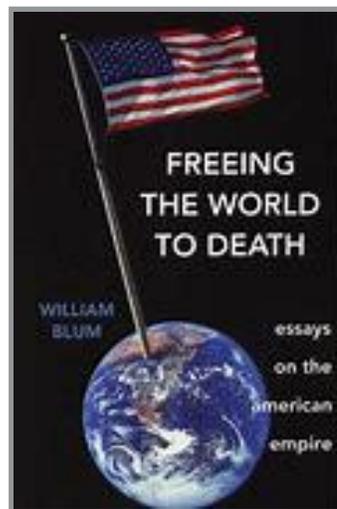
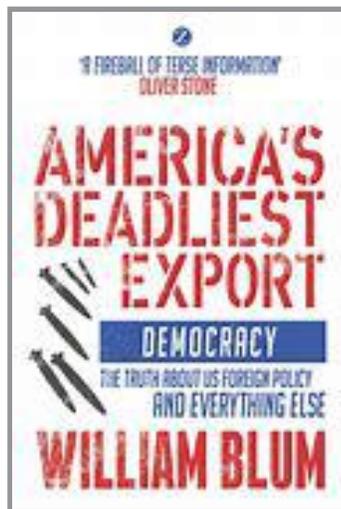
according to Trump's own mafia-style language, are both Jewish — that's Michael Cohen, his long-time personal attorney and fixer, and David Pecker, publisher of *The National Inquirer*. Earlier this year the CEO of the Trump Organization, Allen Weisselberg, reached an agreement to “cooperate” with Justice Department investigators, and probably keep himself from indictment and out of prison.

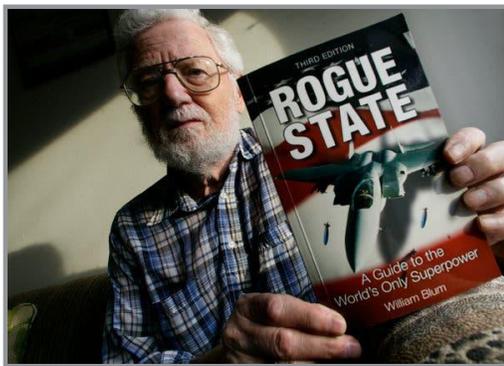
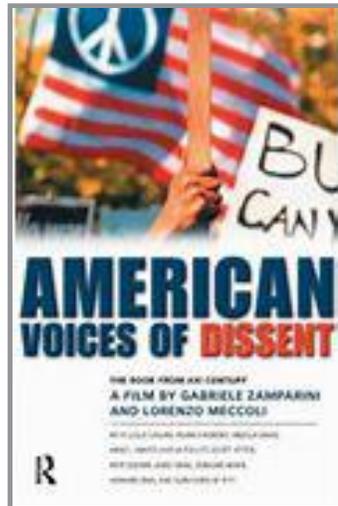
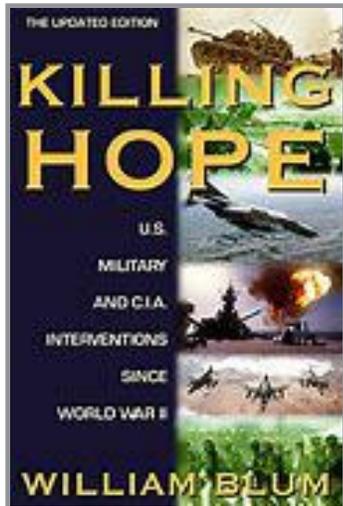
As for how Trump got elected, there's all the talk and investigations about how the Russians were encouraging and helping him. There's little talk however about how the Israelis were doing the same and of the long-time friendship the Israeli Prime Minister himself has with Trump's right-hand man and son-in-law, Jared Kushner. Kushner btw is not only an observant orthodox Jew who can be found in the Synagogue every Saturday praying toward Jerusalem, but an ardent Zionist totally committed and many would say “dually loyal” to Israel.

Difficult terms and difficult subject. But facts are facts. And conclusions should stem not from slogans or biases but from such facts, of which there are many more.

## William Blum – In Tribute

Thursday, December 13, 2018





William Blum died Sunday. We were friends, not close, but that was my mistake. He died just as TIME Magazine named GUARDIANS, i.e., journalists, to be collectively the “Persons of the Year”...featuring Khashoggi...also a friend but even less close. Blum published THE ANTI-EMPIRE REPORT, usually a quite extraordinary monthly critique of the American Empire and it’s super imperialist killing exploits worldwide. Like I.F. Stone, but far less known, Bill was also a world-class champion of human rights, courageous truth-telling, and the importance of independent knowledgeable insightful journalists determined to expose the corruption and criminality of so much the American Empire has done and continues to do. Like Bill, Izzy, who was a close friend and mentor and died in 1989, also lived in my neighborhood, all of us just a few blocks from each other. All of us secular cosmopolitan Jews, all of us supportive of the creation and existence of Israel, but all of us extremely and increasingly disturbed by how Israel has evolved into such a dangerous, racist, apartheid, militant, also imperialist state.

Bill has now passed, but his books and essays, his determination and passion to expose the realities of U.S. imperial foreign policies and wars, will live on. Five years ago Bill told me he would be speaking about his most recent book at the great independent bookstore in Washington, Politics & Prose, also in our neighborhood. I volunteered to do him a favor and video the event for him and so his talk and q&a that day are below:

# WHO should have to register as a FOREIGN AGENT?

Tuesday, December 11, 2018



JOHN DUKE ANTHONY is also in effect a Foreign Agent, but he keeps pretending otherwise.

It is true that mighty AIPAC and other Jewish and Zionist organizations are actually lobbying, as well as intelligence and p.r. conduits, for Israel and should in fact also have to register as foreign agents. Not only is that the role they play, but the history of AIPAC and some other organizations like ZOA and the Presidents Conference makes it very clear what their lobbying role in Washington is all about.

But there are others doing similar things for Arab regimes, sometimes in plain view, as John Duke, however much puny in comparison. He and the organization he founded many years ago, known as the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations, are hardly independent. Purportedly educational, both NCUSAR and John have evolved over the years to be very clearly lobbying arms of Saudi Arabia and the GCC.

I ran into John unexpectedly some months past in a break at his annual conference. We've known each other a long time, never been friends going to lunch or anything like that, but maintaining a kind of Washington cordiality and never saying much to each other knowing that we truly pray in different churches (political and existential, not religious). But as we literally were walking by each other it would have been even more awkward to say nothing. So I simply said, "Well John, you've had another 'successful' conference". This was my way of being subtle and even diplomatic on the spur of the moment. John stopped for a moment as I did and said, "Well Mark, coming from you that's very meaningful. You've been pretty rough on us." With a few more nothing and seemingly innocent words both of us left it at that.

These days John is in Saudi Arabia again attending the latest GCC summit. He's the only American he continually emphasizes who has attended every one of them in fact going back some 30 years. In advance of that John published a very extensive and elaborate review of GCC and Saudi policies which is no way can be considered academic or journalistic, it has be considered clearly paid lobbying, fairly sophisticated actually.

And yet at the same time NCUSAR, of which he is Founder and CEO, is sending out fund-raising appeals calling for supporting "Cross-cultural Understanding" with your "tax-

deductible” contributions — and getting more money mostly from corporate executives beholden to the Saudis and GCC.

## Trump in the China Shop

Monday, December 10, 2018

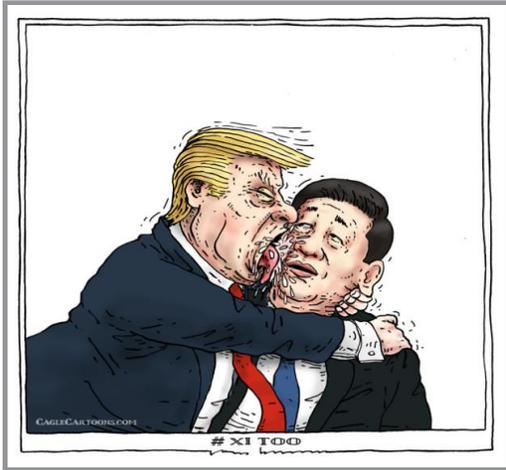
“This can’t Possibly Turn Out Well”



## Trump: Gross Incompetence on top of Crimes beyond Lies

Sunday, December 09, 2018

Now Trump wants us to believe that on the very day he was having a major dinner with the Chinese President he didn't know a major Chinese business figure had been arrested via Canada.



Much more than likely — the pattern has been clearly established — Trump is lying and dissembling. But if true what incompetence! His National Security Council person, right there at the dinner table, knew, and if he didn't tell Trump what does that say?

Just imagine if right at the dinner table President Xi would have demanded in front of everyone that the Huawei CFO, daughter of the company's founder, be immediately released and Trump would have appeared to be such an incompetent blundering fool claiming that he didn't know what Xi knew.

Whatever, China will now be forced to act in kind, and rightly so, unless Meng Wanzhou is immediately released.

Maybe this whole episode, along with so many other things, is Trump's way of trying to distract attention from the legal, political, and economic nooses all now threatening to hang him.

## CNN – extreme pro-Israel bias

Friday, December 07, 2018



CNN's abrupt firing of Prof Marc Lamont for his most well-prepared and thoughtful speech at the U.N. offers up a special moment of challenge for the rest of us.

It's an awkward comparison but the Saudis have been severely repressing, torturing and

killing for a long time; but it took the brutal Khashoggi assassination to bring them to their defining moment.

CNN has been a very pro-Israel network from the start not only employing a host of pro-Israel anti-Palestinian persons but continually refusing to let accomplished others with seriously critical views of Israel on the air.

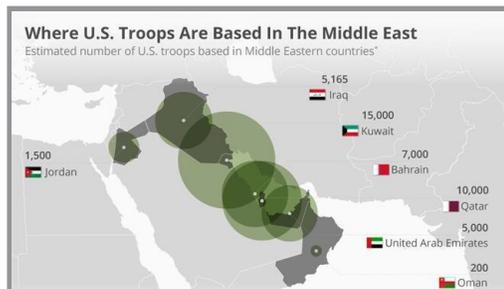
One great but forgotten example of the extreme pro-Israel CNN orientation is one of their stars, Wolf Blitzer, who was tasked to the network in the early days after working for the Israel Lobby in Washington and a Zionist newspaper in Israel.

A few mornings ago as I watched CNN the commentators repeatedly used yiddish words over and over describing what's going on in Washington – Bubkiss, Ohvey, Mentsh , Facacht, shmuz , among they.

What has happened with Marc Lamont could be, and should be, the news hook for other media to take a long look at CNN and it's extreme pro-Israel anti-Palestinian biases.

## Bush and CIA – Major False Flag changed the world

Monday, December 03, 2018



What Bush and the CIA did in 1990 changed the history of the Middle East, the U.S., and the world. Like the Gulf of Tonkin false flag that changed the history of southeast Asia, the American military invasion of the Middle East was precipitated by historic treachery, deceptions, and lies. As a result the U.S. today has military bases and forces in 14 countries in the Middle East and North Africa.

Saddam Hussein, then one of the major U.S. allies in the region, was tricked into invading Kuwait. The best telling of this story is told in a book published by a former White House Press Secretary whom the major media ignored.

Then the Saudi King was tricked into allowing American forces to rush to his country for the first time, supposedly to protect it was an Iraqi invasion that was an even grosser deception.

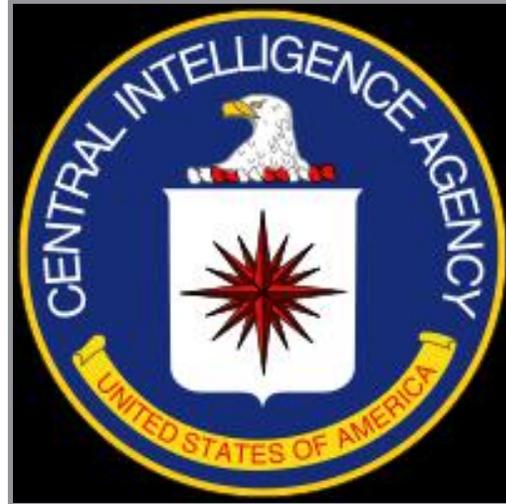
Like with the Gulf of Tonkin non-attack in 1964, the Bush/CIA deception and lies led the Congress to give the OK to war and major military bases in many Middle East countries ever since.

It was the invasion of Saudi Arabia by American troops that caused Osama bin Laden, then a confidant of the King, to break away and turn Al Qaeda, which the CIA had helped form in Afghanistan years earlier, to start attacking U.S. forces.

This is the real and important major legacy of George H.W. Bush for the Middle East, the U.S., and the world.

## Bush was CIA choice for Pres

Saturday, December 01, 2018



Gerald Ford was President after Nixon's resignation and Agnew's overthrow put him in line. Bush headed the CIA for only one year in 1976, departing the day Carter became President on 20 Jan 1977. That was when top CIA officials decided they were going to help him become the next President replacing Carter. I only know a small bit of the story, but I heard it directly from the former Deputy Director of the CIA himself, Ray Cline.

I had just come to Washington and was working at what was then known as the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, today just CSIS. I worked directly with and was mentored by Ray Cline, then the CSIS Executive Director. One day over lunch quite out of the blue Cline asked me what I thought about George Bush. Actually I had little to say as I knew so little about such things back then. Though he didn't say it directly, the nature and tone of the discussion was that Bush would be a great President. Years later I realized Cline was feeling me out — someone so much younger and with such a different background from him — as Cline and his CIA circles were already positioning Bush to take over the White House.

A few years later Reagan became President with Bush his VP, and Bush got his turn in 1988. Even today, though he actually headed the Agency for less than a year, CIA HQ is known as The *George Bush Center for Intelligence*.

# Why Did CIA Director Refuse

Friday, November 30, 2018



The Congress has oversight powers and responsibility for the CIA. But the only recourse if the CIA Director refuses this oversight is to refuse to fund future operations; or to impeach; or to refuse to confirm future CIA heads unless they pledge to always appear before the appropriate Congressional Committees when summoned.

So why did the CIA Director so blatantly this week cause such a stir by refusing to testify alongside the Secretaries of Defense and State? This one is not so complicated. Either Ms. Haspel (Bloody Gina) would have had to blatantly defy and contradict Trump about Khashoggi and the Saudi Crown Prince; or she would have had to commit perjury that could come back to haunt her.

Now it's up to the Congress to show what they can do about this outrageous situation.

## MBS GUILTY, SAUDI INVESTIGATION ABSURD

Tuesday, November 27, 2018

Trump, the Israelis, and the Neocons + Evangelicals are doing everything possible to keep the Saudi Crown Prince in power. It's more about the alliance with Israel which MBS has championed and the scheme to bring down Iran one way or another than anything else; for arms purchases and oil would continue under the alternative Saudi leaders whom the CIA and others much prefer.

*"It's as inconceivable as inconceivable gets to think that MBS [Saudi Crown Prince] is innocent. MBS is someone who acts recklessly, who can't be counted on, and who is quite frankly a danger to American interests and America's national security and to regional stability in the Middle East."*

But opposition in Congress, the media, and even such major think-tanks as Brookings from which the quote above comes, remains and MBS is likely to remain toxic and a pariah in many places and another major false step could do him in especially with others in the Royal Family prepared to pounce.

# Haughty Saudis threaten everyone with “Red Line”

Thursday, November 22, 2018



Saudi Arabia has now threatened the world that any criticism of Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman is a “red line”. Saudi Foreign Minister Adel al-Jubeir said that calls for the crown prince to be held accountable for the grisly killing of Jamal Khashoggi would not be tolerated.

“In Saudi Arabia our leadership is a red line. The custodian of the two holy mosques (King Salman) and the crown prince are a red line,” Jubeir has declared.

Such thinking and threats in more personal form are in fact what they did before they killed Khashoggi, sawed apart his body, dissolved his remains in acid, and spend weeks with desperate cover stories and gross deceptions extraordinarily trying to cover up what they had done to him in order to spread even more fear and silence among all Saudis. Now they are publicly expanding their threats to the whole world!



## Trump’s Super Worst Adviser

Monday, November 19, 2018

**He advised Trump:**

Let me meet with Russian agents — bringing on the election collusion charges,

Fire Comey — bringing on the Justice Dept Special Counsel investigation,

Move Jerusalem Embassy — ending the already on-life-support “Peace Process” and further inflaming Arab/Muslim attitudes,

Give top secret information to Saudi Crown Prince MBS — bringing on the arrests, torture, killings, and Khashoggi scandal,

Stand by MBS and it will blow over — bringing on the CIA and Congressional investigations.

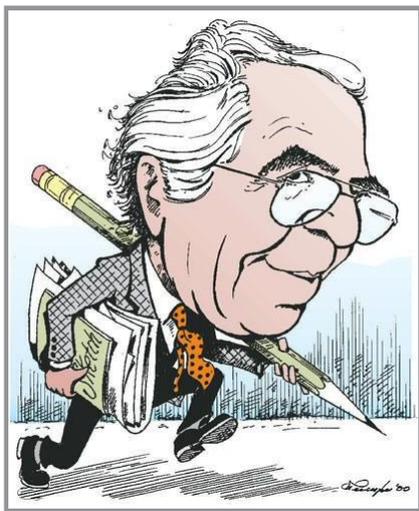
And much if not all of what he did was aided and abetted by his life-long friend, Bibi Netanyahu and his dual allegiance with Israel.

It's long past time for Trump to cut his son-in-law loose; and/or for the incoming Congress to insist Jared Kushner testify about these matters under oath and not be allowed to hide behind “executive privilege” as he in effect has been acting as Secretary of State and taking major advice if not ordered from a foreign power.



## Trump winning in defeat

Sunday, November 18, 2018



*'A sword hanging over our heads':* Trump discovers new weapon against media. The administration is drawing up rules for White House reporters' behavior, and the president

said if journalists don't follow them, 'we'll end up back in court, and we'll win.'

So headlines POLITICO and rightly so. Trump is taking the recent court ruling ordering reinstatement of White House press access for CNN's Jim Acosta into a sword against all journalists. For the first time there will be written White House "rules of conduct" for accredited journalists telling them what they can't do. This will in fact force them to be more on guard, submissive, cowed than ever. And in the future, based on this week's court ruling, the court's are likely to say if the stated rules are violated and "due process" followed the White House can revoke credentials.

## All Guilty: MBS, KBS, Kushner, Jabeir

Saturday, November 17, 2018



With the Trumpees, pushed by the Israelis, desperately trying to shield their man the Saudi Crown Prince MBS from falling, the CIA has asserted it's independence clearly fingering MBS himself as the man who gave the kill Khashoggi order and who is himself a rogue.

But MBS isn't the only guilty party and Khashoggi is hardly the only one tortured and killed by his henchman mafia-style...not to mention what he has done to genocide Yemen and beyond that with Qatar and Syria and colluding with Israel about war on Iran.

The Saudi Ambassador in Washington, MBS's brother KBS, the former Saudi Ambassador now Foreign Minister Jubeir, and most significantly Trump's son-in-law Kushner who not only helped bring KBS to power but gave him top secret information about who opposed him and thus license to at least arrest, intimidate and torture, are all part of the cover-up conspiracy if not worse. They all should now fall.

## Major Backlashes against Trump and America First

Tuesday, November 13, 2018



Individually and even more so together these developments are major and will greatly impact the U.S. role in the world and the basic welfare of Americans at home in the years to come:

1. The Europeans are asserting independence from the U.S. in defying Trump on Iran as well as Russia and now calling for their own independent army.
2. Major countries including China, Russia and India are ending reliance on the U.S. dollar for international trade.
3. Within a decade the greatest item in the U.S. budget, even greater than all military spending, will be financing the whopping U.S. debt that Trump has caused to considerably expand.

## Middle East Institute Bust

Saturday, November 10, 2018

**MIDDLE EAST INSTITUTE in DC – WORSE THAN EVER**



*(Washington – 9 Nov 2018)* It's worse than ever! Flush with tens of millions from the Arab regimes to build a new HQ this year's conference was quite a bust, though of course, like Trump, they are proclaiming success! After 70 years and with the Middle East so central to U.S. foreign policy, with so much horror going on, and with a great regional war being prepared by the U.S. and top allies Saudi Arabia and Israel, few attend this boring and free gathering as MEI is actually less relevant than ever! Imagine a Middle East conference in DC and there isn't even a minor security check — I guess they rightly conclude no one would bother! As usual the keynote speaker was a State Dept hack who gave a bland, contradictory, hypocritical, sometimes laughable speech, that didn't even mention once the Palestinians and the "Peace Process"! No mention of Israel Lobby and every speaker was friends with all the others so nothing controversial gets mentioned. Enough said! Here's what I have written about MEI in recent years:

## About The Middle East Institute in DC

Washington – 7 July 2018 The MEI has a major very expensive rebuilding project underway largely funded by super rich Arabs “investing” their money in the American capital for propaganda and political gain. MEI keeps asking its naive supporters to contribute but that’s just a smokescreen. Last year I published two columns about MEI republished below:

---

## MEI = DOS, CIA, ARAB REGIMES



Originally published 8/18/2017 – Let’s sum things up after years of personal experience with THE MIDDLE EAST INSTITUTE in Washington:

MEI is a front for the Department of State, super-rich and corrupted Arab regimes, and the CIA. Recently secret payments from the UAE to MEI totaling more than \$20 million have seeped into view. Years ago I served on a prestigious year-long Panel co-sponsored by MEI and Atlantic Council on what should be U.S. policies in the Middle East. Mine was the only published dissent... for which I am far more proud today than at the time.

---

## The DC Political Whorehouse known as MEI

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 152002,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fs
3-media4.fl.yelpcdn.com%252Fbphoto%252FJ0jiw2XBp67hmXfCRbeq0w%252Fo.jpg",
0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "center", "", "sb_api_scriptId_152002", "https://s3-
media4.fl.yelpcdn.com/bphoto/J0jiw2XBp67hmXfCRbeq0w/o.jpg", "", "aligncenter");
```

(Washington – 10/30/2017) Abuse and scandals are certainly not limited to Weinstein and Hollywood. Indeed they are not limited to sexual matters. Take the case of the Middle East Institute (MEI) in Washington DC for instance.

More and more in recent years MEI has become a political whorehouse trading “honors” and “favors” for big money. Over and over royals from Saudi, UAE, Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman and beyond, along with business tycoons from Egypt and Jordan and beyond, have paid their way to getting awards at banquets and gatherings of one kind or another; and in some cases to kind of self-publishing their books with an MEI stamp of approval.

After decades of languishing in their aging N Street townhouse near Dupont Circle MEI is in the midst of a structural remake — largely funded by the largess of Arab royals and their cronies. They claim to be raising funds from their dwindling and actually quite insignificant membership; but that's just the cover story for all the big bucks which wreck of oil, blood, and weapons.

In some ways MEI is a kind of retirement home and reunion gathering place for State Department hacks, nearly always with a Former Ambassador — one already collecting government money for a cushy life in retirement — double-dipping with more salary and “expenses” from MEI.

But if MEI kept just playing that role one could overlook the rest and skip the nicknaming. Truth be told many years ago I was personally asked by the then MEI President, Ambassador Dean Brown, to be on a year-long study group charged with issuing a major report about the past, present, and future of U.S. policies in the Middle East. It was quite a prestigious group this very young journalist new to the ways of Washington joined back then for so many meetings with so many scholars and diplomats. But even then I knew something was wrong with MEI; and so even then decades ago mine was the only dissent published in the major report issued jointly by MEI and The Atlantic Council. Of course, lol, as I forecast in my dissent, they never invited me back.

In recent years, now under the frizzy leadership of Ambassador Wendy Chamberlain, MEI has started holding more policy meetings in order to use the internet to spread it's largely U.S.Government/Arab States messaging and advocacy. So that's the reason for this little warning comment today to help people realize that MEI is both a State Department front organization — one using largely retired Foggy Bottom officials — as well as a kind of hired contractor for rich Arab regimes and those who hang out with them.

## Ugly Dangerous Divided States of America

Wednesday, November 07, 2018

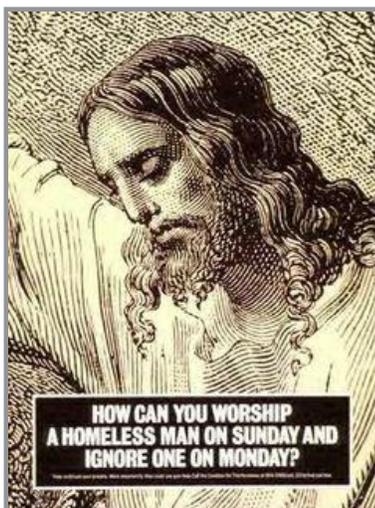


Amazingly The Donald is fast running for his second term, and he could win! Meanwhile Mueller is coming! The Dems will investigate and subpoena at will. The Repubs will stack the Federal Courts with Evangelicals and "Federalists".

And though foreign policy and global affairs were hardly dealt in the "mid-term", the entire planet is racing toward climate catastrophe and the world is heading to escalating proxy, regional, even world war — both lead by the Trumpees who control what is still the world's strongest and by far the most dangerous country.

## Jesus Christ!

Tuesday, November 06, 2018



If Jesus were with us today he would be going to join the poor, the destitute, the oppressed, marching in the "Caravan" Trump has so grossly exploited for crass fear-mongering.

If American Christians were real and following the teachings of their Christ they would be welcoming the terrorized immigrants with food, clothing, and hugs, as they risk and sacrifice their lives to desperately flee countries the U.S. has manipulated and exploited for decades.

Shame, shame, shame on today's America and most of the sacrilegious hypocritical pseudo-Christians who inhabit it!

## Stand with IRAN

Monday, November 05, 2018

Iran is the wronged and endangered party, not the U.S. or Israel. The wrongs go back to go back to the 50s and are numerous.

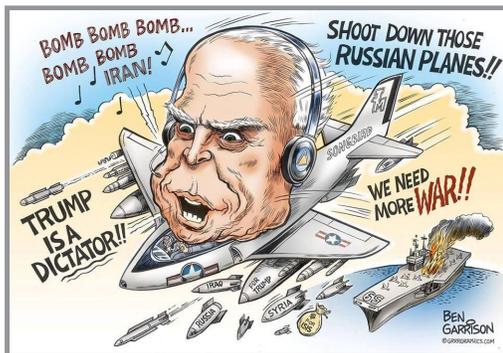
Today Iran is totally surrounded by major U.S. military forces, with the Saudis and Gulf countries buying huge military stockpiles they are preposition for the Americans, and with mighty nuclear Israel constantly threatening.

Today the U.S. has declared major economic and covert war against Iran as never before as past efforts have failed due to Iran's courage and convictions.

Today the CIA and Mossad are working overtime to undermine Iran and create false flag as they have done throughout history throughout the region.

The Iranians have lived up to all of their international agreements. The Israelis and the Americans are the major violators and deceivers.

Stopping the greater regional war being constantly provoked by the Israelis, Saudis, Neocons and Evangelicals should be a major focus for the American people as well as the Europeans, Russians and Chinese all of whom are refusing to accept U.S. dictate and warmongering this time. And beyond Iran, the threat of World War has never been greater — 2 minutes to Midnight on the Doomsday Clock.



## Savage MBS Royal Round-Up

Sunday, November 04, 2018

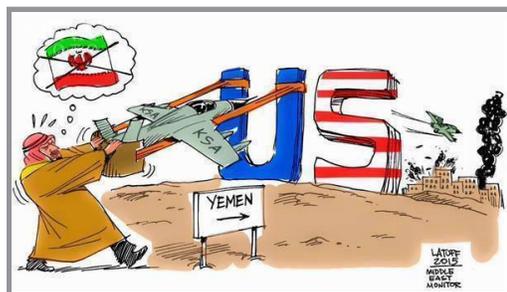


What a difference a year makes! It was one year ago today Crown Prince MBS began the unprecedented arrest of about 400 members of the Saudi Royal family to make sure he would stay in power at all costs. They were threatened, beaten, tortured, as MBS spread fear not only among all Saudis but among the Royal family. At the time, Trump endorsed the purge, which his own Crown Prince, Kushner, had encouraged and facilitated, tweeting: *"I have great confidence in King*

*Salman and the Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia, they know exactly what they are doing."* Now a year later MBS may himself be purged, though Kushner and the Israelis are still working feverishly to keep him in power. And we've recently learned that the top MBS henchman who orchestrated the killing of Khashoggi, and now under arrest as the fall guy, was one of the key Saudis designated by MBS working with Kushner and the Israelis to bring down the Iranian government one way or another and at any cost. That major historic plot, so far, has not changed but has in fact escalated, with MBS, Kushner, and Netanyahu, still working closely together

## The Saudis and U.S. genocide Yemen

Saturday, November 03, 2018



## Secretary of Defense Petraeus

Friday, November 02, 2018

This year the thinly masked out-front Saudi lobby in Washington known as The National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) held its regular annual gathering at the Reagan Center as always. It was more subdued than usual and the real draw was C-Span covering it for two reasons — first the patron who gave the first keynote address, Prince Turki bin Faisal bin AbdulAziz al-Saud, one of the most senior members of the Saudi Royal Family spoke, and secondly the Congress is off during pre-election days so C-Span is looking for things to cover.



Prince Turki was quite subdued himself. He coldly delivered a short tough more than cover-up speech about the Khashoggi killing, without ever mentioning that Khashoggi had worked for him for many years as one of his key advisers and in fact use to attend this very conference with him. His basic message was a warning to America that the strategic/economic alliance was of crucial importance and America itself has done so much killing and had so much to account for...so stop with all the “hysterics”

Then super crafty General Petraeus used NCUSAR to get more than an hour, more than anyone else, on C-Span saying things, and not saying things, clearly designed to ingratiate himself with Trump in order to get the job he wants, Secretary of Defense. Indeed he even dropped a hint he was on the way to the White House after he finished.

## Of course Trump is responsible

Tuesday, October 30, 2018



We all know that when extreme bias, constant derision, and hate come from the “bully pulpit” of the Presidency such animosity filters down throughout society. That’s happening more with Trump than ever before anyone can remember, or even imagine. Anti-Muslim, anti-immigrant, anti-Chinese, anti-media, anti-intellectual resonate with the Trump base that is largely white, male, sinking middle class, ill-educated, gun-fixated, and fearful of the future that Trump promises them he will make better. But that’s all cunning short-term deception, for the opposite will happen, and maybe soon. And when the President himself constantly day-in tweet-out plays to this segment of America, his “base”, as Trump continually salivates in doing, this brings out the extreme neocons, white supremacists, evangelicals, along with the hate Jews nationalist whites.

# Shameful NYT Protecting Kushner/Israel/Neocons in Khashoggi Killing...

Monday, October 29, 2018



On Oct 20th, the NYTimes published a major story about “Unease” in the Saudi Royal Family that Crown Prince MBS had taken all powers and that as a result the Khashoggi affair now threatened to make them all “toxic” and even put “The Kingdom” in peril.

But there was no mention at all that it was the American Crown Prince, Kushner, himself a super Zionist quite known for his dual loyalty to both the US and Israel, who had worked vigorously behind-the-scenes with the Neocons and Mossad, with Pompeo controlling things at the CIA, to have the former Crown Prince removed and replaced by MBS.

Also no mention, not even a hint, that it was Kushner who then made numerous calls and sometimes secret visits to Saudi Arabia to personally give MBS super top secret info fingering who did not fully support him; after which MBS greatly escalated the campaign of disappearances, arrests, imprisonments, torture, and killings; including some 200+ members of the Royal family!

NO mention of the long-time role of the CIA in bringing about “stealth” regime changes in many countries over many decades, including how now King Abdullah replaced the long-time Jordanian Crown Prince at the last minute as the result of a major clandestine CIA plot.

NO mention of the secret visits MBS has made to Israel and his meetings with top Zionist operatives and financiers in the U.S.

NO mention that it was Trump’s extremely pro-Saudi anti-Iran policies, as well as Kushner’s manipulation of MBS on behalf of both Trump and Netanyahu, that further empowered and emboldened MBS; even as it was obvious at the time that it was Trump himself personally trying to set up the “Rogue Killers” cover story.

The real problem with the major news sources in the U.S. is not Trump’s nonsensical “fake news”; but rather the very incomplete news that fails to connect the dots and give readers the overall perspective they need to really make sense of everything. The real problem is “limited and incomplete” not “fake” news. Especially when it comes to the Middle East, Israel, and Jews, the *New York Times* leads the way in this regard; and this example with Kushner is a prime example.

## Palestine! in 1 picture

Sunday, October 28, 2018



## Rumor: KBS to replace MBS

Friday, October 26, 2018



Both the Turks and the UN have now publicly fingered Crown Prince MBS without specifically naming him. Even Trump at times seems to be hinting. They are giving the Saudi King a little more time and a way out to appoint a new Crown Prince. But the King, so the rumors go, wants to keep all power in his own personal family, so he could appoint his younger brother, now Amb in Washington, Khalid, full brother of MBS, to be Crown Prince KBS.

The world however should say no to KBS; and if the top Princelings in the Saudi Royal family have any power and sense left, they too should say no as well. Not only would MBS and the King then fully protect MBS and keep him behind-the-scenes and even for resurrection in the future. Not only is KBS far too young and inexperienced. Not only has KBS at the least been in on the horrendous coverup for many weeks now from the beginning. But it was KBS who met with Khashoggi in Washington and told him he would not provide him the normal personal documentation he needed, but that he had to go to the Consulate in Ankara. !

This from *The Independent* this morning. They've all but named MBS it seems to me:

*Turkey's president has urged Saudi Arabia to disclose who gave the order to murder Jamal Khashoggi. Recep Tayyip Erdogan called on Saudi Arabia to reveal the location of his body as well as the identity of the "local cooperator" the kingdom's officials said had taken the journalist's body after he was killed inside the Saudi consulate in Istanbul on 2 October. It comes after a UN investigator said Khashoggi was the victim of an*

*“extrajudicial execution” carried out by the Saudi state and said those who orchestrated and committed the killing “are high enough to represent the state”.*

## NYU should leave the UAE

Thursday, October 25, 2018



I'm a Root-Tilden Scholar J.D. graduate of the NYU Law School. Years ago when I met with John Sexton, former Dean of the Law School, then the NYU President, I told him I thought there was no way taking all that money from the UAE to set up a major NYU campus there would not come back to haunt NYU. Sexton dismissed what I said insisting to my face that NYU courses and teachings would not in any way be changed by the super big-money deal he had made with Abu Dhabi. The NYU faculty was soon to vote "No Confidence" against Sexton for this and other things, and he was forced to leave, yet with a very major pay-out including nearly \$1 million yearly in retirement. But this major damage that he caused to NYU's independent educational mission and dignity has not been undone.

Now the UAE is promoting the horrible genocidal war on Yemen and firmly aligned with the brutal out-of-control Saudis who are themselves aligned with the dangerous Israelis. And all together, in coordination with the American Neocons and Trumpees, they are pushing hard for history-changing regional war with Iran/Lebanon/Syria/Palestine. So many more dastardly things could be said. The horrendous killing of Khashoggi is, as they say, just the tip of the iceberg that came into view because of his American and *Washington Post* connections. But most of all it's time for NYU to regain it's independence and integrity, stop being complicitous in what is happening, and get out of the UAE!

## Saudis still holding Khashoggi family hostage!

Wednesday, October 24, 2018



This morning at 8:30am my daily comment was titled LET THE KHASHOGGIS GO. I focused on Khashoggi's son Salah and his brother who had been forced to make a photo op shaking hands with MBS and his father the King yesterday, the same day Jamal Khashoggi's body was finally found in Ankara, and yet they are not being allowed to travel there for the funeral. I said this was an OUTRAGE!

It's worse! Today about 2pm *Business Insider* detailed that Khashoggi had four children, and Jamal was punished since MBS came to power because none of them were allowed to travel to see him, they were all monitored, and their mother, Jamal's long-time Saudi wife, had been forced to divorce him.

It gets even worse! Three of the four Khashoggi children including Salah are dual nationals. Guess what? They are Americans! Yet Trump/JKushner/Pompeo are allowing the Saudis to keep them hostage and Trump is not even demanding they be allowed to immediately travel to Ankara for their father's funeral! We're now many higher levels up than my OUTRAGE this morning!

Meanwhile, the Khashoggi family has cautiously let it be known that *"We are sadly and anxiously following the conflicting news regarding the fate of our father...Our family is traumatized, and yearns to be together during this painful time."*

## Let the KHASHOGGI'S GO!

Wednesday, October 24, 2018



**Outrage!** Yesterday the Saudi King and the son he anointed last year after in effect arresting the former Crown Prince forced Khashoggi's brother and son to shake their hands in a crass photo op! But what they are not allowing them to do is go to the funeral in Ankara, the body was just found also yesterday, or even speak to anyone else privately!

**Outrage!** The Trumpees, who bear considerable responsibility for both the killings (it's much more than Khashoggi) and the crazy coverup, and who are still led by the MBS enabler and handler Kushner, have taken away the visas for 21 Saudis. In other words nothing!

Why have they not:

- Demanded US embassy officials in Riyadh meet with the perpetrators including the former Saudi Counsel in Ankara who was eye-witness to the brutal killing?
- Agreed with Erdogan that the perpetrators be immediately returned to Ankara for trial?
- Demanded that the Khashoggis be immediately allowed to travel to Ankara?
- Ceased their dealings with MBS who everyone knows was more than involved in this horrible killing and everything, in fact, points to his ordering it?

## MBS empowered by Trump/Bibi/Kushner

Tuesday, October 23, 2018



Soon after Trump became President, his orthodox Jewish super Zionist son-in-law, Kushner, set out to change the succession in Saudi Arabia, no doubt in close coordination with his long-time friend Netanyahu. It took only six months when in a palace coup the well-known Crown Prince was removed, put under house arrest, his powers and monies stripped away. Then Kushner went to work, in a sense as MBS's handler, to achieve what both the Neocons and the Zionists wanted from MBS. Then the following summary of events leading to and relating to the Khashoggi killing:

- Kushner personally provided MBS top secret US and Israeli info about who did not support him or could challenge him.
- MBS then started an unprecedented purge, arresting, torturing, disappearing, any possible challengers especially in the Royal family.
- The grab and kill squad that slaughtered Khashoggi was formed shortly after MBS took power and has always been directly under his control.
- Many others have probably suffered a similar fate to Khashoggi but no one, not even the major media, has so far dared to seriously investigate.
- Khashoggi went to the Washington Embassy expecting to get the normal divorce papers. He in fact had numerous meetings there with the Ambassador, MBS's younger brother, about returning "home".
- He was, however, told by the Ambassador, that he had to go to the Consulate in Turkey.
- When he first visited the Consulate nothing was ready and he was told to come back the next week.

- That's when MBS ordered the kill squad to prepare and dispatched them in private planes the morning of the killing.
- At the Consulate it is likely MBS personally first talked to Khashoggi to "convince" him to return "home".
- When Khashoggi refused MBS's top enforcer, his Chief of Staff so to speak, then tried intimidation, abuse, and threats before giving the kill order.
- The killers, including the autopsy expert with his bone saw and music, as well as the body double, were all ready.
- The whole killing and dismemberment was carefully staged, probably something they had done many times before, and was over in less than 2 hours.
- The cut up and mutilated body parts were quickly taken to the nearby Consul General's home for secret disposal.
- For weeks the Saudis totally denied everything as they have gotten away with such things many times.
- Trump rushed Sec State, former CIA Director, and longtime T-Partier, Pompeo to Riyadh and Ankara to try to get control of everything; but he failed.
- The Consulate and Consul-General's home were repeatedly cleaned, disinfected, scrubbed down, files burned, hard disks destroyed, during these two weeks.
- The Consul General, under diplomatic immunity, who witnessed the killing, was whisked back to Riyadh and has not been seen or heard since.
- Panicking MBS released quite absurd and contradictory cover stories in coordination with Trump/Kushner, Trump playing his role initially saying it may have been "Rogue Killers" and he believed the first nonsense Saudi story to be "credible".
- When that didn't work Trump tried different rhetoric all designed to keep the "investigation" solely in Saudi hands and give them still more time.
- Three weeks after the killing the King and MBS, just before the latest damning info from Turkey today, forced Khashoggi's son to come and shake their hands before the cameras; the son in fact under travel restrictions and unable to talk or meet freely.
- Just yesterday Trump rushed the Treasury Secretary to Riyadh to coordinate further with MBS, and the CIA Director to Turkey to try to convince Erdogan not to release specific detailed info that would probably bring down MBS. What the CIA has on Erdogan, what they can tempt him with, what kind of deals are being tried to keep MBS in power, we will probably never know as the CIA itself specializes itself in stealth regime changes and assassinations, black ops, and coverups.

## Trump desperately trying to stop Erdogan to save MBS and Kushner

Monday, October 22, 2018



Trump is desperately trying to stop Erdogan from revealing all “the naked terrible truth” in just a few hours. Trying to blunt or twist what Erdogan will be saying .has got to be what’s behind all this frantic activity. What can they offer or threaten Erdogan with at this very late moment?

- The CIA Director is rushing to Ankara right now, Pompeo did last week.
- The Treasurer Secretary rushed last night to meet with MBS today.
- Trump said just today that Sanctions on Turkey are going to be ended.
- Kushner today came out of hiding to try to distance himself from MBS while saying “we have to be able to work with our allies”; but refusing to discuss whether he believes the Saudi story.
- And there must be much more Trump and MBS are doing we don’t yet and may never know.

Meanwhile, why have the Americans not demanded:

- Was there and if so where is the Khashoggi body-double?
- Where is the famous autopsy expert and the bone saw?
- Did MBS talk to Khashoggi just before he was killed?
- Why did the Saudis for weeks insist MBS had left the Consulate all the while insisting their cameras were not working so they could not show?
- Why have no American Embassy officials in Riyadh been directed to meet with any of the perpetrators?
- Why have the Saudis totally refused any kind of international investigation?

## MBS + Kushner May Now Fall

Monday, October 22, 2018



If the latest “leaks” are true, especially if they can be proven, then the fall of the Saudi and American Crown Princes and others has suddenly become much more likely.

Whatever Erdogan has demanded from the Saudis and Americans to at the very least hide the evidence has not been received. Over the weekend he publicly promised to tell the whole awful truth on Tuesday. He then leaked two more super damning pieces of evidence:

- 1) MBS talked to Khashoggi just minutes before he was horribly killed and dismembered by the top forensic Saudi who brought a body saw with him from Riyadh that morning.
- 2) The Saudis then dressed a body-double, also flown in that morning from Riyadh, in Khashoggi’s clothes and sent him out the backdoor of the Consulate.

OMG if this is true and can be proven! If so it’s hard to see how either the Saudi Crown

Prince or his super enabler, handler and confidant, American Crown Prince Kushner can emerge politically alive, especially in view of the weeks of gross dissembling and incredible bumbling deceptions.

## MBS Spoke to Khashoggi just before killing!?

Monday, October 22, 2018



Erdogan has promised, or is that threatened, to not allow a coverup and to tell the whole truth about the Khashoggi killing tomorrow. Imagine if this breaking story coming from RT is also true:

*Crown Prince Mohammad bin Salman phoned Jamal Khashoggi and tried to convince him to return to Riyadh, just moments before the dissident journalist was killed in the kingdom's Istanbul consulate, a new report claims. The prince contacted Khashoggi shortly after he was detained inside the consulate, Turkish pro-government paper Yeni Safak reported on Sunday, citing its own sources. According to the publication, Mohammad bin Salman, known in the West by his initials MBS, attempted to convince the journalist over the phone to return to his homeland.*

The original story and critical insights as always at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org) and [WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## Trump's America Taking A Knee

Sunday, October 21, 2018



# CRISIS COVERUP NOT BARELY CREDIBLE

Saturday, October 20, 2018

Just before the totally non-credible, actually quite incredible, Saudi Cover-Up story came out from MBS, Reuters published a major article (see MiddleEast.org) claiming numerous inside Saudi sources that the King was trying to reassert control. What appears to be happening is that Royal Family “advisers” are fearfully trying to get the King to realize that not only is his throne in jeopardy but the Kingdom itself.

The official Saudi story read on TV last night and promoted by all the official Saudi sources today, as well as by Trump/Pompeo/Kushner, is totally unbelievable. Had that happened MBS would have known within minutes, including what happened to Khashoggi’s body. That this is the best they can come up after weeks is in itself quite mind-boggling. But then Trump and Pompeo have been setting the stage for this magna coverup for days, with Kushner in public hiding but directing everything behind-the-scenes.

From the Reuters story: *“Even if he is his favorite son, the king needs to have a comprehensive view for his survival and the survival of the royal family,” said a fourth Saudi source with links to the royal court. “In the end it will snowball on all of them.... He has been living in an artificially-created bubble,” said one of the sources. Lately, though, the king’s advisers have grown frustrated and begun warning him of the risks of leaving the crown prince’s power unchecked.... The people around him are starting to tell him to wake up to what’s happening,” the source said.*”

## Way Out? Both MBS and Kushner to fall?

Friday, October 19, 2018



First hint today of a way out comes with leaks that the Saudi King may be reigning in his son MBS and the super secret Royal Family Allegiance Counsel may be meeting to find a way to push MBS out and appoint a new Crown Prince. This comes even while the MBS-controlled official investigation report has been expected, the latest incarnation fingering a top MBS General who would be said to either have “misunderstood” what he was supposed to do to Khashoggi or guilty of a “rogue operation” thinking he could impress the boss with his utter ruthlessness.

But let’s back up a bit. It was Trump’s own Crown Prince Kushner who gave MBS super secret US and Israeli info on those who opposed him — a license to arrest, torture, kill. That plus the special relationship MBS now has with Israel and Mossad may have made him concluded he could do anything to anyone, thus escalating fear so high that no one

would dare even think of opposing him. After all, it was after Kushner started giving MBS all the super secrets that the worst MBS excesses began and Khashoggi himself decided he had to flee.

After all, the escalating disappearances, torturing, beheadings, are all meant to force everyone else to totally cower and not even speak in whispers. Killing Khashoggi as they did, anticipating his fate like so many others would never be known, was a part of the MBS fear machine to seize and keep all power in the most dictatorial ways imaginable. Aligning himself with the CIA and Mossad, and doing their bidding, was his way of getting them to have his back and continually let him know if there were any who might even think of challenging him.

Now in the days ahead we will find out much more about the fate of MBS as well as about the impact of this *sui generis* crisis on so much more, including the horrible Saudi war on Yemen, the brutal economic war on Iran, the Zionist plan to foist total conquest on the Palestinians, all combined with the intense Saudi/Israeli/U.S. plans to make military war on Iran/Lebanon/Syria.

We're also going to find out how badly Crown Prince Kushner has been weakened, if the Congress has the guts to call him to testify under oath defying "Executive Privilege" since Kushner himself has been defying it's limits, and if MBS were to fall Kushner would as well. Just two days ago I headlined my daily commentary: "*Both Crown Princes MBS and Kushner Have TO GO*"

## Latest CoverUp Plan – Trump/Pompeo/Kushner directly involved

Friday, October 19, 2018



They've been desperately trying for weeks now to come up with some story that has at least enough plausible deniability for MBS to survive. The U.S. mastermind of this is probably the same guy that got MBS in power, midwived his secret meetings with top Israelis, and arranged everything for Trump and Israel with MBS from the start. The latest leak to see if it can fly is that a top Security General so close to MBS that everyone would follow his orders was responsible, doing it either because he "misunderstood" what MBS

wanted or was trying to “impress” him. Then this maybe counter-leak last night. Leaks by the way have both purpose and motive though nearly always we can only speculate:

*A person close to the White House told the Times that White House adviser Jared Kushner has been telling President Trump , his father-in-law, to stand by the crown prince. Kushner has reportedly told Trump that the outrage will die down soon, just as it did after reports emerged that Saudi Arabia was responsible for killing 40 children in a brutal attack during Yemen’s civil war.*

The “Rogue General” story might barely give MBS deniability, especially if Trump and Pompeo, keep fronting for him, but it’s hardly believable. If it were true MBS would have known within minutes, not weeks. If it were true MBS would have had all 15 in the kill-squad interrogated immediately when they were back in Riyadh the same day. That it has taken them all this time even to come up with such a story, yet not been able to drag out anyone, including the Consul, to come forward in any way is just not believable. We don’t know in fact what has happened to the 15 plus Consul who did it; though we do know that one is already “suspiciously” dead.

## The 15 Killers – 1 already dead!

Thursday, October 18, 2018



There is need for immediate international intervention. The blame that this is not happening is on Trump/Kushner/Pompeo. It’s another egregious case of “obstructing justice” and “collusion”, this time for and conspiring with MBS.

Where is the 15-member hit squad, including the senior autopsy expert who brought his own bone saw and told everyone to listen to music as he cut up Khashoggi still alive?! We already know one of the hit squad is dead in a “suspicious” Riyadh car accident.

Where are the others? Why did Pompeo not demand to have U.S. Embassy and FBI persons he could have brought with him meet with any of them? Why did Pompeo not get the King and MBS to assure him that nothing would happen to them? Why in fact did Pompeo not demand an immediate international investigation into the killing of this prominent journalist and American resident. Why is Kushner in hiding while Trump and

Pompeo are actually acting as the mouthpiece for the Saudis and engaging in this coverup conspiracy?

And...why did the Turks allow the Saudi Consul General to run to Riyadh two days ago after he may have personally witnessed the Khashoggi torture and macabre dismemberment? In such a case Diplomatic Immunity should have at least been suspended and he should not have been allowed to depart just hours before additional searches of his Consulate and Residence were to begin. Did Pompeo on the scene play any role in this?

## The al-Sauds are Cracking

Thursday, October 18, 2018

### Totally Fallacious, Utterly Unbelievable, Scandalously CoverUp

Wednesday, October 17, 2018

The Saudis have taken all this time because they desperately want to know what evidence is out there that could upend the totally fallacious and utterly unbelievable story they have to spin one way or another. Plus time to bribe, pay-off, frame, others to protect MBS at any and all costs.

Just Tuesday they managed to find a deniable way to wire \$100 million to the U.S. Treasury just as Pompeo landed in Riyadh, Trump proclaimed "Rogue Killers, and the Treas Sec is deciding whether or not to attend next weeks falling-apart "Davos in the Desert".

Having no real way out of this one they will are about to try verbal magic:

**"Botched Interrogation"** they, with Trump/Kushner/Pompeo foolery, are expected to say. Yet there was no intention of any interrogation. Khashoggi was quickly grabbed, forced on a table, tortured, his fingers cut off, injected to stop his screams, beheaded, and quickly bone-sawed into pieces with everything ready to go including music...all in seven minutes!

**"Rogue Killers"** they, with Trump/Kushner/Pompeo connivance are expected to say. Yet The 15 -member kill team came on official Saudi private planes arriving just before the murder and departing just after...and many of the perpetrators can be traced directly to the Crown Prince personally.

**"Full and Complete and Transparent investigation"**, they, with Trump/Kushner/Pompeo nonsense, are expected to say. In reality, it is a badly botched coverup as they scrubbed, bleached and painted the killing areas for nearly two weeks before letting anyone in; and even then the very morning of the search an additional cleaning squad could be seen frantically entering the Consulate with piles of cleaning materials. And before the Saudi Consul had his immunity lifted so he could be arrested, even though he was present at the killing, some deal was made with the Turks to let him flee.

All this time must be also being used to try to buy-off and threaten any and everyone.

- The Turks will be offered anything to keep the audio/video tapes and whatever else they have from getting out...or allow it to be doctored.
- Top Saudi Security Officials will be promised anything to lie about MBS involvement and threatened with anything including the demise of their family and friends.
- The Saudis will do anything, pay any amount, make any internal threats to give any possible credence to the notion it could have been, just maybe, some kind of horrible mistake, some kind of awful misunderstanding.
- Trump and Kushner will be offered personally by MBS, no one else knowing, anything down the road to help make the coverup even minuscule credibility.
- And you can bet Kushner is getting the best help and advice from the Mossad, for his extreme “dual-loyalty” is coupled with Netanyahu’s utter determination to get the war with Iran/Syria/Lebanon ignited with POTUS Trump’s imprimatur.

## BOTH Crown Princes have GOT TO GO

Wednesday, October 17, 2018

*(Washington – 17 Oct 2018)* The Israelis knew from the start that with POTUS Trump they could use their long-time radical Zionist “dually loyal” Trump son-in-law as their “operative”. For years, as they have done with other wealthy well-connected American Jews, they had helped him build his fortunes and groomed him for just such a day.

Jared Kushner was immediately told to do everything possible to get MBS in line of succession as Crown Prince. Sure enough, the former Crown Prince was replaced by MBS in an unprecedented palace coup six months after Trump entered the White House, quite likely with considerable assistance from CIA and Mossad. Then starting a few months later, Kushner personally went to Riyadh a number of times to provide MBS with super top-secret intelligence intercepts of those in the Royal Family and beyond, no doubt including Khashoggi, who questioned what MBS was doing, giving him U.S. assurances (and encouragement) he could do whatever he wanted and the U.S. had his back. That’s when MBS started boasting he has Kushner “in his pocket” and made a secret visit to Israel. That’s also when the mass disappearances, arrests, even torturing members for the Royal Family, all greatly escalated...and led this month to Khashoggi’s horrible death and dismemberment within a few minutes of his stepping into the Istanbul Consulate by MBS’s henchmen who he personally dispatched.



“This guy is a wrecking ball....He is toxic and can never be a world leader on the world stage.”

This public statement yesterday castigating MBS from one of the Senate’s former top

supporters of Saudi Arabia. But what Lindsay Graham has not said is that the other Crown Prince who has been in bed with and the handler and enabler of MBS, also has to go.



## What I wrote in 1996 about Saudi Arabia!

Tuesday, October 16, 2018

The American Base in Arabia known as “Saudi”

Mark Bruzonsky in Washington. 8 July, 1996

“Saudi” Arabia is more and more a U.S. military base in the Middle East, in addition to its role of oil cow and petrodollar recycler. Those who benefit are primarily Americans, Royal Saudis, and those willing to get in bed with the two. Those who suffer are the people of Saudi Arabia who live in a police-state and whose standard of living, amazingly, has not only fallen dramatically in recent years but is now less than that of the Israelis. The mismanagement of “Saudi” Arabia by the Saud family is a tale of corruption and deceit of epoch proportions.

These simple realities are rarely commented upon in the American and Western press. A few years ago, when one well-known investigative journalist, Scott Armstrong, attempted to report the long road to turning Saudi Arabia into a huge American military facility major news outlets — including THE WASHINGTON POST he had previously published with — refused. His article instead appeared on the cover of MOTHER JONES where few to this day are aware of its importance.

“A DECADE OF DECEPTION” MOTHER JONES titled the cover article in November 1991 with a huge all-cover headline: “The \$200 Billion Secret: Three presidents and two kings — out of view of the Congress, the press, and the public — created a covert network of superbases in Saudi Arabia. Last January, Bush decided to use it.”

The bombing earlier this week in Arabia is one is a chain of consequences and counter-reactions brought about in the region — from Algeria in the West to Pakistan in the East — by the imperialist policies of the United States and its major regional ally, Israel.

Moreover, another largely unknown story is how the Saudis and the Israelis, especially their lobbies in Washington, more than a decade ago began working together and now closely coordinate their affairs — all behind the scenes of course. Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar launched this policy in the early 80s when he first made contact with the

Israeli lobby, and then actually became close friends with a number of key persons including Martin Indyke (now the U.S. Ambassador in Israel). And at least since the Gulf War Bandar has worked very closely with the Israelis hoping to have their help in propping up (and maybe one day saving if necessary) the despotic family regime he was born into as the son of a slave mother.

It should also be remembered, of course, that the Saudis have bought up major press sources and control in one way or another various organizations. Paul Findley's CNI, a laughable "lobby" that has fortunately been a total failure (except for terribly misleading many good people and turning their money into waste products), was nevertheless started by royal Saudi money in the neighborhood of a million dollars. For English-speaking intellectuals and Mid-East experts, the Saudis and Kuwaitis have always been the main force behind MIDDLE EAST INTERNATIONAL in London. And for those in the U.S., including a lot of misguided activists, the Saudis and friends have always been the hands pulling the strings of THE WASHINGTON REPORT ON MIDDLE EAST AFFAIRS and the former State Department Arabists who have spent their lives doing what they are told and paid to do.

Of course this all goes back to the American take-over of the Middle East after World War II; and the famous high-seas meeting of President Rosevelt with Ibn Saud. And there's much more to be said about this American-Saudi connection; Prince Bandar's duplicity in Washington; Saudi control of the media and sprinkling of money and rewards to a variety of Mid-East personalities — but few places to get the information in print or on TV where it counts. The following article by David Hirst, from THE GUARDIAN in London, offers some useful perspective on the current bombing.

Mark Bruzonsky in Washington

#### *MID-EAST REALITIES*

*News, Information, & Analysis that Governments, Interest Groups, and the Corporate Media Do Not Want You To Know!*

*Your best source on the Internet for concise, honest, hard-hitting and hard-headed facts and analysis about what is really happening in the Middle East; and in Washington about the Middle East.*

*To receive MER regularly message to MIDDLEEAST@aol.com with the words "Send MER". The half-hour cable TV Program "Mid-East Realities" shows weekly on the Cable systems in the Washington, D.C. area. For information about the program and how to have it shown in your local area send a message with the words "MER TV".*

Date: Mon, 8 Jul 1996 16:30:41 GMT

Sender: Activists Mailing List <ACTIV-L@MIZZOU1.MISSOURI.EDU>

From: MIDDLEEAST@aol.com

Subject: THE SAUDI/U.S./ISRAELI CONNECTION – MID-EAST REALITIE

# Damnably American CoverUp!

Tuesday, October 16, 2018

The Americans are leading in this DAMNABLE COVERUP.

Not a word in public from the perpetrators, MBS directly, and Kushner indirectly for encouraging such things inside “The Kingdom” and empowering MBS in all the horrendous things he has been doing in Yemen, Bahrain, Syria, and beyond. Not to mention how Kushner has led the plan to drain Saudi funds to purchase vast quantities of Americans arms, in alliance with his Israel of course, to pre-position the weapons for the horrendous regional war ahead against Syria/Iran/Lebanon and to cower, or defeat, the Russians if need be.

What a laugh the “investigation”! After weeks of total denial and frantic cleaning, including another major round the very morning of the “investigation”, it took place yesterday.

At the same time, after frantic efforts to come up with some kind of story however ridiculous, Trump himself very publicly dropped the absurd notion it was “Rogue Killers”, just as Pompeo ran full speed to Riyadh. There they used the King as a prop to deny he knew anything about it. One probable truth in all this deception. The King is frail and fading and may in fact not have known about the plan to do in Khashoggi. How come MBS, who everyone knows is in charge, didn’t come out before the cameras with Pompeo?

The Saudis are terrible news enough, to say the least! To see the Trumpees taking the lead in this DAMNABLE COVERUP is despicable. Journalists, academic experts, and the Congress should hold them too to account!

## Saudi Arabia – NO GO ZONE

Monday, October 15, 2018



Khashoggi may be the tipping point. But actually what happened to him fits the pattern. There are many Saudis including Royals living in fear of abduction or death in exile. And back home there are many who have disappeared, in prison, being tortured, or already killed. For many stories about this situation check out MiddleEast.org on 13 October and since (use the calendar in center area to go back to any date.)

Next week is a major international economic conference, the pride of MBS, his second

Davos in the Desert. Many leading publications have pulled out, along with a growing number of notable business and financial execs. But as of now the American Treasury Secretary along with other other senior Trumpees plus business/financial leaders are still planning to go or listed as coming.

Whoever does go now needs to be shamed with their continuing support for a mafia-like regime repressing and killing beyond all bounds; on top of the genocidal destruction of Yemen...and so much more.

Saudi Arabia should now be a NO GO ZONE. Plus it should be immediately a no-sale-of-offensive-arms zone.

And furthermore, if it is true that Khashoggi went to the Saudi Embassy in Washington, maybe meeting with the Ambassador, and was told that to get the personal papers he needed he had to get them from the Consulate in Turkey — clearly setting the stage for what they planned for him — Washington should now be a No Go Zone for the Saudi Ambassador, the brother of MBS, as well!

## Saudis OUT-OF-CONTROL!

Sunday, October 14, 2018



Proof that MBS and “Salman” Arabia are out-of-control came today. Even in a crisis situation the Saudis are unable to even take “cool it” advice from their super high-paid p.r. and consulting firms. MBS is so imbalanced and maybe desperate — especially with major pull-outs from his 2nd Davos in the Desert gala still scheduled for next week — that he arrogantly and foolishly is now threatening the world, especially the Americans and Europeans where Saudi money has always in the past been able to buy and control.

Saudi-owned Al Arabiya channel's General Manager, Turki Aldakhil, warned today that imposing sanctions on the world's largest oil exporter could spark global economic disaster. *“It would lead to Saudi Arabia's failure to commit to producing 7.5 million barrels. If the price of oil reaching \$80 angered President Trump, no one should rule out the price jumping to \$100, or \$200, or even double that figure,”* he wrote.

And the Foreign Ministry put out an official statement with more threats:

*“The kingdom emphasizes that it will respond to any measure against it with an even stronger measure. The Kingdom affirms its total rejection of any threats and attempts to*

*undermine it, whether by threatening to impose economic sanctions, using political pressures, or repeating false accusations. The Kingdom also affirms that if it receives any action, it will respond with greater action, and that the Kingdom's economy has an influential and vital role in the global economy."*

As an astute observer from the region said today, such threats and badgering should be encouraged by the rest of us for not only does it so clearly demonstrate how out-of-control MBS Arabia really is, but that MBS will about his own demise.

## Many Khashoggis

Sunday, October 14, 2018



Consummate insider for decades Jamal Khashoggi fled into exile in Washington and thought that being so well known, including writing for *The Washington Post*, would surely protect him. He tried to get the personal papers he needed from the Saudi Embassy in Washington which he had visited and worked in so many times. There he was told this time that he had to get the papers at the Saudi Consulate in Turkey, and we all now know why.

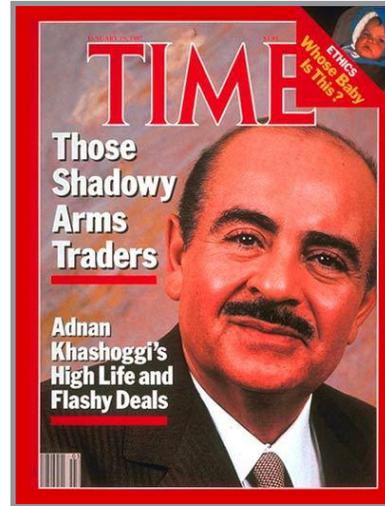
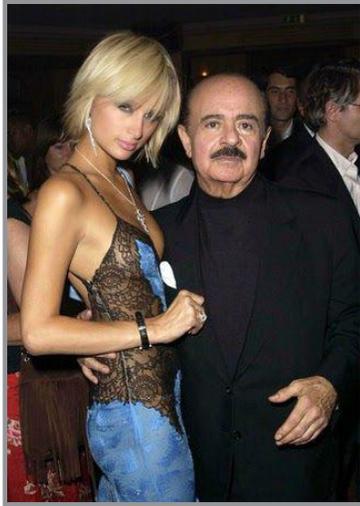
Khashoggi went into exile knowing there are thousands of Saudis in prison, including many "Royals", for nothing more than opposing the increasingly outrageous policies of MBS or simply calling for basic human rights most of the world takes for granted.

Many persons have secretly disappeared, imprisoned, tortured, killed in Saudi Arabia. The situation is far more brutal and out-of-control with MBS in charge now; but it was very bad before him as well. Yet with Trump/Kushner/Natanyahu/May all on board MBS thought he could kill Khashoggi at the individual level while destroying Yemen on the mass killing level while buying massive amounts of arms and aligning with Israel for war at the regional level.

**ACTION NEEDED:** The U.N. Human Rights Council, with Security Council backing, should immediately demand the Saudis allow a special investigate commission to visit Saudi Prisons and interview Saudi opponents, like Khashoggi, now living in exile. Without Saudi agreement the UNHCR should suspend Saudi membership and conduct the investigation as best it can by appointing a Special Rapporteur.

## Khashoggi and American U in Washington

Saturday, October 13, 2018



This is not the first time the name Khashoggi has echoed around power Washington. Back in the 1980s the Saudis started throwing their money to buy friends, influence, and hookers (of many varieties) in many quarters. It was the reign of super Ambassador Prince Bandar. And it was the heyday of one of the world's richest tycoons, Adnan Khashoggi. Those were the days when the super rich Saudi officials and their royal keepers would come to DC to drinking, screw, and throw their money around with abandon. The "best" of the Washington "escorts" had quite a time, but so did other masked-whores who were lavished upon for their business and government connections, as well as journalist ic and p.r. skills!

Starting in 1988 visitors to the American University Campus in Washington were greeted in big flashy letters with the name Adnan M. Khashoggi at the top of the new AU Sports Center. There was controversy from the start for a number of reasons. Khashoggi was a super arms merchant of death; so all the money was in fact blood money — but back then he was good at covering it up and deflecting attention from this reality. Plus a little known part of the deal was that the Saudis would yearly be selecting royal family kids to attend AU. As long as the Saudis paid more than full price for the student slots and everything else, AU looked the other way when it came to admission standards.

This was pre-internet and social-media time. And with their money they could buy and twist, as well as lie and threaten, their way to whatever they wanted. Years later, as Khashoggi's mega arms deals themselves exploded, it took AU some years to find a way to get his name off the building. The current Khashoggi, now also departed, was a cousin.

## The Saudis, U.S., Israel Bomb and Kill Together!

Saturday, October 13, 2018



## What to do about the Khashoggi Killing

Friday, October 12, 2018

**WHAT COULD and SHOULD BE DONE!**

Serious steps against the Saudis should have been taken years ago. Anyone familiar with my writings and speaking would know I've been advocating this for some time. The level of gross Saudi social, political, economic, and military excesses and treachery was substantial and growing even before MBS. Now with the brutal and unconscionable Khashoggi murder finally dramatizing the situation, the following could and should be



done not months from now in the days immediately ahead:

1. U.N. Security Council meeting to demand accountability, condemn the Saudi killings, and make possible more actions:
2. Suspend Saudi Arabia immediately from the Human Rights Council.
3. Allow concerned parties with proper jurisdiction to bring legal proceedings in the International Court of Justice and International Criminal Court.
4. Demand that Saudi Arabia allow a fact-finding commission to investigate this and other killings including unhindered visits to Saudi prisons.
5. Put Saudi officials, starting with the 15 who flew to Turkey to do the Khashoggi killing, as well as consular officials, on special list to be denied travel visas to any other countries and to be subject to international arrest.
6. Suspend sale of all offensive arms to Saudi Arabia.
7. Require Congressional testimony from the Secretary of State and other leading American government officials, most especially Jared Kushner, who have had direct and private ongoing contact with Saudi leaders.
8. Call on the Saudi Government to establish 59 endowed journalism scholarships — one for each year of Khashoggi's life — at universities in the U.S., where he chose to live in exile, which will choose the yearly recipients.

## Kushner Killed Khashoggi

Thursday, October 11, 2018



***Kushner should be summoned before Congress to testify under oath.***

Without Kushner setting up and overseeing the extra special relationship between Saudi Crown Prince MBS and both Trump and Netanyahu, the Salman regime would not dare do what has been done. Khashoggi is the tip of the iceberg. MBS has ordered many others largely unknown to prison, torture, and death. Sheikh Nimr al-Nimr, who was well-known and

respected, was one of his victims now largely forgotten. So many others have been imprisoned or killed with both American and Israeli applause.

Add to this the worst war crimes of all by MBS — genocide in Yemen, horrible repression in Bahrain, fomenting the horrendous war in Syria, economic war (so far) on Iran and Qatar.

Without super-Zionist, dually-loyal Kushner at his side so-to-speak — which means Trump, Netanyahu, and the Israeli-Jewish Lobby — MBS would not have dared order the

killing and dismemberment of Khashoggi.

**Kushner should be held to account...at the least by being summoned immediately before the Senate Foreign Relations and House Foreign Affairs Committees to testify under oath under threat of perjury prosecution.**

Dear Lara Alqasem

Thursday, October 11, 2018



Dear Lara Alqasem,

Thanks so much for just sitting there with your dignity intact in Israeli detention at the airport for the past week, refusing to be bullied and badgered as is their style. Though you never imagined this, having obtained your student Visa planning to study law at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, you've already gotten a special education and whatever happens now you are the winner and they — the racists and bigots and increasingly out-of-control Zionist extremists — are the loser.

Obviously you are not a total or major BDS supporter or you wouldn't have chosen to study at an Israeli University! But even if you were — as many of us are being pushed to be, partly to atone for the mistakes of our past — so what. Your heritage is Palestinian and if you just wanted to go there for a visit that should be your right without question, much more than mine as an American Jew from Minnesota who has been to Israel probably 50 times...but will be going no longer.

But anyway, at this point, the whole world is watching you and learning from you while BDS is being further known and supported as a result of what is happening to you. Just sit there quietly in detention at the airport and force the issue. Do not denounce anything, do not play their game. Sure it's uncomfortable and they will find more and difficult ways to pressure you. But you now have a kind of protection through notoriety, unlike what the Palestinians in Gaza and occupied Jerusalem and the West Bank face all the time with being harassed, beaten, tortured, imprisoned, maimed, and killed.

If they deport you they will have handed you a big megaphone which you can use for law and human rights and justice much more now than you could have before. If they deport you there are many law schools that will want you. I'll be the first to suggest to NYU Law where I studied international law and human rights that they should give you a Root-Tilden Public Service Fellowship like they did for me.

Let the Israelis squirm and twist among themselves for as long as they like. As they do

they are demonstrating even more reasons why supporting BDS is in fact a reasonable and thoughtful thing to do under the worse-than-apartheid circumstances they have created. If they don't deport you and you do what you had planned, go to school at Hebrew University, remember others who dignified that university in the past, Chancellor Judah Magnes at the top of that list, along with Professors Israel Shahak and Yeshayahu Liebowitz, who for sure would be standing at your side today.

Over the years there have been many dignified and principled Israelis who bravely supported international law and justice and human rights not only for themselves but for the Palestinian people as well. I knew all of these people personally and they had a great impact on me. So if you do stay in Israel studying human rights issues ask about them for they would all be applauding you and probably supporting BDS in one way or another these days:

- General Matti Peled,
- Poet Laureate Natan Zach,
- Labor Party Secretary-General Lova Eliva,
- Playwright and TV host Dan Almagor,
- journalist and author Simha Flapan,
- novelist and artist Amos Kenan,
- my special mentor Nahum Goldman for whom the Diaspora Museum at Tel Aviv University is named

...just to name a few of the big ones whom many Israelis even today will remember; and though you may not know of them they prepared the way for you and me and so many others struggling today.

Mark Bruzonsky [MarkBruzonsky.com](http://MarkBruzonsky.com)

## Global Catastrophies Looming!

Wednesday, October 10, 2018



Humanity faces global catastrophies all now looming:

- Climate Breakdown!
- Global War!
- Global Economic Breakdown!
- Global Pandemic Disease!

Not only is little being done to prepare and prevent, most are human caused and the

leaders that have led us so badly to such impending disasters, especially American leaders, are in denial, full of excuses, and planning their escapes.

The Climate breakdown we've received many severe warnings about, but the U.S. has refused to even acknowledge!

The Global arms race is expanding as never before, fueled and led by the U.S. military/industrial/government complex.

Global economic warnings are also many, just 10 years ago the economic order came close to collapse, but for pyrrhic short-term economic gain the Americans are again leading the world to disaster.

Global pandemic disease increasingly threatens but preventive and preparatory measures are completely inadequate.

## The End of "Saudi" Arabia

Tuesday, October 09, 2018

Before brutally killing Jamal Khashoggi last week, the list of Saudi treachery under MBS was already considerable in what I have been calling "Salman" Arabia for some time now.

They grandly hosted Trump, kidnapped the Lebanese Prime Minister, arrested and blackmailed many in the Royal Family, executed and beheaded more than ever including a prominent Shia leader, strangely assaulted Canada after isolating and threatening to invade Qatar, and started publicly cavorting with top Jewish Zionist leaders in the U.S. and secretly meeting with Israeli leaders.

Add to this the genocidal destruction of Yemen, what they have done in Egypt and Bahrain, how in alliance with Israel they are fomenting war with Iran, the unprecedented mega arms purchases of \$100+ billion, and ever-growing repression inside "The Kingdom".

Last week Trump loudly proclaimed that Saudi Arabia was a total U.S. dependency of the and the King would not survive for two weeks without U.S. support! What he meant by this was clearly CIA support and protection for the "Saudi" family regime; which also now more than ever means Mossad support and protection.

The horrendous murder of Khashoggi could be, should be, but will not be the turning point.

## No Longer Supreme

Monday, October 08, 2018



The once august Supreme Court is no longer Supreme. The Court that helped bring on the Civil War with *Dred Scott*, also the Court that helped prevent racial war with *Brown v Board of Education*, is now considerably sullied and overtly politicized. It no longer commands the respect or dignity that has made it's rulings the law of the land even at times against vehement opposition. The very fabric of American jurisprudence and social cohesion, the very slogan "Equal Justice Under Law", is to a great extent no longer believable nor credible.

When the Court astonishingly made the loser President in 2000, and did so by a 5-4 party-line vote, it took a major step toward delegitimizing itself. That erosion in the Court's image has continued, greatly assisted by U.S. Senate. In the Obama years when the Repub Senate refused to confirm many lower court appointments, the Dems eliminated the filibuster rules except for the Supreme Court. Now in the Trump era the Repubs went the next step eliminating the filibuster even for SCOTUS. Thus the sordid spectacle we've all just witnessed and the further delegitimization of the once highly respected Court.

Along the way the FBI, Justice Department, the intelligence agencies, and the Presidency itself have all been substantially tarnished with dangerous social and political ramifications ahead. Civil War can take many forms, and it's a phrase even some in the main-stream media have been uttering of late.

## Saudis Torture, Kill, Chop Into Pieces Prominent Journalist!?

Sunday, October 07, 2018



"Brutally tortured, killed and cut into pieces"!

This is not just conjecture. It is actually the charge being made by Turkish officials! If true, and it very well may be, it is clearly meant as the most severe warning to any and all who speak up against the abhorrent and war criminal policies of what I have for some time been calling "Salman" Arabia

now in close alliance with Israel and Junta Egypt as well as the U.S.

He use to be quite famous in the Saudi Kingdom – Jamal Khashoggi. Last year he fled

into exile and has been living in Washington, DC, on a special VIP visa and writing for *The Washington Post* among other publications in addition to many TV appearances. He was in Turkey last week where he had to get documents from the Saudi Consulate so he could marry a Turkish woman. But he never came out as Turk surveillance cameras prove beyond doubt.

I have speculated before in recent days that Khashoggi may have been “drugged, taking by closed diplomat car to a private plane that secretly whisked him off to prison, torture, maybe even death, in Saudi Arabia.” Now Turkish police have said they believe he may have been killed in the Consulate, his body cut into pieces, with the gruesome event videoed and the tape whisked off to Riyadh so the Saudi King, his son MBS, and top officials could know for sure and show to anyone else who dares oppose them. There is evidence a hit-squad of 15 arrived on two private planes the day Khashoggi went to the Consulate and departed just hours later.

## NO, NO MELANIA

Saturday, October 06, 2018



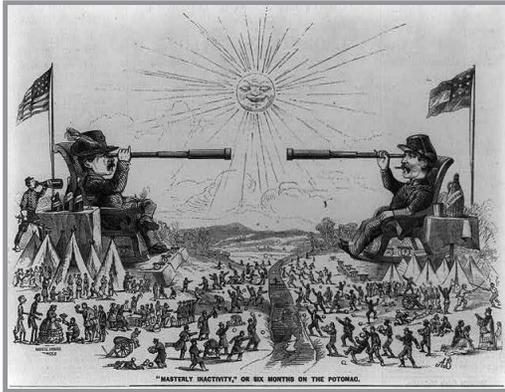
We might give her a pass with the fashionable colonial hat she modeled in Africa. Stupid thing to do but then obviously neither she nor those who advise her know anything about history and oppression.

But her visit to Junta Egypt, to General Dictator Sisi’s abhorrent police state which so badly mistreats women, is not forgivable.

Now truth be told, Melania’s modeling days never ended. She just took what she thought would be a much easier job for much more money and eventually a big pay-out...knowing she wasn’t going to have to spend much time with him other than to dress up and show off. But now that she is claiming to represent all of us we really have to tell her when she’s screwing up and tell her NO NO PLEASE STOP!

## Civil War!

Saturday, October 06, 2018

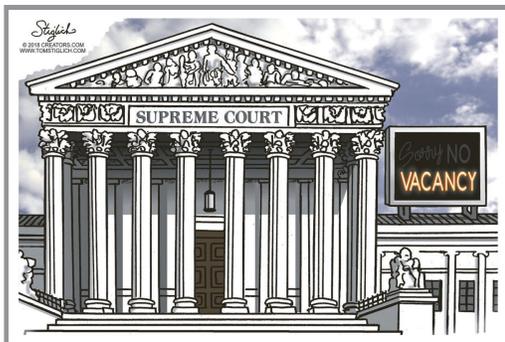


A Columbia University historian believes the country is closer to civil war than it has been at any time since the 1850s. Professor Stephanie McCurry says that the current split in American society mirrors the split over the legalization of slavery that occurred in the mid-19th century. “At that point, what you’re looking at is this sense of powerlessness all around about the ability of any institution to mediate not just a political conflict, but a conflict of fundamental values, “That’s maybe something like what we’re dealing with right now.”

But it’s different now. We’re talking about social, cultural and political civil war which could morph into street war especially if international wars expand into further divisions leading to both social and economic collapse. More as always at WashReport.com

## Law School Deans and Profs Should Be on the Steps of the Supreme Co...

Friday, October 05, 2018



More than 2400 Law School Professors and many Deans of some of the most prominent Law Schools, including Yale, have signed letters and statements that Brett Kavanaugh should not be on the Supreme Court. But these academics don’t quite get it. This is a political drama at this point in the age of Trump and Reality TV. If many of them were to appear together before the cameras on the steps of the Supreme Court and the Senate tonight and tomorrow morning that *sui generis* unprecedented visual display is what could make the difference!

# Mockery: Senate, FBI, Supreme Court

Friday, October 05, 2018

***"If this isn't a sham investigation, I don't know what is. In less than a week, Trump, McConnell, and Kavanaugh have managed to make a mockery of the Senate, the FBI, and the Supreme Court. Beyond that, this charade is an insult to the women of America."***

So says former another Yale Law School grad and a well-known personality, Robert Reich. Add to his list of course what Trump has done to the Presidency. What Reich didn't say is that this mockery is unraveling the very fabric of what's left of the American democracy and threatening to unleash a novel kind of American civil war.

## FBI FARCE AND DEBACLE!

Wednesday, October 03, 2018



The secret White House orders to the FBI restricting and limiting the investigation are not known, not even by the Senators!

The FBI was not allowed to talk to the main accuser, Dr. Ford, or Kavanaugh himself, nor to a list of people who might have been able to corroborate the accusations!

The FBI was not even allowed to talk to the accuser who has numerous government department security clearances and who has names of others who can corroborate her accusations.

The FBI was not allowed to go to the suspected house where the alleged attempted rape attack may have taken place.

Neither Kavanaugh who wrote this, nor any of the others from 1983 involved in this were questioned about this: *"Warn the neighbors that we're loud, obnoxious drunks with prolific pukers among us. Advise them to go about 30 miles."*

No copies of the FBI report will be distributed, Senators will only be able to individually read but not take notes or talk about in any way the FBI report!

There is no classified or secret information in the FBI report but Senators have been warned they are not allowed to even characterize the report in any way to any one and "not allowed to share any details whatsoever"!

# Trump Totally Limits FBI and Lies About Not Doing So!

Wednesday, October 03, 2018



If today's "leaks" here in Washington are true, this should be enough of a further excuse for at least a few decent Senators to vote NO on Kavanaugh.

If today's "leaks" are true Trump and Senator McConnell have blocked the FBI not only from talking to the persons they have been told might be able corroborate the charges against Kavanaugh but even from talking to Dr. Ford and Kavanaugh himself!

If today's "leaks" are true the FBI has been instructed not to pursue the drinking and blacking out issues about Kavanaugh, nor to even visit the home where the assault Dr. Ford alleges might have taken place in order to determine if it conforms to Dr. Ford's memory.

If today's reports are true Trump himself has repeatedly lied to the American people in recent days about the FBI investigation in addition to refusing to even let the Senators themselves know what specific instructions and limitations have been given to the FBI.

## FBI about to further sully itself?

Wednesday, October 03, 2018

It was a Scam Hearing which only at the last minute, by one Senator not running for reelection, was partially saved from totally debasing the very idea of thorough investigation. Now there is what may in the end be a Fake FBI investigation. So far it is something controlled by the White House which refuses to release the limited instructions given the FBI for what the Republican-controlled Senate insists is just a fast and limited supplementary background check. Contemptuously they have scheduled to vote before even receiving it and they are not going to let anyone else even see it!

The FBI itself is now in considerable danger of further sullying itself. This is an Institution which still lauds the name of J. Edgar Hoover on its front door! Add to that that Trump fired the past Director who refused to totally pledge him allegiance and installed his own not that long ago.

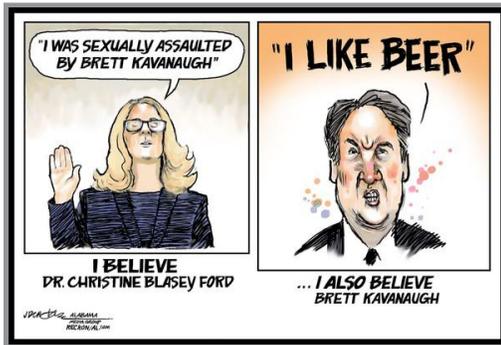
IF the FBI conducts just a "limited" investigation under secret orders from the White

House and the Republican Senate, and if a significant summary of it's report under these circumstances is not made public, then one more critical part of the government fabric of the American republic — along with the Congress, the Presidency, and Supreme Court — will have further squandered it's authority and credibility.

If that's what happens and Kavanaugh is rammed onto the court, then the Fourth Estate and NGOs will have to continue digging, investigating, and revealing until those who have so crassly, and often illegally, abused their powers are brought down one way or another.

## Clinton, Trump, Kavanaugh – Tough Honesty

Tuesday, October 02, 2018



Let's be brutally candid and honest about this. What Clinton as well as Trump have done to women in their adult and professional years, and about which we have considerable evidence, is far worse than what Kavanaugh is accused of doing just in his teen years. That doesn't mean he's right or should be confirmed for the Supreme Court; especially after he removed his masks and showed us who he really is politically and temperamentally. But then, to continue the tough honesty, we've known all along that he has been groomed for SCOTUS by the conservative right-wing, the libertarians and the evangelicals, and the Federalist Society with origins at his own Yale Law School in the years he was drinking and partying as well as studying hard at Yale as an undergraduate.

## Kavanaugh's Failed Trump Immitation

Tuesday, October 02, 2018



On FOX a few nights before his Senate screech Kavanaugh was at least .reasonably judicious. Then he heard from Trump that he hadn't been tough enough and he could go

down. So last Thursday Kavanaugh tried to emulate Trump. He failed badly; and that sordid performance may in fact do him in along with more challenges to his veracity regardless of whether he did or did not do drunken sexual misdeeds in his teens.

Trump never cries. Trump never trembles. Trump doesn't fumble with glass after glass after glass of water intake and snuffle between gulps. Kavanaugh failed at all of these. About the only area where he matched Trump is in insisting he did nothing wrong, that he's a great guy, and that he can tell lies that he himself appears to believe. Actually even on this last one Kavanaugh was no match for Trump.

Now America's latest political drama has no possible positive outcome....it's only a question of how bad the damage. The Senate has been discredited further. The Office of the President is now tarnished more than ever. The FBI has lost it's glow and the outcome of all this on it is in doubt. And regardless of whether Kavanaugh joins or not the Supreme Court it no longer supreme nor credible as it was. Everything a Justice Kavanaugh would write or say from now on will be highly suspect and continually dissected. The allegations and investigations would not end with a cursory FBI report and his ramming on the court.

In short, whatever now happens, Kavanaugh has been greatly tarnished by his failed hyper-partisan attempt to emulate Trump.

## Trump Denounces Christ in U.N. Church

Monday, October 01, 2018

Let me explain the headline. What trump did at the U.N. last week was the equivalent of a guest speaker at the Vatican denouncing Christ. Let me underscore this summary in THE GUARDIAN:

*Trump made an entrance – nearly half an hour later than his allotted time – determined to trash everything the UN stands for. The president explicitly rejected “the ideology of globalism” in globalism’s high temple and proposed in its place the “doctrine of patriotism”.*

THE GUARDIAN further added: *“Donald Trump is accustomed to addressing diehard supporters at rallies. His press conferences are rare and tightly controlled. So the open derision of his fellow leaders at the UN general assembly clearly came as a surprise. He insisted he was “OK” with the mirthful reaction to his claims of historic achievements, but he was clearly not OK. Trump is said never to forgive or forget those who laugh at him, so this second outing at the UN podium is unlikely to end well for his administration’s already ambivalent relations with the global body.”*

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/sep/25/donald-trump-united-nation-speech-globalism-analysis>

# Google + WordPress Push REGISTER TO VOTE

Sunday, September 30, 2018

How Clever. One can't question this message about voting. But since there are many more unregistered Dems and Independents than Repubs and Trumpees, plus young new voters of course, by highlighting these banners this past week everyone using Google and WordPress....reach your own conclusions.



WORDPRESS AT THE TOP:

The Internet can wait.

Register to vote.

Be a Voter

## WHAT REALLY HAPPENED...AND WHAT NOW

Saturday, September 29, 2018



The most important issue now is the terms of the FBI investigation. Trump, Kavanaugh, and The Federalists are going to try to keep the investigation very limited, maybe not even including the other accusers who did not testify. The Dems will and should insist otherwise, but it's not really up to them. It's up to Flake and his few cohorts to insist on a complete and full and thus credible FBI investigation, and they probably will not forcefully do so.

Now...what really happened yesterday? Only a few people know for sure but here's my summary:

As the day began Trump and McConnell — with Grassley conducting and Graham the

Committee attack dog — were going to ram Kavanaugh through. Until just minutes before the scheduled Committee vote they were determined to prevent an FBI investigation and fearful time was not on their side.

The counterattack was multi-faceted — from Yale Law School (Kavanaugh's own), to the American Bar Association (whose endorsement Kavanaugh has touted), to the Catholic Jesuits withdrawing their endorsement of one of their own, to the thousands of protestors and so many editorials and organizations calling at least for delay. Dr. Ford ended up in the forefront, so credible precisely because she was not playing crass politics but just being herself. The other accusers came on late but still each was important, the last accuser having considerable government experience and background clearances herself.

It took all of this for the couple of Republican Senators to realize they had to figure out a way to say NO without actually appearing to do so and giving themselves a way out. So on Friday afternoon, after some extremely eloquent speeches from some of the Dems, and protestor confrontations in the halls, Grassley realized he not only didn't have all the votes he needed but that all or most of the Democrats were going to boycott and not even show. That in itself would have been unprecedented symbolism and maybe a grand mid-term electoral Republican *faus pas*.

That's when the creative last-minute deal was made; it's unwritten, informal, fragile, and not necessarily going to last. But right now it's the name of the new game. The Committee vote did take place but not as expected even though the vote tally was. But it was done under threat that if McConnell didn't delay the vote for a week, and if Trump didn't OK an FBI investigation, a floor vote would result in Kavanaugh being defeated.

Now this morning the big issue is what are the terms of the FBI investigation, how thorough, how complete, how truly independent and what in Washington is called non-partisan. Hiding the Washington sausage-making details from the public on this one is going to be more difficult than ever. A real investigation almost surely means after a few days not only more facts but more questions and Kavanaugh will not be joining the Supremes.

But don't count on it.

Remember, the FBI Building is still named after J. Edgar Hoover!

## KAVANAUGH DEFEATED!?

Friday, September 28, 2018

## KAVANAUGH DEFEATED!?



*(Washington – 28 09 2018 – Updated)* KAVANAUGH just DEFEATED!? Yes I know the headlines today are the opposite and I'm way out on a limb with such a prediction. But I've been in Washington a long time witnessing and analyzing things and in years past personally involved. What a few Republican Senators reaching cautiously across the aisle in a complex political move just did a few hours ago may well mean that Kavanaugh is not going to be joining the Supremes. Here's why:

- Now Majority Leader McConnell does not have the votes for confirmation without a week-long delay for an FBI investigation the White House and Kavanaugh have been strenuously resisting;
- Now Trump will have to allow the FBI investigation as long as the two, maybe three or more, Republican Senators keep their fragile and informal agreement with their Dem Party colleagues;
- Now the two additional accusers have an opportunity they were previously denied, as well as quite a difficult burden, to lead the FBI in ways that could result in new interviews, facts, and situations;
- This also gives time for the accusers, along with opposing groups and organizations including Yale and Harvard Law and the ABA, to further confront Kavanaugh with more details, corroboration, and opposition — especially after his unprecedented extraordinarily partisan nervous and tearful performance yesterday.

What a twist just a few hours ago! Instead of the Senate Judiciary Committee vote today being the near end of this multi-dimensional historic confrontation, it has instead morphed into a major new phase with considerable burden now on the FBI to do it's job professionally and thoroughly...as well as quickly.

## KAVANAUGH DEFEATED!?

Friday, September 28, 2018

**KAVANAUGH just DEFEATED!**



Yes I know the headlines right now are the opposite and I'm out on a limb with such a prediction. But I've been in Washington a long time witnessing and analyzing things. What a few Republican Senators reaching across the aisle in a complex political move just did may well mean that Kavanaugh is not going to be joining the Supremes. Here's why:

- Now Majority Leader McConnell does not have the votes for confirmation without a week- long delay for an FBI investigation;
- Now Trump will have to allow the FBI investigation as long as the two, maybe three or more, Republican Senators keep their agreement with their Dem Party colleagues;
- This also gives time for the accusers, and maybe others, along with opposing groups and organizations, including Yale and Harvard Law and the ABA, to further confront Kavanaugh with more details, corroboration, and opposition — especially after his unprecedented extraordinarily partisan performance yesterday.

What a twist an hour ago! Instead of the Senate Judiciary Committee vote today being the end of this multi-dimensional historic confrontation, it has instead morphed into a major new phase with considerable burden on the FBI to do it's job professionally and thoroughly...as well as quickly!

## RIPPED APART – America and the World This Week

Friday, September 28, 2018



Both America and the World have been ripped apart this week by the Trumpees — a coalition of extreme Neocons, fanatical Evangelicals, narcissistic Oligarchs, and rabid Zionists, all using Trump, and he they, for their extraordinarily ideologically dangerous policies.

On Tuesday Trump took to the General Assembly essentially declaring American “patriotic” war on the world.

On Wednesday Trump chaired the Security Council with nearly everyone else opposing and desperately trying to restrain the Americans. Just before he brought in the cameras to feature him together with Bibi of Israel. Shortly after he held one of the most startling press conferences ever repeatedly boasting, lying, distorting, badgering, threatening.

On Thursday the Trumpees held a scam Senate hearing, sans investigations and refusing most witnesses, to enable ramming their extremely partisan advocate onto the Supreme Court. Despite tremendous resistance, including vehement opposition from Kavanaugh’s own Yale Law School and the American Bar Association, they are about to complete this ideological coup even risking the very fabric and legitimacy of the American legal system.

Overall the Trumpees have greatly accelerated the international arms race now far more dangerous than ever in human history. While doing so they have largely ignored the escalating dangers of climate breakdown, global poverty, and pandemic disease. With the Trumpees in the lead scarce resources and finances are being propelled into ever greater means of destruction rather than urgently needed efforts for survival.

Both America and the World are now much more endangered than just a few days ago. The very cohesion of the United States is now more in doubt. The very survival of the human race is now more in question.

# Kavanaugh's Calendar

Thursday, September 27, 2018

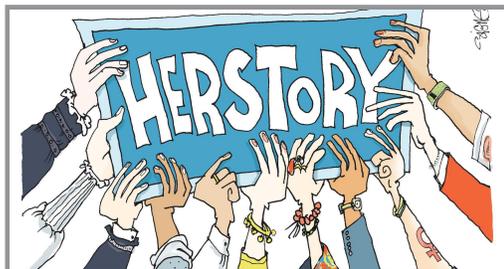
The political fall-out for the Republicans of going forward now with the Kavanaugh confirmation may be so great he may be pressured to withdraw after all. Today's Senate hearing with just the first accuser allowed is not going to settle things regardless of what takes place. Desperate to get his nomination pushed through Kavanaugh has volunteered that he never had sexual intercourse before well into his college years (though that's not the issue), it's all a case of mistaken identity or the Twilight Zone, and that low and behold he found his 1982 Calendar. No...not quite this one:



## SENATE COVER-UP; TERRIBLE PRECEDENTS!

Wednesday, September 26, 2018

**No** FBI investigation – **unprecedented!** **No** other accusers or knowledgeable witnesses allowed – **unprecedented!** **No** eye-witness subpoenaed after refusing to testify even though he wrote about similar incidents and used a fictional name very similar to the accused nominee in doing so – **unprecedented.** **Outside** special sex prosecutor inappropriately brought in to intimidate and do the questioning rather than the majority party Senators – **unprecedented!** **Fast Vote called for** within hours even before the very limited hearing takes place – **unprecedented!**



I've weighted in on this historic matter which is setting terrible precedents for the future 4 previous times in the past 6 days. It's not too late for Ms. Ford to either insist on delay to make this hearing proper and sufficient; or alternatively to tell her story to the major American media networks and newspapers.

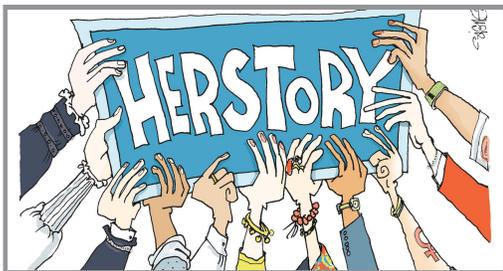
[Last Thursday: What Christine Blasey Ford Should Say Today](#)

[Last Saturday: Great Opportunity Ms. Ford! Defy Badgering and Threats!](#)

[Last Sunday: NO Senate Hearing Unless](#)

[Yesterday: IT'S A SCAM HEARING!  
IT'S A SCAM HEARING!](#)

[Tuesday, September 25, 2018](#)



The Senate Republicans have refused to allow an FBI investigation either about the high school or the Yale University alleged Kavanaugh sexual assaults. In disgust students at Yale Law School have left their classes to protest the Kavanaugh nomination.

The Senate Republicans have refused to allow any other persons to appear, including the alleged eye-witness who says he remembers nothing but who nevertheless years ago not only braggingly wrote about such things but used a drunken fictional character by the name of Bart O'Kavanaugh!

Now the Senate Republicans say they will not be questioning the only persons they are allowing to testify, Ms. Ford and Judge Kavanaugh, but are instead hiring a female prosecutor to do so for the eleven aging white men. But they are even refusing to say who this person is! And now they've already scheduled a Committee vote for Friday morning with plans to keep the Senate in weekend session to expedite thrusting Kavanaugh onto the Supreme Court!

***Enough is enough!*** This is a scam set-up for which they plan to use Ms Ford as both bait and prop while demeaning both her and the Congressional process! Especially after Kavanaugh rushed to TV last night — maybe because another accusation about getting women drunk to facilitate gang rape by others may be coming (which may explain why he went out of his way to volunteer that he himself never had sexual intercourse in those days) — Ms. Ford has other options than this disgusting hearing. Here in fact is what I have suggested in the past week, summarized by saying;

If the Judiciary Committee continues to intimidate and bully and defy her on these critical

procedural matters and threaten to hold a quick vote, Dr. Ford should then be ready to quickly speak to a group of Network TV persons and to a second group of major newspaper journalists before any vote takes place.

That in fact is what Ms. Ford should now do with (not a good idea) or without (the best option in view of what the Senate Republicans have done and not done) the scam Senate hearing.

What I have written and advised previously since last Thursday:

[Last Thursday: What Christine Blasey Ford Should Say Today](#)

[Last Saturday: Great Opportunity Ms. Ford! Defy Badgering and Threats!](#)

[Last Sunday: NO Senate Hearing Unless IRAN – Do This Tomorrow!](#)

[Tuesday, September 25, 2018](#)

Trump will be presiding as President of the Security Council Wed at the U.N.; this after his USA Versus the World speech today. Even though Trump has repeatedly said and tweeted he will presiding about Iran's "support for terrorism", "destabilization of the Middle East," and "development of nuclear weapons", the Americans are claiming the session will not be about Iran but rather about "non-proliferation." The game plan is to use this ruse to bash Iran and justify the Trumpees effort to defy the world, as well as the 2015 unanimous Security Council resolution, without even letting Iran speak!

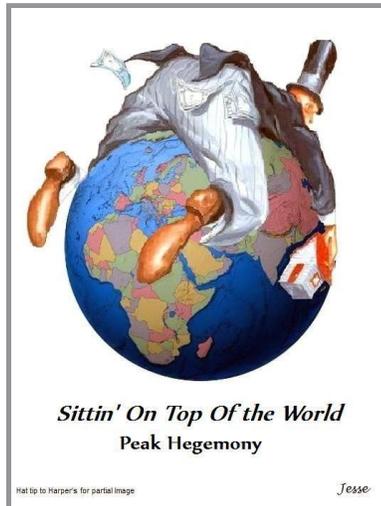
The Iranians should use this unique opportunity to defy Trump and demand they be allowed to address the Security Council as is their right and the recognized procedure. They should have their fingers on the computer trigger tomorrow so that as soon as Trump attacks Iran as the Security Council President the Iranian demand to address the Council will immediately be sent to the Secretary-General, to all member States, to the major media, as well as to the Security Council itself.

And then, with the Americans this month having the role of Security Council President and Trump himself present, the Iranians should be prepared to challenge any ruling that disallows them. They should use every political, procedural, and p.r. effort to force their way to the Security Council chamber. If they succeed no doubt Trump and Haley will run for it relinquishing the Presidency chair to some subordinate. If they succeed they should use the opportunity to forcefully present their case, with words and principles isolate the Americans, and also speak up for Palestine. If they are blocked they should be prepared to hold a major U.N. Press Conference and totally dramatize the situation at the expense of the Americans.

[USA AGAINST THE WORLD!](#)

[Tuesday, September 25, 2018](#)

[USA – GREATEST THREAT TO WORLD PEACE!](#)



It's been said by leading academics, mostly unheard and never called on by the corporate American media, that the U.S. is a threat to world peace. Now there should be no doubt about it: the USA is the greatest threat to world peace in modern history since Nazi Germany. Trump's U.N. speech today is nothing less than a declaration of war against the world. The level of hypocrisy and duplicity, the magnitude of militarism and threats; the utter disregard for the concerns and views of most of the world's countries and the great majority of humanity, the killing of millions and destruction of countries, the utter refusal to even deal with climate breakdown; all combined are absolutely shocking, should be beyond intolerable, and must now be vigorously countered.

## Rosenstein

Tuesday, September 25, 2018



So what happened yesterday? We can't be sure but here's my best analysis after years in Washington watching such things play out. Rosenstein was summoned to the White House to meet with Trump's Chief of Staff. Very carefully he was encouraged to resign and given reasons/incentives why. He refused. Trump got on the phone from NYC and a meeting was scheduled for Thursday, thus diverting some attention from Kavanaugh now and through that day when the Senate hearing is scheduled. Thursday Trump will very carefully try to get Rosenstein to resign with reasons/inducements why, marginalize him if he does not, or go so far as to fire him. Will he then use his powers to put Giuliani in

temporarily in his place, or even officially nominate him as I have been suggesting?

## Giuliani Replaces Rosenstein!?

Monday, September 24, 2018



I wrote the paragraph that follows this weekend, but had not yet published it, before the forced resignation of Rosenstein this Monday morning! I've not changed a single word.

When they finish ramming through Kavanaugh the next big Senate battle may well be Giuliani. Trump could replace Rosenstein with Giuliani soon, promising him that he will become Attorney General replacing Sessions after the election. Can Trump get away with it, I think yes since Giuliani not only has the legal experience and credentials he will portray himself as an American hero as he was Mayor of New York at the time of 9/11. Should Trump do it? In view of the noose Mueller, with the authority of the current Dept of Justice leaders, has prepared for Trump, he may understandably conclude this is the way to strike hard now and push/cajole his Republican cohorts to quickly confirm Giuliani before the election.



## Iran, Palestine, the U.N.

Monday, September 24, 2018

**What an opportunity!** Trump will be presiding as President of the U.N. Security-Council in the days ahead! He has been warned not to badger and berate Iran because that would give Iran a chance to speak. Same now goes for Palestine that the U.N. has recognized unlike the Americans.

The great majority of the nations of the world support Palestinian nationalism as well as the “nuclear agreement” made with Iran and unanimously endorsed by the Security-Council just a few years ago. So...both Iran and Palestine should demand tomorrow before Trump’s General Assembly speech that during this U.N. Session the Security-Council must take up their issues as grave “threats to world peace”.

The Palestinians can further demand that the U.N. once again reaffirm the international position with regard to Jerusalem, Palestinian refugee rights, and UNRWA, on top of further endorsement of Palestinian Statehood. The Iranians can demand that the unanimously endorsed 2015 be reaffirmed and call on the nations of the world to take actions accordingly. Doing so will put the U.S., whether Donald or Nikki is acting as President, to refuse to allow the Iranians and Palestinians to address the Security Council, unless the Council itself should override the titular President.

Just the kind of political drama needed right now to emphasize the isolation of the Americans and the refusal of the international community to accept what the Trumpees have done.

And if and when the Trumpees push back too hard the rest of the world can always put forth new Security Council resolutions, which the Americans will then probably alone veto, and new General Assembly resolutions where the U.S. and Israel will be nakedly isolated more than ever.

## NO Senate Hearing Unless

Sunday, September 23, 2018



Those representing Christine Blasey Ford are now positioned to insist on what really matters — how the hearing will take place if it takes place this Thursday They can give on the other major issues — no FBI investigation at this time and witness Mark Judge not being subpoenaed. But they should hold firm on:

1. Dr. Ford must be free to deliver her remarks in full without any time constraints or Committee interruptions;
2. All Senators as is normal procedure must be free to ask questions of the witnesses;
3. If the Republican Senators defer to a lawyer to do their questioning they will have forfeited their right to do so;
4. If the Republicans use a lawyer, the Democratic Senators must be free to ask their questions themselves in the normal way.

If the Republican Senators refuse to commit to these most reasonable and necessary

conditions, and to do so clearly in writing so there is no doubt or confusion, Dr. Ford should defer if and until they do so. If the Judiciary Committee continues to intimidate and bully and defy her on these critical procedural matters and threaten to hold a quick vote, Dr. Ford should then be ready to quickly speak to a group of Network TV persons and to a second group of major newspaper journalists ( as I suggested two days ago) before any vote takes place.

## Critical Week Ahead – Predictions

Sunday, September 23, 2018



Trump and the Republicans will push through Kavanaugh (very likely).

Trump will then fire Rosenstein (likely) trying to fire up further his base while not stirring further the Dem voters (uncertain); and also setting the stage after the election in November and before the new Congress in January for firing Mueller (possibly).

Trump at the U.N. presiding over the Security Council will use it to further fire up his base regardless of international ramifications (likely).

The Dems will scream, kick, and holler thinking they just might be able to grab the Senate as well as the House (for sure the actions not the results).

The cohesive institutions of American democracy will continue to loose credibility making polarization and conflict even worse (definitely).

The historic confrontation in the Middle East — US/Israel/Saudi/Egypt vs Russia/Syria/Lebanon/Iran with Turkey in play — will continue to be contained from explosion while further preparations escalate on all sides (probably).

The future of U.S. supremacy, social cohesion, and economic prosperity will be further sacrificed on the alter of oligarchic narcissism and super-wealth enrichment (definitely).

The human existential danger of climate breakdown will be further left unchallenged (definitely and most damning of all)

# Great Opportunity Ms. Ford! Defy Badgering and Threats!

Saturday, September 22, 2018

Message to Christine Blasey Ford:

Trump and Senate Republicans have now given you a great opportunity indeed. Trump has now tried to cower and belittle you. Senate Chairman Grassley has repeatedly tried to badger you and is now threatening to confirm Kavanaugh Monday if you do not agree to the unacceptable Republicans terms today.

It is understood that this whole matter is extremely difficult for you in so many ways. But there are unexpected and unwanted rare moments in some lives that should be seized or they could fade away.

Today have your attorneys inform the Senate Republicans that you will only appear if normal procedure is followed and the Senators will all in turn question you on Wednesday as they have requested of you. You should also repeat that you are most surprised and concerned the Senate has not asked for an expedited FBI investigation and is not insisting that the third person involved also testify, and that there is still time for them to do so.

Also today your attorneys should be contacting the major TV networks for a joint appearance so you can tell your story to the American people tomorrow should the Republicans follow through on their publicly stated threat they are going to rush through the Kavanaugh nomination if you don't do as they demand of you. As well your attorneys should today make tentative arrangements with the major American newspapers for a time/place tomorrow for them to jointly interview you tomorrow should the situation warrant. Just one joint TV appearance and one joint newspaper interview should be your most dignified and reasonable alternative.

Do not allow any further threatening and badgering and intimidation of you. Tell the American people through the Fourth Estate your whole story if the corrupted and extremely politicized formal institutions of the American government refuse to properly conduct the country's business.

## Kavanaugh Mistakes – What Now?

Friday, September 21, 2018



### *The choice — talk to the country if not to the stone-walling Senators*

Of course the mistakes are by her lawyers...Ms. Ford herself has handled things so very well under such excruciatingly difficult circumstances. The lawyers threw softballs making it easy for the Senate Republican Judiciary Committee to hit them. They easily agreed that Judge Kavanaugh will not be in the room when Ms. Ford testifies. They easily shifted from Monday to Wednesday not letting her get the better of them with Thursday. BUT on the big big questions they have refused and it was made much too easy for them to do so. They say they are not going to have the Senators ask questions as is the norm, but rather turn the proceeding into a kind of court-room-like spectacle with lawyers doing the examining. And they are refusing to require the third person in the room years ago, and the person who has in fact written fictional accounts about similar things from those days including a drunken "Bart O'Kavanaugh", to testify.

So what now?

Over the weekend Ms. Ford should agree to Wed, but absolutely insist on two things while emphasizing she made the greatest concession of all by agreeing to testify even before any official FBI investigation:

1. As is the normal procedure the Senators must ask their questions in their hearing, no one else;
2. The third person eye-witness, especially one whose memory let him previously write about his high-school days with stories that overlap with the accusations, must also testify under oath, by subpoena if necessary.

Then Ms. Ford should play things out in the days ahead for all to see. But unless these two things are agreed to, and if the Senators are going ahead without accommodating her most fair and reasonable conditions, **she should instead arrange with a panel of journalists from the major networks to do a thoughtful, revealing, dignified, tell-all answer-all-questions T.V. special Tuesday evening.**

## PEACE NOW – The Big Lie and Deception

Friday, September 21, 2018

```
top.contentBuilder.createInlinelImage(document, 219000,
"http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.s
haredbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi1
.wp.com%252Fpeacenow.org%252Famericans-for-peace-now.png", 0, 0, "",
"MarkBruzonsky", "", "center", "", "sb_api_scriptId_219000",
```

["https://i1.wp.com/peacenow.org/americans-for-peace-now.png"](https://i1.wp.com/peacenow.org/americans-for-peace-now.png), "", "front-only aligncenter");

APN is a terribly misleading and actually quite harmful organization for those who truly care about real "Peace" and real "Palestinian rights and Statehood". For years APN has pretended to be in the forefront of peace with the Palestinians but it has hardly any credibility with Palestinians and few will even be associated with it (but for the those their US/Israeli handlers pay to do so). Long ago APN was infiltrated and is constantly used by mainstream Zionist parties and personalities including many associated with Mossad, Shinbet, Foreign Ministry and Knesset. In the US APN is handled and manipulated by the Presidents Conference of Major Jewish Organizations.

It's actually so easy to be against Israeli settlements and favoring the quisling Palestine Authority. But that's just the seduction theme APN uses for persons who have no independent knowledge about what is really going on. APN's real goal and purpose these days, and where it spends most of its time and energy, is in opposition to BDS – Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions against Israel – while constantly advocating for more money and weapons for Israel. Trying to get the Palestinians to swallow the poison pill of a Zionist created and treacherously false "Two-State Solution", which was their main theme for years, is now secondary because it is no longer even credible.

I'm not an outsider. In recent years I've had many private meetings and spent dozens of intense hours discussing all these issues with the Chairman of APN, Jim Klutznick. Even worse than their duplicity and deception when it comes to Israel and Palestine, APN is totally aligned with and under the secondary control of Obama/Clinton and the Dem Party making them fully complicitous with the horrible wars perpetrated by the US in Syria, Libya, Yemen and beyond, not to mention Iraq and Afghanistan. Klutznick in fact took over APN in coordination with another Israeli/Jewish front organization, J Street, to work more closely with Obama and his sister who is one of the top money fund-raisers in the country for Obama/Clinton.

And so, finally, in exasperation, last year I completely ended a 30+ year friendship with Klutznick having decided, and telling him to his face, we can no longer even be friends at all because we are actually "political, Jewish and moral enemies" now no matter what the past.

I've written about APN and it's "false flag" "peace" lies before: <https://wordpress.com/posts/markbruzonsky.wordpress.com?s=americans+for+peace+now>

Originally published 13 Oct 2016

## NEAR GREAT WAR COLLISION IN SYRIA

Friday, September 21, 2018



Yesterday Russia in effect declared the airspace area where it's plane was shot down a no-fly zone without formally declaring it such. This is a clear warning to both Israel and the U.S. that planes flying to attack Syrian targets from the sea are now targets for Russia as well as Syria.

The day before Putin used RT to warn of regional or even World War! See the threat around minute 5 into this video with the above picture of five nuclear powers who are facing off in Syria. And this comes just as the largest Russian military war drills in history have just taken place, with China joining for the first time. <https://vimeo.com/290709302>

## What Christine Blasey Ford Should Say Today

Thursday, September 20, 2018



This is the statement I believe Ms. Ford should send to the Senate Committee today:

*"I will come to Washington to appear in public session before the Committee responsible for Judge Kavanaugh's confirmation hearings as long as these very reasonable steps are taken before the hearing:*

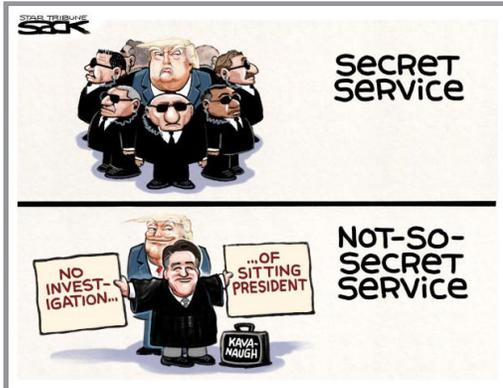
*"All persons who have any knowledge about or involvement with what happened at the high school party in question must agree to testify, as I will, under oath, and to take a properly administered polygraph test, as I have. The persons I am aware of in addition to myself are Brett Kavanaugh and Mark Judge, but possibly there are others the Committee or others may know about.*

*"Additional security precautions must be taken to assure that all persons involved will feel totally safe at all times including in the hearing room and after such proceedings.*

*"Though I strongly believe an independent FBI investigation should be conducted before the hearing making it possible for the Senators to know as much as possible to enable them to comprehensively frame their inquiries and questions, I will appear and testify as soon as the above are assured and then if warranted FBI and other investigations can follow the hearings."*

## Kavanaugh!

Wednesday, September 19, 2018



Kavanaugh at one point said he was not even at the party...but now he's not repeating that.

The witness refuses to testify under oath now saying he doesn't remember anything anyway. But before he seemed to acknowledge they were both at the party and he has in fact written a fictional account describing situations similar to what they are accused to have been involved in.

Kavanaugh gave a speech some years ago in which he joked that *"what happens at Georgetown Prep stays at Georgetown Prep, and that's a good thing for all of us"*...(check for the exact quote and speech/context).

The accuser says there should be an FBI investigation before she testifies as she is now willing to do in public under oath. Trump and the Senate Republicans say no FBI and no need for more investigation.

The accuser has taken a polygraph test but neither Kavanaugh or the witness friend are willing to do so.

Meanwhile most of the Kavanaugh papers from his White House days have been kept secret by Presidential order even though it's obvious the conservative Republicans have been grooming Kavanaugh for the Supreme Court for decades.

## Trump's PLO HUNTERS

Tuesday, September 18, 2018



Of course add POMPEO, KUSHNER, GREENBLATT, FRIEDMAN and quite a few sub-hunters to the list!

## Push to Execute Salman and Son

Monday, September 17, 2018



Oops...sorry...got that wrong! It's Salman and Son who are pushing to execute a few of the most-revered top religious leaders in the Kingdom...as well as a few women among the "rights advocates"...all of whom are said to be guilty of being publicly critical about King Salman's and his Crown Prince Son's (known as MBS) extraordinarily controversial policies.

These extremely unprecedented policies include making dastardly war on Yemen and Syria, surrounding and threatening to invade Qatar, squandering lavish sums on US/UK arms, arresting and blackmailing many including others in the Royal Family, financing the brutal dictatorship in Egypt and also Bahrain, and worst of all many have concluded, intimately cavorting with the Israeli Zionists and their worst Jewish American cohorts — Kushner and Netanyahu himself at the top of the list — against the Palestinians!

OMG, what has the modern Middle East come to after so many years of American imperialism, Israeli domination, and Western/Christian treachery!?

## Syria – think about it

Friday, September 14, 2018



## 25 Years Ago at the White House

Thursday, September 13, 2018



It was an unprecedented spectacle 25 years ago today on the White House lawn. It was an Israeli/US super duper Con Job not only on the Palestinians but on the world. There has been no recovery from what was done and symbolized that day. Indeed, while duplicitously claiming the opposite, that day and that ceremony sent in motion the death of the “Two-State Solution”, the corruption/destruction of the PLO, the permanent division/fragmentation of the Palestinians, the escalating transformation of all of Palestine into The Jewish State of Israel, as well as the escalating tensions that have killed so many millions and destroyed so much in the greater Middle East ever since. Indeed even the Trump/Kushner/Natanyahu Con Job of the moment pales by comparison, significance and methodology.

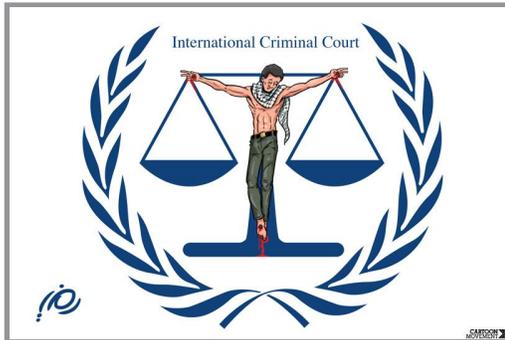
That day I did the live commentary for CTV. Watch at <http://vimeo.com/channels/mabctv>

I believe I was the only national live commentator that day who predicted this “political marriage of the oddest of the odd couples” would miserably fail as the PLO was being taken for a ride. Also in this regard read this from a few days ago: <https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2018/09/10/plo-dc-office-ordered-closed/>

*(open links in new tabs or they may not work)*

# Arrest U.S. Officials traveling abroad

Wednesday, September 12, 2018



The Americans have brought this on themselves. Now that Trump and his radical war-monger extreme-neocon super-Zionist National Security Adviser Bolton have not only sworn themselves to defy the International Criminal Court but to arrest the Justices, and those who work with them, if they travel to the U.S., it's time for major counter measures.

First, whatever their intentions were before based on international law, now the ICC must move forward with principled and evidence-based prosecutions of the most culpable Israeli, U.S. and other officials. U.S. threats, blackmail, and subversion cannot be allowed to prevail.

Second, it's time for other governments, with encouragement from U.N. bodies, jurists, and international NGOs, to counter what the U.S. has now done. This means soon, if the U.S. proceeds, the possibility of arrest warrants for U.S. and Israeli officials who are seriously accused of war crimes and crimes against humanity if appropriate evidence and laws so warrant.

## 9/11

Tuesday, September 11, 2018

Yesterday the *LATimes* featured an article detailing that after 17 years Al-Qaeda and other organizations fighting the U.S. are stronger than ever, as is the Taliban in Afghanistan! Add to this picture that the U.S. is about to further intervene in Syria, is preparing to take down Iran and Lebanon, and in coordination with Israel and Saudi Arabia is trying to create an "Arab NATO" force to do its bidding throughout the Middle East. See MiddleEast.Org



## PLO DC Office Ordered Closed

Monday, September 10, 2018



Actually we should all be cheering...but for totally different reasons than the Trumpees. Long ago the PA/PLO became a US/Israel contractor, a sub-agent of the Israeli occupation. Sure, the rhetoric has been different; but the realities have been clear for some time. Both Edward Said and Haider Abdul-Shafi warned of this back in 1993 refusing to even attend the White House extravaganza. I predicted that very day while doing the live commentary for CTV it was a forced political marriage bound to fail — but I only had the confidence to do so having talked to both Said and Abdul-Shafi in the preceding days — <http://vimeo.com/channels/mabctv>

Abbas should have long ago resigned (actually he's illegitimate in multiple ways to start with but that's a much longer story), disbanded the PA, admitted his gross historic mistakes, insisted the U.N. reassume responsibility for occupied Palestine, and in today's context call on the nations and the peoples of the world to endorse BDS against Israel.

Trump's totally false Super Zionist "Peace Plan" is coming and that's why the Palestinian people are being further tortured into submission. Closing the DC Office is part of the plan along with Jerusalem, defunding UNRWA, destroying Gaza, ending refugee right of return, ending involvement with the Human Rights Commission and UNESCO. Also at this point the Super Zionists — led by Kushner and Bibi with lieutenants Greenblatt and Friedman and Saudi MBS — may very well welcome an end to the PA under Abbas.

They have other quislings in mind to take over — call it a kind of stealth regime change for Ramallah. But even so it's long overdue and if properly done can be used to greatly benefit the historic cause of Palestine while greatly isolating Israel and the U.S.



## “Objectionable Content”

Sunday, September 09, 2018



**NO THANK YOU** Apple...Facebook, Twitter. We don't need or want you, especially in collusion with government, telling us what is “Objectionable Content” and using the tools of repression...censoring, banning, defaming using the latest “politically correct” excuses.

I'm no fan of Alex Jones. At a Washington event months ago when everyone was running to have their picture taken with him, he walked right by me a few times and once we were getting a drink at the same place and time...I never even said hi or wanted a picture. BUT...once the private media biggies, especially as they have become the news aggregators/monopolists even more than the big newspapers or networks, start telling us who is “objectionable”, what is “conspiracy”, what is “hate”, they have crossed big red lines.

Get this! According to Apple the guidelines Jones violated, which they now summarize as

*“objectionable content” bar “defamatory, discriminatory, or mean-spirited content, including references or commentary about religion, race, sexual orientation, gender, national/ethnic origin, or other targeted groups, particularly if the app is likely to humiliate, intimidate, or place a targeted individual or group in harm’s way.”*

We have a very long legal constitutional tradition in this country about what people can say/write, and what they cannot, and for what reasons. Government has tried to interfere and in most cases been shot down. The oligarchs have bought up the big media of all kinds and tried to interfere, only to find that their readers and viewers were finding other ways and dissenting them. Now the social media giants, spurred on by government and lobbyists, are trying to interfere, and we should all be telling them **“NO THANKS”, BUTT OUT!**

## Megalomaniac Saudi ‘Crown Prince’

Saturday, September 08, 2018

The Saudis have an extremist megalomaniac as their acting King, titularly ‘Crown Prince’ at the moment. The Saudis thought they could control the region but in the process they have destroyed Syria and Yemen while further aligning themselves not only with the US and UK but Israel — so add to the destroyed countries Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and of course Palestine, which they have now totally abandoned to Israel.

At home in “The Kingdom” the repression is more severe than ever. The latest is criminalizing not only criticism of MBS and the Saudi government in any way but even outlawing satire! A few days ago MBS’s public prosecutor declared — via twitter mind you! — *“Producing and distributing content that ridicules, mocks, provokes and disrupts public order, religious values and public morals through social media ... will be considered a cybercrime punishable by a maximum of five years in prison and a fine of three million riyals (\$800,000).”*

## Imran Khan – Terrible Start!

Thursday, September 06, 2018



Talk about humiliation on top of insult! And add to that it’s not just more of the same, it’s worse!

The new Pakistan PM put up with a demeaning quickie drop by the other day from the American Sec State with the most senior Pentagon officials as they headed to India to further enhance the U.S.-India alliance! Before leaving Washington the Americans

cancelled more money and benefits, already quite limited, due Pakistan! And on the way the State Dept announced that the new regional envoy is a long-time anti-Pakistani super-neocon among those responsible for the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan in the first place!

Imran Khan should have told Pompeo — even as he was on the way — *“Don’t bother stopping here; we’re too busy taking care of things ourselves, working more closely with China and Russia, and making sure we can contain India as well as work things out ourselves with neighboring Afghanistan and Iran as well.”* He could have also taken the opportunity to tell Pompeo/Mattis/Trump, *“Better get serious about Kashmir”* when you in Delhi...or no need to come to Islamabad at all! Plus, for good measure... *“Your Palestine and U.N. policies are terribly misguided, harmful, and dangerous”!*

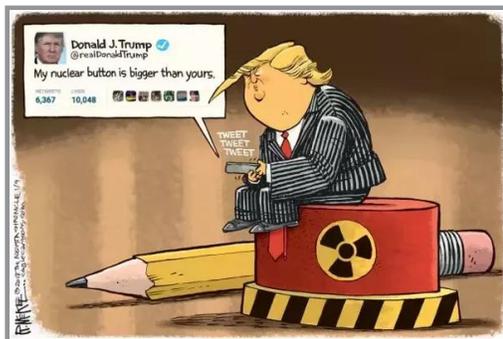
Bad start Imran!

## Trump’s BIG One!

Thursday, September 06, 2018



He’s not just grossly unfit and exceedingly dangerous, he’s mentally ill with a disease that only gets worse as pressure and personal assault escalate. Plus the super Neocons and Zionists — along with the Israeli and Saudi lobbies that have such combined power in Washington and with the media — are trying to maneuver him into giving the ok for a grand enlarged Middle East regional war involving Syria, Lebanon and Iran...and coming up against Russia for the first time (1973 with the ‘Nuclear Alert’ it was the Soviet Union. And so it’s time for the Doomsday Clock people to rise up to this unprecedented challenge and move the clock, in an unprecedented way for the second time this year, to 1.5 minutes to Midnight!



# KAVANAUGH/Trump – What Dems should do today

Tuesday, September 04, 2018



The Dems should do a SCOTUS bolt this week! True it would be more than unusual, maybe even unprecedented. But then lots of things the Repubs have been doing are unprecedented, including quashing the 60-vote threshold for Supreme Court appointees precisely in order to rush their cohorts onto the Court.

So...the Dems should convene with the Judiciary Committee today and loudly demand answers to extremely probing questions focusing on things Kavanaugh has done serving in the White House. Over and over again they should refer to the more than 100,000 documents the White House is preventing the Senate, not to mention the public, from seeing. This is an extremely controversial nominee who went through a three-year delay process when Bush/Cheney appointed him to the Circuit Court back in 2004. Surely a three-month delay is now warranted! And here are the reasons:

- Kavanaugh is an extreme ideological choice who will alter the very nature of the Supreme Court for a generation if confirmed,
- Kavanaugh is nominated by a President himself facing impeachment on top of an unparalleled record of lies and mental instability...an impeachment phalanx which in fact the Supreme Court may well have to adjudicate.
- Kavanaugh's nomination may have resulted from a secret deal Trump made with Justice Kennedy to get him to retire with various payoffs to himself, family, and friends to come,
- The election is approaching and remember what the Republicans did to President Obama's nominee just a few years ago,
- And more than 100,000 documents are being withheld by the White House even from the Senators who are being asked to confirm Kavanaugh.

So...when they have finished their first round of questions the Dems should be prepared with a historic statement demanding the release of all the White House documents from years past that relate to Kavanaugh, as well as any and all meetings held by White House officials, including the President, with Justice Kennedy that relate to Kavanaugh.

The White House will continue to balk of course. They already know what they are hiding and why.

So...so should the Democrats. They should make their profound statement public as they

walk out of the Committee Hearing leaving only the Republicans. They should make it clear they are prepared to return if and when the now secret documents, and all the White House dealings with Kennedy, are at the very least made available to the members of the Senate.



## Israel/Palestine/World

Monday, September 03, 2018



## UNRWA/Palestine – Damn Saudi, UAE, Egypt, Qatar, Jordan

Monday, September 03, 2018



The Zionist plot to complete the historical theft of Palestine is nearing completion, a hundred years after Balfour/Brandeis, 70 years after Truman/Clifford, 25 years after Oslo/White. Trump is being severely manipulated by the Israelis through his appointment of the Super Zionist Kushner, Greenblatt, and Friedman team working in intimate coordination with Netanyahu. The U.S. connivance with Israel and the Jews makes the Americans totally complicitous more than ever in this greatest of historical travesties. The American formal recognition of Jerusalem as Israeli, abandonment for Israel of the U.N. Human Rights Council and UNESCO, and now defunding to undermine and delegitimize UNRWA, are all part of the massive Zionist scheme to counter and to defraud the international community on behalf of The Jewish State and the Israel Lobby.

No country in history has received nearly as much financial, political, and military support from the U.S. for so long as has Israel. Indeed what the Americans have provided Israel may be greater than what they have provided all the rest of the countries in the world combined!



BUT it is the major Arab States who deserve even more condemnation now as super colluders and cowardly co-conspirators with the Americans and Israel — at the top of that list Saudi Arabia, UAE, Egypt, Qatar and Jordan. Together they could have prevented the Americans from doing what they have. Right now they could and should easily pick up and in fact expand the funding of UNRWA. They could demand at the upcoming General Assembly session this month that the U.N. reinforce it's past resolutions demanding Palestinian Statehood and the long-established Right of Return, proclaim Jerusalem the capital of Palestine, endorse the BDS movement as fully legitimate, and reinstate the wide-spread view that Zionism has become a form of racism whatever it's other attributes.

# Western Sahara – Independence Now!

Saturday, September 01, 2018



(click to watch)

The story of Morocco's 1975 invasion and occupation of Western Sahara ever since — with considerable American help all these years — has been greatly suppressed. Democracy Now and Amy Goodman broke through that in their exclusive and quite remarkable exposee yesterday, 31 August. Watch it in full.

Time is long overdue for the Independence of Western Sahara and the end to it's tragic status as the last occupied colony in Africa. And if Morocco continues it's brutal occupation and refuses to allow a free vote it's long overdue that Morocco be sanctioned and held to account!

# Who COLLUDED to ELECT TRUMP?

Friday, August 31, 2018



It's not the Russians who did the greatest collusion that brought Trump to power. The person and institution most responsible for that feat are much closer to home — David Pecker and his *National Enquirer*.

Pecker not only colluded with Trump and his lawyer/fixer Cohen to buy silence at a critical time from the porn and Playboy women Trump bedded. Even more impact probably came from millions who saw the screaming headlines applauding/legitimizing Trump, and denouncing/defaming Clinton, in their supermarkets.

The Pecker/Trump/Cohen goal wasn't to sell magazines and loose money — in fact sales were way down and the company in considerable debt. Rather the goal was to set a climate and influence voters especially in the Trump heartland.

Compared to what is said the Russians maybe did using Facebook, *The National Enquirer* surely trumped them! And damnably/illegally it was all done in close coordination/collusion with Trump himself!



Hey Google! RESIST and “DO NO EVIL”

Thursday, August 30, 2018



Hey Google. Your original mantra was right and you need get back to it – DO NO EVIL. Beyond all the complications this now means two things overall:

1. STOP helping the Chinese censor and repress. Stop work now on any browser for China with built-in dictated censorship and any China-version censored browser built on your Chrome.
2. STAY firm that the American government has no place telling you how to build and maintain your products.

True, there may be financial costs for your DO NO EVIL mantra and staying true to your basic American values (at least as they are professed). But if you do otherwise expect troubles to follow you everywhere, users to look elsewhere, and employees to rumble. Much better to show the way for other biggies, including Facebook and Twitter, to follow in your footsteps.

## SUPER COLLUSION – Trump and Pecker

Wednesday, August 29, 2018



### QUESTIONS FOR DOJ and MUELLER:

- **Why immunity for Pecker who helped make Trump President?**
- **What has happened to the contents of Pecker's safe with all the Trump secrets?**
- **Why no mention of the major payments to Pecker from the Saudis?**

Whatever Russian “collusion” there was that helped bring Trump to power, it overlaps with a far more major “colluder” that did in fact do so — David Pecker and his *National Enquirer* super-market tabloid that constantly praised Trump and damned Hillary.

If a publication, however shady, wants to provide major support to one candidate or another, even if the publisher and the candidate are long-time business and financial chums, the first amendment says that's OK. BUT if the publisher and the chosen candidate coordinate with the each other to “catch and kill” damningly salacious sex stories and at the same time to headline outrageous lies about another the other

candidate, that's real culpable "collusion", that's real criminality over and above gross violation of the campaign finance laws.

Indeed there are credible reports that every major *National Inquirer* story involving Trump or Hillary during the campaign was first "run by" Trump's loyal attorney/fixer...none other than Michael Cohen...before publication!

With less than 100,000 votes in key electoral states making the difference, what *The National Enquirer* did for Trump quite likely made him President. Just think of all the millions of super-market shoppers who saw the headlines glorifying and legitimizing Trump while castigating and demeaning Clinton!

And then, among other pay-offs, once in the White House Trump soon arranged for big money from the Saudis to go to Pecker for various services including the publication of a slick magazine promoting Crown Prince MBS and "The New Kingdom". That Saudi money was likely in the multi-millions but may never be known unless Mueller indicts David Pecker and subpoenas the records. And yet, instead of doing that the owner of *The National Enquirer* has been "granted immunity" and the critical questions above in red not answered!

## McCain = America

Monday, August 27, 2018



He was an ardent militarist...a smiling imperialist who came to exemplify the country he and his forefathers served in uniform. He championed all of America's wars without distinctions — from Vietnam to Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, to Libya and Ukraine. He fueled the Cold War; and in more recent years egged on the increasingly dangerous confrontation with Russia. He lobbied for war with Iran even singing in public, literally, "Bomb, Bomb, Bomb Iran" to a popular Beach Boys tune. And let's not forget that because of him alone Sarah Palin could have become President of the United States!

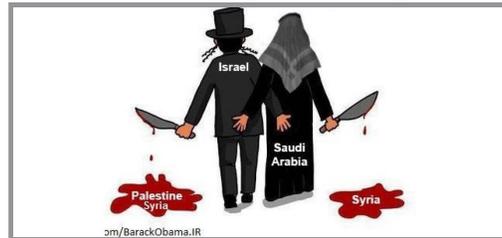
Indeed, now departed and about to be universally eulogized in Washington with his name likely to adorn the Senate Building in which he served, replacing now forgotten Senator Richard Russell of yesteryear, John McCain was in fact a true representative of the American Empire and the military-industrial complex.

For many, his appealing personality, temperament, and at times bipartisan conviviality are what is most remembered, and in today's Washington already rather desperately missed. But at the same time it should actually be remembered what he stood for — he

was among the most hawkish and militant members of the Senate. And thus this year's huge Congressional military expropriation, including major expanded funded for a new generation of nuclear weapons, also bears his name.

## Salman Arabia and Israel

Sunday, August 26, 2018



MBS has become one of the biggest Arab Traitors in history. He has essentially turned "The Kingdom" not only over to the Americans but to the Israelis, personally in fact meeting and plotting with some of the worst international Zionist leaders and secretly visiting Israel already a number of times.

Yemen

## Oligarchs Control News and Info

Saturday, August 25, 2018

thanks to [informationclearinghouse.info](http://informationclearinghouse.info) for supplying this information

## Cohen's lawyer was Clinton's!

Friday, August 24, 2018



**QUESTION?** Did Davis give Cohen a sweetheart deal so he could get the job and find out everything? And is he now raising funds via Cohen that will be used to pay himself from Clinton Democrats?

Lanny Davis is a big-time long-time Democratic Party lawyer/fixer who is now Michael

Cohen's lawyer/fixer who was Trump's former lawyer/fixer. Davis is super close to the Clintons and also quite an intimate of another major player, Joe Lieberman, who almost became Vice-President when Al Gore got more votes than George Bush.

Now Davis is also hustling for funds to pay himself having set up a GoFundMe. It was set up so quickly that on the first day last Monday Davis kept giving out a slightly wrong website. Within minutes that non-existent site was anonymously registered by someone else linking it to the Trump Campaign!

Question, did super Clinton lawyer/fixer get involved to push Cohen to super turn on Trump to push forward impeachment of Trump? And did he get the job willing to accept little money so he could scoop up all the dirt from Cohen? And is he now using fund-raising techniques to allow Dem party and Clinton donors to finance himself via "Cohen Truth" GoFundMe?

## Saudi Treason

Thursday, August 23, 2018



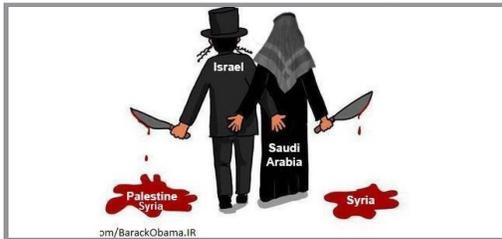
It's a word now in vogue because it has been used by a former career CIA Director to describe the conduct of the dangerous American President. It's a word that can also be applied to MBS of now Salman Arabia – most of all for his dealings with the worst hard-line Zionists and Israeli agents not only openly in the U.S. but secretly when visiting Israel!

But beyond this treason of MBS to the Palestinians, to the Arabs, and to the Muslims, there's a list of other treacherous and criminal things as well:

1. The Kingdom is about to execute women, not to mention men, for "subversion"...in other words for strongly speaking up and opposing MBS!
2. Criminal wars against Syria and Yemen
3. Extreme spending on US and UK arms
4. Blockade and almost invasion of Qatar
5. Kidnapping of Lebanese Prime Minister
6. Breaking relations with Canada over criticism about human rights
7. Conspiracy with Israel and U.S. to make economic war on Iran preparing to replace the Iran regime with one much more to the liking of the US and Israel.

Will MBS survive? Not likely, but who knows how long his removal will take and at what cost. He's already been forced to cancel the historic Aramco IPO which was to be the financial crown jewel of his purported plan to remake Saudi Arabia. Actually I mentioned months ago he would be forced to do that, but the official word just came yesterday.

It's too uncertain to say for sure that Salman Saudi Arabia is doomed. But it's not too early to declare MBS traitorous, including to the memory of his forebearers who governed far more cautiously even attempting to try at times to respect what the Arab and Muslim peoples hold dearest...their dignity and self-respect.



## “Fake News and Russia Witch Hunt”

Wednesday, August 22, 2018



Within hours of his Campaign Manager's conviction and his personal lawyer/fixer's confession POTUS Trump was on the campaign trail rallying his base with the slogan “Fake News and Russia Witch Hung!”

The slow-moving Constitutional Crisis is still on the horizon but faster approaching. Whether it will also degenerate into a kind of nation-wide street civil war beyond Washington politics is increasingly likely.

But even if we awake one day to President Pence, we will have traded a severely mentally ill dictator for an ideologically ill super evangelical. And whatever combination of things — including Wikileaks, Russians, hacked emails, unsecure computer servers, Huma Weiner, Seth Rich, James Comey, to name just the main ones I can recall at the moment — brought Trump/Pence to power, election 2016 seriously altered the very nature of the United States and changed the very trajectory of world affairs.

## Uri Avneri

Tuesday, August 21, 2018



Uri Avneri was one of a kind. In a more just world he would have received some kind of Nobel prize for let's call it peace literature and political courage. His columns, up to his end, were nearly always brilliant as well as extremely insightful and provocative, whether one fully agreed or not.

For many years as a young journalist when I was visiting Israel often monthly one of my first stops would be Uri's central Tel Aviv apartment.

In 1982 when he was the first Israeli journalist to meet with PLO head Yasser Arafat I happened to be sitting in his Paris apartment with another great man who had made the then unprecedented arrangements. I vividly remember Isam Sartawi, as he put down the phone, jumping with joyous excitement as he told me he had just got the news Uri and Arafat were meeting in Beirut.

Years later my relationship with Uri rather abruptly changed, practically ended. It's a difficult story for another time. He had written something false, defamatory and dangerous about me and a Palestinian woman under very unusual circumstances in his kind of *National Inquirer*-like *Haolam Hazeh*. I never forgave Uri, wrongly I have realized for some time, and though we occasionally bumped into each other after that I never again went to his apartment or meet with him as I use to.

What a great personal lose for me. Far more importantly what a tremendous loss for Israelis and Palestinians in the ongoing struggle to avoid even greater cataclysm.

## Major Media working with US and Israel governments

Monday, August 20, 2018



Two egregious recent examples this weekend.

The flagship CBS News program 60 Minutes last night did a feature about Syria. Not only was it all about how the Syrian Government was guilty for using outlawed Sarin gas in past years, but their story was based on and featured the “humanitarian White Helmets” who had helped gather the evidence. NO mention though that the White Helmets were a UK/US created and funded organization only during “humanitarian” work in the rebel areas. NO mention that recently the Israelis, coordinated with the US, mounted an unprecedented secret mission to save the White Helmets from capture by going in to Syria to save them and their families so they could be resettled in Jordan, Israel, and the UK.

The Atlantic Magazine has just done a major feature warning Americans that the Russians are continuing to “interfere” in U.S. elections by trying to create confusion to undermine America’s will to fight. The magazine this time hooked up more than ever with The Atlantic Council in Washington, a rather notorious think-tank full of retired and masked DOS, DOD, and CIA types and long known as a super front NGO for NATO. While highly critical of Russian supported media like RT, no mention in the article about who funds and controls The Atlantic Council, nor that the chief editor of The Atlantic is himself a long-time ardent Zionist who could himself be considered a dually-loyal American Jew known for his close coordination with the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

## Greater Israel

Saturday, August 18, 2018

OK, it’s a pictorial exaggeration for impact. But with Israel’s over-whelming military and clandestine power, on top of its alliance with the US, UK, and NATO — plus its close links now with Saudi Arabia, the Gulf countries, Jordan, and Egypt — Israel rules in today’s Middle East. And that’s why the Israelis are pushing hard to get Trump to champion the ARAB NATO alliance at the upcoming White House meeting in order to keep the Arab dictatorial regimes in power and to isolate and take down Iran along with Hezbollah and Assad one way or another.



## Trump/Bibi/Saudi “SLAP of the CENTURY”

Friday, August 17, 2018



This is no time to mince words. Let’s remember that Mahmoud Abbas is a miserably terribly failed, illegitimate, quisling, not real and not credible “President of the Palestinian Authority”...an Israeli/U.S. creation from the start. His list of stupid, treacherous, onerous acts spans pages and decades. That said, how cute that Abbas has just called the Trump/Kushner/Netanyahu/Saudi upcoming Super Zionist “Deal of the Century Peace Plan” the “Slap of the Century” which he is going to prevent from taking root. Had it not been for him and his gang of despicable cronies that continue to run the “Authority” on behalf of themselves as sub-contractor occupiers for Israel of the Palestinian people, today’s outrageously horrible state of affairs would never have come to be.



# ISRAEL'S MIDDLE EAST NATO

Thursday, August 16, 2018



The crafty Israelis are manipulating Trump in so many ways. They've even got him to schedule a major Washington powwow with Saudi and other Sunni Arab states, including Egypt and Jordan, to create a kind of ARAB NATO.

The Israelis are not likely to be formally in the room at the White House for that gathering in October, but their manipulating hands are all over this; plus they have their own representative in the White House to handle things for them — none other than the Super Zionist and dually-loyal Presidential son-in-law!

Remember now, the Kushner family have been close friends with Bibi Netanyahu and the extreme Zionist settler movement for decades — Bibi even use to sleep in Jared's bed (no kidding!)

## “FAKE, FAKE, DISGUSTING PRESIDENT!”

Tuesday, August 14, 2018



*“They just came out with a poll, did you hear? The most popular person in the history of the Republican Party is Trump, can you believe it?”* Donald J. Trump, 12 July 2018

Waging his finger at the media cameras that can't resist his rantings, the madman American President is preparing his troops for the impeachment civil war.

He screams about the “Fake, Fake, Disgusting News.” We should all be screaming about the “Fake, Fake, Disgusting President!”

With Manafort likely soon convicted; with the House and subpoena power likely in the hands of the Democrats come November; with his deals about Korea, Iran, Syria, Turkey, Russia, China, plus “the century” all unraveling; with the economic bubble and stock market sooner or later diving; and with DOJ/Mueller closing in on him and cronies...

With all that ahead the severely malignant narcissist President which the courageous group of psychiatrists led by Bandy Lee at Yale — authors of *THE DANGEROUS CASE OF DONALD TRUMP* — have warned us about from the start, is now more dangerous than ever.

## Trump Threatens to BLOW UP DOJ/Mueller Investigation

Monday, August 13, 2018

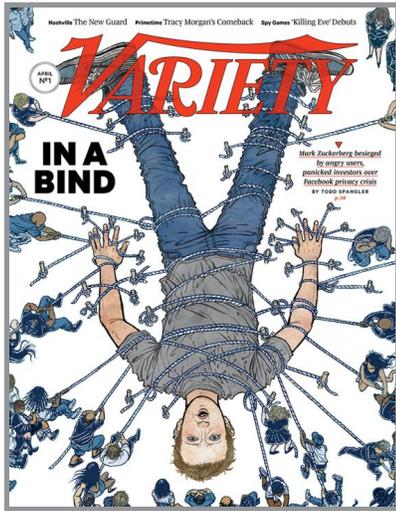


Telegraphing his threats using Rudy via headlining at Drudge, Trump is letting it be known he will do much more than obstruct DOS and Mueller, he will actually try to blow it up with probably formerly classified info, tricks, lies, and ultimately call his troops onto the streets.

## A New Look at FACEBOOK

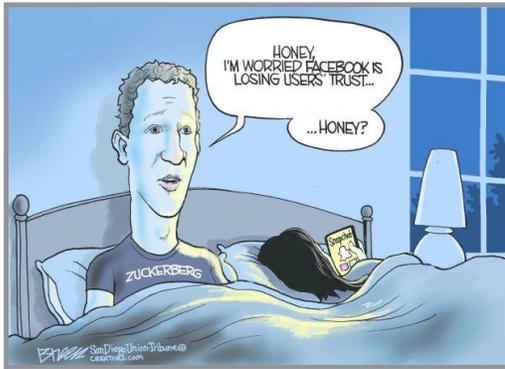
Friday, August 10, 2018





## Time to UnAddict from FACEBOOK

Thursday, August 09, 2018



The Facebook Police are already out of control.

- They are now talking with banks about how to get checking account and credit card balance and spending information.
- They have contracted with establishment NGOs full of “former” CIA and government officials to tell them what is true and what is fake news.
- Just in recent days they mistakenly banned a group trying to organize rallies against the White Power Charlottesville anniversary demo taking place next Sunday in DC; their excuse that they did not know who was behind the counter-protest and thought it might be the Russians!
- They’ve been holding many meetings with the Israelis on how to reign in and discredit anti-Israel groups and individuals.

Looks like I was way ahead of the curve on this one. Here’s what I published nearly a year ago now in August last year:

## The Facebook Censors Strike for Zuck

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/08/14/the-facebook-censors-strike-for-zuck/>

*14 Aug 2017:* What’s next? Will a similar gross insulting poster about Trump, or maybe one showing some White Supremacist ranting about the virtues of Hitler, cause the Facebook censors to shut down those accounts, effectively in this near-monopoly social media age barring them from freedom of speech? GoDaddy (a far lesser monopoly) has just taken such a similar step in fact by ending the registration and website of one of the hate-right-white groups.

What’s next? Maybe Verizon will shut off someone’s phone for sending badly offensive, but entirely legal, pictures or words? Maybe some university will terminate a professor for asserting that elements within the U.S. government, and/or the Israelis, were behind 9/11? Maybe a government official, like at Google, will get terminated for strangely suggesting his job is better suited to males than females, or whites than blacks, or younger rather than older? Maybe the Congress will cut citizens and NGOs off and even charge them with crimes for supporting BDS?

Who decides? Where are the limits? How does one object, appeal, explain?

When one group or individual is banned as racist, white supremacist, hate-filled, or anti-semitic, who gets to make and enforce such declarations. This vilification has been done in the past with Japs and Communists, with “whistleblowers” and “traitors”, with persons engaging in certain forms of sexual conduct. with black-listed “communists”, and with

black people wanting to sit in a restaurant or bus.

It's up to accountable local and federal government to make laws when it comes to what is unlawful no matter how hateful or wrong. It's not up to Facebook or Verizon or any other business or private organizations to make these decision and interfere with deeply embedded Constitutional principles. The last lines of defense are the courts, the independent media, and learned academics to speak up, to remember the past, to safeguard the future.



The Liberals are wrong big-time this time!

Wednesday, August 08, 2018



Many “liberals” are defending Apple and Facebook and Google not only for banning Alex Jones and Infowars but for removing thousands of past videos, programs, and writings from their platforms that already had millions of subscribers. While it's true Jones is way out there on many things, he's actually on target about other important things, whatever his motives and however outrageous his style. Beyond that nobody is forcing anybody to follow him, that decision is taken by millions of individuals on their own. And beyond that, if the giant tech companies really want to ban people who foster lies, hate, deceptions, and conspiracy theories, they should be starting with the biggest one of all who inhabits the White House!

Where the liberals are on so wrong in their defense of the tech giants is they just refuse to connect the dots about why this is happening and what it can lead to. In addition to that, they are so desperate to fight against Trump and the alt-right, and to elect Democrats, that they even overlook what use to be their own core values.

For once the techies become the arbiters of what is “hate”, what is “racism”, what is a “conspiracy theory”, and thus what is “acceptable” — and we all know the pressures on them come not just from governments but from special interest pressure groups who have their army of trolls and defamation experts — the very nature of the Internet as we have known it becomes corrupted. Which in fact is just what the powers that be want!

Together with the end of “Net Neutrality” the liberals just can’t see where things are going and why — mostly because “liberal” political correctness has in fact run amok and become aligned with restrictions and censorship. Of course they don’t see it that way; and that’s the problem...they don’t any longer see clearly when it comes to the original purposes of the First Amendment and the need to prevent government, those aligned with them, and anyone else in fact, from telling us who is OK and who is not.

Another major user of YouTube, one of the biggest when it comes to users, is RT. Last year, while ending “Net Neutrality” the government also got RT declared a foreign agent, imposing new restrictions that don’t apply to other news sources. What are the misguided liberals going to say when Congress passes a new law saying that RT is now sanctioned because it is supported by the Russian government, and that means anyone cooperating with them or broadcasting them is also subject to fines and restrictions?

Another major pressure group is Israel and it’s oh-so-dangerous and powerful Israeli/Jewish lobby. One of their major campaigns now is getting local and state governments, as well as the Congress, to pass laws and restrictions that if some entity or person supports boycotting of Israel they can not do business with any local or state body or entities of the federal government. Meanwhile their trolls are being increasingly tasked, to object and criticize this or that on the major social media — a la Jones — as “anti-semitic” or “hate speech” or “vile conspiracy theories” — as they have done over the years to intimidate and get fired Professors and writers and government officials.

The “liberals” think they can manage the slippery slope; but they actually are in danger of falling off the slippery cliff.

## Internet Slippery Slope to social/political information and control

Tuesday, August 07, 2018



In the past control of the means of production, along with control of banking, were the keys to control of the world. Then all that money accumulation began to be used to buy

into control of laws and taxes — this being done through the promotion, financing, and buying of politicians via the industry called “Lobbyists”. The legalized corruption of the American campaign finance system and the system of revolving chairs from government and military to corporations are prime examples.

But control of information, control of the media, control of the narrative and what people know and talk about, is also a major means of control of the world. This explains why so many super wealthy have spent so much time and money buying magazines and newspapers, and more recently in history TV, entertainment and news networks.

The free-wheeling internet, which evolved into “net neutrality”, in the past 20 years has severely disrupted all that control for the super-wealthy and the governments they both control and serve. Now they are counter-attacking with new means and goals, especially in the U.S. with the multi-tentacled Trumpee/Koch/Neocon/Zionist/Evangelical/alt-right/CPAC take-over.

And so: “Net Neutrality” is gone. Citizens United created a torrent of even more unlimited often uncounted money into media and politics. New rulings mean even tax-exempt organizations can hide their contributors from being known. We have a super billionaire President and associates who have even kept their wealth sources and tax returns secret.

And now the titans of social media content — under extreme pressure from governments and special interests — are designating themselves the deciders of the views and content available easily to everyone. Now they have taken on the role of censorship using their power to decide what is and what is not determined to be “hate speech”, “violence-promoting ideas”, “racism”, and “conspiracy theories”. Some think this is not such a big deal as there are other ways to get things out...which is true. But the more obscure, the more difficult, the more time-consuming, the more vilified...the more difficult to be heard, to gain a big following, to compete with the biggies (Main Stream Media), and to have serious impact with the masses....also know as the electorate.

## Saudis Freak!

Monday, August 06, 2018

Sometimes it's plainly evident when a person, or in this case a person/country (that's Crown Prince MBS in what I've taken to calling Salman Arabia) is losing it by how they scream and lash out. This with regard to Canada over the weekend. And this is on top of MBS openly cavorting with the worst Zionists in America, secretly visiting Israel, and what he has ordered done in Yemen, Syria, Bahrain, toward Iran, the crashed Aramco IPO, expanded beheadings, as well as so many other things in “The Kingdom”.

**CANADA:** *“Canada is gravely concerned about additional arrests of civil society and women’s rights activists in Saudi Arabia, including Samar Badawi. We urge the Saudi authorities to immediately release them and all other peaceful human rights activists,”* the Canadian tweet said.

**SAUDI ARABIA:** *“We consider the Canadian ambassador to the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia persona non grata and order him to leave within the next 24 hours,”* Saudi Arabia’s Foreign Ministry said on Twitter. Saudi Arabia said it is also freezing all new trade and investment transactions with Canada and *“reserves its right to take further action.”*

**CANADA:** *“We are seriously concerned by these media reports and are seeking greater clarity on the recent statement from the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Canada will always stand up for the protection of human rights, very much including women’s rights, and freedom of expression around the world. Our government will never hesitate to promote these values and believes that this dialogue is critical to international diplomacy.”*



## Israel’s Latest False Super Deceptive “Peace Pl...

Sunday, August 05, 2018



It comes with a Trump imprimatur, but make no mistake about it, what is approaching is another in a long line of false, deceptive, chicanerous Israeli “Peace Plans”, the actual purpose of which is to further divide, demoralize, fragment, control, and more and more imprison the Palestinians. But this one has been crafted by super Zionists Kushner, Friedman, Greenblatt and many AIPAC associates manipulating not only Trump but the Saudis, Gulfies, Egypt, and Jordan (all now indebted to, protected by, and afraid of Israel as well as the U.S.).

## Tamimi – Courage, Dignity, and Justification

Saturday, August 04, 2018



Examples of how violent and racist the Israelis are are numerous. But when a top representative of a group that calls itself Americans For Peace Now condemns Ahed Tamimi for being “so violent” — rather than applauding her for being so courageous not to mention fully justified — you know that even the “liberal” American Jewish Zionists have miserably lost their way...not to mention their values.

## Trump Massacre Looming?

Friday, August 03, 2018

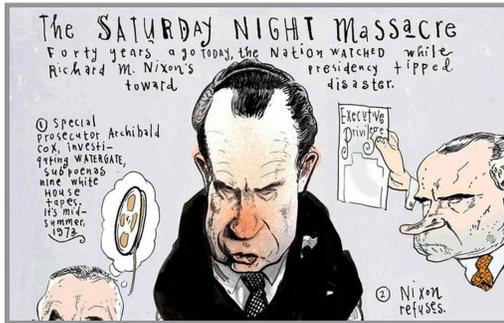
The hot steamy vacation month of August has just begun. By the time it ends the Trump Constitutional Crisis could be far more accelerated with Trump replacing everyone at the top of the Justice Department – Sessions, Rosenstein, and Mueller. Yes doing so will remind everyone of Nixon’s “Saturday Night Massacre”; but Trump is manipulating and conniving that his base will rally to him and protect him come what may, that the mid-term election will not be so bad, and that he will be able to avoid or survive impeachment one way or another. Especially if Manafort is not convicted expect Trump to strike later this month before Labor Day.



Donald J. Trump ✓ @realDonaldTrump

..This is a terrible situation and Attorney General Jeff Sessions should stop this Rigged Witch Hunt right now, before it continues to stain our country any further. Bob Mueller is

totally conflicted, and his 17 Angry Democrats that are doing his dirty work are a disgrace to USA!



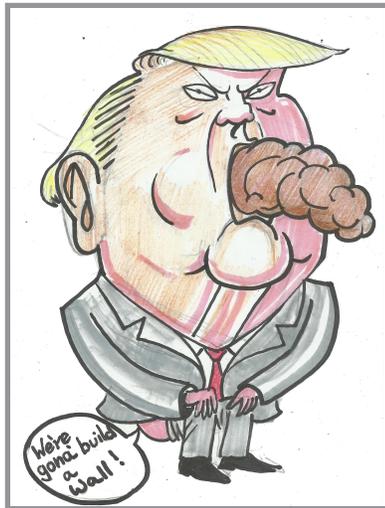
## Republican Senator GASPS at Trump's latest tweets

Thursday, August 02, 2018



**“Jeez,”** gasped Republican Senator Susan Collins of Maine as she was read the president’s tweet in an interview. **“This is unbelievable. Those comments are totally inappropriate,”** she added. **“The president should not be talking about the investigation at all.”**

Trump is “loosing his mind” as the co-author of his best seller, *“The Art of the Deal”*, has now publicly said. As his own Justice Department closes in on him, and as most of his deals turn into rubbish (start with Kim and proceed to “the deal of the century”, Russia, Mexico, Canada, EU, China) the USA is at a very dangerous moment in history and quite a looming Constitutional crisis.

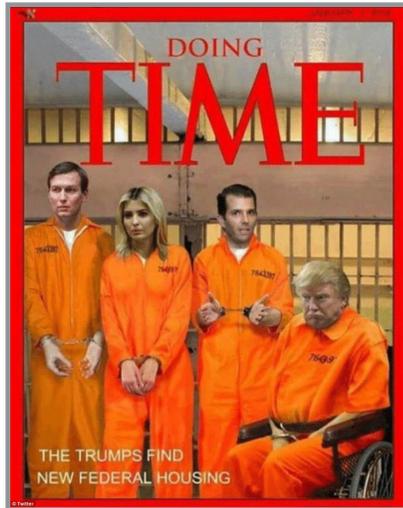


Collusion = Conspiracy = Crime = ? for Trump?

Wednesday, August 01, 2018



Trump and Giuliani are playing the p.r. semantics game in the nutty deceitful world they have created with false nicknames for everything and everyone. But in the end it's the Justice Department headed by his own appointees that is closing in on Trump. Remember now both the Attorney General and his Deputy are Republicans appointed by Trump himself, as is in fact Mueller who works for them. Remember as well that in the end "Collusion" is "Conspiracy" which is a crime often prosecuted involving mobsters, crime syndicates, and anti-U.S. organizations of many kinds and flavors.



## Salman Arabia Is Doomed

Tuesday, July 31, 2018



OK, doomed is too strong and decisive a term. The transformed Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, so miserably and dangerously now misled by the young Crown Prince MBS, is already in big trouble. Just how and when it will collapse or descend into chaos or revolution remains indeterminate.

The much-touted Aramco IPO is dead, and even with oil prices way up Salman Arabia is spiraling into debt. MBS's war in Yemen is a disaster; as is the Saudi War in Syria that has been lost. The alliance with Zionist Israel has shocked many but with severe repression and reprisals few dare speak out even in private. The alliance with the junta Egypt keeps draining the Saudis with no end in sight. And the Kingdom's major arms purchases are also draining the treasury while enriching the arms merchants, mainly in the US, UK and Israel.

A big effort is now being made by MBS to buy up international publications and journalists; but the Salmans lack the smarts and ability to pull this off, and even their Israeli/Jewish crocodile friends are not really helping them though they are shoveling up the money.

And then there is the increasingly existential now warm threatening to turn hot war with Iran. Even aligned with Israel and the U.S. the Iranians are more than holding their own against the far less sophisticated and far less capable Arabians. But even so the dangers

of escalation, accident or miscalculation are considerable; on top of the reality that the hard-line Zionists and American Neocons actually seem to want to ignite the largest regional war yet.

## “Trump is Losing his Mind” ...&#8221...

Monday, July 30, 2018



*“Trump is losing his mind... I believe the republic is in enormous risk that goes far beyond what most journalists are comfortable saying and what the general public, therefore — it doesn't really fully understand”...leaving America “in a true emergency”. – Tony Schwartz (co-author of Trump's book *The Art of the Deal**

*“This is the most corrupt administration in modern history.” – Joe Scarborough, MSNBC Host*

*“Straight out of Orwell... He is not just attacking the truth, he wants to annihilate the truth. He wants to move us completely into the post-truth political era in which there's no such thing as objective facts.... And as he gets more desperate he takes bigger risks in telling bigger lies or more often telling lies. And telling people, ‘look, don't believe what you read or see anywhere else, just come to me. I have the ultimate truth, I am the way.’” – Dan Rather, former long-time CBS News Anchor*

All the above quotes are from recent days. And much more is being said in private!

## What Does the U.S. Really Stand For?

Saturday, July 28, 2018

It's a bit much, it's quite incomplete, not all the references are right on...but even so is it for sure worth the quick couple of minutes! Who is this grandma? Actually, I have no idea. This was sent to me by a very professional and trusted friend originally long ago from the Middle East who has a way of coming with such things and passing them on. But....be forewarned!

*(To play the video you have to open the picture or the vimeo link IN A NEW TAB)*



<https://vimeo.com/281815838>

## TRUMP to Moscow?

Friday, July 27, 2018



First Trump announces he's invited Putin to come to the White House soon in the Fall and before the November election. Moscow acknowledges the invitation. However, the same day the State Department spokeswoman says she is not aware of any official invitation...but ask the White House just in case. Then Trump goes on a tweeting screech and soon we're told that the Presidential invitation has been put off and Putin won't be coming until after the first of the year after the Mueller "Witch Hunt" is over. But Muller has said nothing about his investigation being over then or anytime soon. That's all earlier this week. Now today Putin in Moscow says yes he is ready to come to Washington because he and Donald have important things they have to discuss in person, adding that if Trump prefers he's invited to come to Moscow!

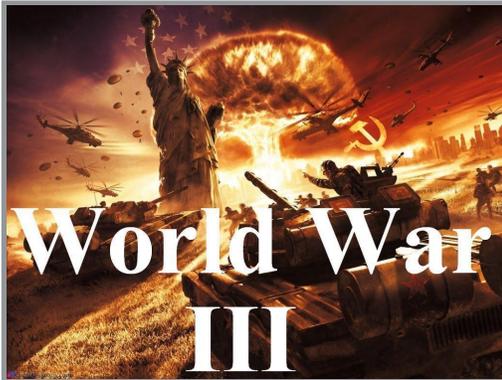
OK SNL, try to trump for us on Saturday night this crazy Trump Reality Show!

## Gaza 2014 – Much Much Worse Ahead For Gaza, Lebanon, and ...

Friday, July 27, 2018

## Midnight Approaches

Thursday, July 26, 2018



It's time for *The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* folks to hold an emergency conference call and move the Doomsday Clock to 1.5 minutes to midnight, higher than it's ever been. That is how complexly dangerous our world now is. Those responsible for this situation are closer to home than afar....ourselves and our top allies UK, Israel, Saudi Arabia. We collectively have more responsibility for bringing the world to this edge, to the abyss, than anyone else; regardless of what all the public opinion polls, propaganda publications, and agents of war try to make us believe.

For a quick take on how close we are to the cataclysm check out the top articles featured today at

[MiddleEast.org](http://MiddleEast.org)

and

[WashReport.com](http://WashReport.com)

## Insane Pres, Cowering Cabinet, Shameful Congress

Wednesday, July 25, 2018



What we call the mainstream corporate media can't quite bring themselves to say it clearly: We have an insane Pres, a Cabinet full of cowering sychophants (and psychopants), and a dysfunctional shameful extraordinarily self-serving Congress.

The Trumpees have not drained the smelly polluted Washington swamp, they have filled it with political sharks, alligators, self-enriching charlatans. In the process they have tremendously undermined the already weakened foundation institutions of American democracy risking the very cohesion of the country they claim to love but treat with such disrespect and contempt.

There is so much evidence to substantiate what I have just summarized, over so long a period of time, about so many things. The professional psychiatrists who quickly warned of this situation in their best-selling book, *The Dangerous Case of Donald Trump*, are academics living in a world of reason, evidence, and peer review; so their suggestions of 25th amendment and comprehensive psychiatric exam to properly determine if in fact a severely mentally ill malignant narcissist has been empowered, with or without collusion of the Russians and the oligarchs, are rational rather than feasible.

And so we all are being dragged to the cliff, maybe soon to the edge and over it to the apocalypse, as has happened before in recent history in the lifetimes of our parents and grandparents in Germany, Italy, Japan, Cambodia, Rwanda and beyond. But this time, as the very scientists who developed the weapons of the last world war — and then immediately warned us to outlaw them in their own bold now forgotten book, *One World or None* — the outcome may well be far far more devastating....even terminal.

## McCain Roasts Trump

Sunday, July 22, 2018

I don't think I've ever quoted Senator John McCain. His neocon-esque foreign policy tirades, his imperialistic chants, his risking the nation to Sarah Palin, and so many other things make him also a very dangerous American politician — just a more civil and usually calm one. McCain was never said to be “an appalling human being”, he truly suffered for his Patriotism however extreme, and nearing death makes such a person truly an existentialist. And so...this remarkable statement from John McCain just a few days ago after watching the horrendous Trump and Putin Press Conference deserves attention:

“Today's press conference in Helsinki was one of the most disgraceful performances by an American president in memory. The damage inflicted by President Trump's naiveté, egotism, false equivalence, and sympathy for autocrats is difficult to calculate. But it is clear that the summit in Helsinki was a tragic mistake.

“President Trump proved not only unable, but unwilling to stand up to Putin. He and Putin seemed to be speaking from the same script as the president made a conscious choice to defend a tyrant against the fair questions of a free press, and to grant Putin an uncontested platform to spew propaganda and lies to the world.

“It is tempting to describe the press conference as a pathetic rout — as an illustration of the perils of under-preparation and inexperience. But these were not the errant tweets of a novice politician. These were the deliberate choices of a president who seems determined to realize his delusions of a warm relationship with Putin's regime without any

regard for the true nature of his rule, his violent disregard for the sovereignty of his neighbors, his complicity in the slaughter of the Syrian people, his violation of international treaties, and his assault on democratic institutions throughout the world.

“Coming close on the heels of President Trump’s bombastic and erratic conduct towards our closest friends and allies in Brussels and Britain, today’s press conference marks a recent low point in the history of the American Presidency. That the president was attended in Helsinki by a team of competent and patriotic advisors makes his blunders and capitulations all the more painful and inexplicable.

“No prior president has ever abased himself more abjectly before a tyrant. Not only did President Trump fail to speak the truth about an adversary; but speaking for America to the world, our president failed to defend all that makes us who we are—a republic of free people dedicated to the cause of liberty at home and abroad. American presidents must be the champions of that cause if it is to succeed. Americans are waiting and hoping for President Trump to embrace that sacred responsibility. One can only hope they are not waiting totally in vain.”

*P.S. Message to Trump: Don't you dare come to my funeral!*

## Assange in Imminent Danger!

Saturday, July 21, 2018

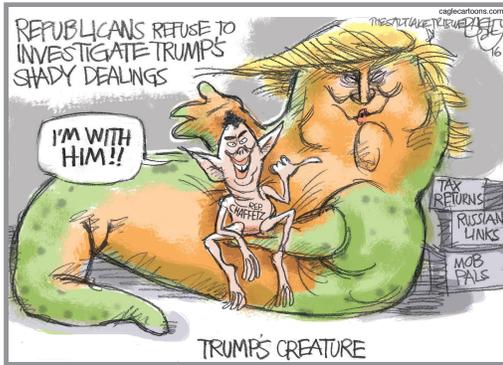


The Americans have been pressuring and threatening Ecuador. And rumors are they will soon turn over Assange to the Brits after his six years in the London embassy.

Will he then be extradicted to the US? Probably so...whether Trump who once professed to “Love Wikileaks” wants him or not...the intelligence agencies want him. And precisely to demonstrate their power, on top of Snowden being out of reach in Putin’s Russia, they will probably get him and demonstrate their power to deter everyone everywhere from leaking and publishing.

## Get the Translator!

Saturday, July 21, 2018



The American State Department Translator in Helsinki could spill the beans.

If the Dems take the House in November, they could then subpoena the translator setting up a Constitutional battle. Trump would assert some form of executive privilege simply refusing to let the government employee testify. It would go to the courts and would be a matter of first impression, at least at this level and in this way.

And there would be major new additional questions. Would any new justice of the Court appointed and confirmed at this time have to recuse? What if the translator employee were to resign or retire?

For the first time the American's have a mentally ill super dangerous President, who in the recent words of *The Scotsman* newspaper is also an "appalling human being". And so for the first time things like the 25th Amendment, requiring mental testing, and "Get the Translator" are under active discussion.

## Assange in Imminent Danger!

Friday, July 20, 2018





The Americans have been pressuring and threatening Ecuador. And rumors are they will soon turn over Assange to the Brits after his six years in the London embassy.

Will he then be extradited to the US? Probably so...whether Trump who once professed to "Love Wikileaks" wants him or not...the intelligence agencies want him. And precisely to demonstrate their power, on top of Snowden being out of reach in Putin's Russia, they will probably get him and demonstrate their power to deter everyone everywhere from leaking and publishing.

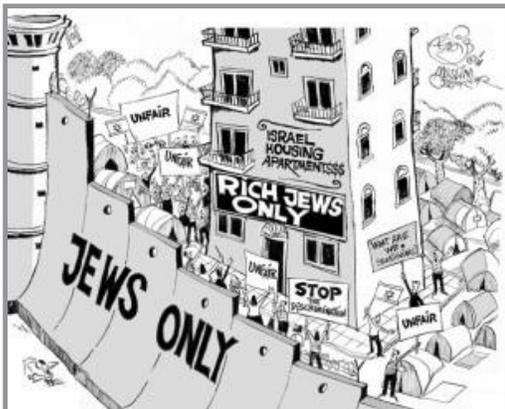


## It's Official – Israel is Jewish Racist Aparthe...

Thursday, July 19, 2018

*"This is a defining moment in the annals of Zionism and the history of the state of Israel."*

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu told the Knesset today.



Israel has no Constitution. It doesn't even have recognized boundaries, not even as defined by itself not to mention the rest of the world. But Israel does have basic laws which the current extremely xenophobic and racist Knesset has just amended with unprecedented new legislation. The new laws in effect supersede and undermine even the Israeli Declaration of Independence.

The new law doesn't change the basic policies and operations of today's Israel, but it does codify and legalize them and those ramifications will become evident in the years ahead.

So Bibi is in fact right. This is a new defining moment for Israel and Jews. It's now legally official: Israel is a Jewish Racist Apartheid State by Law.

## Putin and Donald – locked together now in history

Wednesday, July 18, 2018



## Nixon, Trump, and Lights Out

Wednesday, July 18, 2018



As history closed in on Richard Nixon, with the Supremes ordering “the tapes” turned over to the investigators, all of a sudden we were told so sorry a critical 18-minutes are missing. Nixon insisted his secretary had made a mistake in a contorted stretched out position hitting the erase button!

With history closing in on Donald Trump, yesterday he was forced into contorted verbal gymnastics insisting he actually meant to say the opposite of what he did say the day before with quite literally the whole world watching and Vladimir Putin at his side. Took him not just a few seconds or even hours to realize his “treasonous” mistake — even as he kept tweeting away on the long flight back to Washington. It took him and all his senior comrades a long day of urgent meetings and pleadings — from VP Pence, SecState Pompeo and others — to proceed with his latest and among his greatest contortions, and to do so in such a transparently unbelievable way.

Right on cue, as Trump painfully tried to read his carefully scripted and already not-very-believable “retraction”, amazingly the lights went out in the White House!

Say that again? The lights are going out for Donald J. Trump.

## The Dangerous Mind of Trump

Monday, July 16, 2018



### Escalating Dangers in the Trump Era

*[Psychology Today July 08, 2018 – Key excerpts]The public and foreign counterparts are not used to dealing with U.S. leaders with severe mental pathology. When pundits or foreign leaders attempt to explain Trump’s actions, they habitually resort to political categories — that Trump is appealing to his base; that he is bluffing; that he is merely posturing in advance of a future compromise. These are projections of normal behavior onto the actions of a severely impaired leader, because the realm of pathology is usually outside the imagination of a normal observer. The particular traits that Trump displays are among the most dangerous possible for the U.S. and the world...*

*The world is full of individuals with Trump’s characteristics who lust after power. Usually, society helps contain them, and well-functioning democracies keep them from taking command. In less functioning ones, they may take charge as would-be saviors, only to become despots. Their promises of glory and greatness of the nation initially build momentum. But the destination of unopposed disease is always the same: death and destruction. If Congress continues to fail to act, then we may get to the point where it becomes the mental health profession’s responsibility to take medical measures, to save not only the organism that is this great nation but to prevent lasting and devastating damage.*

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/psychiatry-in-society/201807/escalating-dangers-in-the-trump-era>

## Trump Declares his own recorded interview ‘Fake News&...’

Sunday, July 15, 2018



One day last week Trump gave a recorded interview to a British newspaper because he's soon about to visit the UK (after so many delays with so many Brits wanting him to stay away). A few days later in front of the international press he declares his own recorded interview "Fake News"!

How much more proof do we need of Trump's mental troubles — a severe and dangerous case of "Malignant Narcissism" and more say the psychiatric experts in fact!

<https://ca.news.yahoo.com/trump-attacks-cnn-nbc-british-paper-news-conference-184809291-politics.html>

## Melania arrives with Donald...with a smile...or is

...

Saturday, July 14, 2018



## Is the 'Foreign Entity' ISRAEL?

Friday, July 13, 2018

Is the 'Foreign Entity' that got all of Hillary's Emails ISRAEL?

Leaking out now in Washington — probably from the Trumpees to warn everyone that they can cause all kinds of havoc if Mueller and the Dems try to bring down Trump — is

that some “Foreign Entity” got nearly all of Hillary’s emails when she was Sec State. The “Foreign Entity” remains classified but has been publicly said not to be Russia. With Hillary, Bill, and Huma’s estranged husband Weiner, all known to be super close to the Israelis and to “dually-loyal” American Jews — Haim Saban, Rahm Emmanuel, and Dennis Ross at the top of that list — Israel is the most likely “Foreign Entity”. But apparently the FBI was told not to investigate this. And it’s possible, likely in fact, such an order came directly from the White House — from Obama via his Attorney General to the Director of the FBI.

Plot thickens and maybe the reason for this latest leak: the FBI Director throughout the years that Hillary was Secretary of State was none other than Robert Mueller.

## The Israeli Apartheid Map

Thursday, July 12, 2018



This State Department 2015 map shows Palestinian population centers in white and how “systematic” the Israelis had been at cutting them off from one another.

## Crazy Trump Attacking NATO and CHINA

Wednesday, July 11, 2018

### TRUMP BREAKS THE NATO CHINA



(Oh yes and the China China too...and at the same time!)

*“The mood here is mix of concern, disappointment, anger and disgust... I expected bad, and I kept telling people to expect bad, but it is still surreal to see. Everyone is in disbelief, worried [NATO’s] credibility is shot, bracing for what comes out of the private sessions—this thing is*

*just getting started.”*

NATO Official in Brussels

And yet, what the top officials both on Washington and Europe are unable to bring themselves to say in public is that the Americans elected — yes with Russian assistance — a President who is dangerously mentally ill. Trump is in fact, according to some of the top psychiatrists in the U.S. teaching at some of the best universities, a “Malignant Narcissist” plus other medical terms for his condition. There is no known treatment for this kind of severe mental illness...only warnings, containment and taking away any weapons that could be dangerous to others. Hmmm....

## About The Middle East Institute in DC

Wednesday, July 11, 2018

The MEI has a major very expensive rebuilding project underway largely funded by super rich Arabs “investing” their money in the American capital for propaganda and political gain. MEI keeps asking its naive supporters to contribute but that’s just a smokescreen. Last year I published two columns about MEI republished below:

---

### MEI = DOS, CIA, ARAB REGIMES



*Originally published 8/18/2017* – Let’s sum things up after years of personal experience with THE MIDDLE EAST INSTITUTE in Washington:

MEI is a front for the Department of State, super-rich and corrupted Arab regimes, and the CIA. Recently secret payments from the UAE to MEI totaling more than \$20 million have seeped into view. Years ago I served on a prestigious year-long Panel co-sponsored by MEI and Atlantic Council on what should be U.S. policies in the Middle East. Mine was the only published dissent... for which I am far more proud today than at the time

---

### The DC Political Whorehouse known as MEI



*Originally Published 10/30 2017:* Abuse and scandals are certainly not limited to Weinstein and Hollywood. Indeed they are not limited to sexual matters. Take the case of the Middle East Institute (MEI) in Washington DC for instance.

More and more in recent years MEI has become a political whorehouse trading “honors” and “favors” for big money. Over and over royals from Saudi, UAE, Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman and beyond, along with business tycoons from Egypt and Jordan and beyond, have paid their way to getting awards at banquets and gatherings of one kind or another; and in some cases to kind of self-publishing their books with an MEI stamp of approval.

After decades of languishing in their aging N Street townhouse near Dupont Circle MEI is in the midst of a structural remake — largely funded by the largess of Arab royals and their cronies. They claim to be raising funds from their dwindling and actually quite insignificant membership; but that’s just the cover story for all the big bucks which wreck of oil, blood, and weapons.

In some ways MEI is a kind of retirement home and reunion gathering place for State Department hacks, nearly always with a Former Ambassador — one already collecting government money for a cushy life in retirement — double-dipping with more salary and “expenses” from MEI.

But if MEI kept just playing that role one could overlook the rest and skip the nicknaming. Truth be told many years ago I was personally asked by the then MEI President, Ambassador Dean Brown, to be on a year-long study group charged with issuing a major report about the past, present, and future of U.S. policies in the Middle East. It was quite a prestigious group this very young journalist new to the ways of Washington joined back then for so many meetings with so many scholars and diplomats. But even then I knew something was wrong with MEI; and so even then decades ago mine was the only dissent published in the major report issued jointly by MEI and The Atlantic Council. Of course, lol, as I forecast in my dissent, they never invited me back.

In recent years, now under the frizzy leadership of Ambassador Wendy Chamberlain, MEI has started holding more policy meetings in order to use the internet to spread it’s largely U.S.Government/Arab States messaging and advocacy. So that’s the reason for

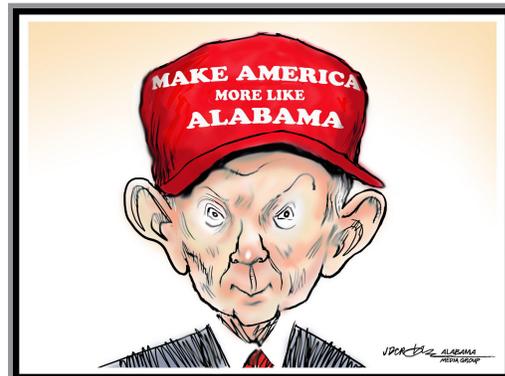
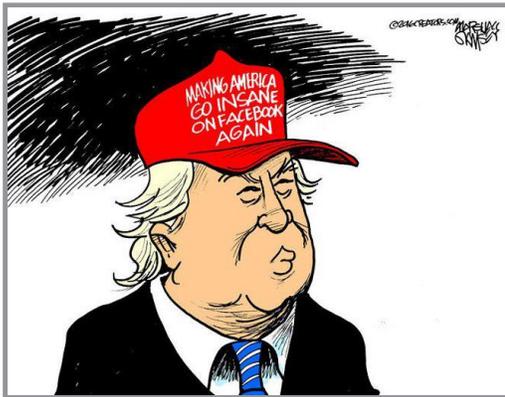
this little warning comment today to help people realize that MEI is both a State Department front organization — one using largely retired Foggy Bottom officials — as well as a kind of hired contractor for rich Arab regimes and those who hang out with them.

Original Publication: via The DC Political Whorehouse known as MEI

---

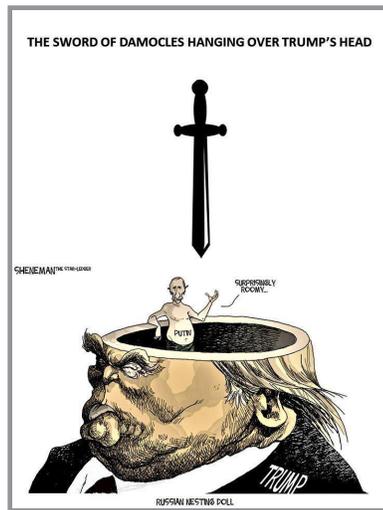
## New TRUMP Red Hats

Tuesday, July 10, 2018



# NATO and PUTIN await deranged TRUMP

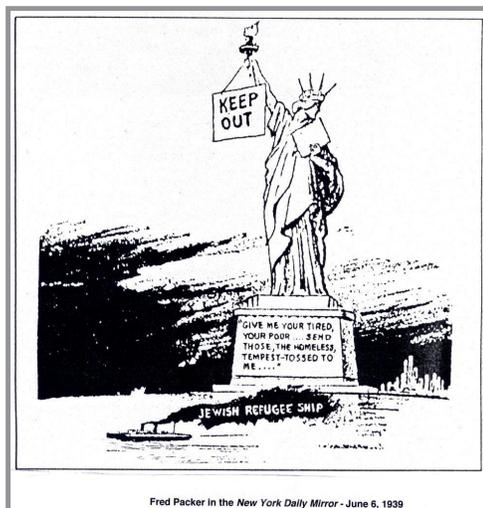
Monday, July 09, 2018



Trump is like **“a shadow that hangs like the sword of Damocles over the summit”** fears a NATO diplomat as they all gather in Brussels awaiting the deranged American President whom no one seems able to put in his place. And then Trump is off to his many times postponed, no-public-meetings, none-state-visit to the UK before heading to Helsinki to chat with Putin who is sharpening his own swords.

## Keep Out! (remember 1939?)

Sunday, July 08, 2018



It was 1939 and the persecuted Jews of Europe were being turned away – forced to return to Europe or illegally immigrate to British occupied Palestine. Now in 2018 it's the persecuted Hispanics coming from countries where U.S. political and economic policies have helped bring about such terrible conditions that people are again fleeing for their

lives.

Saturday, July 07, 2018



Military Detention Camps being prepared for....

Saturday, July 07, 2018

Detention Camps are now being prepared throughout the country. Just at one, Camp Pendleton, the Pentagon has now ordered preparations for as many as 47,000 “illegal immigrants”. But the fear is that the Trumpees, the Imperialists, the Super Neocons lead by Bolton, the Evangelicals led by Pence and Pompeo, and the Pentagon Generals lead by “Mad Dog”, are using the immigrant situation to actually prepare for Military Detention camps against domestic insurrection.

And these fears should be taken very seriously, on top of the recent revelations from the Pentagon’s own auditing department that it can’t account for \$21 Trillion from past years! Indeed the Pentagon has so much it has to cover up for so long now — from massive war crimes to 9/11 to false flags to Trillions of Dollars.

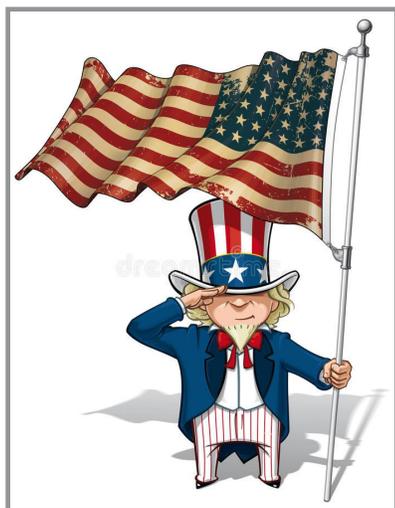
It’s War!

Friday, July 06, 2018



The U.S.-China Economic War gets underway in earnest today, with preparations for political, cyber, space, and regional war in the Pacific all escalating. The Chinese today have even called the Trumpees “hoodlums” and “gangsters” warning that the “biggest trade war in economic history” may be looming.

Meanwhile on the other side of the globe it's a U.S.-fomented War as well. The Trumpees are quite openly proclaiming their intention to strangle Iran to death, even going so far as to threaten to close the Gulf of Oman to Iranian oil shipments. This too is nothing less than Economic War and here too political, cyber, space, and regional preparations in the Middle East are all escalating.



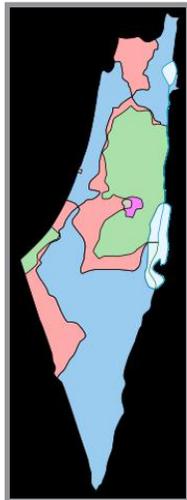
## Unprecedented Protests Planned Against Trump in London

Thursday, July 05, 2018

A giant balloon dubbed “Trump baby” will be flying over the British Parliament on Friday 13 July during the “Stop Trump” London Protest while Trump is visiting.

## Palestine Declaration of Independence

Wednesday, July 04, 2018



The Americans issued their Declaration of Independence on this date, 4 July, in 1776. They were up against the powerful British Empire and but for help from the French and the weather they might very well have lost the War of Independence. Had that happened George Washington might well have been hung as a terrorist rather than celebrated with fireworks near his projecting obelisk memorial tonight.

Why don't the Palestinians now issue their own Declaration of Independence. True, much has changed in the world, and the battle against Israel might even require more sacrifices than in the past. But much of the world would applaud, the U.N. General Assembly itself would endorse, and the struggle would be historically legitimized and immortalized.

*P.S. Some will note that the Palestinians actually did this in 1988. But it was not handled and promoted properly at the time or since. This time it should be!*

## Nobel Peace Prize Concert Cancelled

Tuesday, July 03, 2018



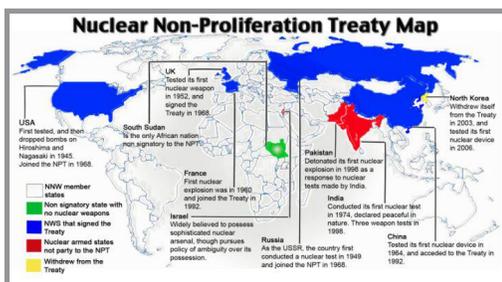
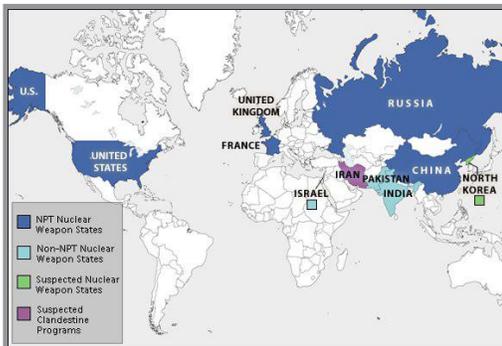
The headline is accurate. For lack of funds, the traditional Concert that has always followed the awarding of the Nobel Peace Prize has been cancelled. No joke!

In view of the naive and misguided mistakes the Nobel Committee has made so often in the past, maybe in fact they should cancel the Peace Prize all together, and put the rest of the money Alfred Nobel donated seeking redemption after he invented dynamite to better uses that awarding it to Obama, Rabin, Peres, Arafat, Weisel, Kissinger.

## Nuclear States 50 Years after NPT

Monday, July 02, 2018

Yesterday, the 50th anniversary of the simultaneous signing in Washington, Moscow, and London of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, came and went without much notice.



Sunday, July 01, 2018

## NPT Signed in DC, Moscow, London 50 years ago today

Sunday, July 01, 2018



On July 1, 1968, the United States, the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom, and many other countries signed the nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) at ceremonies in Washington, Moscow, and London.

Subsequently, nearly 190 countries have signed and ratified the treaty aimed at preventing the spread of nuclear weapons from the few countries that then had them to the many that did not **and at reducing and eventually eliminating nuclear weapons from the world.**

Read again the bolded part. The nuclear-have states pledged themselves to gradually reduce and eliminate nuclear weapons, as well as not to spread the them to other states (such as Israel, India, Pakistan which all now have them in abundance).

## The New Zionized Saudi Arabia

Saturday, June 30, 2018





## Trump's Super Dangerous 'Peace Plan' ...

Wednesday, June 27, 2018

The 'Peace Plan' being arranged by Super Zionist Kushner and his reactionary Jewish friends, which includes former house-guest Netanyahu himself, is of course a hoax. After all the Zionists have been using the Brits and Americans for a hundred years to perpetrate deceptive peace plans on the Palestinians...each one in the end more disastrous for the Palestinians and successful for the Zionists than the one before.

The Israelis know very well they have walled the Palestinians in and fractured them beyond repair, and that what is really being offered the vanquished now is not sovereign Statehood even on a small fraction of Palestine, but rather subservient legitimization of their now worse-than-apartheid status and worse-than-bantustan existence. But with their failed leadership so co-opted and defeated, and with the major Arab regimes now Zionized — especially Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Jordan — Trump may be able to twist things in order to claim triumph. After all Trump is the gold-medal winner of deception, chicanery, and swindle.

What the faux 'peace plan' masks and 'justifies' however is what is really important now. The Israelis and Zionized Arab regimes are being flooded with super weapons and the 'Jewish State' is being given total American support even if it initiates war with Iran/Syria/Lebanon. Netanyahu has been maneuvering to achieve this for many years in fact; and now he is close to victory. Plus the Americans are pledging themselves to not only guarantee Israel's military victory come what may and at all costs, but to stand off the Russians if need be in order to achieve Israeli/Saudi domination of the region.

With Trump's super treacherous 'Peace Plan' about to be 'announced', maybe the Bulletin of Atomic Scientists should be meeting to advance the Doomsday Clock even further closer to midnight.

## Prince William Be Damned

Tuesday, June 26, 2018



People tend to like Prince William and he still benefits from the legacy of his mother Princess Diana. But as they say actions speak louder than words and William's very public endorsement by his presence in Israel today — especially in this age of Netanyahu, the settlers, and the apartheid realities — is unforgivable.

The Brits of course — starting with Allenby, Balfour, and Sykes — are more responsible than anyone for the historic transfer of Palestine from its inhabitants to the Zionist Jews. They are thus responsible for the dispossession and bondage, and oh so many deaths and so much suffering, of the Palestinian people. Add to that their enthronement of the Hashemites in what was "TransJordan" after splitting that part of Palestine away. And these days the Brits are involved in bombing Syria and arming the Saudis so they can destroy, on top of so much more skullduggery with the Americans and Israelis.

No British Royal before today has ever made an official State Visit to Israel. And to make things even worse William does so in the face of Israel's imprisonment of Gaza, preparation for war with Syria/Lebanon/Iran, expanding settlements, Trump's Jerusalem move, escalating racist/apartheid words and actions, incessant defiance of the U.N., and desperate efforts to undermine the growing BDS movement and even refuse entry to Palestinian supporters.

And so, in conclusion, Prince William Be Damned!

## Who Rules the Middle East (in one picture)

Monday, June 25, 2018

Left Forum has lost its legitimacy

Sunday, June 24, 2018



No Longer

Early summer yearly "The Left Forum" has

gathered in NYC for decades bringing thousands of “leftists” to hear many hundreds of speakers talk in a hundred or more forums usually to audiences of a dozen or two. Filling a gap and bringing many together The Left Forum has been useful though never really designed to have impact beyond its own incestuous circles.

I’ve only attended a few times myself, including a few weeks ago. I took a kind of painful pride realizing that I was probably the only one of some 25,000+ who attended the gala Princeton Reunion who left that oh-so-establishment affair to go spend the last day with the “Lefties”. Indeed no one I mentioned LF to at Princeton had even heard of it!

Whatever, I won’t be going again, and for two very different though possibly connected reasons.

First those who now control the “Left Forum” have sold out their own principles promoting open, thoughtful, principled, dialogue and discussion among “Leftists”...which I define as a cobbled together collection of progressives, independents, socialists, anarchists, internationalists, anti-imperialists, and whistle-blowers, who are in almost all cases highly educated, credentialed, published. The many book publishers who come to display their varied titles (for they don’t really sell many books at this event anymore) tell part of the story. But today’s Left Forum gatekeepers have gone so far as to ban very thoughtful academics and researchers on two very major and vitally important topics — “9/11 Truth” and Israel/Zionism (as connected to apartheid and BDS).

For me it’s not a question of who agrees with whom. It’s simply a question of legitimate individuals and groups with very independent and in some cases provocatively counter-liberal-main-stream “radical” insights and conclusions being quite outrageously banned. It’s the equivalent of political social censorship, thought-police, and metaphorical book-burning coming from those who should always be in the forefront of protesting such exclusions.

Last year in response some of those banned organized their own creatively titled “Left Out Forum” in separately rented space nearby to the conference. This year they organized an online broadcast series of “Deep Truth” forums the following weekend.

Much more could be said about this banning situation, but let me get to my own reason #2.

The “Left Forum”, begun in the 1960s as a gathering of socialist academics and intellectuals, has truly grown gray and tired. The energy has drained, the numbers have actually dwindled, there are few young people who come, and the whole event is rather lifeless and in some ways increasingly embarrassing to even attend. A telling example for me was when I just happened to meet an extraordinarily thoughtful college student who had come for the first time from the Midwest full of excitement; but she was actually quite depressed, demoralized, and turned off by what she was experiencing, rather than what she had expected.

This is not the time and place to try to talk about what could and should be done about all this.

Suffice it to say The Left Forum for me has lost its legitimacy along with much of its reason for being — especially in the age of the Internet. And since it is now turning away and turning off so many, maybe the rest of us should stop going to it, and stop talking

about it, and redirect ourselves anew.

## Trumpee MONSTERS

Saturday, June 23, 2018



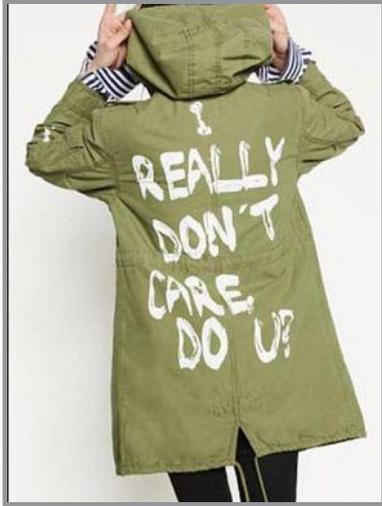
So many nouns and adjectives rarely heard before are now in play when it comes to the Trumpees. Cruel, deplorable, inhuman, Nazi-like...are just a few and in all these cases they come from former first-ladies and former top government officials, even a former Director of the CIA for the last one!

*"The Trump administration immigration officials have become exactly the kind of MONSTERS that conservatism has always warned against."* This from leading Republican commentator David Brooks.

And all the above deals with domestic affairs. When it comes to international affairs the country most hated and feared in the world is the U.S.A. This despite all the privileges and benefits Americans still have and the resilience of American laws and culture making it possible to keep trying to stand up to the Monsters and the Neo-Nazis among us.

## "I Really Don't Care"

Friday, June 22, 2018



She goes to the border claiming to be so concerned about the children but wearing a coat that says in big bold letters "I Really Don't Care..." And then she reads from note cards in order to ask the simple question "What Can I Do..." This is a First Lady getting, or giving herself, very good advice. But then her "marriage" to Trump is much more scandal than any of us really want to talk about and it's even hard to say about that "I Really Don't Care"!

What Mrs. Trump should be caring about are the many millions of destitute American children being made even more destitute by her husband and his big business friends.

Maybe one morning Melania will take a short drive over to Anacostia and do a little touring around the decrepit schools and decayed neighborhoods there just a few miles from where she lives. And then the next morning maybe Melania should invite the President and his top economic Cabinet members to join her and show them around.

SHE really SHOULD CARE!

## What MICROSOFT could do TODAY about the Kids!

Thursday, June 21, 2018

If Microsoft employees and their company really want to do something with all their technology, creativity, and money, they could do this right away today!

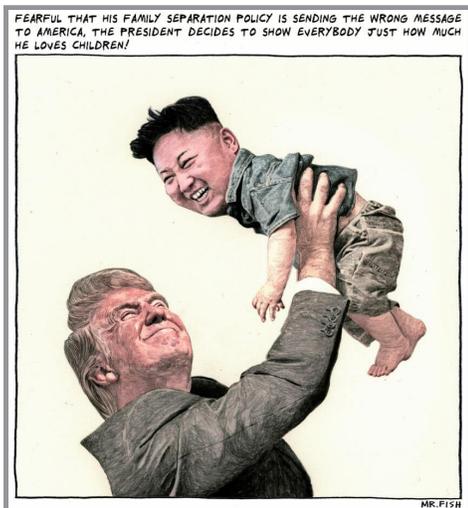


- Call the White House to get the OK and promise of total cooperation.
- Send teams to every facility holding separated, undocumented, unaccompanied children and create a closed database with pictures and information about each child.
- Get other teams ready to go this weekend to all facilities where there are detained or undocumented parents who say their children have been taken from them, and upon verification allow them in a supervised way to review the database for their children.
- Most cases will be clear, but for those where there are any questions establish a verification process that is quick and efficient.
- Help provide quick and efficient transportation and supervision for the children to be reunited with their parents.

The numbers here are very small when it comes to creating such a database and putting it to confidential use in a coordinated and supervised manner. So if Microsoft doesn't pick up on this right away Google or Facebook or somebody please get to it right now!

## TRUMP and his CCCCs

Thursday, June 21, 2018



Trump loves kids so much he's now going to send them and their parents — most of whom have endured terrible violence along with unimaginable hardships and are simply asking for humanitarian asylum — to prison. He's the same Trump who has mandated the CCCCs around the country — Crying Children in Crisis Centers. He's the same Trump who has ordered bombs dropped every 12 minutes in Muslim countries — while supplying even more bombs to Israel, the Saudis, and the Emirates for what they are together doing to the screaming, dying, bleeding, and traumatized children and families of Yemen, Palestine, Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, and beyond.

## Time for U.N. to leave U.S.?

Wednesday, June 20, 2018

The U.S. has now left the Human Rights Council, before that UNESCO, before that more funding cuts, including UNWRA and Peace Keeping, on top of incessant threats regarding visas, personnel, and even illegal bugging UNHQ and Diplomats. Sure enough the world is changing; and so it's time for the U.N. to do so as well. My suggestions are:

- The U.N. set up a Special Commission to look into the possibility of moving U.N. Headquarters.
- In the meantime that Commission should come up with plans to hold many sessions of many U.N. bodies, including the General Assembly and Security Council, in other countries, starting with the P5.
- The General Assembly should investigate using and maybe expanding the Uniting for Peace procedure for use when one member of the SC continually vetoes alone important resolutions and policies.
- The UNHRC and UNESCO, now freed from U.S. restrictions and policy strangulations, should reinvigorate and step-up efforts and appeal to the other nations — especially the other members of the P5 as well as aspiring countries, including India, Germany, Brazil, and others — to make up all funding deficits created by the U.S. and pursue their work with increasing vigor.

## Israeli Brutality, Racism, Crimes

Tuesday, June 19, 2018

Public statements of extreme racism and Nazi-like attitudes have been escalating in recent years, even from Ministers and officials in the government. Even more ominously Israeli acts are following the same pattern as the Jewish State prepares for regional war against Syria/Iran/Lebanon as soon as it can further engage the Americans.

## Super Heartless America

Monday, June 18, 2018

Yes it's unconscionable taking children away from Parents as the Trumpees are doing with all kinds of legal and even biblical justifications! And yes how nice to see the present and former First Ladies speaking up, along with many others, now that about 2000 children have been so mistreated.

But choosing to express heartfelt concern in this pretty simple and easy case, DOES NOT change how heartless Americans are when it comes to what they are responsible for, one

way or another, in our world today.

What about the tens of thousands of starving, dying, cholera-plagued children of Yemen where it is the U.S. that makes possible and condones what the Saudis and Emirates are doing?

What about the literally millions of refugee children from Iraq and Afghanistan and Syria where it is the U.S. that has perpetrated such crimes of such huge proportions?

What about the terrible conditions for the children of Gaza where it is the U.S. that makes possible and supports what the Israelis are so crassly doing?

In the last year of the Obama Presidency more than 26000 American bombs were dropped on many countries with untold deaths. And that's just those officially accounted for then, it's even more now with the Trumpees.

The gross misuse of American military power, on top of the gross misallocation of economic resources, in addition to the horrendously heartless policies go far far far beyond what is even being discussed by Americans today.



## Neo-Nazi America

Sunday, June 17, 2018



*"I would cite you to the Apostle Paul and his clear and wise command in Romans 13, to obey the laws of the government because God has ordained them for the purpose of order."*

Such a statement could have been made by an official of the Nazi regime so detested by Americans. Not to mention that in the "land of the free and the home of the brave" there is

supposed to be an inviolable separation of Church and State along with the cherished right to protest and challenge misguided and illegal government policies.

But in this case this is a very purposeful and public statement by the Attorney General of the United States. And the Trumpees — led by racists, extreme Neocons and Evangelicals, and notorious imperialists — are using the brute power of the United States, justified by God himself no less, for so many travesties both domestic and international, among which are:

- To further accelerate the massive military build-up while eviscerating social programs,
- To assist some of the worst regimes in the world as they brutalize their own people and foment wars of genocidal proportions,
- To deny climate breakdown,
- To order standing, saluting, and singing when directed or “You’re Fired!”
- To even rip babies and children out of the arms of their parents.

## TRUMP SUPER SCAM

Saturday, June 16, 2018



TRUMP’S LATEST SCAM took his REALITY TV SHOW TO THE WORLD STAGE. Here’s a quick outline of what he did with all of us tuned in:

- 1) First repeatedly frighten everyone that you may start bombing N Korea and maybe ignite a nuke war. Escalate both the economic and military war games on top of unheard of Presidential war rhetoric, personal insults, extreme provocations.
- 2) Then when everything else is in reverse, including your greatest Middle East peace plan of all time as well as relations with key allies on top of adversaries, jump out of the box as peace maker by pretending to make a great deal with the little Rocket Man whose person and country you had threatened to destroy.
- 3) Take super credit for all this even though the actual heavy lifting was done by Moon, Xi, and Kim...not to mention it was all begun by SecState Tillerson whom you denounced as “wasting his time” and abruptly fired.

4) Make a super big TV extravaganza of signing a very short very general joint statement that was actually all worked out in advance and said absolutely nothing new that the DPRK hadn't said before many times.

5) In the background totally alter course saying now it's going to take many years and many meetings to get things done after having insisted over and over just the opposite. And say little about how you have now delivered to the DPRK what no other President before would — full legitimization of the dictatorship and it's Kim dynasty and it's opening to the world.

6) Badger and intimidate the major media for making “fake news” when they are in fact, at least at times, trying to analyze what is the real news and expose your incessant scams.

7) And...along the way...plant audience shouters so you can claim you deserve the Nobel Peace Prize!

## YEMEN HOLOCAUST GENOCIDE

Friday, June 15, 2018



Emotion laden terms with considerable historical and legal significance. What has been done to the people of Yemen in recent years qualifies for these terms, even though different from their usual usage.

The Saudis and UAE are doing much of the striking and paying multi-billions to make it happen. But what has been done to the people of Yemen could not have been done without US weapons along with considerable military and “intelligence” assistance. And so once again is the super-power USA that is actually responsible for this current ongoing Holocaust Genocide.

## Blitzer vs Trump via CNN via Israel

Thursday, June 14, 2018



Yesterday in response to Trump CNN star host Wolf Blitzer proclaimed “We are not the enemy of the American people. We love the American people.” Trump had just declared CNN and NBC “our country’s biggest enemies”.

BUT Blitzer has some skeletons deep in his own closet few people remember. Blitzer was actually trained and dispatched to CNN in the early cable days by the Israelis and the Jewish Lobby in Washington. He actually worked for AIPAC at first, then was sent to Israel where he worked for The Jerusalem Post while being groomed by the Israelis for the media post he has had for a long time now.

## Trump’s Latest Charade/Deception

Tuesday, June 12, 2018



Remember Sept 1993 with 3000+ in attendance on the White House lawn with Arafat/Rabin/Clinton all shaking hands and proclaiming a brave new world in the Middle East? Just look at the situation between Israel and Palestine, and in fact throughout the Middle East, since and now!

Take that into consideration when thinking about Donald Trump’s super international latest TV “reality show” today and realize that the Charade/Deception aspect is much more the likely outcome down the road than what Trump is uttering about what has happened today.

I did the live commentary for CTV throughout the 1993 White House super spectacular ceremony. I was probably the only major national network TV commentator to predict on that jubilation day live that the deal was destined to fail.

<https://vimeo.com/channels/mabctv>

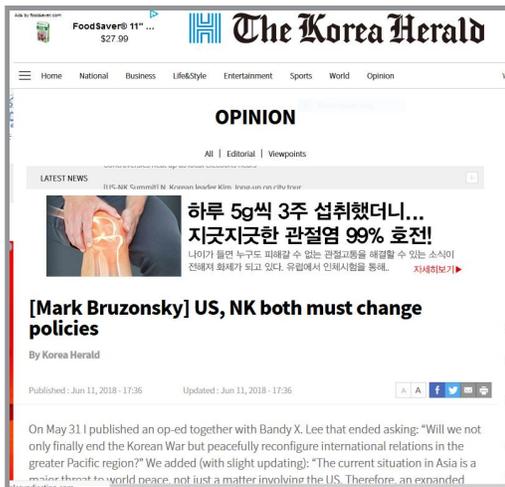
In the weeks and months ahead expect Kim and DPRK to cash in. There will be new economic and political arrangements with China, South Korea, Japan, and beyond. Such visitors as Assad from Syria will probably come to visit and Kim may well go to Russia and beyond. The threat of Trump/Bolton/Pompeo attack has been neutralized, the regime/country has been legitimized, and the stage is now set for Kim to play out a new role before the world's cameras even surpassing Trump for showmanship.

Trump needed some kind of TV "success" for his own ego and chaotic/dangerous political situation. He thinks he manipulated Kim into today's agreement signing and incessant handshakes. The reality is Kim, with the considerable help of Moon and Xi, manipulated Trump. And once again, remember the aftermath to the far grander Sept 1993 White House signing extravaganza.

## Mark Bruzonsky Op Ed Today about Trump/Kim Summit

Monday, June 11, 2018

<http://www.koreaherald.com/view.php?ud=20180611000236>



Click above to read in full

**“He’s a pathetic little man-child”**

Monday, June 11, 2018

***“You don’t need to be Freud. He’s a pathetic little man-child.”***

Next to Merkel are Macron and May Germany, France, and the UK together all facing down Trump



This statement from a former foreign affairs adviser to Canada's Justin Trudeau

The photoshopped picture author is unknown

## Standing Ovation for “Fuck Trump”

Monday, June 11, 2018



*“I’m going to say one thing, Fuck Trump,” De Niro said while pumping his fists in the air. “It’s no longer down with Trump. It’s fuck Trump.”*

This from Robert De Niro introducing Bruce Springsteen live at Radio City Music Hall last night. CBS bleeped it out. The crowd erupted with a standing ovation!

This just hours before Trump’s “Summit” with DPRK Kim in Singapore and just hours after Trump’s unprecedented brawling with the leaders of the G7 hurling tweet epithets at the Canadian host Trudeau and refusing to sign the usual joint statement.

## Brawler-In-Chief

Sunday, June 10, 2018



He's a sick guy....very sick. It's so important to always remember this basic reality. Trump can't be understood or judged by normal rational standards. The explanation of his severely dangerous mental illness is well-documented in the best-selling book by Professor Bandy Lee of the Yale Medical School and dozens of her esteemed psychiatric colleagues — THE DANGEROUS CASE OF DONALD TRUMP.

On his way to Singapore he couldn't resist demonstrating this derangement apparently thinking he is constantly needing to show his power. He openly fought on many fronts with America's top allies at the G7. While they all said things are really bad with him he gave his connections with them a whopping 10 out of 10! Then he refused to even join in the final communique lambasting the Canadian host Trudeau with epithets..."meek", "dishonest", "weak".

On top of it he said at his own singular Press Conference before departing early (he had also come late) that he'd know in a minute when meeting DPRK Kim in person if he "liked" him and if they would make a "deal". "My touch, my feel, that's what I do!" Even then he couldn't refrain from again publicly threatening Kim that Singapore is a "one-time shot" and he might "walk" so Kim better cave fast; just days after his fellow deranged side-kick Guiliani viciously insulted Kim claiming he had come "crawling on his hands and knees" to Trump.

No need to be a psychiatrist to know this is a very sick, troubled, crazed, dangerous man who has somehow managed to become POTUS. But there is a pressing need for our country and the world to somehow contain and neutralize him, even as sinister forces — extremist Neocons, Evangelicals, and Israelis at the top of that list — desperately work to manipulate and use him and maybe set us all on fire.

Israel has imprisoned, besieged, destroyed  
Gaza...with US w...

Saturday, June 09, 2018



Iranians are creative, colorful, principled, tough-minded

Friday, June 08, 2018



TODAY: Tehran Above, Gaza Below

Trump's Iftar Today?

Wednesday, June 06, 2018



"DO NOT FEED US AND STAB US!"

Yesterday it was the fiasco with most of the winning Football players shunning him, so he cancelled all of them! Quickly whoever will be the winning Basketball team joined in saying neither would accept a Trump White House invitation. Today...

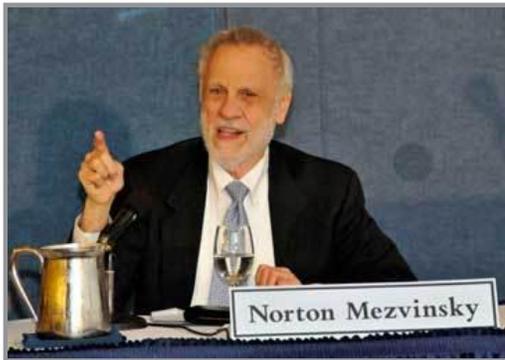
*"We do not need an iftar dinner. Rather, we need to get the respect we highly deserve. Do not feed us and stab us,"* says Imam Yahya Hendi, Muslim chaplain at Georgetown University.

And tonight the Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR) plans to hold "NOT Trump's Iftar" event outside the White House as the main event is taking place inside.

No invitation and acceptance list has been released by the Trumpees.

## Roseanne got the wrong Chelsea Jewish Uncle

Wednesday, May 30, 2018



Roseanne Barr got so many things putridly wrong, not to mention her adoration and emulation of Trump.

When it comes to Chelsea Clinton's husband's Uncle, she got that wrong too. But that part of the story is at least interesting and the media hasn't done a very good job with it.

Husband Marc's infamous Jewish Uncle is not George Soros, but rather Norton Mezvinsky.

Norton Mezvinsky is quite an interesting intellectual Jewish anti-Zionist now long retired from academia. He was a protege of the well-known Rabbi Elmer Berger long ago leading an organization known as AJAZ, American Jewish Alternatives to Zionism. For a long time Norton became much more welcome in Arab rather than Jewish circles...a strategic choice he got very wrong but that's a much different far more complicated tale.

As an outcast, Norton was not invited to the Chelsea-Marc wedding and he was rather embittered by that major slight, though he claims it was not because of his principled anti-Israel positions but some family squabble having to do with Marc's father, Norton's brother, who was imprisoned on financial swindling matters.



## Trump Fascism

Wednesday, May 30, 2018



**TRUMP:** *"You have to stand proudly for the national anthem. Or you shouldn't be playing, you shouldn't be there. Maybe you shouldn't be in the country!"*

Follow government orders to stand, salute, sing...or you are fired and told to get out of the country! OK...I've embellished a bit...but that is actually what the President of America, the home of the brave and the land of the free, told everyone earlier this month. We've gotten so use to Trump's excesses, lies, distortions, inanities, contradictions, and falsehoods, that such things aren't even focused on these days. But they should be! We use to be proud to be citizens of a free country where civil protests of all kinds were respected, cherished and lawfully protected. That is no more the case. And the dangers of American-style fascism are greater than ever now on top of the war criminal nature of U.S. foreign "exceptionalism" responsible for so much killing and destruction for so long in so many places.

## Israel Today

Tuesday, May 29, 2018



Much of the world has a negative impression of today's "Jewish State of Israel". Many of the student leaders of the BDS movement in the US and EU are Jewish, and indeed many American Jews think quite negatively about Israel but are intimidated or coerced from speaking up. In recent years Israel has even started barring "critics" from coming to Israel, made it difficult for Palestinian supporters to enter the "territories", and now there is legislation making it illegal to photograph Israeli soldiers when they are clearly killing and severely repressing the Palestinians everywhere.

Israel is today a far worse-than-apartheid renegade State. And it's American benefactor is fully complicitous and should also be held to account.

## FlashBack 1 Sept 2016 – Predicting Hillary's De...

Monday, May 28, 2018

Hillary Panicking?



[ 1 09 2016- Washington DC] Despite the major Electoral College advantage she started with, looks like Hillary may be faltering and panicking.

In the latest ABC News Poll she is disliked by as many Americans as is Trump – 59% to 60%.

The whopping 15,000 emails "recovered" by the FBI and which Hillary had falsely promised were not relevant and not subject to the legal requirements to be kept, are going to be leaking out.

Wikileaks is about to dump what they say are smoking gun emails and documents.

Trump's Mexico venture yesterday was a major plus and shows his campaign is organized to move fast and hard and take advantage quickly of such situations.

Overall Hillary's numbers, who considerable lead after the conventions, are going down while Trump's are going up. Plus Huma and Weiner headlines haven't helped; especially as their saga reminds us all of the Clintons own and that Bill himself officiated at Huma's marriage.

The new announcement that POTUS Obama is going to campaign a dozen times with Hillary before the election, and that VP Biden will be joining her twice a week from now on, suggests she can't quite handle things alone and needs big help to counter the major Trump crowds and enthusiasm which she has not been able to even closely match so far. She'll be using the biggies to try to counter all the above...but I'm no longer quite sure she is going to be able to weather all the storms ahead.



<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2016/09/01/>

## NO to Trump/Kim Summit

Sunday, May 27, 2018



You'd think someone like myself would be really enthusiastic that this "Summit" may be back on. But actually No. I think the two Koreas have just missed a major opportunity; but maybe they can still twist to it.

The two Koreas, whose leaders just met again yesterday, should have used Trump's very public dismissal letter as their excuse to say the following:

The Korean War has to be formally and confidently ended. Doing so will lead to major military descalations which everyone says they want including a nuclear free Korea. The current situation in Asia is a major threat to world peace, not just a matter involving the U.S. And so the new summit that now needs to be arranged should include China, South Korea, and the United Nations.

OK, maybe let Kim and Trump shake hands, smile for the cameras, exchange feined pleasantries, even let Trump claim the credit

Then quickly bring in Moon, Xi, and the UN Sec-Gen. If it were up to me Putin and Abe would be invited as well. And the outcome should be a signed declaration bringing the Korean War to an end with the new treaty to be unanimously endorsed by the UNSC. (Yes I know that was done with regard to the Iran agreement as well and even so the Americans illegally have recently tried to scuttle it unilaterally on their own.)

Whatever it's time to get over the idea that the Americans alone run the show. World affairs are far too dangerous now to let one hubristic constantly threatening Superpower and one deranged American President make critical decisions for the entire world.

And by the way of course the appropriate place for this major gathering is Panmunjom, which by the way is still under the flag of the United Nations.

Maybe Moon and Kim should have another quick meeting. It's not too late to get this right!



## MBS of Salman Arabia – Dead or Injured?

Saturday, May 26, 2018

Strange goings on in Salman Arabia. After his secret visit to Israel followed by his very public unprecedented tour of the USA during which he met with top Jewish Zionist personalities, the Crown Prince *de facto* King MBS returned home. Shortly after that lots of gunfire one night in the palace with reports MBS was injured, maybe even dead! He hasn't been seen in public for many weeks now, though a few pictures (doctored?) have emerged and the government says nothing to the story and guards were shooting down a rogue drone that night.

But if MBS is alive and well why not easily and quickly stage a meeting or event and stop all the rumors? Plus why suddenly arrest the women who had been protesting for driving rights when in fact in just a few weeks that change takes place decreed by MBS.

My guess? MBS was injured and they are buying time to repair his wounds as well as to purge all those in the security and military services who could have possibly even known about the coup/assassination attempt.



## Libya and DPRK! Crazy Nutty Dangerous Canniving John Bolton

Thursday, May 24, 2018

I wrote everything below the picture on 1 May, but because of other things never completed and published it. So let me add today that I conjecture Bolton knew what he was doing weeks ago as he set in motion the string of events that led to today's Trumpeque cancellation of the summit, which Bolton himself probably orchestrated without Trump himself even knowing what has happened. The Neocons and Warhawks didn't want a real Korean peace agreement anymore than they do one with Iran and the Palestinians. The current and escalating tensions fit their model of how to retain control of the world using covert and black ops, brutal economic warfare, and "shock and awe" military assaults once they have sufficiently weakened and made vulnerable the enemy.

If you want to know how extraordinarily stupid and self-righteous Trump's new National Security Adviser is, this has got to top the cake.

On his first Sunday talk-show appearance, the man who still claims invading Iraq was a

great thing and a success, the man who has talked opening of bombing Iran as well as North Korea, the neo-darling who had to be given a job that doesn't require Senate confirmation (and the Senate is still controlled by the Republicans) loudly and repeatedly said the U.S. has the "Libya Model" in mind for Kim and North Korea!

## Kim Vs Trump

Thursday, May 24, 2018

DPRK Makes More Sense Than Trumpees



In view of what the Trumpees have been saying and doing – especially the continuing blatant threats to destroy North Korea and kill Kim and his leadership on top of the massive ongoing military 'exercises – this summary from the DPRK today is understandable and reasonable:

*"Whether the U.S. will meet us at a meeting room or encounter us at nuclear-to-nuclear showdown is entirely dependent upon the decision and behavior of the United States. In case the U.S. offends against our goodwill and clings to unlawful and outrageous acts, I will put forward a suggestion to our supreme leadership for reconsidering the DPRK-U.S. summit.... U.S. Vice-President Pence has made unbridled and impudent remarks that North Korea might end like Libya, military option for North Korea never came off the table, the U.S. needs complete, verifiable, and irreversible denuclearization, and so on. As a person involved in the U.S. affairs, I cannot suppress my surprise at such ignorant and stupid remarks gushing out from the mouth of the U.S. vice-president."*

Choe Son-hui, North Korean vice foreign minister

## WAR!

Tuesday, May 22, 2018

It's already a vicious economic war to bring Iran to its knees, create chaos and street revolution, and if that isn't enough prepare the way for massive military attack. But actually it's more than that already with super-hawk political Generals Pompeo and Bolton in charge. The CIA, Pentagon, and Treasury Department have been ordered to make their priority preparations for major warfare including clandestine black ops, cyber attacks, assassinations, coup attempts, and massive bombing. For the first time ever a huge supply of the most terrible bunker-busting bombs that can do as much damage as tactical nukes have been sent to the region. The Israelis and Saudis are not only

preparing, they are in fact using all of their “lobbying” power and money to push the war forward in order to retake firm control of the region and bring down not only Iran but Syria and Lebanon as well. The Russians are being challenged to back off and stay out of what is coming or they themselves will be attacked in the region even at the risk of Moscow escalating things against NATO’s expansion in Europe and sparking world war.

Super War-Hawk Pompeo’s speech with 12 demands for Iran made yesterday at the Heritage Foundation was nothing less than the public declaration of War with Iran. The demands are totally outrageous for Iran, totally insulting to the world, and a total abrogation of the historic multinational agreement made with Iran a few years ago and unanimously endorsed by the UN Security Council.

Furthermore the Pompeo/Bolton/Israel/Saudi/Trump policies are a defiant challenge to Russia, China, and the EU to finally once and for all this time stand up to the US and block the major war ahead that has the serious potential to totally spin out of control and devastate the world. This can only be done now by counter power, military build-up, counter economic measures, and counter threats and warnings to the Americans and Israel what will be done if they go any further.

## US/Israel/Saudi Coalition

Monday, May 21, 2018

THE COALITION stabbing the Palestinians not just in the back but everywhere and preparing further and anew to take down Syria/Lebanon/Iran.

(Add these others to the coalition as well: Egypt/Jordan/UAE/Bahrain)

## Damn the Saudis!

Sunday, May 20, 2018



This could easily be turned into a series, there is so much to damn the Saudis, and especially MBS for! At the moment, in a month women will be “allowed” to drive in “The Kingdom”. This came about after years of brave civil protests from women “activists”. But rather than acknowledge how these women led the way, they have been arrested! Why? Because MBS wants to take all the credit for this and not have any of these women interviewed by any media reminding people that it was their protests that led to this very long overdue “change”, not MBS and the horribly repressive Saudi government.



Kushner — unilaterally upends a historic multi-national agreement unanimously endorsed by the Security Council , and on top of this threatens Iran with economic as well as military war, the Israelis have now bombed in Syria more extensively than anytime since the 1973 war.

The Israelis are also publicly threatening to attack Damascus and kill Assad as they maneuver to warn Russia not to tangle with Israel as the Americans have pledged to back the Jewish State even if that means attacking Russian forces in Syria as well. If and when Israel sparks wider regional conflict, beyond Syria the big targets are Lebanon and of course Iran itself where the now quasi-official U.S. policy is “regime change” and/or war.

I had a little talk with one of Israel’s long-time and best-known journalists recently, and he indicated that Bibi is maneuvering to make himself indispensable and to keep himself out of jail. Bibi doesn’t actually want a full-scale regional war in which Israel and the U.S. (backed further by the Saudis and Gulf countries) would “win” even at a great cost.

But Bibi does want to keep tensions escalating as that suits his own personal and political needs. The dangers of such a situation sparking into a tremendously destructive region wide conflict, even limited world war, are nevertheless considerable.

## Time for WORLD To Say NO to USA

Tuesday, May 08, 2018



The Americans have now dangerously and unilaterally abrogated one of the most internationally supported, and in fact U.N. Security Council unanimously endorsed, agreements of modern times. The agreement does not have in it any provision for such unilateral termination, rather than has simply been done against international law by the Americans under severe pressure from the Israel/Jewish Lobby.

So OK, let the Americans depart and do their own thing (along with their key Middle East partner in crime, Israel, which itself now has the backing of Saudi Arabia). But here’s where the rest of the world should now draw the red economic line.

The Americans can stop their own companies and banks and citizens from dealing with Iran — severest sanctions. But the rest of the world should say NO and not allow the Americans to badger their companies and banks and citizens to do what the Americans demand under threat of also being derivatively sanctioned and boycotted.

It's time for the unilateral warfare of the U.S. — be it covert or economic as well as military — to be challenged. China, Russia and especially the EU countries should lead the way making it very clear to the Americans that they will not allow their own businesses and citizens to be so grossly bullied. If for instance the Americans sanction Chinese, or Russian, or EU companies because they continue doing fully legal business with their counterparts in Iran those countries should now team up and in unison meet any such derivative sanctions with counter-sanctions of their own.

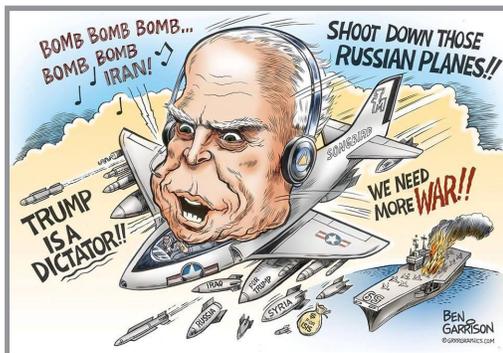
Furthermore, if the Americans insist on trying to force everyone to knuckle under to their demands then it is time to take further steps to at least partially replace the dollar with other international trading currencies and maybe to start taking steps to relocate the United Nations and other international institutions, such as the World Bank, to other more politically and economically desirable safe locations in our now globalized and multi-polar world.

## McCain

Tuesday, May 08, 2018

On a human level it's sad to see John McCain slow dying in front of us, uplifting to see how he faces death with such grace and pride and courage. But even so that doesn't change what McCain has come to represent on the world stage — extreme American arrogance, imperialism and war-criminality such that he and his cohorts are responsible for killing millions and destroying the lives of many millions more injured, homeless, and hopeless.

He who suffered so in the Vietnam War could have become the champion opposing rather than joining in the lies and deceptions of the military-industrial complex. But coming from a military family and seeing the world through seriously distorted war-hawk spectacles, he instead will be remembered as:



## Subpoena Rudy!

Monday, May 07, 2018



Trump's key real lawyers dealing with the Special Counsel have either resigned or been pushed out or been hushed up. But "lawyer" Rudy Giuliani can't hide behind his law degree. He's acting as a political hack and, to use Trumpean language, as a p.r. slimeball. Plus his wildly excessive and absurdly contradictory public utterances mean he has grossly forfeited any claims to immunity.

So when Trump refuses the Justice Department subpoena that's on its way — maybe delayed until after Trump's latest diversion move meeting with Kim — Rudy can and should be subpoenaed, put under oath, and seriously warned before the grand jury about perjury.

Oh yes...also need to mention Giuliani's recent pure politics and world affairs faux pas. Just a few days ago Rudy very publicly stated he wants "regime change in Iran" and then in front of the cameras he symbolically tore up and spit on the Iran agreement! Hardly appropriate for a guy claiming to be Trump's lead "personal attorney."

## T's "Peace Plan" is MAJOR WAR PLAN!

Sunday, May 06, 2018



Once again the Zionist propaganda/war machine is seriously deceiving public opinion and seriously twisting and playing an American President. Preparing the way they stacked the Trump Administration from the start with more hard-line neocon Zionist Jew operatives in key positions than was the case even with Bush/Cheney in the leadup to 9/11.

This time they are trying to sell obscure and distant "neighborhoods" in Jerusalem to be

part of an undefined, fragmented, everywhere controlled, and not real, "Palestinian State" deception.

But that's just the mask for now feverishly escalating preparations for an extremely dangerous regional war with the major goal to take down Iran along with its allies and proxies; and to force the Russians into a corner from which they will have to abstain or freeze.

The "neighborhoods" in Jerusalem is nothing new. The Israelis have been pushing this ploy for years but getting nowhere with it. What is new is that as part of the secret agreements Trump is being tricked into making his own, with Bolton and Pompeo his enforcers and Pence the Evangelical guru, there is the following:

**The agreement will include total US support for Israel in anything concerning the Iranian nuclear weapons program. The US will also support Israel in the international forum should Israel decide to act directly against Iran. The US support in will include substantial military aid, including advanced weaponry, should a conflict break out with Syria or Iran, *e ven if the conflict is initiated by Israel.***

That's the summary this weekend from "*Breaking Israel News*". Essentially the U.S., which has no formal defense treaty with Israel, is being maneuvered into being the guarantor that Israel will decisively win the upcoming war no matter what, that the U.S. will more than have Israel's back...it will likely end up being in front And to further the guarantee, the Israelis know they can threaten to have to use their nuclear weapons if the U.S. does not use it's massive conventional "firepower" to help Israel destroy all the forces opposed to them in Syria, Lebanon, and Iran.

It's actually quite potentially even a bigger regional war than this and a far more dangerous one. Today the Russians are themselves engaged and the Chinese have even publicly made known their support for Russia against the U.S. when it comes to geo-strategic affairs.

The coming war can be summarized as follows: Israel/Saudi/Gulf/Jordan/Egypt/USA against Syria/Lebanon/Iran/Russia. Turkey will help the US alliance in return for secret promises about "containing" the Kurds. China will help the Russian alliance, but if the major warfare is limited to the Middle East region China will not get militarily involved but will take the opportunity to further strengthen itself in the crucial South China Sea and Taiwan region.

It's time for many to stock up on emergency war supplies!

## Information War

Friday, May 04, 2018



NEWS use to be totally under the control of the big-money titans, the publications they could buy and control, and the “News” delivery people they could entice to work for them and twist to do their bidding constantly afraid of loosing their jobs if they do other than what is expected of them.

For more than a decade now this means of social and political control has been fast changing. Remember now the Internet is only 21 years old, tablets and smart phones far more recent. What has become known as “social media”, most especially Facebook and YouTube (Google), coupled with cable and international news channels, most especially RT and now CGTN, have arisen. The younger one is the more these new sources of news and information, rather than traditional TV Networks and Newspapers, has taken over.

Now the push by government and big-money oligarchs is to put barriers in the way of these new informational sources as well as to set up their own well-financed front organizations to challenge independent and foreign-sponsored news sources. As usual, the Israelis and Jewish/Zionist media moguls are in the forefront terribly worried about how Israel’s image is being badly tarnished by freer information, as demonstrated by the substantial growth of BDS in recent years, as further demonstrated in recent days by the squabble about Natalie Portman’s refusal to go to Israel to get what would have been her biggest prize.

Facebook and YouTube are now in the forefront of trying to change things back to big-money “trusted” news sources and to find ways to undermine and overwhelm truly independent not-under-control news and information alternatives.

An extremely complicated, more than ever before, Information War is now underway; and we’re still in the opening innings.

## RUDY is the PERVERT

Thursday, May 03, 2018



*In an appearance stuffed with odd factual errors, like saying no president had ever before been subpoenaed, and sweeping claims about “criminal” Hillary Clinton and “disgraceful liar” and “very perverted man” James Comey, Giuliani flat out said Trump had paid back the money shelled out to buy the porn star’s silence.”*

After this summary published this morning by the *Daily Beast* Giuliani has now started screaming loudly that the Attorney General himself, Sessions, must close down the Mueller investigation. Rudy is himself the pervert and political whore setting the stage for Trump’s approaching massacre of the Attorney General, his Deputy, and the Special Counsel in one swoop.

Just imagine what Trump must have promised Giuliani to get him to be his hatchet man. Maybe to make him the Attorney General and then, if and when Pompeo goes for whatever reasons, the Secretary of State which he has long craved? Or alternatively, maybe to even make him the VP running mate in 2000?

“Moron”, “Idiot”, &#822...

Tuesday, May 01, 2018



All single words said about Trump by those on top who should know!

“Moron” is how former Secretary of State Tillerson describes T.

“Idiot” is how White House Chief of Staff and former 5-Star General Kelly describes T.

“Insane” is how French President Macron describes T’s Iran policies before the Congress...just imagine what he must really say or even more secretly believe in private.

And remember the best-selling book published published by MacMillan and edited by Professor Bandy Lee at Yale (joined by 27 of her top psychiatrist colleagues) — *THE DANGEROUS CASE OF DONALD TRUMP* — concluding he is among other things a very dangerous malignant narcissist.

## ISRAEL LIES!

Monday, April 30, 2018



What a crafty super hypocritical stunt show Bibi of Israel put on today trying to save himself from indictment and prison. Iran has no nukes. It is Iran that has been under threat of invasion and covert regime change ever since the 1979 revolution; and before that the CIA and Mossad kept the reinstated tortuous Shah on the Peacock Throne! The Iraq attack on Iran in 1980 was fomented and fueled by the U.S. and Israel trying to reconquer Iran at that time; much as the Syrian civil war was conceived and fueled by the same parties plus Saudi Arabia in 2011.

It is Israel that has a vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons from strategic to tactical. And thanks to the US, along with UK/French/German assistance, the Israelis have multiple delivery systems from the latest high-tech ballistic missiles and bomber aircraft, to very modern nuke-armed submarines, to battlefield nuke artillery.

It is Iran in fact which is everywhere surrounded by U.S. military forces and overwhelming U.S. military power in addition to that of Israel and Saudi Arabia.

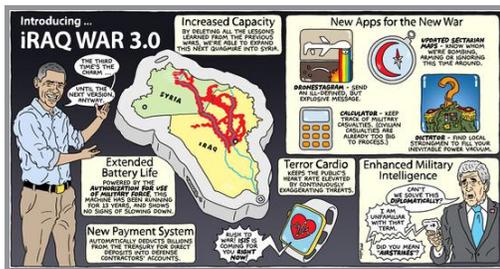
What Bibi did today was clearly orchestrated with the U.S. and Saudi Arabia as they keep maneuvering to ignite a regional conflict to take down Syria and Lebanon, and in the process weaken, isolate or take down Iran if the excuse or false flag presents itself. The

new Neocon T-Party Secretary of State had just visited both Saudi Arabia and Israel to handle the plot in person. And the plotters now have team mate Bolton at Trump's side in the White House. It's a war mafia a la that of Cheney/Wolfowitz/Rumsfeld/Perle/Feith coordinated with Prime Minister Sharon of Israel back in 2001.

Very shortly after Bibi spoke from the Defense HQ in Tel Aviv a few hours ago, the super influential DrudgeReport hyped it with the front-page shown above further assuring all the media are going to feature it big time on news programs tonight and newspaper tomorrow.

## REGIONAL WAR IGNITION LOOMING

Monday, April 30, 2018



Israel has again and more massively attacked Syria. The US/UK/France did so earlier this month after perpetrating a “false flag” attack for their excuse. The goal is to ignite a regional war to take down Syria, Lebanon, and Iran through one excuse or another.

After the Israel and Western attacks the Russians publicly announced they would not allow further attacks and are rushing more defensive arms and missiles to Syria. The Israelis have publicly announced they will attack Iran if attacked — that is counterattacked — from Syria. The Lebanese, now dominated by Hezbollah, are awaiting orders to unleash their missiles on Israel if their deterrent purpose fails.

The stage is set for the regional war Israel and the Saudis have been pushing to ignite for some time now...as long as they know the U.S. will get drawn in on their side and finish off their enemies.

## IRAN MUST ARM EVEN FASTER NOW

Sunday, April 29, 2018

Precisely because of all the threats from the Israelis and Americans to attack, and/or to squeeze Tehran into submission one way or another, Iran should be arming fast and furious with conventional weapons both for deterrence and if that fails regional war. If it comes to war the Iranians and allies, especially Lebanon, will have little time to wait and will have to lash back at Saudi Arabia and Israel, as well as US regional forces quickly. To do that it is not nuclear weapons that Iran needs, but rather a vast supply of conventional weapons especially missiles.

As the Americans and Israelis continually say superior strength — both deterrent and second-strike — is the best defense to prevent war. The Iranians are well aware they

cannot aspire to superior strength, but they can have sufficient deterrence power to try to prevent attack and if need be to counter-attack with such power that the war can be quickly ended, preferably by forceful international diplomatic intervention by Russia and China, and international pressures.

This kind of arming — missiles, gunboats, conventional regional forces, allies — is fully in accord with what was agreed to in the 2015 “nuclear deal”. This kind of arming is totally justified, necessary, and completely in keeping with all international agreement. The very notion that the U.S. and UK, along with France and Germany, can arm Israel, the Saudis, and the Gulf countries with vast quantities of the latest missiles, tanks, and firepower while Iran is supposed to succumb to additional pressures not to do this and that is ludicrous.

After what the Americans, with much Israeli and Saudi plus Gulf assistance, have done in recent years to Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Palestine, Syria and beyond, the Iranians would be foolhardy not to realize they can only prevent this coming to them by a combination of powerful weapons and diplomacy. They might even go so far as to quietly invite the Russian military into Iran now, or else it might soon be too late.

## Remember this Saudi King?

Saturday, April 28, 2018

Contrast the dignified and independent King Faisal with today’s MBS! Faisal was trying to assert Arab and Muslims interests in support of the Palestinian people and thus in opposition to the USA and Israel. And so they assassinated him with a historic warning designed to assure that all future Saudi Kings fear and obey. Now they in fact have one of their own in MBS – empowered by political coup assisted if not masterminded by CIA and Mossad.



## GWU Joins BDS

Tuesday, April 24, 2018



Well...not quite...but here's the story. The George Washington University Student Senate in the early morning hours today, after a rousing multi-hour 80+ speaker marathon, voted to demand the University start boycotting and divesting from American companies that help fuel the Israeli occupation of Palestine. This comes just weeks before the White House preparations — just blocks away from GWU — for ceremonies that will underscore US recognition of Jerusalem as Jewish/Israeli symbolized by moving the Embassy for the first time in history.

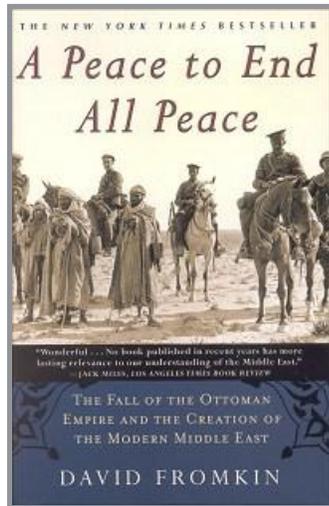
Coming on top of Natalie Portman — though saying not fully supporting BDS she in effect acted on it — and the major J-Street Conference last week which was in some ways a desperate attempt to get a multitude of students trained to oppose BDS on their campuses, BDS is having more impact than ever.

The \$50+ million dollar slush fund from Jewish/Zionist oligarchs working under orders from Israel to stamp out BDS is failing and Israel's image is taking a beating.

Jewish students guided by Hillel at GWU went on a demo in the early hours this morning after they failed to intimidate the student Senators from voting their consciences in this important symbolic move at one of the country's most important and heavily Jewish Universities.

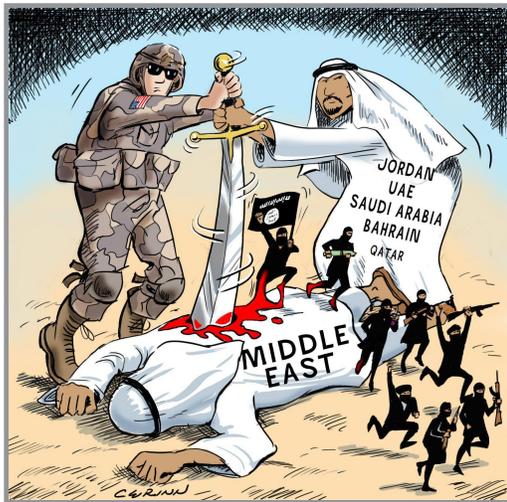
## The Same Colonial Powers Attack, Divide, and sponsor “Cli...

Monday, April 23, 2018



## REGIONAL WAR LOOMS!

Saturday, April 21, 2018



### PLUS ISRAEL

The real goal for some time has been to use “false flags”, provocations, and a combination of CIA/Pentagon to ignite a Regional War to take down Syria, Lebanon and Iran one way or another. The planning for this goes back a long time, the Pentagon Chiefs got the already prepared orders right after 9/11 when they were secretly told to be ready to take 7 countries in 5 years. But fool-hardiness, counter-“client regimes” Arab/Muslim forces, and Russian intervention (with Chinese encouragement) have so far prevented that. Now a resurgent

Israel/Saudi/US/UK/French/Neocon alliance is reorganizing with the same objective of reasserting regional control using Trump even at the risk of World War.

Primarily the Russians prevented conflagration ignition earlier this month by threatening counteraction in Syria; not the first time they have blocked the Imperialist/Colonial Judeo/Christian forces. Now under escalating threats and provocations they are rushing further advanced weapons and defenses to Syria while also enhancing their relations with Turkey and Iran.

Even the public warnings and threats have become more shrill, a kind of verbal/psychological deterrence as this yesterday from a top Commander of the Iranian forces:

*“Wherever you are in the occupied land, you’ll be under fire from us, from east and west. You became arrogant. If there’s a war, the result will be your complete elimination. Your*

*soldiers and civilians will flee, and you won't survive. And you'll have nowhere to run, except to fall into the sea."*

## TRUMP's LAWYER went to WORST LAW SCHOOL

Friday, April 20, 2018

Trump's lawyer now probably facing many legal charges and about to be "turned", Michael Cohen, got his law degree in 1991 from Thomas M. Cooley Law School. As a recent article notes, *"To say that Cooley is bottom-tier doesn't begin to describe the problems; Cooley is the sub-basement of the bottom-tier, and then digging furiously through the floor deep into the substrata below."*

## Pompeo Up and Haspel Down

Thursday, April 19, 2018



Pompeo will leave soon CIA and take over at DOS. His little sojourn to secretly meet with Kim probably has made the difference, though it should not have. His choice to replace him however, Haspel, will probably go down. Not only her overseeing of blatant extensive torture, but her ordering of the destruction of the considerable video evidence, are just too much for some of the Senators. That Trump and Pompeo want her so badly is actually another hidden reason that she's likely to go down — too incestuous for some in the Senate rightly extra worried about the War Cabinet and what Trump will try to do as he himself is taken down.

## Mark Bruzonsky's BLOG – Realities about US poli...

Saturday, April 14, 2018

<http://MarkBruzonsky.com/blog>



*"I've never head anyone who has made this stuff as clear as you,"* said CTV Host Keith Morrison as Mark Bruzonsky explained what was really happening as the live commentator during the White House Oslo Peace Signing Ceremony with Yasser Arafat, Yitzhak Rabin, and President Clinton.

*"It was like somebody had just opened the doors and the light came pouring in!"*

Now Mark Bruzonsky provides this same eye-opening independent commentary regularly here and at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

via Mark Bruzonsky's BLOG – Realities about US policies and the Middle East

**"It is a Troubled Place!"**

Saturday, April 14, 2018



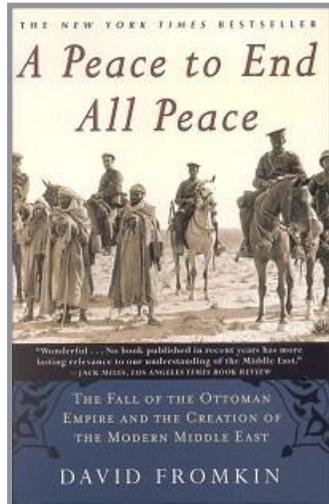
So spoketh the mad President of the Americans as he ordered the U.S., along with the former colonial powers the UK and France, to attack Syria overly once again. There was no Congressional declaration of war (when Obama tried 5 years ago he had to back off), nor did the Brits this time hold a Parliamentary vote (last time it was a firm NO).

The US/UK/France — the very nations that made the Middle East such "a troubled place" with their false "Paris Peace Agreement of 1919", the **"Peace to End all Peace"**, that allowed these colonial powers to balkanize the entire region and occupy it at the time with the help of the "League of Nations" — **are still at it!**

Throughout the Middle East, and in much of the world including Russia and China, when they say *"It's a Troubled Place!"* they are now referring to Trumpee America grafted on top of the Imperialist War Party that controls the State and threatens the world!

After all — seems to be forgotten by the commentators — it was the US and it's top allies (Israel, Saudi Arabia and at the time Turkey) who fomented the Syrian Civil War in the

first place thinking they could bring Assad and his Baath Party down quickly (as they had done in recent years in Iraq and Afghanistan, Libya and beyond). Then they covertly sent lots of money and arms and the CIA to get the job done. Then they expanded US forces, mostly using high-tech weaponry, and now facing defeat they **are still at it...** but so far blocked by Russia and Iran (with China in the wings).



## Extreme Saudi Treachery and Betrayal!

Friday, April 13, 2018



MBS has already made a secret visit to Israel and cavorted with some of the most extreme Jewish leaders and Zionist organizations in the US and Europe. Now, taking his treachery and betrayal to an even higher level he is joining the US, UK, and France — the former colonial powers responsible for the balkanization of the Middle East and so much past bloodshed — in the escalating attacks on Syria!

Such treason against the Arabs, the Muslims, the Palestinians, and in fact what his own country represented until MBS and his incapacitated father King Salman, came to power, was unimaginable. Though much remains secret, enough is known already to realize the Salman father and son team were encouraged and helped to power in a kind of Royal Family Coup masterminded in fact by Mossad and CIA working closely with super religious jew and extreme Zionist himself Jared Kushner.

## Remember other U.S. major False Flags

Thursday, April 12, 2018

The list of U.S. False Flags is actually quite considerable. At this critical moment remember just two very major ones, Vietnam and Iraq.

VIETNAM: The Pentagon lied about what did not happen in the Gulf of Tonkin and the President lied to Congress and the world to ignite that war. It went on for more than a decade with millions killed.

IRAQ: The U.S. blatantly lied to the Security Council, the world, the American people, and the Congress – repeatedly – to ignite that war. It has gone on for more than a decade contorted into different forms with millions killed.

SYRIA/LEBANON/IRAN: Now the incessant and blatant lies and false flags trying to further ignite an unending Middle East regional war including more lies and false flags trying to push the Russians under and out with the goal of reasserting regional control along with key allies Israel and Saudi Arabia.

In each case democracy failed us, the media failed us, the Congress failed us, the U.N. failed us, and we failed ourselves.

## TRUMP! Rather than Bomb and Risk World War...

Wednesday, April 11, 2018

Dear President Trump!

**Rather than Bomb and Risk WWII be strong and bold and very careful and maybe instead give this speech today! And after you address the American people get on the phone and have an emergency conference call with all the leaders of the U.N. Permanent Five — France, UK, China, Russia and the U.N. Secretary-General — and find a way to agree not to start major military action that could spiral out of control into regional or even World War. That is what is needed today to “Make America Great Again” and to assert your responsibility as the President of the United States.**

*“My Fellow Americans,*

*“It is necessary today to address the American people as the duly elected President of our country to explain important actions I am taking at this time.*

*“I believe I was elected NOT to do things in Washington as they have been done before, but to drain the swamp, to stand up to the special interests when necessary, to enhance peace and prosperity for our people, and to get things done that will make our country great again. Too many in Washington have been blocking my efforts or not doing enough to help me achieve what the American people elected me to do. So I need to make some changes. It’s time to put even more effective leaders in key positions so I can be helped to do what I promised the American people I would do as their President.*

*“ Also at this time I am under considerable pressure from some of those special interests, and frankly from some allied countries, to further escalate intervention in Syria rather than deescalate as I have said I would do. I have decided not to take further military action in Syria at this time but to await the international investigations urgently underway to get to the bottom of what has happened and who is responsible. I will be criticized by many in both parties, including friends and allies, that I am weak and not doing what needs to be done. What I am doing is what is right for the United States and what is right for me to decide as the President of all the people of this great country, not as a weak or insecure President subject to partisan and special interest pressures.*

*“Furthermore, with regard to foreign policy, I have begun to take special steps so we can try to resolve the critical issues with regard to North Korea peacefully through a combination of sanctions, diplomacy, and military capabilities And I am about to take further steps with regard to Iran to strengthen not only the restrictions Iran has agreed to abide by but to work in concert with our major European and Middle Eastern allies to make sure Iran can not threaten them or us. In both cases the overall strategic goal is to make sure our country and our allies are not threatened now or in the future by nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction.*

*“Now there are steps I need to take here at home as your President safe-guarding our way of life and the institutions of our democracy, and assuring that I can best carry out my responsibilities as your President. To do this I have to continually reassess and readjust not only what policies are best for our country but what people are best to work with me in my Administration.*

*“My current Chief of Staff, John Kelly, and I have mutually decided that the work he came to do in the White House has been quite successful and it is time for him to complete his retirement which actually began some years ago when he left the military after serving our country brilliantly retiring as a most distinguished four-star General. After that he was an extraordinary Secretary of Homeland Security and most recently an extraordinary Chief of Staff here in the White House. As you will all remember I have previously made other significant changes in personnel when I determined that was the best thing to do, albeit for different reasons. Other changes are also being considered as is my ongoing responsibility. I thank John Kelly most sincerely for his exceptional service. Some of the things a traditional Chief of Staff has done in the past I may now take responsibility for myself. Other things will be turned over to a new Chief of Staff soon when I complete making that decision as I have other very capable people closely working with me at all times. There are also a number of Cabinet and administration positions I am reevaluating but have not made final decisions on at this time.*

*“At the Justice Department Jeff Sessions, Rod Rosenstein, and Robert Mueller are moving on from their positions. I thank Jeff and Rod and wish them well in their new pursuits, but it’s time for a change and more effective new leadership at Justice. Very frankly when it comes to Special Counsel Robert Mueller, he never should have been appointed in the first place, he’s hired far too many very partisan lawyers with an agenda to hamper my Administration, and he already was far overextended beyond the Russia matters even before recent unacceptable developments. Because of the importance of the Department of Justice which also oversees the FBI I have selected \_\_\_\_\_ to be my Attorney General and \_\_\_\_\_ will be his Deputy.*

*“In the weeks and months ahead very important matters involving international affairs and world peace must be addressed by our country; and it is my responsibility as President to*

*oversee all that is taking place and my responsibility to make sure the team of key persons I have assembled can work thoughtfully and professionally with me which I have done especially with my new excellent appointments to head the Department of State and the CIA.*

*“Here at home we have very major issues involving immigration, border and homeland security, economic prosperity and jobs, renewing and enhancing crucial elements of the national infrastructure, bettering our national health care system, and many other issues I am briefed about and have to make decisions about daily. And so similarly it is my responsibility as President to make sure the team of persons working with me in my Administration on these vitally important issues are the best persons for the jobs and persons I can fully trust and work with. That is why I have made the adjustments and changes that I have and will continue to when necessary and required.*

*“We need the Congress and the entire Government to work even more diligently and swiftly and effectively to bring our citizens better governance. Draining the Swamp is not a slogan, it is a challenge and it is in fact a necessary condition for making America Great Again for today and tomorrow. That’s what I promised the American people I would strive to do every day as their new and serious-minded and independent President, and that’s why I have made these changes, and there will be more to come, as together, all of us, all Americans, continually strive to “Make America Great Again” and Keep America Great Forever.”*

## You are All Fired! Constitutional Crisis Looms!

Tuesday, April 10, 2018



Under cover of crisis in the Middle East, unprecedented dangerous tensions with both China and Russia, and looming confrontations involving Iran and Korea — and with the excuse of the “attack raids” on his “personal lawyer” — expect this from Trump:

*Jeff Sessions, Rod Rosenstein, and Robert Mueller are moving on from their positions at the Justice Department. I thank Jeff and Rod and wish them well in their new pursuits, but it’s time for a change and more effective new leadership at Justice. Very frankly when it comes to the Special Counsel, he never should have been appointed in the first place,*

*he's hired too many very partisan lawyers with an agenda to hamper my Administration, and he already was far overextended beyond the Russia matters. So I have selected \_\_\_\_\_ to be my Attorney General and \_\_\_\_\_ will be his Deputy.*

Actually I forecast and penned the above, and more, a long time ago, back in July last year — <https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/07/29/trump-youre-all-fired/>

I concluded my July commentary saying: “Consider yesterday what we use to call at the movies “Coming Attractions”. Get ready for even bolder and self-protective firings. Most of all, Trump has been setting the pieces in place to rid himself of the Special Counsel that is the main threaten that could bring down his oh-so-dangerous and bumbling Presidency.”

As many of the country's top psychiatrists explained in their unprecedented book — *The Dangerous Case of Donald Trump* edited by Bandy Lee at Yale — this is a never-before President who when pressured can and will try to do things otherwise inconceivable. How the American polity — the parties, the Congress, the media, and ultimately the Courts — handle this conundrum will determine the very viability of the American system of government and American democracy.

## ISRAEL ATTACKS!

Monday, April 09, 2018



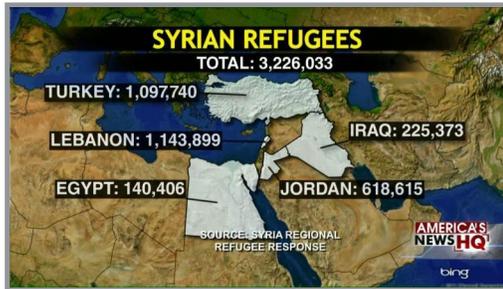
Israel has just attacked a major air base in central Syria, launching missiles from Lebanon air space not defended by Russia. In addition to the military damage done, at least 14 Syrians and Iranians have been killed and many more injured.

U.S. warplanes and U.S. assistance made this possible. Despite denials there had to be U.S. coordination for such a dangerous move in an area where the Russians and Iranians are in addition to the Syrians. Igniting a larger regional war and getting the U.S. to destroy the Assad regime and then Hezbollah and then either take down the Iranian government or destroy it's still limited military capabilities has been a major Israeli and Neocon and now Saudi goal for some time.

Manipulating Commander-In-Chief Trump to give the OK, out-maneuvering the Russians, getting European support, and false-flagging public opinion, are all things “they” are now doing to spin things out-of-control for the Middle East region and for the world. (Wording amendment — to spin things under-their-control).

## FALSE FLAG SYRIA!

Sunday, April 08, 2018



What is happening right now today in Syria, and in Washington about Syria, has all the hallmarks of a major FALSE FLAG operation. It is designed not only to block Trump from carrying out his “*we are soon going to be leaving Syria*” pledge, but to force Trump to give the attack order his Generals, tremendously lobbied by Israel and Saudi Arabia, want to do. Once the deed is done the conflict with Syria will then be assured and probably expanded.

The timing itself, not to mention the motives, is so transparently obvious; but the mainstream media is neutered and Trump himself has been cornered by his own. Bolton is now in charge at the White House, how auspicious! Trump is now with his back to the wall on so many fronts, including Mueller and China, how convenient. Russia is already under threat and being warned not to resist or counter U.S. actions in Syria. If Iran and/or Hezbollah intervene in any way — the preference — or if another false flag can be created — the likelihood — Trump will be further pressed to expand the war and even go so far as bombing Lebanon and Iran which the neocons, the Zionists, and the Saudis have been pushing for a long time now!

## Saudi Betrayal and Treachery!

Wednesday, April 04, 2018



While the Israelis are gunning down imprisoned Gazans, and while Jewish settlers are storming Al-Aqsa in besieged Jerusalem and dancing with Israeli flags proclaiming their plan to replace the Muslim Holy Site with a new Jewish Temple, the *de facto* super-young super-narcissist King of Saudi Arabia is gushingly smiling and cavorting with top Zionist Jewish groups and personalities in the U.S.! The Jewish personalities and groups he recently met with are in fact the leading financiers of Israel, the greatest enemies of the

Palestinians and Muslims, the leading denouncers of the principled BDS Movement, and the most vocal supporters of the infamous Israel Lobby.

The level of Saudi Betrayal and Treachery has now surpassed anything imaginable before MBS came to power. And remember that was done with considerable help from CIA and Mossad!



## The Democrats! The Democrats!

Tuesday, April 03, 2018



Over and over again, more and more of late, Trump is shout tweeting about “The Democrats”! They are responsible for everything – immigrants, fake news, Daca, you name it!

Of course Trump’s facts on just about everything are wrong and sometimes idiotic! Of course he’s a mentally deranged guy...top psychiatrists have been desperately trying to warn us! But even so Trump has a strategy. He knows a Dem landslide (as now forecast) in the mid-term means impeachment. With Mueller’s investigation results looming he knows he could even be convicted.

And so everything is now about preventing that by turning on and enraging his base

against “The Democrats” and appearing to “Stand Tall” against all the “Fake News”. All the tweets, shouts, insults, unprecedented meetings (Kim and maybe even Putin), on top of all the war talk. That goes for Bolton as well. With another devil in the White House (remember Bannon?) who better to deflect all the incoming attacks from The Donald than someone so use to (and maybe even more deserving) of it!

## Gazans Attempt Prison Break

Saturday, March 31, 2018

Let’s cut through all the crap and call it straight. The Palestinian refugees in Gaza have been imprisoned by the Israelis and what is happening now is an attempted mass prison break! Complicitous with the Israelis in what has been done to the Gaza Palestinians (and in different ways to the rest of the Palestinian population as well) are first and foremost the Americans, along with the UK, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, and Jordan. Meanwhile the U.N., guilty of the original sins that made all this possible but often trying valiantly to atone, is impotent and helpless. BDS is an understandable and justifiable response to the situation, but so far much more symbolic than actual. And meanwhile the entire Middle East region is preparing for war and American weapons makers and private contractors are reaping the bloody rewards.



## GAZA REBELLION!

Friday, March 30, 2018

The refugees of Gaza are rightly rebelling. They have the “right of return” acknowledged for many years by the United Nations, and they are supposed to be protected by international law. But everyone has failed them!

It is not only the Israeli military occupier that has imprisoned and killed/tortured the refugees of Gaza which needs to be condemned. And btw as a result BDS worldwide is certainly a fitting and justifiable response. What the Israelis have done would not have been possible but for the help and assistance of the U.S., U.K, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, and Jordan. Each of them and more is complicitous in different ways and they are all quite deserving of condemnation.

The refugees of Gaza are right to be rebelling! And it’s also the sub-occupying regime known as the “Palestine Authority” which has forced them to do so and which also has to be condemned and held accountable.

As the latest struggle escalates, we should all be applauding, admiring and doing all that we can to assist the refugees of Gaza!

## Junta Egypt Sisi Fraud

Thursday, March 29, 2018

*(replace Mubarak's head with Sisi's)*

General Sisi is a brutal dictator and his regime is a Junta a la those in the past in Chile, Greece, Argentina and beyond. In the end Juntas collapse and the Generals responsible are jailed, forced to flee, or killed. But while in power they bring about immense heartache and destruction to their country and society.

The laughable “vote” extended for three days with so many threats and bribes is a testament to the ridiculous nature of this Egyptian Junta, instigated and financed by the Saudis it should be remembered and then nurtured by the U.S.

Desperately clinging to power and corruption, Sisi along with the Saudis is now aligned with the Zionist regime in Israel, as well as the Pentagon/CIA. Those of us who admire the courage and revolutionary-zeal a few years ago of the Egyptian people should actually be expanding BDS to include Egypt and the Saudis in addition to Israel.

## Crusader Pompeo + Bloody Torturer Gina + Crazed Hyper Neocon Bolton

Monday, March 26, 2018



*'Jesus Christ our savior is truly the only solution for our world'*

Believe it or not, Christian Crusader Pompeo actually said that and in public! Torturer Gina Haspel has been behind-the-scenes at the CIA her whole career with not much of a public record — but just wait for her Congressional confirmation hearing where she will evade and twist not to say anything revealing, memorable or perjury prone. Bolton is very much on the record vocally supporting “pre-emptive attacks” and “first strikes” against Iran and North Korea while even now continuing to applaud himself for his tremendous support of the Afghanistan/Iraq invasions.

Now seriously legally endangered Trump has himself his team — as Bush/Cheney put in place when they came to power — to lash out and try to change the national discourse and his political fate. Expect all kinds of provocations and false-flags as together they quickly pursue escalating covert as well as overt military strikes, with the powerful Israeli and Saudi lobbies as well as his careerist war-mongers and consiglieres now urging him on morning, day, and night.

## FBI to the Rescue?

Saturday, March 24, 2018



Forgotten it seems is that it was the Deputy Director of the FBI that brought Richard Nixon down. Only 31 years after "Tricky Dicky" was forced to resign did we learn that "Deep Throat" who spilled the beans to *The Washington Post* was Mark Felt, #2 at the FBI at the time.

Now we have a far more dangerous and quite mad President who many are determined to bring down, but who himself has already fired both the Director and Deputy Director of the FBI. But he can't fire the former FBI Director as Mueller is now the Special Counsel appointed by the Justice Department and answerable to it alone. Even so that Justice Department is headed by two life-long Republicans actually appointed by Trump himself.

This is likely to end with President Pence. How much mayhem, chaos and destruction will proceed that is among the Big Questions of our time.

## Crown Prince Salman bin Trump/Netanyahu

Wednesday, March 21, 2018



The super dangerous narcissistic Saudi Crown Prince is in the U.S. on an unprecedented multi-week trip. If you are a Syrian or Yemenese you know just how bloodthirsty this guy is. Or ask Egyptians or Bahrainis what he is further responsible for in their countries. Or ask the Iranians who Mohammed Bin Salman has declared like Nazi Germany...which of

course suggests what he and his US and Israeli friends have in mind.

MBS is here, after his secret visit to Israel, mostly to buy more and better arms, try to salvage his Aramco IPO and Yemen debacles, spend lavishly on more positive p.r., and plot with the USG and Israel/Jewish lobby for the big war on Syria, Lebanon, and Iran. Indeed MBS should really be known as PRINCE SALMAN bin TRUMP/NETANYAHU and it is he and his cohorts who really need to be brought under control!

## CBS Gives MBS a big stinking boost

Monday, March 19, 2018



CBS and 60 MINUTES should be ASHAMED for the extremely propagandistic profile they did last night with Saudi strong-man Mohamed Bin Salman, the man who if not assassinated could rule Saudi Arabia (making it Salman Arabia) for much of this century.

The Saudis are spending huge sums on Public Relations. CBS did it's part just as MBS begins a never-before two-week jaunt throughout the U.S. There is no doubt a major back-story to how this fluff piece came about and how much money has changed hands between those associated with and owning CBS and what backroom deals were made. The Salmans couldn't have asked for better propaganda; and this appeared to be a journalistic story from one of the premier American news programs.

There was a thin attempt to briefly raise issues involving human rights, Yemen, and the Crown Prince's own extreme financial corruption — very thin. But there was NOT A WORD about:

- The unprecedented billions — more than 100 in fact — the Saudis are pumping into American war-arms manufacturers and the tremendous help they are providing to Trump.
- The Saudi role in igniting and perpetuating the horrible Syrian Civil War.
- The dastardly Saudi role in bringing about the military coup in Egypt and financing that junta police state.
- How the Saudis have aided the royal Bahrainis sending their own troops and special forces into that land.
- Israel with which MBS is now in alliance plotting with the Zionists and Neocons to control the region at any cost and to crush Iran one way or another.
- Why and how the Saudis have threatened to take over Qatar by coup or force.
- And why and how MBS has house arrested the former Crown Prince as well as his

own mother.

And what should be of great importance to Americans, there was not a word about the extreme and still-expanding role the CIA, along with the Pentagon, in keeping the Saudis, as well as the Hashemites, in power, using all kinds of cut-outs and long on-the-take personalities and institutions.

The Middle East is today far more bloody and unstable than ever before in history; and headed toward a regional war far more devastating than any before. MBS, now heading what he is transforming into Salman Arabia, has come to America for the next two weeks. At least the “independent” media and academics should be focusing on all the things mentioned above rather than what the panoply of Saudi p.r. hacks are shoveling.

## NRA – Terror has many faces

Sunday, March 18, 2018

## Stephen Hawking and BDS Week

Saturday, March 17, 2018



## The PLO should proclaim STEPHEN HAWKING WEEK

A few years ago in 2013 Stephen Hawking very publicly joined the BDS movement targeting the Israelis for their much worse-than-apartheid policies against the Palestinians. The proper way for all of us to honor him upon his death is to follow in his footsteps. And the PLO and PA should now take the lead as well as the opportunity to proclaim the week ahead STEPHEN HAWKING WEEK.

Beyond science, Hawking was a major humanist personality, a la Einstein — transnational and inter-religious. So next Friday Hawking should be celebrated at Al Aksa, on Saturday some brave Israeli Jews should honor Hawking at the Wailing Wall, and then on Sunday the venue should be The Church of the Holy Sepulchre — all in Al Quds, Yerushalayim, Jerusalem.

On all three days there should be tributes to Hawking with banners and readings from his teachings about and warnings to humanity, which should include his reasons for becoming an advocate of BDS. And on all three days persons from the other religious faiths should be invited and welcomed to the Muslim (Friday), Jewish (Saturday), and Christian (Sunday) sites which are all within quick walking distance of each other in the “Old” Walled City of Jerusalem.

# CIA and MOSSAD False Flags Today Target RUSSIA

Friday, March 16, 2018

Ongoing at the moment think Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen, Palestine...and the current lead news features against Russia emanating from the U.S. and U.K. Many false flags are going on right now, probably including Russia in London. That is not to say that all events labeled false flags are actually so however. That's just the point, some no doubt are actually real perpetrated by those who get blamed for them, thus creating a vortex of confusion and anxiety for the public. Also in some cases those truly behind the false flags are not those who get blamed, for the real perpetrators have infiltrated others, sometimes enemies, whom they then trick, facilitate, and fund to do the dirty deeds through multiple layers of subterfuge.

In many cases, maybe most, we will never know for sure just what happened and who did it. Think back to just a few of the better known turning-point historical events that were probably one way or another false flags with a clear purpose and pre-determined outcome — Gulf of Tonkin, Sinking the Maine, Reichstag Fire, JFK, MLK, Arafat, Operation Northwoods, and for many with considerable accumulated evidence in recent years, what might be the Mother of all False Flags, 9/11.

One key to determining who is really guilty — let's use the civil proof burden "by a preponderance of the evidence" — is to examine motivation, timing and results. Ask: Who has the capabilities, who benefits, when do things happen, who seems to be prepared, how are the events used and manipulated, how are the cover-ups managed.

Right now the Neocons/Israelis/Saudis are desperately maneuvering to get the US intervening more in Syria and thus further preparing to take on Iran and Lebanon and Russia in the Middle East. In Afghanistan the US is trying to block any rapprochement between Kabul Karzai and the Taliban. All kinds of secret operations and far lower-level false flags seem to be going on in multiple countries and totally under the media radar.

In most cases — sometimes with help from the Brits, French, and even the Pakistani ISI and other regional intelligence services — it is the CIA and Mossad behind many of the false flags one way or another. The very credo of the Mossad is "By Way of Deception". And the CIA has known from the start that controlling and funding journalists in Washington plus TV and movie makers in Hollywood lets them create perceptions which can be far more important than facts.



## BDS 'YES' said Stephen Hawkings!

Friday, March 16, 2018

### Stephen Hawking should be honored in Jerusalem

Thursday, March 15, 2018



**MESSAGE TO PLO! Jerusalem! Tomorrow Friday at Al Aksa and Sunday at Church of the Holy Sepulchre**

Stephen Hawking was one of the greatest international supporters of the Palestinian struggle for freedom, dignity, and independence. In that capacity he was also one of the most prominent advocates and practitioners of BDS.

So tomorrow on Friday the Palestinians should honor Hawking at Al Aqsa with leading Muslims and Christians in attendance as well as the most senior Fatah and Hamas leaders. And then on Sunday that tribute should continue at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, again with Muslim and Christian leaders as well as Fatah and Hamas leaders, plus this time maybe a few prominent Israeli Jews and international guests also known for their support of Palestinian rights and advocacy of BDS.

Beyond honoring the *sui generis* Hawking, with this bold effort the Palestinians could tremendously counteract the tens of millions of dollars and hundreds of organizations the Israelis now have working against BDS. It's a major historic opportunity, and yet it appears the PLO and PA are squandering it!

## Shutting down RT and Sputnik and...

Wednesday, March 14, 2018

### Escalating Media Cold War Looms



In the latest escalation today with Russia the Brits (guided by the Americans of course) among other things are trying to provoke Putin to restrict or expel BBC, VOA, Bloomberg, Carnegie, et. al., from Russia. That's the way they are going to further restrict and even close down RT and Sputnik.

The Russians have made tremendous progress in recent years in international media, gaining a considerable following and having considerable influence. The Americans, especially since the Trumpees have taken over, have RT and Sputnik *et. al.* in their gunights and can't wait for the excuse to take them down!

## Madman in the White House

Tuesday, March 13, 2018



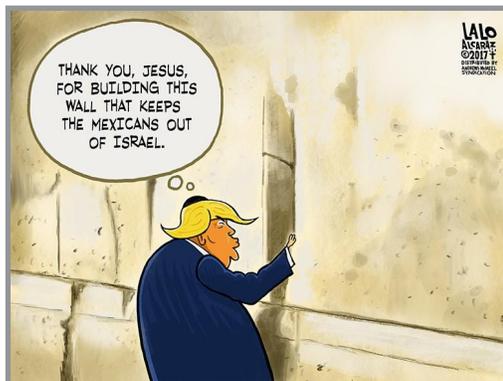
The psychiatrists and political analysts have to use much more professional terminology and demeanor. The first have told us clearly and boldly he is a dangerous incurable "Malignant Narcissist". The later have written and broadcast story after story with that conclusion between the lines. So many think we have a madman as President, but can't use the term.

Just a few recent matters:

1. With his affairs with x-rated porn stars, and the payoffs to shut them up, leaking, Trump directs his personal attorney fixer to act in ways that only draw more attention to what he has done as well as to the many women who have publicly accused him. Pretty nutty trying to censor 60 Minutes! CBS and Stormy couldn't have asked for more publicity and assistance from Trump!
2. As for Kim of North Korea, surely the Generals will make sure the two are never alone and that Trump doesn't lose it when Kim demands, quite understandably in return for the demand NKorea disarm, that the Americans finally end the Korean War with a formal peace treaty plus agree to withdraw their military forces from the Peninsula in stages and in effect make China the guarantor of NKorea security.
3. He fires his Secretary of State via Twitter without even talking to him or letting him know, forcing us all to remember his firing of FBI Director Comey and that so many others once at his side have been fired, dismissed, or resigned.
4. He comically announces his reelection campaign, "Keep America Great!", long before any former President has ever done so.
5. He continues, even escalates, his *sui generis* pattern of false mega-boasts, inexplicable mega-denials, and contradictory mega-utterances.

## NO Security Clearance for TRUMP!

Monday, March 12, 2018



Like son-in-law Jared Kushner, Trump himself would not be able to get top security clearance for fear he is subject to blackmail, because of his mental state, and because of his naivete in dealings with foreign powers.

In her recent interview Putin was asked: *"Anytime [Trump] says anything about you, it is extremely deferential, never a harsh word for you, although if you look at the way he speaks about members of his own party, of his own staff, never mind other political leaders, he frequently, personally insults them. Why do you think he's so nice to you?"*

The Russians probably not only have things about Trump they can blackmail him with. They probably also have things about 9/11 and more they could use as political and psychological weapons to upend things in America, in addition to their nuke and cyber warfare capabilities. And even if the Russians do not use these multiple weapons, including Trump's hidden personal secrets, he knows they have them and that in itself constitutes their partial use and why Trump himself, like Kushner, would not get top security clearance if he were not in fact President.

## Orthodox Zionist Jew Kushner

Saturday, March 10, 2018



There are things the “mainstream” press just doesn’t deal with. The reasons are complicated and for another time. Today let’s just deal with the big elephant in the room when it comes to Jared Kushner.

It’s been an unspoken reality for some time in official Washington that persons of Jewish heritage are suspect when it comes to foreign policy and economic issues of interest to Israel. Jonathan Pollard was the public face of these concerns. But the underlying reality is that Jews in general, whether proclaimed Zionists or not, have not been able to get some positions requiring top security clearances precisely because of concern that wittingly or not their connections with other Jews and Israel could cause “leaks” of vital information to the Jewish State

With regard to Kushner specifically, does anyone doubt that his influence on Trump was a major factor behind the never-before Presidential declaration that Jerusalem is Israel’s capital and moving the American Embassy there from Tel Aviv? Does anyone doubt that if Kushner had been against this, or even cautioned against this, especially in his role, absurd as it is, as Middle East Peace negotiator, that Trump would probably not have done what he did?

Remember now we are not dealing here with just a normal person. Jared Kushner has been a super Zionist orthodox Jew his whole life and someone with close friends, connections, and financial dealings with the Israeli right-wing and settler movement. Bibi Netanyahu even use to stay over at the Kushner home years ago and when he did he was given young Jared’s room and slept in Kushner’s bed!

## Thank You China/Korea!

Friday, March 09, 2018



It's China and the two Koreas that deserve the thanks, and the applause, not crazy Trump and the dangerous Pentagon militarists. The Asians have out-maneuvered the Americans with their own behind-on-scenes diplomacy, on top of great public p.r. of late. If they keep it up they might even be able to finally bring an end to the Korean War, a retreat of American forces from the peninsula, and a gradual two-system reunification of the country. What we are witnessing is another example of China on the rise; and in this case of Koreans trying to carefully take back their country and their independence, as the Vietnamese managed to do though under quite different circumstances. We Americans should actually be grateful to the Asians this time, especially to the careful leadership of China under President Xi...very grateful!

## George Nader – Mossad connections?

Thursday, March 08, 2018



You can read about him in the news today — another operative Mueller may have caught and turned witness against Trump least he himself face prosecution and jail.

But what you won't read is George Nader's alleged dark past. Decades ago so those in the know say Nader got entangled with the Israelis who used him as an operative to gather intelligence in Lebanon, Syria, and Jordan and maybe recruit others to work with the Mossad as well.

If so, and connecting his past with what's being revealed about Nader now, and the likelihood is the Israelis along with their allies the UAE, Saudis, and Qatar were involved through Nader and others in helping Trump become President and making sure if he did they would have him in their court.

# Russia only #6 in Military Spending

Thursday, March 08, 2018

The Americans are responsible more than anyone else for the escalating arms race, including the newly re-invigorated nuclear arms race. The Russians, as well as the Chinese, spending far less, are more than anything else responding to what the American military-industrial complex is forcing them to do. The influence of the Israelis and Saudis in further propelling American military predominance, along with vast arms sales and transfers to them, is a major further part of this increasingly tragic and dangerous reality.

THE TOP TEN BIG SPENDERS							
1		USA	\$587.8 bn	6		RUSSIA	\$44.6 bn
2		CHINA	\$161.7 bn	7		JAPAN	\$43.8 bn
3		SAUDI ARABIA	\$56.7 bn	8		SOUTH KOREA	\$43.8 bn
4		INDIA	\$51 bn	9		GERMANY	\$39.2 bn
5		UK	\$45.7 bn	10		FRANCE	\$35 bn

SOURCE: GLOBAL FIREPOWER INDEX

# President Pence

Tuesday, March 06, 2018



It's a matter of time now before the Trump Presidency morphs into the Pence Presidency. How much destruction of what many kinds will occur along the way is primarily up to the mentally-ill exceedingly dangerous current occupant of the White House.

The Republican establishment can't wait for the transition. Special Prosecutor Mueller is actually a buttoned-down one of them now with considerable "bi-partisan" backing.

The Israelis and the Zionist Evangelical Christians can't wait. Pence is really their choice as Trump has already served their purposes so well.

In many ways Pence may well be worse for the Democrats and the Liberals. He will continue to stack the courts and even if he doesn't get a term of his own (which he likely will) America will still be changed in profound ways for more than a generation. Plus his

far-right Christian leanings may make him even more than Trump likely to engage in ever-more-dangerous military-ideological conflict engagements on top of the vast military build-up on the way to the Biblical Rapture and Armageddon.

## Yes Trump would have

Monday, March 05, 2018

He might have even taken the dress from Melania or Ivanka...

Now to be much more serious rather than morbidly humorous. Just this weekend NBC News repeated highlighted how Trump is becoming “UNGLUED”! And WaPo in a front-page article having interviewed 22 White House insiders, repeatedly quoted people saying Trump is losing it, is dangerous, and things are going “to end badly” for him.

## CRUSADING AMERICA

Wednesday, February 28, 2018

**“This crusade, this war on terrorism, is going to take awhile.” --President Bush**

- Immediately after the terrorist attacks of Sep 11, 2001, US Pres George W. Bush referred to America's war on terrorism as a “**crusade.**”

Vern I. Bullough, “Set a place for Islam,” *Free Inquiry*, Buffalo: Spring 2002, Vol. 22, Iss. 2, pg. 20, 2 pgs  
Anonymous, “Crusade in Iraq?” *The Christian Century*, Chicago: April 5, 2005, Vol. 122, Iss. 7, pg. 60, 2 pgs  
Gary Leupp, “Is the war on terrorism really a Crusade?” *The Arab American News*, Dearborn, Mich.: June 4-June 10, 2005, Vol. 21, Iss. 1008, pg. 13

Despite all of the melting-pot and multi-religious symbolisms, America is actually a Christian Crusading Jesus nation. It's in Evangelical Christianity where “American Exceptionalism” on top of “Manifest Destiny” has it's roots. And at it's heart this is what propelled Trump/Pence to power of late — Bush/Cheney, Reagan/Bush as well as Jimmy and Richard and so many others in history past.

In recent years the Christian Evangelicals and the Zionist Jews have formed an unholy alliance. One group believes in the rapture and “the Chosen People” who will be converted to salvation. The other group believes that any political and ideological tricks that further their “Jewish State” land-grab in the Middle East is justified to keep them supreme. Linked together they are ideologically driven — religious zealotry on top of real-politick — to continue to control and dominate the world.

Billy Graham “Lying in State” in the Washington Capitol this week is the ultimate epitome of Christ Crusading America.

# The Dangerous Case of Donald Trump: 27 Psychiatrists and Mental Hea...

Tuesday, February 27, 2018

**GET IT!** top.contentBuilder.createInlinelImage(document, 382000, "[http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fimages.macmillan.com%252Ffolio-assets%252Fmacmillan\\_us\\_frontbookcovers\\_1000H%252F9781250179456.jpg](http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fimages.macmillan.com%252Ffolio-assets%252Fmacmillan_us_frontbookcovers_1000H%252F9781250179456.jpg)", 0, 0, "", "MarkBruzonsky", "", "left", "", "sb\_api\_scriptId\_382000", "[https://images.macmillan.com/folio-assets/macmillan\\_us\\_frontbookcovers\\_1000H/9781250179456.jpg](https://images.macmillan.com/folio-assets/macmillan_us_frontbookcovers_1000H/9781250179456.jpg)", "", "shrinkToFit");

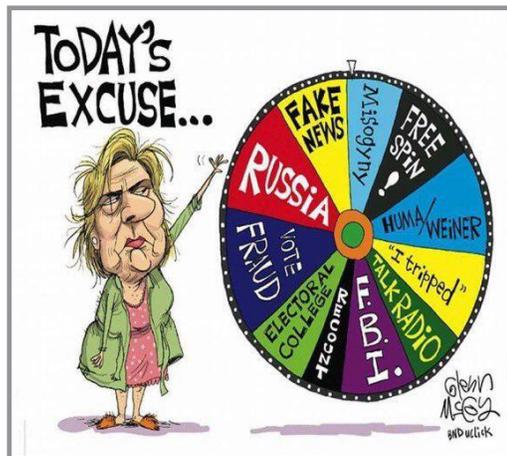
*"This is an historic work in the history of American psychiatry. We have never been in this place before."* —Lawrence O'Donnell

*"There will not be a book published this fall more urgent, important, or controversial than The Dangerous Case of Donald Trump...profound, illuminating and discomfoting"* —Bill Moyers

*"The stand these psychiatrists are taking takes courage, and their conclusions are compelling."* — The Washington Post

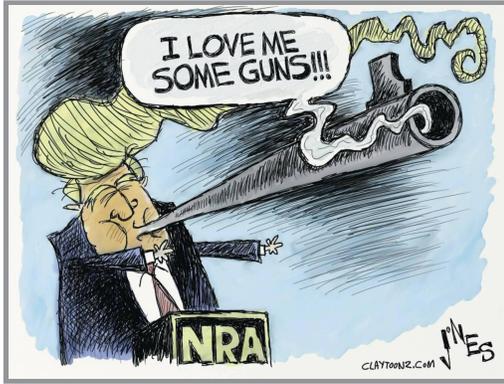
## Remember Hillary?

Monday, February 26, 2018



**TRUMP = NRA!**

Thursday, February 22, 2018



Today's Message to TRUMP from the students and the rest of us who admire them should be: NO, NO, and NO!

This bastard deranged superdangerous President had the audacity yesterday to use his "listening session" to float NRA propaganda on TV using the grieving students and parents as unwitting props.

The NRA for a long time has ceaselessly lobbied and propagandized for MORE guns of all kinds, LESS RESTRICTIONS in all places, MORE people armed and ready everywhere. Now it is exploiting the latest mass school shooting and the major protests it has spawned to ARM THE TEACHERS! Trump manipulated those he invited to the White House yesterday to get himself on TV everywhere fronting for that NRA goal!

Remember as well, Trump was the first President to speak at the annual conventions of the NRA and CPAC last year.

As for "bump stocks" and "background checks" those have always been NRA diversion tactics, now Trump's as well, fogging the real issue which is banning mass-killing "modern-day" weapons of war from our homes and communities.

## REVOLUTION! DOWN WITH THE LOBBIES!

Monday, February 19, 2018



**Guns and Violence!** The National Rifle Association and how it funds and blackmails officials and politicians is guilty!

**Drug Epidemic!** The pharmaceutical industry and how it funds and blackmails officials, politicians and doctors is guilty!

**Middle East wars!** The Israeli/Jewish Lobby – AIPAC and the Presidents Conference in the lead — and how it funds and blackmails officials, politicians and the media is guilty!

**Imperialistic Foreign Policy!** The war profiteers interconnected with the Pentagon and CIA and how they propagandize and control the media, Hollywood, Washington and segments of academia is guilty!

**Oligarchic Control!** The Banks and Wall Street and how they fund and blackmail officials, politicians, and the media are guilty!

**The American Campaign Finance System!** Illegality in plain sight! Legalized Corruption! The mechanism, along with the “Two-Party System”, that all these lobbyists use and manipulate having created and nurtured it for so long!

**The Lobby Industry** in Washington is more than 50,000 strong. And the revolving door from public office and the military to lucrative corporate pay-offs is the way of life for the governing class in America!

It's time for a new **American Revolution** so the “land of the free and the home of the brave” can be freed from the multitude of evils the Lobbyists and their Corporate and Government benefactors are guilty of perpetrating!

## American Killing Epidemic

Saturday, February 17, 2018



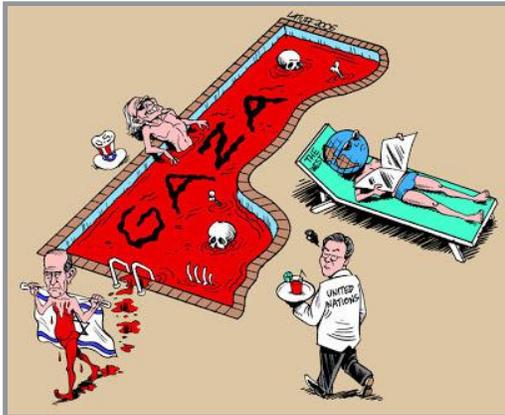
The horrible Florida school massacre is just the latest. How tragic and sad; so much grief and suffering. BUT....and it's a huge BUT...Americans have no sense that they bomb and kill rapaciously daily in so many countries where there are SO many distraught families who terribly suffer because of the international American Killing Epidemic which is far far worse than what happens at home.

In 2016 alone some 26,000 American bombs were dropped around the world with untold numbers killed, cities destroyed, countries decimated. And that's just the number official acknowledged!

From Iraq to Afghanistan, from Syria to Yemen, from Libya to Palestine to Somalia, and in the not too distant past think Vietnam and Cambodia, the Americans and their friends using American weapons and support are killing and destroying with a toll in the millions! But for all that grief and suffering the Americans and their controlled “main stream media” have nothing to say.

## Gaza!

Friday, February 16, 2018



What has been done to the people of Gaza is one of the more recent and biggest of Israeli and U.S. crimes perpetrated on the Palestinian people. Maddeningly, it is the contractor occupation regime, known as the “Palestinian Authority”, which has joined in the dastardly policies which have destroyed Gaza and made life unbearable in this imprisoned and tortured sub-part of historic Palestine. Egypt as well is also responsible as is Saudi Arabia for its underwriting of Junta Egypt and escalating connivance with the Israelis as well as the Americans.

## American Jews – Shame, Guilt, Silence. The tragic case of...

Tuesday, February 13, 2018



First of all Marc Raskin was quite a great man so let’s “stipulate that”. Great for his views, passions, visions, tireless efforts, family life, and for creating and sustaining a “progressive think-tank” known as the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS).

Some seven weeks after his passing family, friends (many), and IPS supporters held a moving tribute to Marc Raskin on Monday. And how fitting that they held the “celebration” at the famous Sixth Street Synagogue in DC where family and many of those attending wore white Yamulkas and everything took place under the huge Star of David. For Raskin was indeed quite a Jewish personality — old-school type like Chomsky, Hersh, I.F. Stone, Asner, and Schwartzchild (all of whom I also personally know or knew).

BUT even though so many of the major issues of his lifetime — which he and IPS so appropriately condemned and sometimes championed — were mentioned, there was a glaring and telling omission. While one or more of the speakers spoke about so many domestic and international issues that Raskin and IPS were known for, one of the most important issues of his lifetime, and one which impacted so many others, was totally ignored.

Never mentioned were Israel, Palestine and the extreme complicity of the USA and American Jews in what has happened in the Middle East, and for that matter with regard to 9/11. In that sense — and it’s a very important and telling one — “Progressive” Jewish guilt, shame, and silence, as well as the reasons behind yesterday’s venue, were the carefully avoided backdrop to the “celebration”.

## N Korea on top of USA and Japan!

Friday, February 09, 2018

On Olympics Day 1 definitely a big, even stunning, P.R. victory for North Korea!

Not only did Kim’s sister steal the show and get a warm handshake from South Korean President Moon, she also forced Mike Pence to skip dinner — at which he was to sit at the same table with the elderly nominal head of state of N Korea who has accompanied Kim to the Olympics.

In the above picture sister Kim is sitting “on top” of VP Pence and Japanese PM Abe who never turned around to say hello and departed early once again!

Plus Pence made the usual fool of himself by prancing around declaring even more crushing sanctions on N Korea and mucho more billions for the American Pentagon war machine, while the Koreans themselves are parading into the Olympics arm in arm and under a joint unity flag!

## Remember this when it comes to Israel

Tuesday, February 06, 2018

When it comes to Israel both American political parties, and of course the Congress, are nearly completely “occupied” by the Israeli/Jewish/Evangelical Lobby and the super-money Zionist funders. Moreover the Israelis have been the major force pushing for American wars, troops and CIA operations, in the Middle East including the invasion of Iraq, the destruction of Syria, the most recently the US-Israeli political coup in Saudi Arabia and the destruction of Yemen. Now “the lobby” is pushing hard for the Trumpees to help them take on Lebanon and Iran while keeping the Syrian as well as Afghan and Yemen conflicts ongoing. Plus of course “the lobby” has effectively destroyed the “Two-State Solution” and the “Peace Process” as Israel continually expands and controls all of

historic Palestine as well as many of the neighboring Arab “client-regimes”

## Egypt in secret military alliance with Israel!

Sunday, February 04, 2018



It is, or rather it was, a secret military alliance between Egypt, Israel, and thus of course the USA. Shortly after taking power in an Israeli-Saudi backed coup against the elected government, General Sisi made a dastardly secret alliance to keep himself in power. The Israeli military, as well as Mossad, was now on his side and that has also meant, especially since the Trumpees took power in Washington, an extended secret alliance with the USA, the Pentagon and CIA also helping keep General Sisi in power which Obama has initially opposed.

The now exposed part of all this is that the Israeli military for some time now has been bombing anti-Sisi forces in Gaza and they of course are using U.S. supplied weapons. As has just been reported *“The Israeli drones are unmarked, and the Israeli jets and helicopters cover up their markings. Some fly circuitous routes to create the impression that they are based in the Egyptian mainland.”*

Israel and Egypt have promised each other to keep the secret well secret. But with so much tension in Washington, and with the story breaking in the NYTimes, it is thought dissidents in the U.S. intelligence community have probably leaked the story both to demonstrate their power and to undermine the Trump super-alliance on behalf of Israel with both Saudi Arabia and Egypt. The Jordanians too are involved, but they have to do what they are told as it is the Mossad and CIA which keep the Hashemites in Amman in power as well.

## Getting Mueller

Thursday, February 01, 2018



Unable to “fire” Bob Mueller Trump is maneuvering to box him in and prevent his investigation from going to the crucial financial improprieties and illegalities that underscore Presidential “collusion” and “obstruction of justice”.

Here are the steps ahead that Trump may take:

1. The unprecedented release by the House Republicans of the memo they themselves wrote for Trump claiming pro-Hillary anti-Trump FBI collusion during the campaign.
2. The Deputy Attorney General responsible for Mueller, Rod Rosenstein, is then pushed out, one way or another, with claims he was involved in the misdeeds and/or didn't do his oversight job properly.
3. Appointment of a Trump team replacement for Rosenstein puts a Trumpee in position and with authority to reign in, circumvent, and block Mueller.
4. Continued undermining and rumor-mongering of Mueller so if he persists he can either be removed by the new Rosenstein or sufficiently discredited so the conclusions of his investigation can be obscured and sidelined.
5. Still more false and exaggerated rumors about the FBI and maybe even a second Special Counsel to further confuse and smokescreen Mueller.

## ISRAEL Preparing to Destroy LEBANON

Wednesday, January 31, 2018

*“We will discuss Iran’s effort to turn Lebanon into one giant missile site, a site for precision missiles against the state of Israel, which we will not tolerate.”* – Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu in Moscow this week

*“This time all of Lebanon will be a target. What happened in 2006 would be a picnic compared to what could happen... I say Lebanon will return to the stone age.”* – Israeli Intelligence Minister Yisrael Katz a few months ago

The next war *“will mean sending Lebanon back to the Middle Ages”*. – Israeli Education Minister Naftali Bennett last March

Having been partially defeated in Syria by an alliance of Russia with Iran/Syria/Lebanon — and with the Turks joining in defying the U.S., Israel and their Kurdish allies in Northern Syria — the Israelis are planning a major war to change the regional strategic situation. Lebanon is the proxy target. When that happens, either Iran will be provoked in a way that will make possible attacking that country as well, or Iran will be humiliated witnessing it's allies in Lebanon and Syria pulverized and thus become more vulnerable.

Russia is the wild card which is why Bibi went there again this week. Trump is also a wild card; can he be manipulated into giving the OK for far greater American intervention?

At the moment you can bet the Obama policy of flooding Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the Gulf countries with massive amounts of the latest super weapons has been further escalated by the Trumpees led by “Maddog” General Mattis at the Pentagon, and another Maddog, Pompeo and his Neocons minions, at the CIA.

With the Israeli Prime Minister under tremendous political attack at home that could finally bring him down, and with Trump facing the Mueller investigation that could bring him down, nothing like a major war to change the subject and turn the tide! The above is what they purposefully say in public; just imagine what they are saying and planning behind-the-scenes!



## Robert Parry – Sad Tragedy

Monday, January 29, 2018

It's a sad tragedy that Robert Parry is gone. He was an extraordinary independent investigative journalist, devoted and dedicated and hard-working as few others.

But my own relationship with Parry ended some years ago and the reasons why deserve remembering as well.

After spending a long afternoon with Parry at his home and walking around Arlington, including to his POBox to get the regular small checks that helped keep ConsortiumNews afloat, Parry and I continued to have a number of deep conversations about what's really going on in Washington, the Neocons, the Middle East, and 9/11. Parry's views often had different nuances than mine, quite understandable as our backgrounds and involvements and the things we had professionally dealt with were different. No problem with the differences, in fact I think we mutually learned from each other. On a side note I also remember a funny but telling exchange we had about Patricia Duff.

Where the really big and in the end unbridgeable chasm came that essentially ended our relationship was about 9/11. Here too no problem that we had different perspectives and conclusions. The great problem was that Parry went far out of his way to vilify, over and over, other journalists, academics, activists, and organizations who disagreed with him and in many ways were far more knowledgeable than he on this particular subject. He didn't even seem to realize that just as he had broken so much ground years ago with what at the time were said to be his bogus “conspiracy theories”; others were working hard and diligently to investigate critical aspects of 9/11. Parry not only disagreed; he actively berated, insulted, denigrated and abused any and all including major

personalities he should have at least wanted to speak and engage with but refused to do so.

Here are just a couple of the exchanges we had starting in 2011 and ending in 2016:

*To: Robert Parry, 15 April 2011*  
*From: Mark Bruzonsky*

Hi Bob,

You seem to be color blind with a kind of religious zeal when it comes to 9/11. The part I find unacceptable is that you commit the same kinds of mistakes that you so rightly charge others with when you wildly denounce and defame and so wrongly lump everyone together with such gross insults. Worse yet it seems is sheer ignorance on your part not to even know it seems that there are some very substantial and accomplished and credible people — people who are as committed and work as hard as you do — who are involved in challenging 9/11. Bottom line — you do them and yourself real harm — and for me it undermines the other vital and important and impressive work you do and have done for so long.

*To: Robert Parry, 23 April 2016*  
*From: Mark Bruzonsky*

Bob, My problem with you was never that we disagreed...though I do not believe you have really seriously looked into 9/11 in view of your extreme hostility from the start and what we talked about that long day at your home and while walking around Arlington; after all I'm well aware that different people have different blind-spots and sensitivities. My serious problem with you is your continuing defamation and name-calling and insulting of other very dedicated and serious persons who have in fact, at great time and dedication and hard work, come forth with considerable evidence and more. Simply said Bob you are not the only person who seriously investigates things and in fact I'm certain that if you would ever agree to debate anyone on a whole list of persons about this in public you would lose badly.

And: <http://wp.me/p4cuy-acz>

A unique *sui generis* Washington journalist, one of the few to win the I.F. Stone award (and Izzy was a very special mentor and friend of mine), is gone. We all have our weak points and mistakes, but his strengths and determination and brilliant investigative journalistic contributions to critical moments in American history are what we all should be especially remembering, and cherishing, and applauding, at this sad time.

## Close the Palestinian Authority!

Friday, January 26, 2018

It's long past time to end the charade, the illusion, known as "The Palestinian Authority"; and now the Trumpees have made the timing so propitious. Worse actually, the PA has been a sub-contractor of the Israeli and U.S. occupation from the beginning benefitting a small cabal of corrupted VIP Palestinians at the historic expense of the Palestinian people and international peace.

The new PA "PLO Ambassador" gave a superficially interesting talk in Washington

yesterday, but bottom line it was so embarrassing and disingenuous for he himself is a part of the cabal that is responsible for all the mistakes and all the harm that have befallen the Palestinian people since Madrid and Oslo.

The Americans are ending much of their funding not only for the PA but for UNWRA, on top of declaring Jerusalem is Israeli. What a moment! It's time to declare Madrid/Oslo that gave birth to the PA a great historical deception! It's time to loudly condemn the Americans for all the money, arms, and support that have made the brutal Israeli colonization of Palestine possible — they are complicitous and co-conspirators! It's time to disband the P.A.!

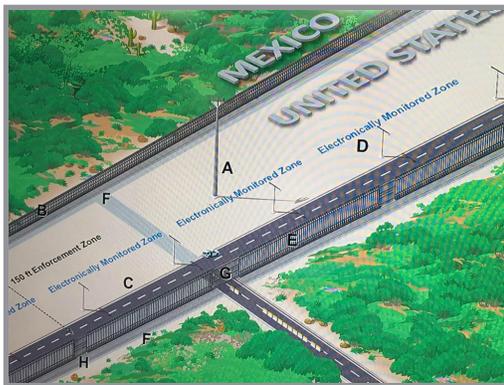
Let the Zionists and their American and some European sponsors be fully responsible for all of the occupied territories without PA complicity. Insist that all U.N. resolutions now be fully implemented. Give much greater “official” support to BDS (which the “Ambassador” didn't even mention) worldwide.

And two further major steps:

- Declare — and have the Arab League, Organization of Islamic States, and General Assembly all endorse — that all further negotiations of any and all kinds with regard to Palestine only take place either at U.N. Headquarters or in Jerusalem at a location on the “Green Line”.
- Declare — and have the Arab League and OIS endorse — that if the Americans move their Embassy to Jerusalem all Arab and Muslim states will demand that the American Embassies in their capitals be closed and an alternative Embassy location outside the capital will be mandated.

## Dems Cave Giving Trump His Wall!

Tuesday, January 23, 2018



Dem Senate Leader Chuck Shumer Sunday:

*“On the thorniest issue, of immigration, the president said many times he would take a deal that had included DACA in exchange for the wall. I put that deal on the table in the Oval Office in a sincere effort at compromise. I put the wall on the table in exchange for strong DACA protections. ... It was a generous offer.”*

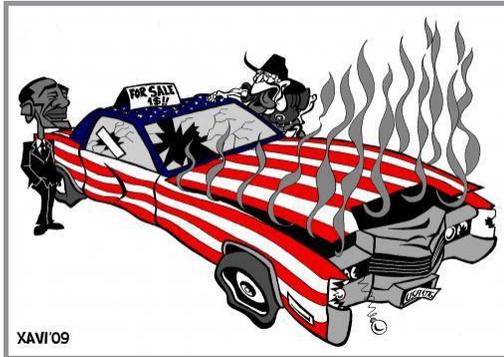
Now when the Dems demand once again DACA they will find they been out-manuevered and they will have to give Trump a great success with “The Wall”!

In effect the Dems have offered Trump something their base hates and they said they never would, in return for an “intention” to deal with just the DACA immigration issue the Republican base actually favors!

Good Going Dems! Keep it up and you will throw the 2018 Midterm as you did the 2016 debacle.

## Amerika Now

Monday, January 22, 2018



**Dysfunctional, Crusading, Evangelical, Insane. This is today's Amerika.**

A country that spends billions monthly to kill and colonize Arab and Muslim nations constantly invoking the false Gods of “terrorism” and “9/11”

A country where many citizens every hour die of drug overdoses perpetuated by the alliance between the pharmaceutical industry and Congress.

A country with a capital with a metro system continually breaking down and crumbling infrastructure.

A country run by a superrich oligarchy continually further enriching itself by owning both the means of information (big media) and the means of government (Congress + POTUS).

A country whose military-industrial-CIA-Pentagon complex manipulates everything at home and abroad with hundreds of bases worldwide.

A country now leading the world in opposing urgently needed climate change reforms while pushing the world toward an even more dangerous generation of super nukes and space weapons.

A gated-community country under the extreme influence of Evangelical Crusaders and Racists.



## Hashemites Keep Bowing

Sunday, January 21, 2018

The Hashemites of Jordan rule a country created for them out of greater Palestine and Syria by the British. Through adept “cooperation”, at first with the British Empire and then with the American Empire and the Israelis, they remain today in power. The CIA and Mossad keep them in power. That’s why even now when the Palestinians are boycotting American VP Pence refusing to even greet him, the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan is hosting him this weekend and King Abdullah meeting with him personally. Oh yes, btw, Abdullah is King, rather than his Uncle the former Crown Prince, because of a CIA operation involving the former American Queen, Lisa Hallaby, who married his father — but that’s a much longer story!

## Women’s March 2017 + tomorrow

Friday, January 19, 2018



The quite unbelievable WOMEN’S MARCH took place 21 Jan 2017, the day after the Trump Inaugural. In Washington DC it was truly massive...far more impressive than Trump’s lack-luster poorly attended ceremony and Parade the day before. Many other marches also took place through the USA and around the world.

<https://vimeo.com/markbruzonsky/womensmarch> for an insider’s view of the entire march.

Tomorrow in DC and many other locations there will be an anniversary march. Don’t expect the numbers and volume like last year. But do remember last year!

## Kick Abbas Out!

Thursday, January 18, 2018



Abbas has been a disaster for the Palestinian people! It was he who actually signed the Oslo Accords. It was he who oversaw the PA becoming a contractor occupier for the Israelis and Americans. More than anyone else it was he who made possible the Israeli implementation of worse than Apartheid realities, “the Wall”, the vastly increased settlement, and the escalating imprisonment restrictions in Jerusalem and Gaza and beyond.

His speech last weekend hardly excuses that he and his VIP comrades are at the very least co-complicitous for what has happened. Yet he took no responsibility for all the terrible historical mistakes he has made.

Abbas and his VIP underlings should be kicked out of power and the PA either taken over by independent nationalist corruption-free Palestinians or totally disbanded with authority for Palestinian affairs returning to the PLO in exile and not under occupation.

Better yet, though they should be kicked out of authority they should be forced to remain in Palestine, to turn over their passports and foreign bank accounts, and held accountable for what they have done and all the enrichments they have accumulated in the past 25 years.

## SNL about Israel and Congress

Wednesday, January 17, 2018

Some years ago when Obama wanted Republican Senator Hagel to be Secretary of Defense, SNL prepared this damning skit....but it was pulled and not broadcast.

## Abbas is Dead

Tuesday, January 16, 2018



If Mahmoud Abbas, keeps to his recent damning words about the US, Israel and “the peace process”, he’s gone or dead. That’s what Arafat actually did after 2000. After isolating him and bombing his compound in Ramallah, it took the Israelis a few years to get the U.S. ok for his “stealth assassination” — it was then done by Sharon with Bush/Cheney concurrence in 2004. Abbas is well-aware of this reality, he and his top aides were in fact ordered to be complicitous in the cover up for which they were well-rewarded both politically and financially.

The U.S. and Israel will first try to once again use Abbas and get him to continue doing what they want regardless of the speeches he gives his own now demoralized and destitute people. He’s been playing this game with the US/Israel/Arab regimes for more than 30 years; and actually he’s old and frail enough now that he might just pass on. But they already have plans to replace him with another, perhaps Mohammad Dahlan, whom the CIA, Mossad, and UAE/Saudis have been training and preparing for the job for quite some time.

F l a s h b a c k :  
<http://www.middleeast.org/read.cgi?category=Magazine&num=1268&standalone=0&month=4&year=2005&function=text>

## “Shithole” DC Trump Hotel last night

Sunday, January 14, 2018



*From THE HILL NEWSPAPER:* The word “shithole” was projected onto President Trump’s D.C. hotel Saturday. Video shows the word, along with the “poop” emoji, being projected onto the property.

“Pay Trump bribes here” “emoluments welcome,” and “we are all responsible to stand up and end white supremacy” were also projected onto the building. Trump has faced intense backlash for calling Haiti, El Salvador and African nations “shithole countries” during an

Oval Office meeting on immigration this week.

Watch the Video!

## TRUMP coming apart

Friday, January 12, 2018

Trump seems to be coming apart more and more. All this yesterday:

- Wants no more immigration from “*Shithole Countries*” like Haiti and Africa.
- Says “*I probably have a very good relationship with Kim Jong In*” who he has repeatedly called a madman and whose country he has repeatedly threatened to totally obliterate.
- Did not know what the FISA court is and threw Congress into a tizzy forcing Speaker Ryan to have to spend a half hour on the phone explaining things to him.
- Keeps demanding Congress pay for “*the Wall*” though repeatedly he has declared Mexico would pay for it.
- Declares “*In November we started delivering the first F-52s and F-35 fighter jets*” to Norway. But the “F-52” is a fictional jet only existing for gamers of “Call of Duty”.
- Declares top FBI agent who opposed him is a traitor. “*This is the FBI we’re talking about — that is treason.*”
- Says nothing about “bread and freedom” demonstrations and government repression in Tunisia after loudly applauding Iranian demonstrators and condemning Iranian government.
- Plus of course more of his daily mantra “*No Collusion...No Collusion...NO COLLUSION!*”

## US-Israel-Saudi Alliance

Wednesday, January 10, 2018

### US-Israel-Saudi Alliance to control the Middle East

I’ve been pointing this US-Israel-Saudi plus Egypt & Jordan alliance out for some time in both words and pictures. But when it comes to establishment newspapers it’s news this week because the Swiss newspaper *Basler Zeitung* featured a story explicitly stating that:

“There exists a ‘secret alliance’ between Saudi Arabia and Israel, intended to restrain Iran’s expansion in the region, despite the absence of any official relations between the two countries. There is an intensive secret cooperation between Saudi Arabia and Israel in order to achieve the main goal of curbing Iran’s expansion project and undermining its regional ambitions... There exists indeed military cooperation between Saudi Arabia and Tel Aviv.”

## Everyone Around Him Agrees 100%

Saturday, January 06, 2018



The author of the mega book hit about Trump's first year says emphatically that 100% of the people around Trump think he acts like a child! A nasty, bigoted, self-indulgent, ill, dangerous child!

## Iran – Think Again!

Sunday, December 31, 2017



Think of the demonstrations that are taking place in Iran and how the government is handling things in a comparative way and maybe reach different conclusions than those being propagated by Trump, Israel and Saudi Arabia.

Compared to what the Egyptian military has done to its people the Iranian authorities are being careful and responsible.

Compared to what the Turkish government has done to its people the Iran government is being easy going.

Compared to how the Saudis control everyone and everything in Arabia the Iranians are rather democratic.

Compared to how the Israelis treat the Palestinians they rule, well there is no comparison.

Compared to how the Chinese handle demonstrations the Iranians are quite circumspect. Compared to how the Russians control dissent the same.

Even compared to how the Americans restrict serious demonstrations with their police-state tactics and what they did to the "occupy movement" just a few years ago.

Can you even imagine such posters as above being allowed on the streets in Egypt,

Saudi, Turkey or China?

And don't forget the CIA, Mosad, and Saudis — in tandem — have been working overtime to undermine and threaten Iran for years and are no doubt, one way or another, involved in fomenting the demonstrations and trying to cripple Iran and bring down the regime. That's been the real goal of the extremely harsh “sanctions” imposed on Iran at American instigation for such a long time now.

Happy New Year BRAVE NEW WORLD!

## Do not say “Occupied” says Trump Amb

Saturday, December 30, 2017



Now that they've gotten Trump to do Jerusalem for them — and to further super arm Israel along with the Saudis and GCC countries — they have another major goal. That is to get Trump and his cabal of Trumpees to take further steps — some rhetorical but actually quite important — so Israel's hold over the Palestinians is permanent and the “Two-State Solution” is not only dead but buried.

Ambassador David Friedman — close friend of son-in-law Jared even more than Donald — asked the State Department to stop calling Israel's control over the West Bank an “occupation” in official documents. He reportedly has recommended using the term “West Bank territory” with both Jerusalem and Gaza now addressed separately. Probably unable to get Rex to do the deed they are setting the stage for Nikki and greasing the way with The Donald. Unsure how long this team will be in power, they are pushing them to do as much as they can on behalf of the “dually-loyal” super Orthodox Zionists who dominate in the Trump regime.

## Major Palestinian Opportunity!

Wednesday, December 27, 2017

Guatemala is the first country about to actually move it's Embassy to Jerusalem. What an opportunity for the Palestinians to take the leadership and demand the Arab League and the Organization of Islamic States immediately pass the following simple and direct resolution:

*"We the Arab and Muslim States declare that if Guatemala moves its Embassy to Jerusalem we will demand they close their Embassies in our countries."*

## Israeli "left" also insists JERUSALEM IS OURS ...

Wednesday, December 27, 2017

*"I am not willing to conduct negotiations over Jerusalem. It's ours. I don't want to divide it. And if there's no peace because of this, let there be no peace because of this."*

Yair Lapid is said to be one of the 'good Jew' leaders of from Zionist left who claims to 'want peace' with the Palestinians. But the faux Zionist "left" including most in "Peace Now" has for years tried to deceive and trick the Palestinians and the world — and in that sense they should be despised even more than the "right". Lapid's public statement to journalists a few days ago helps make this more evident than ever.



## The U.S. Is GUILTY!

Saturday, December 23, 2017



It's not just Trump about Jerusalem in 2017.

A hundred years ago President Wilson and Supreme Court Justice Brandeis intimately colluded with the British in the infamous Balfour Declaration.

Then 70 years ago, after failing in the Security Council, the U.S. bullied, blackmailed and quite literally connived with the Zionist Jews forcing the UNGA to pass the Partition Resolution after it too initially failed.

In 1967 and 1973 the U.S. provided the Israelis the arms, money and secret intelligence making possible their further illegal expansion including the taking of Jerusalem and what are still the “occupied territories” today.

In 1978 the U.S. bribed and tricked the Egyptians at Camp David and then refused to honor the agreement allowing the Israelis to further repress the Palestinian people.

In 1993 the U.S. midwived the “Oslo Agreement” and then miserably failed to enforced it’s terms allowing the Israelis to implement worst-than-apartheid conditions on the Palestinians and build the “separation” (i.e. imprisonment) wall.

Overall the U.S. has supplied the tiny State of Israel more arms, more money, and more covert operations than any other country ever in history.

Throughout all these years the U.S. has vetoed more Security Council resolutions for Israel than all other vetoes.

The guilt of the U.S. in complicity with Israel is overwhelmingly evident despite all the meaningless American rhetoric about “Peace Process” and “Two-State Solution”. Holding the Americans responsible is what the world should now be demanding. This week’s UNGA vote should be a new start with that in mind, not an end.

## ‘This vote will be remembered’!

Friday, December 22, 2017

So spoketh yesterday the neoconish Trumpee Ambassador to the U.N. after she and her deranged American President kept warning and threatening and badgering and bullying the nations of the world all week.

Indeed Mr. Trump and Ms. Halley and USA, **“This Vote Will Be Remembered!”**

## Biggest Financial Heist/Scam Ever!

Sunday, December 17, 2017



Trump, Kushner, and the Trumpee Super-Wealthy oligarchs have inserted tremendously self-serving provisions in the about to be passed new tax code that will greatly benefit themselves financially. It is a great con job, a spectacular deception, a monumental scam that they so crassly and deceptively claim is a middle class tax cut. They should not only be held accountable at the polls next year. The media should be all over this **right nowtoday** as it is still possible to derail this travesty *IF* the public becomes quickly aware

of the many provisions designed for Trump and family as well as his super-money backers. Here are just a few pithy quotes about this dastardly Trumpee Republican tax law about to be finally voted on in a few days:

***"The GOP Plan Is the Biggest Tax Increase in American History, By Far."*** The Intercept

***"The Biggest Tax Scam in History."*** New York Times

***"It's absolutely despicable... One of the worst bills ever considered by Congress. This bill truly is a scam. It is the biggest tax increase in American history."*** MoveOn

***"This tax bill is a moral and economic obscenity. It is a gift to wealthy Republican campaign contributors and an insult to the working families of our country."*** Senator Bernie Sander

***"Worst bill in the history of the United States Congress...a bill that had no hearings, no expert testimony."*** Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi

## What the Arab and Muslim Nations Could Do!

Friday, December 15, 2017



*(Trump and Pence sign the Jerusalem Declaration with Christian and U.S. national symbolism behind them)*

If the Arab regimes were serious rather than cowardly, if the Arab League had dignity rather than hot air, if the Organization of the Islamic Conference had fortitude rather than impotence, there would be more than words and condemnations

with regard to Jerusalem and the ever-escalating Israeli occupation and Apartheid of the Palestinian people.

Indeed the American Trumpees and Pencees have actually given the Arabs and the Muslims a historical hook on which to take a bold and forceful step not just to condemn the Americans but to seriously warn them and make them pay if they proceed. Just imagine if this statement came from both the Arab League and the OIC:

***"If the U.S. moves its embassy to the historic city of Jerusalem before there is an acceptable agreement between Israel and the Palestinians endorsed by both the PLO and the United Nations, we the Arab States and we the Muslim nations pledge that we will counter such a treacherous move by demanding that the American Embassies in Arab and Muslim capitols be closed and the U.S. will be told to instead locate their Embassies in other locations to be determined by each country until such a full peace agreement is reached and internationally endorsed."***

The Americans so often make threats and ultimatums and think no one will stand up to them. Now the Arab and Muslim countries have a unique historical opportunity to do so!

# PALESTINIAN resistance to brutal occupation IS Fully JUSTIFIED

Tuesday, December 12, 2017

I wrote this nearly two months ago, and it's more valid than ever today:

Let's be very clear about this. The Palestinians have every right to fight, resist, and attack those who have so brutally and illegally occupied them; destroying their villages and homes; carving them up into worse-than-apartheid prison-like enclaves; assassinating and imprisoning their leaders; and terribly defying international laws and a multitude of U.N. resolutions.

The Israelis, the Jewish/Zionist/Evangelical organizations that make up their "lobby", and the United States itself, are all guilty and complicitous of such conduct over a long period of modern history.

And so fighting and resisting and attacking Israeli occupation and settlement building is fully justified. Furthermore it is up to those suffering and struggling and actually doing the fighting to decide what they will do and when and how; not to comfortable arm-chair pundits and so called "peace-process", largely super hypocritical, advocates.

## Abbas – It's Time to Confess and Pay!

Monday, December 11, 2017



Mahmoud Abbas is illegitimate in the first place. He helped coverup the Israeli/US assassination of Arafat in 2004 so he could take power after leading the Palestinian people into the terrible "Oslo Peace Process" — it was he in fact who signed the terrible agreement on the White House lawn in 1993. He cooperated with Israel and the US to undermine the last 2006 election which was lost to Hamas; and then he has refused to allow any further elections quite illegally refusing to give up his Israel/US protected office ever since.

Because of Abbas — regardless of what were his motives and whatever payoffs and threats he and his cronies have received — worse than Apartheid has taken hold throughout occupied Palestine, the settlements have greatly expanded, the Palestinian people have been severely fragmented and imprisoned behind walls and prison-like fortifications, and Jerusalem has been far more Zionized and cut-off from nearly all of the occupied Palestinian people for the first time in history.

Despite all, now Donald Trump, the Zionists, and the Evangelicals have given Abbas a historic opportunity to redeem himself! But to do so he must confess his mistakes and pay the price. The “Political Fantasy” speech I outlined for him a few days ago could in fact redeem him and force another major turn in history now long overdue and desperately needed.

## CLOSE the PALESTINE AUTHORITY!

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/12/08/close-the-palestine-authority/>

POLITICAL FANTASY – 8 Dec 2017 – After Trump and Netanyahu spoke this week, imagine the following from Mahmoud Abbas to his people and to the world.

*“Today I have ordered the end of the Palestinian Authority in occupied Palestine. We have been badly deceived and terribly used. We set up the PA, encouraged and helped by the U.S. and EU countries and Israel, we thought to achieve independence and dignity. Instead the Israelis and their American sponsors have brought us worse and worse occupation and shame, imposed divisions and fragmentations throughout our land and in the cherished historical city of Jerusalem, built massive walls of imprisonment, imposed restrictions of apartheid, created bondage worse than slavery.*

*“Some now former PA officials are leaving for Cairo, others for Qatar and UAE and Iran and Saudi Arabia and Lebanon and beyond. The Palestinian cause is recognized worldwide as legitimate and unique. From the Palestinian Diaspora worldwide we will rebuild the struggle to regain all of our rights. I will remain here in Ramallah but not as head of the PA, rather as symbolic head of the PLO. If the Israelis object and arrest me so be it I will join the brave and courageous Palestinians imprisoned and killed for so many years by the brutal and deceitful Zionist occupiers.*

*“The nations of the world at the United Nations have been complicitous in allowing the Jews to usurp Palestine. to disenfranchise and steal from and enslave behind barriers the Palestinian people. And so the nations of the world must now act together to atone for what they have allowed to happen and bring justice to our people who must now rebel against the Zionist occupation more than ever before until we regain our lands and our rights and until we achieve our true independence and Statehood.”*

## CLOSE the PALESTINE AUTHORITY!

Friday, December 08, 2017

POLITICAL FANTASY – After Trump and Netanyahu spoke this week, imagine the following from Mahmoud Abbas to his people and to the world.

*“Today I have ordered the end of the Palestinian Authority in occupied Palestine. We have been badly deceived and terribly used. We set up the PA, encouraged and helped*

*by the U.S. and EU countries and Israel, we thought to achieve independence and dignity. Instead the Israelis and their American sponsors have brought us worse and worse occupation and shame, imposed divisions and fragmentations throughout our land and in the cherished historical city of Jerusalem, built massive walls of imprisonment, imposed restrictions of apartheid, created bondage worse than slavery.*

*“Some now former PA officials are leaving for Cairo, others for Qatar and UAE and Iran and Saudi Arabia and Lebanon and beyond. The Palestinian cause is recognized worldwide as legitimate and unique. From the Palestinian Diaspora worldwide we will rebuild the struggle to regain all of our rights. I will remain here in Ramallah but not as head of the PA, rather as symbolic head of the PLO. If the Israelis object and arrest me so be it I will join the brave and courageous Palestinians imprisoned and killed for so many years by the brutal and deceitful Zionist occupiers.*

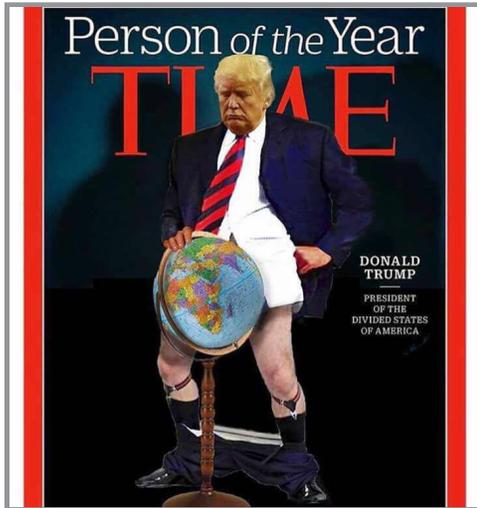
*“The nations of the world at the United Nations have been complicitous in allowing the Jews to usurp Palestine. to disenfranchise and steal from and enslave behind barriers the Palestinian people. And so the nations of the world must now act together to atone for what they have allowed to happen and bring justice to our people who must now rebel against the Zionist occupation more than ever before until we regain our lands and our rights and until we achieve our true independence and Statehood.”*



## TRUMP “Misconduct”

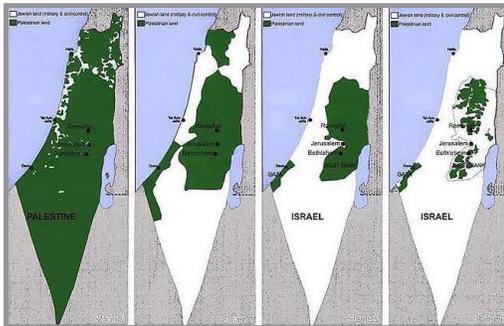
Thursday, December 07, 2017

Charlie Rose, Matt Lauer, Senator Franken, Congressman Conyers, Kevin Spacey and so many other, fired and dismissed and shamed for their past conduct. Yet Trump is POTUS and his political and historical misconduct, on top of his financial graft and corruption, not to mention his ‘pussy’ grabbing and so much more, have not yet forced him to depart.



## What the Palestinians Should Now Do

Thursday, December 07, 2017



1. End all talks with the Americans about the “Peace Process” and insist that all further talks and negotiations take place only at the United Nations.
2. Refuse to meet Trump’s VP Pence emissary who is on the way, and no longer meet with any of the three Orthodox Jewish super-Zionists Trump put in charge of the “Peace Process” including his son-in-law Kushner.
3. Demand that the Arab League require all Arab States to also refuse to meet alone with the American representatives of “the Peace Process” and insist that all such talks and negotiations must be held at the U.N.
4. Demand a meeting of the U.N. Security Council to clearly declare null-and-void the unilateral American attempt to change the “status quo” of Jerusalem as enshrined in numerous UNSC and UNGA Resolutions going back to 1947. Let the Americans stand alone by vetoing a resolution everyone else in the world will support.
5. Call for an enhanced boycott of all American companies and individuals doing business in the Occupied Territories and Occupied Jerusalem.

## Blame Saudi and Egypt and Kushner

Wednesday, December 06, 2017



Illustration of blowing up the Israeli Embassy in Tel Aviv on 9/11.

WHO IS TO BLAME for what has happened to Jerusalem, not just the Trump Declaration as that comes after decades of major Israeli restrictions and building that have essentially pushed the Palestinians out and under and behind walls and barriers and restrictions.

Blame the Saudis and Egyptians foremost; for they have the political and financial clout to have prevented what has happened...but they are now essentially in strategic alliance with the Jewish State. Then sub-blame the Hashemites who still control Jordan and are supposed to be responsible for Jerusalem; and of course the American Christian Evangelicals and the multitude of Jewish Zionist organizations and operatives who have been pushing for this so hard for so long.

And while we are blaming...add super Zionist Orthodox Jew Jared Kushner for he is essentially the Israeli agent in the White House carefully coordinating everything with his long-time close friend Bibi Netanyahu even more than with his father-in-law who they together manipulated to do the dirty dangerous deed.

## Israel in the White House

Saturday, December 02, 2017



He's hardly secret, indeed he's in plain sight, but nevertheless he operates in the dark shadows. The Donald's Orthodox Jew super-Zionist son-in-law in fact should be required to register as a foreign agent. Acting on Israel's behalf Jared Kushner orchestrated

Trump's first foreign trip to Saudi Arabia and then Israel. Kushner has been working feverishly on Israel's behalf to bring about the historic transformation of Saudi Arabia into Salman Arabia, preceded by a secret visit of Crown Prince MBS himself to Israel. Now it's come out that it was Kushner who ordered then National Security Adviser-designate Michael Flynn to contact the Russians last December before Trump was President dealing with them to delay or block the UN vote against Israel which the Obama Administration favored. Flynn has just pleaded guilty and turned into states evidence for trying to cover that up and lying to the FBI and on his security clearance papers. Kushner may now be the next target of the Justice Department Robert Mueller-headed super investigation that may yet bring down Trump himself.

## Flashback 2012: Bandar, Arabia, Syria, Israel

Wednesday, November 08, 2017

via BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA & Mossad Man in Riyadh

BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA & Mossad Man in Riyadh  
25/07/2012

He is the CIA and MOSSAD man in Riyadh. He is also the man who is really in charge of Saudi Foreign Policy, now with more titles and even more power to affect the course of the region. His full appointment now as head of Saudi Intelligence, as well as the National Security Council, gives him vast powers which he will be using for a number of key Saudi purposes. In effect Bandar is King of Arabia, and he aspires to have that full title too in the years ahead.

Bandar's Mission and the reasons he now has such unprecedented powers:

- 1) Create a new Regime in Damascus in coordination with the US and Israel.
- 2) Escalate efforts to further weaken IRAN and sooner or later attempt to change the Regime in Tehran
- 3) Most of all to coordinate even more closely with the CIA and Mossad to keep the Saudi Regime in power as well as key allies especially in Qatar, Bahrain, and UAE.

## Weinstein, Mossad, and?

Wednesday, November 08, 2017

With Harvey Weinstein about to be arrested, with his Mossad connections now leaking into view, and with American culture shifting as a result of his sordid ugly power sex escapades...

Is it time to investigate the Weinstein/Israel/Jews/Hollywood connection?



# Trump: Keep Israel Greatest Again

Monday, November 06, 2017

All American governments have been super pro-Israel, whether they wanted to be or were forced to be by politics, money, pressures, blackmail, Jewish media. But no U.S. government has ever been as Super Zionist as that led by Trump, and his friend-of-Bibi son-in-law, and his super extremist settler-funding Ambassador to Israel.

## Saudi King Dead??

Sunday, November 05, 2017



Things are obviously bubbling in Saudi Arabia with the unprecedented arrests of top members of the Royal family and government yesterday; plus the former Crown Prince has been under detention for some time. I don't know if King Salman is dead or not. It's not being reported anywhere on the news programs I've just scanned this Sunday morning. But I am hearing the rumor from my own circles.

Whether dead or not, since taking over in 2015 when King Abdallah passed, it is Salman's son Mohammed who has raced ahead with policies both at home and abroad, and a style, unheard of ever before since the founding of the Al-Saud dynasty. Whether Arabia will remain "Saudi", or even unified, is now in doubt more than ever.

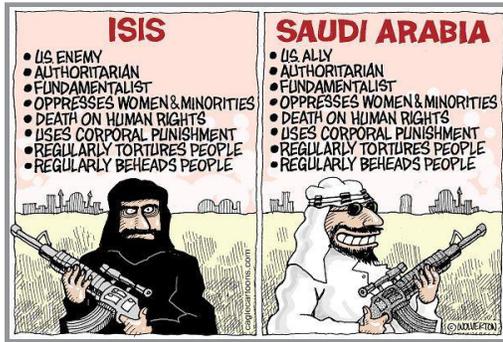
**In recent weeks I've written the following about Saudi Arabia:**

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/10/01/saudis-have-gone-crazy/>

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/09/27/saudi-hyper-propaganda/>

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/10/20/saudi-gathering-in-washington/>

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/10/26/more-about-saudi-lobby-dc/>



## The DC Political Whorehouse known as MEI

Monday, October 30, 2017



Abuse and scandals are certainly not limited to Weinstein and Hollywood. Indeed they are not limited to sexual matters. Take the case of the Middle East Institute (MEI) in Washington DC for instance.

More and more in recent years MEI has become a political whorehouse trading “honors” and “favors” for big money. Over and over royals from Saudi, UAE, Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman and beyond, along with business tycoons from Egypt and Jordan and beyond, have paid their way to getting awards at banquets and gatherings of one kind or another; and in some cases to kind of self-publishing their books with an MEI stamp of approval.

After decades of languishing in their aging N Street townhouse near Dupont Circle MEI is in the midst of a structural remake — largely funded by the largess of Arab royals and their cronies. They claim to be raising funds from their dwindling and actually quite insignificant membership; but that’s just the cover story for all the big bucks which wreck of oil, blood, and weapons.

In some ways MEI is a kind of retirement home and reunion gathering place for State Department hacks, nearly always with a Former Ambassador — one already collecting

government money for a cushy life in retirement — double-dipping with more salary and “expenses” from MEI.

But if MEI kept just playing that role one could overlook the rest and skip the nicknaming. Truth be told many years ago I was personally asked by the then MEI President, Ambassador Dean Brown, to be on a year-long study group charged with issuing a major report about the past, present, and future of U.S. policies in the Middle East. It was quite a prestigious group this very young journalist new to the ways of Washington joined back then for so many meetings with so many scholars and diplomats. But even then I knew something was wrong with MEI; and so even then decades ago mine was the only dissent published in the major report issued jointly by MEI and The Atlantic Council. Of course, lol, as I forecast in my dissent, they never invited me back.

In recent years, now under the frizzy leadership of Ambassador Wendy Chamberlain, MEI has started holding more policy meetings in order to use the internet to spread it's largely U.S.Government/Arab States messaging and advocacy. So that's the reason for this little warning comment today to help people realize that MEI is both a State Department front organization — one using largely retired Foggy Bottom officials — as well as a kind of hired contractor for rich Arab regimes and those who hang out with them.

## More about Saudi Lobby DC

Thursday, October 26, 2017



**Previously:** <https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/10/20/saudi-gathering-in-washington/>

The high-powered highly-paid Saudi Lobby is far more hidden. And besides in recent years the Saudis have enlisted the Israel Lobby on their side as well....even if they don't realize how they are used and manipulated by it. The Saudis are now willing to do anything at any cost that they think (rightly or wrongly) protects the “Saudi” regime and challenges their arch nemesis the Shia Persians of Iran.

Today though a bit more about the now-thinly masked Saudi Lobby known as *The National Council on U.S.-Arab Relations* and its sidekick *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*. Both of these are Prince Bandar creations back in the 80s, both are kept on a short leash, both are used and exploited at will by their Saudi

sponsors/keepers.

After he and the Centcom 4-Star gave the keynotes addresses for NCUSAR last week at the Reagan Center, Prince Turki went on to have secret meetings throughout town including with the Israelis, culminating in his first public appearance at a New York Synagogue touting the Zionist version of the “Two-State Solution”

Just a few more comments about this years NCUSAR gathering:

- 1) Too poor to even have a few croissants or rolls at breakfast time — just lots of coffee off in a corner area. No Jewish or Zionist group would be so inconsiderate.
- 2) No mention through the two-day proceedings of the very much heightened Saudi-Israeli alliance, including only quasi-secret visits of top Saudis to the Jewish State likely including the Crown Prince himself since their last annual gathering.
- 3) The so-called “Palestinian Ambassador” gave a nothing speech and kept using the mild word “bad”, “bad”, “bad”, to describe how the Israelis treat the Palestinians without any mention of how Abbas and his “Palestinian Authority” are themselves sub-contractors of the Israelis/Americans paying his salary!
- 4) The Panel about what’s going on in Palestine was totally composed of U.S. government officials and USAID contractors.
- 5) Beyond all the hypocrisy from Prince Turki (see my previous comment last week) the Prince insisted the current GCC crisis has been caused by “*Qatar chirping outside the flock!*” Turki must have had some new Jewish/Zionist/American speech writers added to his team.

## Saudi Gathering in Washington

Friday, October 20, 2017



What may be the most public arm of the Saudi Lobby in Washington held it’s annual get together at the Ronald Reagan Building this week. It calls itself a National Council and an

educational association. But in reality it is a clever out-front p.r. group for the Saudis, the GCC, and the many corporations who cash in on all the money and arms sales.

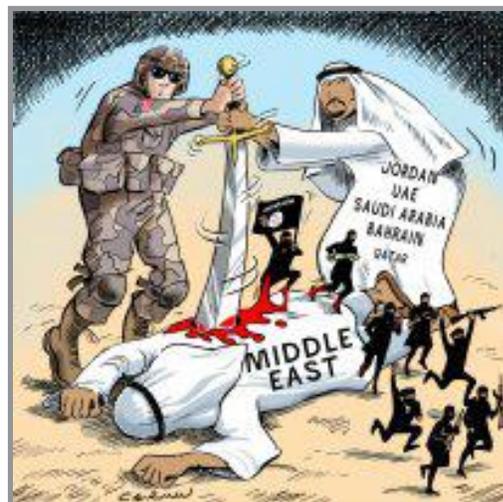
By Washington standards just a little gathering of little consequence; but even so they did bring a few top level key-note speakers for the cameras to show back in Arabia — the 4-star General commanding Centcom plus one of the most senior Saudi spokesmen, Prince Turki, a regular actually, who got his usual standing ovation.

But listening yesterday to a Saudi cry about refugees, when his country has done so much to create their plight and so little to alleviate; and listening to a Saudi lecture Americans about “one man one vote” when his country...well we all know the realities there; and listening to a Saudis warn the Israelis that they better finally get with the “peace process”, when in fact the Saudis are now in an increasingly close behind-the-scenes alliance with the Zionist State; and listening to a Saudi continually berate and chastise and threaten the Iranians for “interfering in the internal affairs of neighboring countries and supporting terrorism”...well enough said.

In some ways little has changed when it comes to NCUSAR, The National Council on U.S.-Arab Relations. In other ways the Saudis as well as the Americans, the Middle East as well as our world, have changed a great deal. Here are a few flashbacks to previous gatherings of the National Council:

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2015/10/30/saudi-lobby-in-washington-what-you-need-to-know/>

P.S. No mention at the conference of JASTA or references to the very young, brash, irreverent Saudi King (actually his official title is still Crown Prince), nor of the aging King's first ever recent Royal visit to Putin and how his Kingly deplaning escalator broke down with him on board upon his arrival in Moscow (wink).



# PALESTINIAN resistance to brutal occupation IS Fully JUSTIFIED

Monday, October 16, 2017



Let's be very clear about this. The Palestinians have every right to fight, resist, and attack those who have so brutally and illegally occupied them; destroying their villages and homes; carving them up into worse-than-apartheid prison-like enclaves; assassinating and and imprisoning their leaders; and terribly defying international laws and a multitude of U.N. resolutions.

The Israelis, the Jewish/Zionist/Evangelical organizations that make up their "lobby", and the United States itself, are all guilty and complicitous of such conduct over a long period of modern history.

And so fighting and resisting and attacking Israeli occupation and settlement building is fully justified. Furthermore it is up to those suffering and struggling and actually doing the fighting to decide what they will do and when and how; not to comfortable arm-chair pundits and so called "peace-process", largely super hypocritical, advocates.

## Investigate Israel not just Russia

Saturday, October 14, 2017



After unprecedented investigations Facebook and Twitter and others have found evidence of Russian "meddling" via social media in the U.S. election. Amazingly, after all the investigations the amount of money said to be involved is in the "tens of thousands"

or “about 100,000”....in other words hardly anything despite all the hoopla. And so far there is not any direct evidence of Russian government involvement or even one specific example of what the “Russians” did using social media that could have seriously impacted the election.

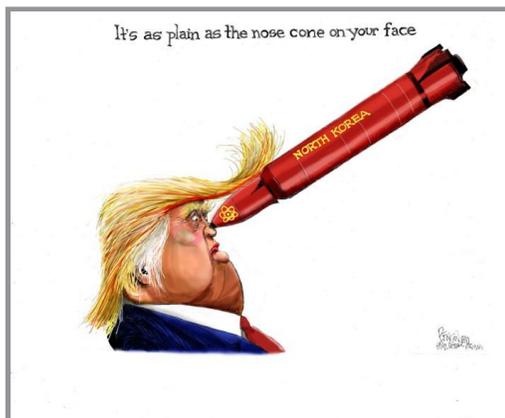
But if the Israelis and their multi-faceted Israeli/Jewish Lobby organizations were being investigated for the same things during this and past elections, and with regard to Congressional legislation and President actions, there would be far more evident and far far more money involved.

Not to mention that the multi-millions the American spend in Russia with NGOs and media is far far more than the pittances all the investigations have come up with about what the Russians may or may not have been doing in the U.S. And that doesn't even begin to deal with the CIA and NSA and their spying and infiltrating on the Russians in so many ways for so many years.

The bigger motivation propelling Washington when it comes to Russia is the huge success of RT and Sputnik....news sources that are quite out front and quite public and which in many cases are much better than the long-USG-financed institutions known as Voice of American and Radio Free this and that. Also of course the Americans are pissed that Russia has outplayed the US in Syria and that has really upset those who control the US/Israel/Saudi alliance. So, in short, the Americans are desperate to be able to pin something on Russia in order to restrict and reign in RT, et. al.

## Trump to “QUARANTINE” NKorea

Friday, October 13, 2017

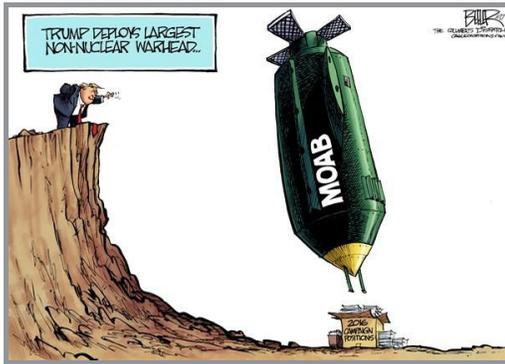


Trump's “storm” will likely be a “Quarantine” of North Korea — in reality a blockade which is an act of war — but the use of this word “Quarantine” makes it not quite legally so. That's why JFK ordered the military at the time of the Cuban Missile Crisis to use the term “Quarantine of Cuba”. Expect this from Trump and the Generals/Admirals who salute him when the N Koreans fire their next intercontinental missile claiming it can hit the USA with nukes. That will be the excuse, the trigger, for Trump to push closer to war but leave it to the North Koreans to decide whether to capitulate or escalate. At the same time he will be cornering both the Russians and Chinese defying them to either accept American power or challenge it. President Xi will be in the most uncomfortable position of all if this comes before or during next week's Party Congress. If it comes after the the

Party Congress, then the ill-advised visit by Trump to China will be pending and he will try to brandish what he's threatening to do as a kind of Sword of Damocles. If it comes after the China visit China will look, and maybe even be, complicit.

## TIDAL WAVE OF DESTRUCTION!

Monday, October 09, 2017

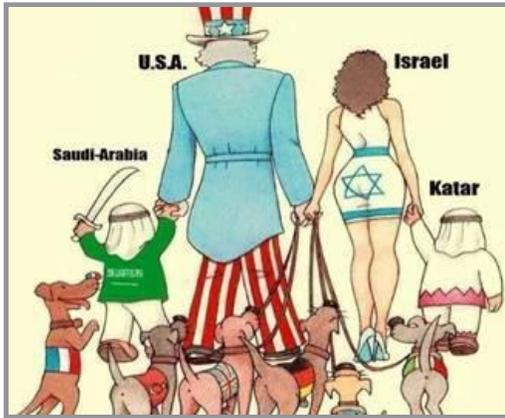


**"A TIDAL WAVE OF AIR POWER IS ON THE WAY!"** proclaims the commanding American General in Afghanistan this week. Once again the Pentagon and the military-industrial titans are in charge bringing immense death and destruction in war criminal proportions to another country. America's longest war still has no end in sight. And if it's up to the Generals it will spread one way or another to Iran, Pakistan and Lebanon, beyond what has already been done to Iraq and Syria. The Israeli and Saudi footprints are all over this but for the above-mentioned countries (beyond Yemen, Somalia and others) it's the Pentagon, the CIA, and the "contractors" who are fully in charge, who benefit tremendously, and who must one day be held responsible.



## Trump + Saudi King LOL!

Friday, October 06, 2017



Two quick recent pictures put these duo-despicable “leaders” in their places!

\* Trump throwing toilet paper to the destitute in Puerto Rico!

\* The Saudi King descending in Moscow from his plane on his broken King escalator!

Note: Trump and the Saudi King are in one of the world’s greatest historic unholy alliances responsible for untold death, destruction, misery, and fears for the future! In some ways brokered by the Zionist Neocon Jews this US/Saudi/Israeli alliance to control the Middle East no matter what the cost in death, destruction, and misery, needs to be denounced, resisted, and defeated.

## THE LOBBYISTS ARE KILLING US!

Wednesday, October 04, 2017

**The Gun Lobbyists** – foremost NRA – are quite literally killing us!

*They make gun control impossible!*

**The “Health Care” lobbyists** are killing us as well!

*They make comprehensive low-cost health and dental care for all impossible!*

**The Drug Pharmaceutical lobbyists** are killing us too!

*They make low-cost prescription medication impossible!*

**The Israeli Zionist Jewish lobby** is killing us even more!

*They drive the Middle East wars, fuel the military-industrial complex, and sustain Israeli occupation/racism/apartheid!*

**The military-industrial complex and Pentagon/CIA lobbies** – so many of them – are continually killing us!

*IKE first warned, JFK tried, all of our elected political leaders have so miserably failed us!*

## Saudis have gone Crazy!

Sunday, October 01, 2017

The Saudis are now full-fledged Neocons and Zionists! They are so fearful for their survival that they have taken the super big gamble of aligning with their former worst enemies expecting enough military, covert, and political support from them to maintain Arabia as “Saudi”. But in doing so they are squandering their legitimacy, not to mention their heritage and dignity.

The really important stories about today's SA are not about women driving, something that has been inevitable for some years already. Actually women driving is a big diversion. The real stories are the multiple crises caused and escalated by the Saudis — the disasters in Yemen, Bahrain, Syria, and Egypt, plus what they are doing to their own Shia population on top of their horrendous handling of Qatar and Iran. Now led by the extraordinarily narcissistic youngster “Crown Prince”, “The Kingdom” has tragically come full-circle from the days when the elder royals attempted to portray themselves as principled and worked so strenuously to protect their image.

Dignity is gone in the “Saudi” Arabia severely frightened by the Arab Spring and now in alliance with Israel/Mossad as well as USA/CIA. Whether the Kingdom itself will survive as “Saudi” and unified is more in doubt than ever.

Israel and money/weapons are also the really important stories. The Saudis are now in a deepening alliance with the Israelis...with in fact the most hard-line Israelis who are themselves aligned in America with the most hard-line super Zionist Neocons. And when it comes to money the Saudis are literally throwing away their money buying \$100 billion+ weapons from the U.S. and U.K. as well as sinking billions more into the wars in Yemen and Syria and propping up the Military Junta in Cairo.

## Trump and the FBI

Thursday, September 28, 2017



The new FBI Director Christopher Wray, chosen by Trump, gets officially sworn in today. Past Directors including Comey, fired by Trump, and Mueller, now officially investigating Trump, are expected to be there as is custom. The President however, will not be there, as is very much against custom. And it all happens in the building still named for the notoriously dangerous long-time Director, Hoover, now known in history for his blackmailing, dark exploits, and killings.

## Saudi Hyper Propaganda

Wednesday, September 27, 2017



The Saudis are in hyper propaganda mode. They are spending more than ever on media and lobbyists; and also on bashing Qatar. Yesterday their new “Royal” Amb in DC had a Press Conference and they arranged lots of p.r. with women back home claiming that being the last country in the world to “allow” women to drive was a big deal! “Sharp Turn” they got WaPo to headline on Page 1 today. LOL...much too little much too late in fact; not to mention it’s a big diversion from the far more important realities.

The real news is how the Saudis have destroyed Yemen, made a secret alliance with Israel, backed up Bahrain, isolated Qatar/AlJazeera, and are hard pushing the US to further isolate and bring about coup in Tehran and/or even much greater regional war with Iran/Syria/Lebanon.

Also the big real news is that what the Saudis are spending on p.r. is miniscule compared to what they are spending on weapons — with the Pentagon and arms makers continually celebrating! \$100 billion+ in weapons already contracted for — more than ever before in history!

## Rouhani Gets Trump Right

Tuesday, September 26, 2017



The US, pushed mainly by Israel but also by the Saudis, has been working for some time to either bring down the government in Iran and/or ignite a greater regional Middle East war to take down Iran, Syria, Lebanon and beyond. This precedes Trump though Obama held back the regional war explosion even as he super-armed and prepared the way for what Trump is now doing. But Trump has now added not just super flammable rhetoric. More importantly he has oked enhanced Pentagon/CIA preparations along with even greater coordination with Israel and the Saudis.

In his address to the U.N. General Assembly, Iranian President Hassan Rouhani called

Trump's speech "ignorant, absurd and hateful." How sad when we have to listen more carefully and respectfully to the U.N. speeches of foreign leaders, while being both embarrassed and frightened by the words of our own American President.

## War, Climate, Sanity

Monday, September 25, 2017



You'd think there would be great interest in a conference in Washington DC at American University bringing together many groups calling for an end to war and imperialism, climate sanity, plus retired CIA professionals giving out their yearly award for integrity. And yet the hundred or so who came to the conference gave the impression more of retirement home than serious, energetic organization.

Indeed the key honorees who were much publicized — Seymour Hersh and Chelsey Manning — both decided not even to show or send remarks...though it was great to see Edward Snowden from Moscow and Daniel Ellsberg from his home in California via satellite applauding them.

Indeed many of the speakers during the three-day event were extremely interesting and even powerful...audience notwithstanding. All that said, in this age of live streaming and YouTube holding such a conference is still worthwhile. But even so when there are so many sponsoring organizations yet so few attendees, and hardly any interest from students or the media, what does that say about the state of the grassroots "Peace Movement"?

## Kurdistan, Catalonia, California

Sunday, September 24, 2017

The Kurds in Iraq vote Monday on Independence.

The vote for independence for Catalonia takes place on 1 October.

The Scottish have not given up, especially with Brexit looming.

OK, California, has your time come?



## BROOKINGS Dems ISRAEL

Friday, September 22, 2017

*Hillary with Saban and Israelis at Saban Brookings*

The main Democratic Party think-tank in Washington still known as Brookings — but which should put back the name Saban as it was taken over by super-Zionist Haim Saban and the Israelis years ago on all matters relating to the Middle East and foreign policy — held a forum about Saudi Arabia this week.

Unbelievably the word Israel was never mentioned. Even though top Saudi officials have been making critical visits to Israel, and vice-versa secretly, more and more in recent years — including maybe the Crown Prince himself in recent weeks — and even though it is the U.S./Israel/Saudi+Egypt alliance that has become crucial for the U.S. no one dared utter the words “Israel”, “Israel Lobby” or “Jewish” or “Zionist” interests.

## AMERICA THREATENS WORLD

Thursday, September 21, 2017



An unstable mentally-ill extremely extremely bellicose American President has just threatened to “totally destroy” another country from the international pulpit of the U.N.!

And if you think this couldn't happen remember what the Americans have done one way or another just in recent years to Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Palestine, Syria, Vietnam and beyond.

But the threats go far beyond Korea. The American military — and it's not just Trump — is determined to further enhance their own massive weapons systems and further escalate the world arms race from space to the seas to drones to cyber and beyond.

Last Sunday super warhawk Senator John McCain (previously Republican nominee) said he'd been told by the Pentagon that *"Within 5 years our adversaries will have caught up with our capabilities."* *"We don't want that"* McCain declared on CBS insisting the U.S. must remain militarily supreme and there must be no multi-polar world. Then he helped push through Congress a massive \$80 billion increase for the American war machine next year — even more than Trump has deemed necessary! And that's on top of the \$1 trillion long-term program to build another new generation of American nukes!

## Trump Threatens China

Saturday, September 16, 2017

*"If China doesn't follow those sanctions (on North Korea), we will put additional sanctions on them and prevent them from accessing the U.S. and international dollar system, and that's quite meaningful".* Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin on 12 Sept 2017

The fitting response from both China and Russia to the escalating threats, bullying, and military build-up of the United States should be serious though measured and proportional. In fact with its belligerent rhetoric (not to mention policies) the Americans are now providing the excuse for serious responses. Both China and Russia are being forced into greater military escalation of weapons development and deployment. Now, also for self-protection and to deter the Americans, they further have both the reason and the excuse to end the economic domination of the U.S. by altering that "international dollar system" into a economic multi-polar one.

## China War?

Thursday, September 14, 2017



A new book by one of America's top political scientists, Graham Allison, clearly warns of the drift to war with China. And get this from Trump's now free-to-speak his mind former "Chief Strategist", Steve Bannon:

*"A hundred years from now, this is what they'll remember: what we did to confront China on its rise to world domination. China right now is Germany in 1930. It's on the cusp. It could go one way or the other."*

## Saudi King Visits Israel!

Tuesday, September 12, 2017



OK...admittedly an attention grabbing headline! The "secret" visitor was "only" the son of the King, the Crown Prince, but in reality the acting King awaiting his partially incapacitated father's passing.

Crown Prince Mohammad bin Salman has become in effect a Zionist. And now that his alliance with Israel is hardly maskable any longer he has taken a tremendous risk that no other Saudi leader before him dared to do....but for Sadat of Egypt but in a very different way at a very different time. But then look at what Mohammed bin Salman has done in Yemen and Syria; and just remember some of the dangerous and sometimes rather absurd public utterances he has made.

Will the Crown Prince now survive to become de jure King? That's definitely in doubt now no matter how much protection the Israelis and Americans provide for him.

## WARS ALERT!

Sunday, September 10, 2017

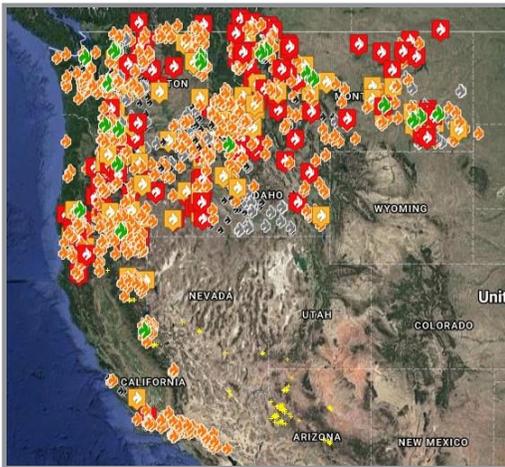


Led by Trump and his Generals who have completely taken over the White House, Pentagon, and CIA, major unprecedented WAR GAMES are underway WORLDWIDE from Korea to Eastern Europe to the Middle East. The Israelis have their greatest War

Games in a generation underway. The US is pouring arms into the Middle East selling \$100+ billion to the Saudis, GCC, Kuwait and providing billions more to Israel, Jordan, Egypt. Japan, Korea, Taiwan and other Asian countries are buying billions more in super arms from the Americans and greatly escalating war preparations. In Eastern Europe the Americans and their NATO allies and protectorates are also holding major war games with a great armada of tanks and aircraft to be left “pre-positioned” behind. The U.S. is also racing ahead with new super-weapons — including new nukes, space, and cyber weapons — greatly threatening China and Russia, not to mention Iran and North Korea.

## CLIMATE BREAKDOWN – Wind, Fire, Flood

Thursday, September 07, 2017



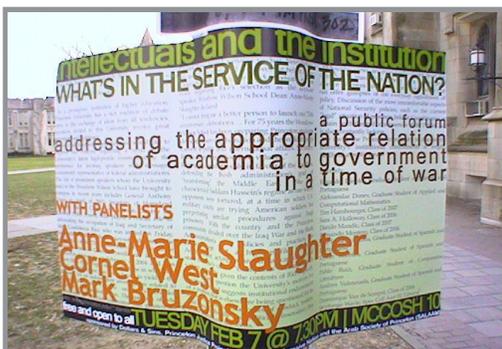
### Fires are ravaging parts of America

Hey Trumpees — It’s CLIMATE BREAKDOWN and you guys are responsible for denying and refusing to even call it by its name! While unprecedented Hurricanes and Floods are ravaging one part of the U.S.; unprecedented Fires are burning up another part. And worldwide the situation is actually much worse even if the American media hardly reports it. History, what is left of it, will not spare you Trumpees for your utter contempt of reality and your contemptible total failure to DO

SOMETHING BIG ABOUT IT!

## FIRE ANNE-MARIE SLAUGHTER!

Tuesday, September 05, 2017



READ what I said to and about Anne-Marie Slaughter at Princeton:  
<http://markbruzonsky.com/princeton>

WATCH what I said at Princeton to and about Anne-Marie Slaughter:  
<http://vimeo.com/channels/princeton>

Years ago when she was Dean of the Woodrow Wilson School at Princeton I took her down! The students invited me to speak with her at a major University Forum about WHAT'S IN THE SERVICE OF THE NATION? They were pissed at what Slaughter was doing, they had read an article of mine, and out of the blue came the paid speaking invitation.

Anne-Marie did all she could to get it cancelled and then at the last minute tried to get the prepared speeches canceled and turn the event into a discussion. The students refused. They had also invited the major "public intellectual" then at Princeton, Cornell West, to sit and talk between us.

I went after Anne-Marie in a way I am quite proud of — read and watch with the above links. I got the loudest applause of the evening from the large audience in one of Princeton's major auditoriums.

Anne-Marie made the front page of the *NYTimes* last week for following the orders of one of her New America Foundation's biggest funders — Google — and firing one of the long-time NAF scholars who had criticized Google by supporting the multi-billion dollar EU fine.

Slaughter is a Hillary-disciple Neocon-Liberal and her take-over of New America some years ago signaled it's take down. Her firing should, could, signify it's rebirth as at least a quasi-independent progressive think-tank not fully controlled by either it's funders or the Democratic Party.

So this simple pointed message: FIRE ANNE-MARIE SLAUGHTER for selling out NAF — something she's been doing behind the scenes for a long time — just as she did at Princeton.

## Most Dangerous Moment in Lifetime!

Monday, September 04, 2017



*"We're at maybe the most dangerous moment in US-Russian relations in my lifetime, and maybe ever. And the reason is that we're in a new cold war, by whatever name. We have three cold war fronts that are fraught with the possibility of hot war, in the Baltic region where NATO is carrying out an unprecedented military buildup on Russia's border, in Ukraine where there is a civil and proxy war between Russia and the west, and of course in Syria, where Russian aircraft and American warplanes are flying in the same territory.*

*Anything could happen.”*

~ Leading US-Russian relations authority Stephen Cohen (*and my former Professor at Princeton*)

## TRUMP – How Much Longer?

Saturday, September 02, 2017

### How Trump Pardons Everyone + Himself

Friday, September 01, 2017

If Trump uses his Presidential pardon power with those being investigated by the Special Counsel it could back-fire on him. Persons so pardoned would not be able to refuse to testify by using the “Fifth Amendment” against self-incrimination. If subpoenaed they would have to answer questions honestly under oath before courts or Congress — under threat of perjury that the pardons would not apply to. Also the pardon power does not apply to “state laws”. Special Prosecutor Mueller is already acting in ways that indicate he’s well aware of the limits and possible pitfalls of Trump pardoning friends, relatives, and should we say co-conspirators. But as one astute columnist points out...there is one way the Presidential pardon power could be used to quite literally pardon everyone, including Trump himself:

*“There is, however, one scenario in which Trump could save himself and others from potential prosecution. It’s what Susan Bloch, a law professor at Georgetown, calls the Nixon scenario: “Trump pardons them [Flynn, Kushner, Manafort, and Donald Trump Jr.] as he is exiting the White House and Trump exits early, allowing Pence to become president, and Pence then pardons Trump. Trump will then have successfully shielded himself and his colleagues from criminal liability.” (full article at top of WashReport.com today)*



# CHINA Warns US of WAR over Korea

Thursday, August 31, 2017

Sometimes major developments are largely overlooked by the MSM — too difficult and nuanced and dangerous to handle...so much else going on. It helps when those making the news, in this case the Government of China, do so in thoughtful non-bombastic non-headline making ways.

What was tremendously significant earlier this month was the public warning from Beijing that if the US made a 'preemptive' attack on North Korea or attempts to take down the regime CHINA would INTERVENE! That was nothing less than a threat of WAR between the USA and CHINA as happened back in the 1950s in Korea leading in fact to today's dangerously perplexing quagmire. It was clearly not only a response to Trump, but a major warning to the Generals who literally surround him and who really run the U.S.A. when it comes to strategic foreign policy issues.

See among others: <http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1060791.shtml>

# Gaza! Blame also US + Egypt + UN + PA

Wednesday, August 30, 2017



The Israelis have made Gaza into a wretched open-air increasingly unliveable prison complete with towering walls/fences/watchtowers and with a new never-before deep underground wall now being built. They have violated every international norm and all international agreements they signed, including Oslo 1993. But they could never have done what they have without the major assistance of the U.S. and Egypt, without the cowardice of the U.N., and without the complicity of the despicable Abbas P.A.

The U.N. Sec-Gen's current visit to Gaza is a sham display of little but contempt for himself and his organization as he has totally failed to point fingers at who is responsible for the wretched conditions he has finally himself come to witness just a bit. Plus Antonio Guterres has totally failed to do anything serious to alleviate what has been done to the nearly 2 million Gazans.

## Crazy Uncontrollable TRUMP

Monday, August 28, 2017



Nothing illustrates the craziness of Trump, and how no one in his family or entourage can control him on even simple basic things — not to mention what he might do in a fit of rage or revenge — than the recent eclipse episode.

Despite weeks of warnings throughout the media (that he watches with addiction)... Despite all his advisers around him, not to mention Melania and his son right next to him... Despite all the cameras he knew were focused on him... This malignant narcissist didn't use the special glasses but started up squinting at the sun until the shouts from those around him got him to put them on.

Imagine...despite all the warnings, advisers, and family...and all the time to prepare on something so simple and basic...Trump did exactly what no one was supposed to do as if he was proving he could defy anyone and everyone...even the sun!

## TRUMP Signals EVERYONE PARDONED!

Sunday, August 27, 2017



The Presidential pardon of the Arizona Sheriff violated all the standards and procedures from the past. Actually in some ways it was unprecedented use of the Presidential pardon power, for Arpaio purposefully violated the Constitution, had not even yet been sentenced, and Trump did not even consult or involve the Justice Department.

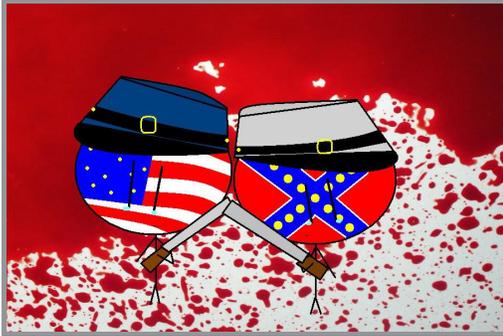
But what this pardon is really all about is signaling to all those being interviewed, subpoenaed, and offered immunity and

prosecution deals by Special Prosecutor Mueller that he will pardon them all...as long as they stay loyal to him.

## CIVIL WAR USA

Sunday, August 20, 2017

I wrote this on May 12th last year. Now the civil war has reached the streets fanned by the dangerously mentally ill not-really-legitimate President :



There's another Civil War in America these days. It's ideological so far but who knows what lies ahead as the middle class continues to shrink/suffer, America's dominance in the world further fades, responsive "terrorism" escalates, and mega weapons of near instant armageddon proliferate. As bad as another Clinton Presidency would be, a Trump one may will fuel this Ideological American Civil War even more. As always check daily WashReport.com

This today from a Harvard Professor who clearly has had enough:

### **Harvard professor: Start treating Christian conservatives like Nazi**

A Harvard law professor has called for liberals to begin treating like Nazis those who subscribe to Christian or conservative beliefs. "My own judgment is that taking a hard line ('You lost, live with it') is better than trying to accommodate the losers. Trying to be nice to the losers didn't work well after the Civil War, nor after Brown. And taking a hard line seemed to work reasonably well in Germany and Japan after 1945."

## MEI = DOS, CIA, ARAB REGIMES

Friday, August 18, 2017



Let's sum things up after years of personal experience with THE MIDDLE EAST INSTITUTE in Washington:

MEI is a front for the Department of State, super-rich and corrupted Arab regimes, and the CIA. Recently secret payments from the UAE to MEI totaling

more than \$20 million have seeped into view. Years ago I served on a prestigious year-long Panel co-sponsored by MEI and Atlantic Council on what should be U.S. policies in the Middle East. Mine was the only published dissent... for which I am far more proud today than at the time.

## I said it 4 months ago...Spicer & Bannon

Tuesday, August 15, 2017

Four months ago on 16 April I predicted that both Spicer and Bannon were going to be gone soon. I further predicted Trump would maneuver to get them to resign, and would be especially careful how Bannon departed trying to keep him under control one way or another. What I said then has been playing out this summer and Bannon too is now gone slipping into some new reincarnation having already transformed himself from ideologist to businessman to film-maker to journalist to "strategist" to Presidential brain to....?

This is what I wrote four months ago:

### Bannon and Spicer GOING GOING soon GONE



Washington Update! Both Bannon and Spicer are on the way out. They have both become distractions for super narcissist POTUS Trump — beyond their own bumbling. What Trump wants is for both of them to resign and go quietly. When it comes to Bannon Trump wants to find a way, any way, that he will not become the super guru of the far-right using his unique "stature" challenging and opposing Trump as he drifts toward both "moderation" and a "war Presidency". The later will be Trump's way of both excusing his domestic failures and trying to rally his base around him and the flag for "patriotic" rather than policy reasons.

## The Facebook Censors Strike for Zuck

Monday, August 14, 2017



What's next? Will a similar gross insulting poster about Trump, or maybe one showing some White Supremacist ranting about the virtues of Hitler, cause the Facebook censors to shut down those accounts, effectively in this near-monopoly social media age barring them from freedom of speech? GoDaddy (a far lesser monopoly) has just taken such a similar step in fact by ending the registration and website of one of the hate-right-white groups.

What's next? Maybe Verizon will shut off someone's phone for sending badly offensive, but entirely legal, pictures or words? Maybe some university will terminate a professor for asserting that elements within the U.S. government, and/or the Israelis, were behind 9/11? Maybe a government official, like at Google, will get terminated for strangely suggesting his job is better suited to males than females, or whites than blacks, or younger rather than older? Maybe the Congress will cut citizens and NGOs off and even charge them with crimes for supporting BDS?

Who decides? Where are the limits? How does one object, appeal, explain?

When one group or individual is banned as racist, white supremacist, hate-filled, or anti-semitic, who gets to make and enforce such declarations. This vilification has been done in the past with Japs and Communists, with "whistleblowers" and "traitors", with persons engaging in certain forms of sexual conduct.

It's up to local and federal government to make laws when it comes to what is unlawful no matter how hateful or wrong. It's not up to Facebook or Verizon or any other business or private organizations to make these decision and interfere with deeply embedded Constitutional principles. The last lines of defense are the courts, the independent media, and learned academics to speak up, to remember the past, to safeguard the future.

## Trump Removal

Saturday, August 12, 2017

***A cabal of leftist "deep state" government workers, "globalists," bankers, adherents to Islamic fundamentalism and establishment Republicans are conspiring to remove President Trump.***



That's the conclusion of the former Director for Strategic Planning of the NSC at the White House. When his seven-page memo warning Trump leaked, Rich Higgins, one of those aligned with the President's top "strategist" Steve Bannon, got removed last month by General McMaster.

But the underlying themes, fears, preparations, and ideological paranoia characterized by this memo, by Bannon, and by the Mueller investigation that really does threaten to bring Trump down, all remain

## Regional Middle East War Explosion Looms

Tuesday, August 08, 2017

Bibi is cornered in Israel, his long political life and even jail now on the line. In desperation he's even changing Israel law in order to ban foreign-sponsored publications (but not those that him support him of course).

Donald is being surrounded in the U.S., his short political life and maybe his associates and family-members facing criminal charges. In desperation he's trying to change the subject to jailing leakers and back to Hillary's emails.

In the Middle East Iran is on the rise, the U.S. is losing it's longest war (Afghanistan), Lebanon is further arming with tens of thousands of missiles aimed at "The Jewish State", and from Iraq to Syria, Yemen, Somalia and beyond U.S. policies have led to worse than ominous quagmires and oh-so-many deaths and such terrible destruction.

The other major U.S. regional ally, Saudi Arabia (and by extension these days Junta Egypt) is increasingly unstable and also feeling surrounded itself and under siege.

The Russians have intervened, quite understandably, not just in Syria, but regionally.

Oh yes, that other long-time American ally, Turkey, has become a fascist neo-Islamic dictatorship with American military infiltration, a la Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, and Jordan on top of the US Israel/Saudi alliance.

And let's not forget Palestine, especially Gaza and Jerusalem...for which the Americans are more than complicitous, they in fact are the responsible and culpable party.

Talk about an EXPLOSIVE MIX! It's a military/political/strategic brew just waiting to ignite!

# Trump Vs The World

Sunday, August 06, 2017



## US hand in China/India Clash?

Saturday, August 05, 2017

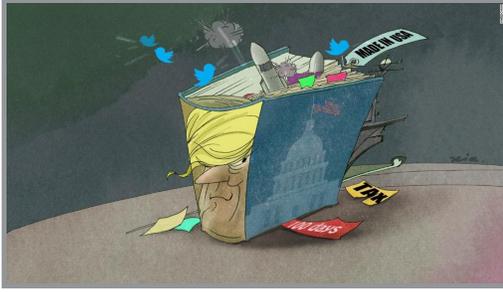


The Right-Wing Indian PM Narendra Modi visits Trump in the US and Netanyahu in Israel and just a few weeks later there is a possible military clash building between India and China. More military hardware and “intelligence” now flowing between the US/Israel to India than ever before. So this whole situation is definitely suspicious to say the least! There should be no doubt any longer that the “pivot” US policy is not only containment of China by surrounding it with U.S. military bases and American-connected client regimes, but also escalating pressures on China to do what the US wants not only with regard to PRNK and South China Sea but economically.

“America First” means “China Limited” not just in Trump’s Washington but in the military-industrial-complex American Empire that preceded Trump and will remain after him. Superpowers challenged and in decline are usually more dangerous in the early stages.

## Trump Removal?

Friday, August 04, 2017



The Pakistanis have just used the law to remove their Prime Minister.

The Israelis are in the process of using the law to remove theirs.

Yet neither of them has committed such fragrant and repeated lies and deceptions and financial misdeeds, not to mention increasingly proven Russian collusion to win the election, than has the current American mentally ill President.

Tragically, even if The Donald is sent back to TV (we all know he should be going somewhere else), that leaves the USA with Pence (ideologically even worse) and with a Supreme Court already twisted far to the right and likely to go much further!

The damage Trump has already done to The United States of America is immense, and lasting and expanding, even if and when he is removed, however that is done.

## Flagrant U.S. Hypocrisy

Wednesday, August 02, 2017



Maduro is a dictator! More sanctions on him and Venezuela! Actually the U.S. has been trying to undermine Venezuela, and Chavez before Maduro, for a long time...everything from CIA plots to great economic and political pressures.

Gross American hypocrisy is so common that the world is use to it and many accept it. But when it comes to dictators, OMG! What about the King of Saudi Arabia, the General

of Egypt, the rulers of Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait and the UAE where the U.S. has major military bases. Seems those dictators and gross human rights violators — those who do as the Americans tell them to do — are good guys while Maduro who stands up to the Americans is a dictator and must be brought down.

## “Surgical Strike” on N Korea?!

Monday, July 31, 2017

Yes expect it! One of these days the bombers and/or cruise missiles already sent on many “drills” won’t stop, they will proceed across the DMZ and “Surgically Strike” North Korea — likely just one or two “strategic targets”...at first. Used will be powerful conventional weapons, NOT nukes...at first.

True, the “drills”, latest yesterday, are also a way to provoke China to intervene; but that’s not likely to work and never was. Trump has dug himself into a major hole involving both macho and credibility. With his senior Generals in charge now of everything — White House, NSC and Pentagon — expect military action! Trump faces major other challenges from the Russians and Iranians as well as the Chinese — so backing down from Korea is more problematical for him and unacceptable for him than ever.

Just in advance of the strike Trump will call China (and inform Russia) and tell them to alert North Korea and demand the PRNK accept the “very limited”, “military targets only”, “show of force”, without a major military response of its own. Trump will further warn Xi to warn Kim that if the PRNK even attempts to attack South Korea or Japan, not to mention the USA, he will order the full-scale destruction of North Korea’s military capabilities.

Especially given what the U.S. has done to N Korea in the past this will be taken as a real threat, not a bluff, with unforeseen and unexpected consequences...no matter how many “war games” have already been played to determine what to expect.

Indeed it is the history of N Korea’s utter destruction, followed by decades of war threats from the Americans, that is the primary reason North Korea has raced forward with “deterrent” nuclear weapons. But that too may not work; and the dangers of miscalculation have now reached Red Alert proportions.



## Trump White House on Fire!

Sunday, July 30, 2017



This may sound like hyperbole or sarcasm but it's actually true! Thursday evening one of the major American TV networks began it's evening news broadcast saying:

***"Not since the War of 1812 when the British tried to burn it down have there been more fires at the White House!"***

## TRUMP: 'You're All Fired!'

Saturday, July 29, 2017



*"I was elected NOT to do things in Washington as they have been done before, but to drain the swamp, and to get things done. Too many in Washington have been blocking my efforts or not doing enough to help me achieve what the American people elected me to do. So I need to make some changes. It's time for some important changes and more effective leaders in key positions so I can do what I promised the American people."*

*"Yesterday I already asked my former Chief of Staff, Reince Priebus, to resign and my*

*new Chief of Staff is John Kelly, who has been the excellent Secretary of Homeland Security and before that a most distinguished 4-Star General. Other changes are in the process of being made, including Steve Bannon is moving on to another important position in the private sector where he will continue to coordinate with me and the White House on critical issues. I thank both of them for their exceptional service and wish them well in their new pursuits.*

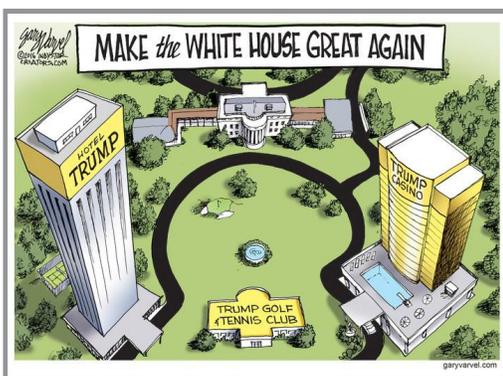
*“Jeff Sessions, Rod Rosenstein, and Robert Mueller are moving on from their positions at the Justice Department. I thank Jeff and Rod and wish them well in their new pursuits, but it’s time for a change and more effective new leadership at Justice. Very frankly when it comes to the Special Counsel, he never should have been appointed in the first place, he’s hired too many very partisan lawyers with an agenda to hamper my Administration, and he already was far overextended beyond the Russia matters. So I have selected \_\_\_\_\_ to be my Attorney General and \_\_\_\_\_ will be his Deputy.*

*“Now we need the Congress and the entire Government to work diligently and swiftly and effectively to bring our citizens more investments and jobs as well as enhanced infrastructure renewal throughout the country, the best new system of health care, greater security in our homeland, and all the further efforts that are required to “Make America Great Again”. That’s what I promised the American people I would strive to do every day as their new and serious-minded President, and that’s why I have made these changes, and there are more to come.”*

Consider yesterday what we use to call at the movies “Coming Attractions”. Get ready for even bolder and self-protective firings. Most of all, Trump has been setting the pieces in place to rid himself of the Special Counsel that is the main threaten that could bring down his oh-so-dangerous and bumbling Presidency.

## Make Trump Great Again!

Friday, July 28, 2017



## Trump Stupidman?

Thursday, July 27, 2017



Instead of sending someone to the nearby Walmart or just quickly ordering one for delivery in a day or two for \$150 on Amazon, Spicer waited until about 8pm when his young staffers had left to grab theirs! A fellow White House official spotted him lugging it down the White House driveway into his office; and now is telling the tale with Spicer departed.

## TRUMP/PENCE CAGED

Tuesday, July 25, 2017



Three major political-ideological forces have TRUMP/PENCE in their clutches.

The hard-line NEOCONS — the core activist theorists behind the military-industrial-corporate complex — keep pushing Trump/Pence to fulfill their post-911 Neo-Manifest Destiny, “Exceptional Nation”, military supremacist, ideology.

They are aligned with the hard-line ZIONISTS who have the SAUDIS — and via them Egypt and the GCC — in tow; they of course have their own Supremacist vision which is why Iran is now their main target.

And the CHRISTIAN EVANGELICALS who are themselves aligned with both the Neocons and the extreme Zionists and see Trump/Pence as their Crusaders.

## ABBAS the TERRIBLE (and worse)

Monday, July 24, 2017

Mahmoud Abbas has been a disaster for the Palestinian people. He should have been forced to resign or be gone one way or another long ago. He and his VIP PA cabal with their foreign bank accounts and escape plans should in fact not be allowed to leave...many of them should be imprisoned as corrupted quislings and traitors by their own people.

What Abbas, now working in tandem with both Trump and Netanyahu despite his protestations otherwise, is doing to the Palestinians in Gaza should be the last straw. He should be forceably removed...did I say one way or another already.

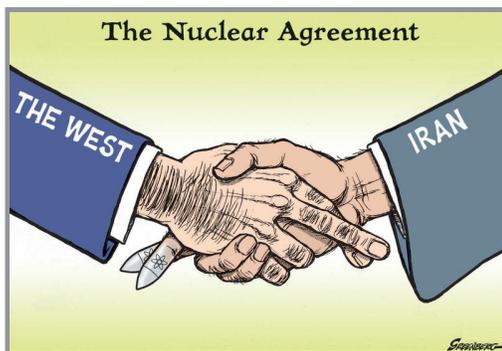
And now that the Israelis have lit the fuse for an Al-Aqsa religious intifada, beyond the historical and political war over the land of Palestine, the time for Abbas and the

Israeli/US/EU "Palestine Authority" he so illegitimately leads to be terminated...one way or another. Abbas's attempt to pretend he is cutting off "security cooperation" with the Israelis is a sign of his growing desperation. He knows his people have come to despise him even more than fearing him. He also knows that it is that "security cooperation" with the U.S. on top of the Israelis that is the only thing that keeps him so miserably empowered.

## US/Israel and Iran

Sunday, July 23, 2017

Missing here is the Star of David ring that should be on the Middle Finger....and the USA Eagle that should be above "The West"



## Sessions, Manafort, Trump Jr ALL LIED BIG-TIME

Saturday, July 22, 2017



Sessions, now Attorney General, lied to Congress and the FBI trying to cover up his secret talks with the Russians.

Manafort lied trying to cover up about his financial indebtedness to the Russians.

Trump Jr also lied trying to cover up his dealings with the Russians to get “dirt” on Hillary.

Kushner as well...but that’s a story yet to be more fully uncovered.

Now each of them must be brought again before the Congress and the Special Counsel UNDER OATH. And each of them at the least should be subject to perjury charges, Sessions to criminal charges as he lied to get his Security Clearance.

Trump may, probably will if he has to, pardon them all — but even so let’s at least try to preserve what’s left of American democracy.

## Assad Winning – Trump/Putin Deal?

Friday, July 21, 2017

**“This is a momentous decision. Putin won in Syria.”**

So says a current senior official about the latest Trump move. Just days after his dalliances with Putin at the G20 comes the “leak” that the “secret” CIA arming/funding/training of the “rebels” to bring down the Assad Baath Regime in Syria, is going to end. Remember now, it was that move by the Obama Administration a few years ago, urged on by Israel and Saudi Arabia at the time to “win” the Syria war, that got the Russians to further involve themselves and prevent that.

Whatever, make no mistake about this, the Neocons, Israelis, Saudis, Pentagon/CIA remain in charge in Washington. Trump is now the front man but they will twist and manipulate him one way or another getting their way one way or another.

## Trump’s DISSEMBLING and DECEIT

Thursday, July 20, 2017

*“It is clear the Kremlin got the message that Donald Trump welcomed the help of the Russian government in providing dirt on Hillary Clinton”* and Trump Jr’s statements about the meeting with the Russians *“paint a portrait of consistent dissembling and deceit.”* This time the summary of one of the members of Congress is right on.

*“This is everything, this is everything”* Trump Jr. insisted on complicit FOX shortly after this latest and maybe biggest Russia scandal broke partially into public view. But this was before the revelations that there were other Ruskies at the meeting AND a document about Hillary was passed to them. NOT SMALL MATTERS!

Let’s soon see what he, and Manafort, and Kushner, *et. al.*, “Testify” “Under Oath” before the Congressional and Special Prosecutor inquisitors.



## Ruskies DID give Trumpees DOCUMENTS!

Saturday, July 15, 2017



You gotta wonder about the smarts of the Trumpees and their many attorneys! Did they really think that the others in the now infamous June 2016 meeting would not become known? Did they really think the documents given them would not become known? Did they really think releasing the emails just hours after the NYTimes told them it was going to do so and was awaiting their comment was going to pass for “transparency”?

Now investigators are going to have to everyone involved, “Under Oath”:

- Were there any other meetings?
- What was in the documents and where are they?
- Why did candidate Donald just a few days later say damning new info about Hillary would soon be forthcoming?
- Where are the rest of your emails that even mention Russia?

## Trump: Crusader-in-Chief

Friday, July 14, 2017



Hidden in plain view, Trump is actually Judeo-Christian Crusader-in-Chief. Take special note of his major speech last week in Poland Trump and his country are primarily aligned with Israel and major Jewish political, financial, and ideological interests against the Arab and Muslim peoples (distinct from some of their western-sponsored regimes). This Crusader role extends to the alliance with the super Neocons (themselves top heavy with hard-line Zionists) in their determination to keep any and all challengers — from China to Russia to the EU — contained, encircled, and dominated.

## Tricky Deceitful Trumpees

Thursday, July 13, 2017

The latest Trump 'personal' attorney brought on because of Russiagate is Jay Sekulow. A far right-wing guy who has every single hair neatly in place fits the stereotype for crafty disingenuous twisting overly-slick lawyers. Actually he's so much of these things that the more he spins the more he discredits himself and his client. Take for instance his long extended lead-off interview on NBC's Today Show yesterday morning (12 July) trying to explain away a meeting that brought the top three Trumpees at the time to meet with a mysterious "Russian government lawyer" expecting to get Russian government-collected dirty tricks about Hillary.

*"He was on a phone line into this meeting"* Sekulow said of Paul Manafort trying to make people think Trump's Campaign Manager wasn't a real part of the meeting. Not true Jay, Manafort was right there in the room eagerly awaiting the dirt! Not even a good try Jay as others who were there have flatly contradicted you! Did you just screw up Jay, or were you doing your usual trying to obfuscate and confuse but stumbling along your way?

## 1984 Fiction NYC; 1984 Drama DC

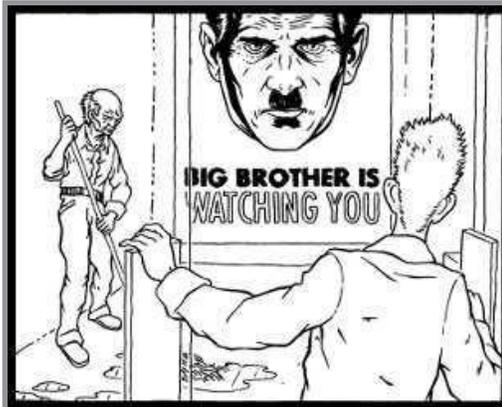
Wednesday, July 12, 2017



The new play 1984 is now on Broadway in NYC.

Written by George Orwell in 1949 it was fiction with the backdrop of WWII.

The new play now seems more present documentary in Republican Trumpee DC.



## G20 “Family Photo” – Trump Outcast

Tuesday, July 11, 2017

The Chinese President Xi is right next to Angela Merkel with Russian President Putin next to him. The American President Trump was last at the left end as far away from center stage as possible. That’s when the new French President Macron, at the last minute, jumped from the second row where he had been positioned to Trump’s side where he instead became the last man standing rather than The Donald.

## “America First” Indeed!

Monday, July 10, 2017



All the accusations against others: Russia doing this, and Syria this, and North Korea this...and in the recent past Iraq and Libya and Serbia...

But in every case it has really been the USA which has lead the way and is the far more culpable party:

Cyber “medling” – think NSA

Election “interference” plus Coups, Plots, “Regime Changes” – think CIA

Massive Weapons Proliferation – think US to Israel, Saudis, GCC

Nuclear Weapons and Proliferation – think USA and allies UK, Israel, Pakistan, India

ICBMs and super weapons – think USA

Military bases worldwide – think USA

*“America First” Indeed!*

## Hamburg Hell

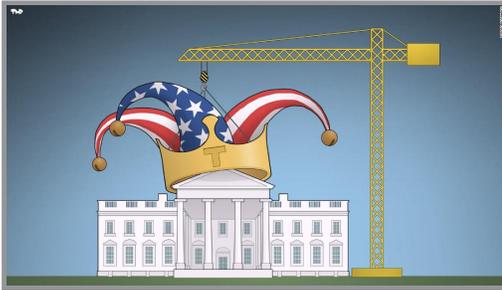
Sunday, July 09, 2017



“G20 Welcome to Hell”. One of the biggest stories from the Hamburg G20 was how it all backfired on host Angela Merkel into the largest and let’s say most “demonstrative” ever G20 protests! “It’s a combative message” one of the organizers told AFP. “But it’s also meant to symbolize that G-20 policies worldwide are responsible for hellish conditions like hunger, war and the climate disaster.”

# TRUMP – Provocateur-in-Chief

Friday, July 07, 2017



Everywhere Trump is dangerously provoking. In the South China Sea yesterday bombers flew over the ‘disputed’ Chinese islands just days after warships sailed nearby. In Syria the US is attacking Government forces for the first time risking escalation with Russia. In Yemen and with Qatar the Trumpees have encouraged and backed the Saudis who are themselves now aligned with Israel and the real target is Iran. With much greater military spending and “America first” ideology Trump is challenging everyone into a new escalating arms race and daring all. With NATO expanding eastward with more troops, missiles, and weapons Moscow is being more directly threatened. With Nikki’s U.N. speech earlier this week the Trumpees have put the “world on notice” we will attack at will regardless of the Security Council and no one can stop us.

## “The World Is On Notice”!

Thursday, July 06, 2017



So spoke Trump’s U.N. Ambassador to the Security Council yesterday. The Americans are threatening and preparing to attack North Korea regardless of what the U.N. says and does. We’ve been here before...most recently Syria and before that Iraq and Afghanistan. Anyone who has read William Blum’s books and his extensive catalog of American imperial military attacks and covert interventions has to be startled!

It’s time for the world, and institutionally that is the role of the Security Council, to “Put the U.S. on Notice!”

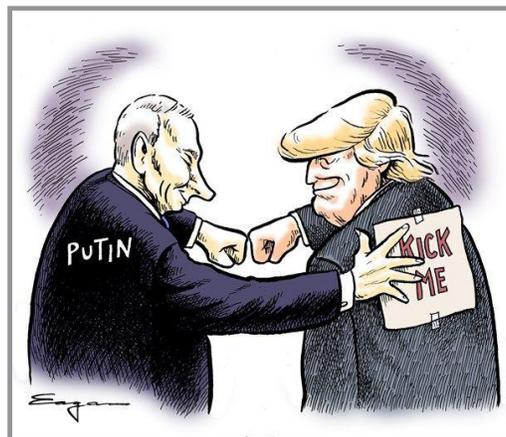
In this case that means both China and Russia, need to make sure that whatever resolution is passed explicitly forbids military attack and specifically calls for a double suspension pending UN sponsored talks. If the U.S. vetoes so be it.

Double suspension? North Korea agrees to suspend further missile and nuclear weapons tests while the Americans and South Korea agree to suspend further military “exercises”. Then it’s time for the Security Council to insist on U.N.-sponsored negotiations to finally bring the Korean War, never actually formally ended, to an end; and to establish the goal of a withdrawal of all foreign forces from Korea, denuclearization of the entire Korean Peninsula, and negotiations toward abolishing the DMZ and gradual Korean reunification.

The American Empire, for its own good not to mention the fate of the world, has to be “Put on Notice” before it’s too late. And this of course goes far beyond Korea, though this is now a significant symbolic moment to act. Also of immediate concern: Climate, Syria, Iraq/Afghanistan, Palestine, and the list goes on. ALSO, and very importantly and connected, it’s time to breath new life in the NPT...the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty which the Americans have both abused and ignored.

## Trump’s General McIncompetent

Tuesday, July 04, 2017



Remember now how General H.R. McMaster got to the White House as National Security Adviser. Trump was desperate to get someone to replace his previous General, fired Flynn, and came upon someone he barely knew but had lots of military medals. The word incompetent is not one used about McMaster but...

But how can one describe McMaster’s recent *faux pas* other than with that term. Shortly after announcing Trump’s upcoming meeting with Putin McMaster told reporters “*we have no specific agenda...it’s whatever the President wants to talk about.*”

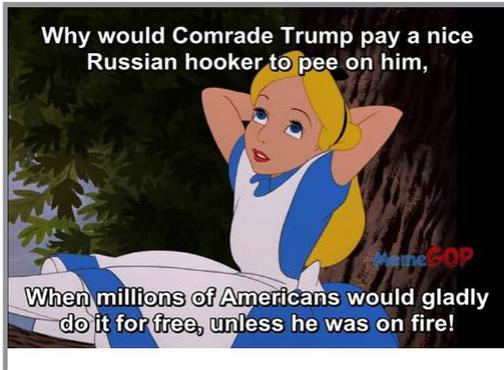
This is the political and p.r. equivalent of going into battle forgetting your gun and your helmet!

First of all there are two Presidents involved — one is always well-prepared and knows how to play the game while the other is, by widespread accounts, mentally-ill and emotionally/psychologically unbalanced. Second, meetings of this kind are NEVER without specific agenda and NEVER left to whim. If McMaster doesn’t know that about

the world, if he isn't aware he can never let his deranged boss get into such a situation with someone like Putin, the label General McIncompetent fits!

## Trump, Teen Prostitutes, Russia, Blackmail – Clever Satire

Monday, July 03, 2017



Just days before Trump will be meeting with Putin on the “sidelines”...the story with pictures of the then under-age Russian prostitute who serviced Trump in the same Moscow hotel room/bed previous occupied by Pres Obama/Michelle makes it way into print via Moscow. Hmmmm.... read/see for yourself at the top left today of WashReport.com

BUT realize this is clever satire! Much of it is plausible; and even builds on past rumors that even the FBI felt the need to brief Trump were out there. But the give-away in this case is a wee-wee so small like grape size, and the year may be off as well. Maybe there're just trying to provoke The Donald in tweeting a response!

## USA – HOME OF THE FEARFUL

Sunday, July 02, 2017



Once upon a time the “land of the free and the home of the brave”, America is now the land of the Fearful, the Cowardly, the Bombers, the “Regime Changers”, the Evangelicals, the War Criminals.

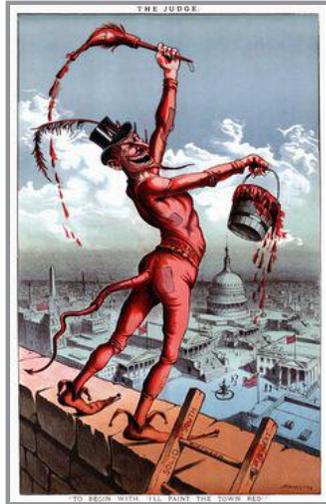
*What is your Facebook account and password? What is your computer and cellphone password? Who do you know in the USA and how do you know them? What trips have you taken in the past 15 years, and why, and who paid for them? What do you think of what's going on in Syria and Yemen and Israel? Will you be going to see the 9/11*

*Memorial in New York and the Holocaust Museum in Washington?*

OK...I've embellished this list of questions people applying for visas to the USA now are subjected to. But make no mistake about this: Fear and Bullying have largely replaced Freedom and Bravery for far too many Americans.

## Sicko Washington DC

Saturday, July 01, 2017



Sicko City! With a mentally-ill President, a despised on-the-take Congress, and a highly politicized Court that all-too-often dispenses patronage rather than either justice or law, the Capital city of the American Empire is not just a masked police state, not just a gross embarrassment in so many ways, but a danger to itself and the world! Think CLIMATE! Think WEAPONS (the latest cyber attacks done with stolen NSA weapons). Think WAR CRIMES (just in recent memory many millions killed, many more made destitute refugees, literally countries destroyed, all based on mind-numbing deceptions and lies).

Even think METRO! This week Washington Metro employees handed out free McDonalds coffee coupons trying to atone for what was not too long ago a new Metro System but is now a stumbling crumbling shambles. Says an Indian college student in DC for an internship: *"The Indian metro system is so much more reliable than the DC Metro System"*...not to mention he has to pay \$12 daily for the unpredictable ride rather than 25 cents back home. Says a DC rider: *"Trying to bribe me with a free coffee just makes me angrier than before! I don't want free coffee! I want competent mediocrity from my public transport system!"*

That's a lot to ask for in an imperial capital with an insane President and a government that doesn't even meet the "competent mediocrity" standard!

SO much more to say about today's post-911 Washington DC! But right now everyone get ready to celebrate American Independence Day on the 4th (remember not to bring much with you to the Mall or security will confiscate). And be thankful the folks at Metro have agreed to keep it open till Midnight rather than closing it at 11:30pm to save money and inconvenience further the working poor as well as the misguided celebrants.

## Saudi vs Iran – just the way the US and Israel like it!

Friday, June 30, 2017

Just the way the U.S. and Israel like it!



## Endangered “Saudi” Arabia

Thursday, June 29, 2017



He's impetuous, brash, quirky, militant, super anti-Iran, very pro-Israel, confused, insecure and dangerous both at home and abroad. Think Syria, Yemen, Bahrain, Qatar, \$100+ billion weapons, to realize how bloody and unstable he is. He has recently even threatened Russia, in addition to Qatar, Yemen, Iran, Lebanon, Syria, Shias and Dissenters! And with a sick father sitting only titularly on the throne he's already in effect the 31-year-old King

of a very endangered “Saudi” Arabia. The former Crown Prince he has just overthrown is now confined to his palace his powers stripped and his guards replaced with royal prisoners. If you were thinking of investing in this family-business-country or the upcoming Saudi Aramco IPO think again!

## The End of “Saudi” Arabia?

Wednesday, June 28, 2017



*In July 1914 warmongers in the Habsburg government sent an insanely worded ultimatum to Serbia. Emperor Franz Josef I – 84 and in poor health – did nothing to restrain them, whilst they were actually egged on by the Habsburg empire’s powerful but wilful ally, Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany. The result was a geopolitical catastrophe which brought about the end of the Habsburg empire.*

*In June 2017 warmongers in Saudi Arabia have sent an insanely worded ultimatum to Qatar. King Salman – 81 and in poor health – is doing nothing to restrain them, whilst they are actually being egged on by the Saudi Kingdom’s powerful but wilful ally, President Trump of the United States.*

The above from an article just published in a high-class well-done growing-in-audience Russian-sponsored-promoted publication. The full article is today at the top left of MiddleEast.Org

## Muslim Ban Morphs into Refugee Ban

Tuesday, June 27, 2017



It was of course a Muslim ban and many federal courts struck it down. Yesterday the Supreme Court morphed the Muslim ban into a Refugee Ban. Once again U.S. policies harm the most vulnerable and the most destitute. Most of those who have no connection to the U.S. are in fact Muslim refugees who are homeless, stateless, impoverished, desperate. These are the very people who are the most needy — in many cases victims of U.S. and allies policies — but lacking any “bona fide relationship with a person or entity” in the U.S. which is now the condition for entry to “the land of the free and the

home of the brave”.

## Washington Prepares for Greater Russia War

Sunday, June 25, 2017



Not likely a nuclear World War as those with fingers on the triggers know what that means; though it could nevertheless degenerate into that as the “war gamers” know all too well. Rather expect more semi-direct controlled skirmishes with each other, more clandestine and cyber penetrations, more proxy and camouflaged forces armed and trained by the rivals, more nuclear plus other wmd deterrence build-ups and threats.

Foremost in the lead is the military-industrial-government complex of the U.S.; with Israel and Saudi Arabia playing off this at the top and with many others following from Turkey to Egypt, Jordan, GCC and the Kurds. On the whole the Russians and the Chinese are responding, quite aware of the American penchant for military “exceptionalism” and the American track record of foreign countries penetrated, bombed, “regime changed”, and sometimes destroyed; not to mention the many hundreds of U.S. military bases and CIA ops worldwide.

In this context today’s from-page *Washington Post* article (see top WashReport.com) about what happened in the last six months of the Obama Presidency vis-a-vis Russia takes on far more importance than historic revelation. True, it is a major investigative journalistic coup highlighting a significant part of story about how we ended up with POTUS Trump and how American history, and thus world history, has been so altered by Russian “involvement”.

True as well, the U.S. has done more and worse to many other countries, including trying to overthrow Putin....which he knows so well! Also true there have got to be major “leakers” from the Obama Administration and the Neocon warriors behind this WaPo expose. For it is not just about the past. There’s a major push underway to further undermine and demonize Putin and Russia because in actuality the US and Russia are already now in a modern-day war in the Middle East, one that will likely escalate much further and maybe quite soon. Indeed the neocons and the Generals, along with the Israelis and the Saudis, are intent on pushing the U.S. into greater conflict with Syria, Lebanon and Iran.

Hence this major article coming at this time and in this way is a part of today’s multifaceted international politics and media wars. And this in turn underscores today’s

complicated forms of international warfare — present and the future.

## ISRAEL Taking Over FACEBOOK

Friday, June 23, 2017

Netanyahu's Former Advisor has been appointed Facebook's 'Head Of Policy'. It's hardly a secret that the top people at Facebook, including Zuckerberg, are major Zionist personalities with many Jewish and Israeli connections. A bit more secret have been the many trips to Israel by top Facebook persons and in fact the many secret, as well as public, visits by top Israelis and Zionist Jews to Facebook HQ, including former Israeli President himself Shimon Peres.

## Israel and Saudi Arabia

Friday, June 23, 2017

With their political power in Washington, as well as with their military and Mossad power in the region, the Israelis are now the protector and guarantor of the new Saudi regime headed by King Salman and son Mohammed. That reality helps explain the major escalation in Saudi policies to bring Yemen to its side at horrendous cost, to reign in all the GCC countries especially Qatar; and to fight even more aggressively along with the U.S. in Syria preparing for Lebanon and most importantly Iran. The rumors that Israel has even sent fighter planes and well as clandestine Mossad operatives to Saudi Arabia to work with and protect the regime may well be true. No doubt the Saudis have been making both public and secret visits to Israel to coordinate ever-closer connections and coordinate control of the region.

## “Peace Process” Super Hoax

Thursday, June 22, 2017

What the US and Israel call “Peace Process” has always been WAR and INVASION masquerade. In fact think of what has happened to the West Bank/Gaza/Jerusalem more as War and Invasion than “Occupation”.

Trump's placement of extreme Jewish Zionists as U.S. Israel Ambassador and “Peace Process” Negotiator is far worse than laughable. And Trump's sending of Super Zionist, Orthodox Jew, personal friend of Bibi, and his own corrupted son-in-law to push forward the “Peace Process” is worse than insulting.

That Abbas even meets with these people shows how frightened and traitorous he has become. He knows the Israelis and Americans provide his funds, his arms, his “security”; that they in fact have made his “Palestinian Authority” a dastardly sub-agent of the “Occupation”. He knows he is not even a legitimate “President” and that but for the U.S. and Israel he would long ago have been overthrown. He knows they killed Arafat when he finally said NO MORE OF THIS; and that they will do him in and replace him if he balks.

## Trump on Fire!

Wednesday, June 21, 2017



Trump is lawyering up, said to be screaming at the TV, lashing out at everyone, spending time hiding in seclusion, actually hating being POTUS and wanting to abandon it but unable to. He and family are under rare Justice Department Special Prosecutor investigation that he and his lawyers know could lead to impeachment, especially if the Dems do well in next year's election. Meanwhile he is blocked on nearly all of his key policies by the courts, the Congress, and public opinion. And when it comes to foreign policy nearly everything he says and does is ill-conceived, hollow and out of control. SO WATCH OUT for something big to divert us all from this political stew....such as 9/11 that came in the first Bush/Cheney year and set the country, and the world, on a totally different course.



## Trump Crazy Danger

Tuesday, June 20, 2017



Trump is quite a danger to himself; but far more to his country and arguably far more to the world. His current status last weekend at Camp David summed up:

*“Trump has reached the point where he’s essentially gone into hiding, at an isolated resort he purports to hate, at a time when the investigations into his criminal scandals are exploding and it’s increasingly clear that his presidency is destined to fail. At this point, is he sitting around thinking about his legal defense, or resignation?”*

What does a crazed psychopath, who is at the same time a malignant narcissist, do when cornered and about to be taken down?

## SYRIA ESCALATING – US-Russia Clashing

Monday, June 19, 2017



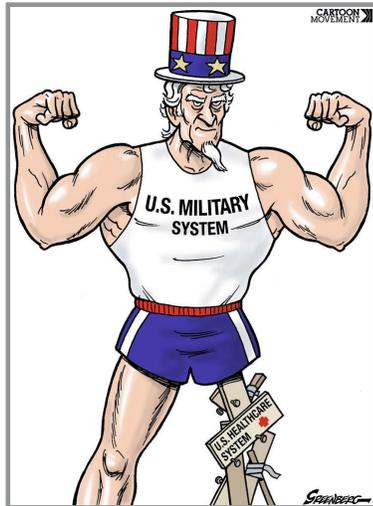
Trump and General Mad Dog shot down the first Syrian plane this weekend. The Russians have ended the hotline and military airspace coordination; and they have publicly threatened to shoot down U.S. planes. The Syrian War is really about control of the different parts of the critical Middle East region; and that has become about the axis Russia has established from Iran to Syria to Lebanon and the one the Americans have from Egypt to Israel to Jordan/Saudi/GCC; with Turkey a kind of swing state (and in some ways even Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan also so).

By territory and by the military/financial/power numbers it looks so much as if the Americans will dominate, even win. But the Russians have been playing the long-game

and doing so quite brilliantly, the Iranians as well. In the process American money, forces, and credibility are draining away and the American homeland itself is weakening/divided/fracturing. And thus the eventual outcome of the modern-day struggle to control the territories, resources, and peoples of the Greater Middle East region remains increasingly uncertain.

## Comey's Americology

Friday, June 16, 2017



There is a critical part of Comey's 8 June Senate testimony that has been largely overlooked. It's the political philosophy part; the existential America part; the worldwide "Manifest Destiny" part; the American exceptionalism part, the WE ARE BETTER AND MORE IMPORTANT THAN EVERYONE ELSE part. This is not only what Comey is all about; it's what a considerable part of the real Deep State and Establishment Washington is all about (CIA/NSA/FBI+). Because of this way of thinking the Americans are self-entitled to do to so many countries the very things they so loudly condemn others for doing to the U.S. Because of this way of thinking the U.S. can grossly bomb and torture at will, killing literally millions, destroying countries in fact, all in the name of the false Gods of "Democracy" and "Freedom". But when anyone else does even a small part of what we do it's "Terrorism" and cause for "regime change", invasions, coups, and CIA Black Ops.

Here's the part of the Comey testimony few have even commented upon:

*"The reason this is such a big deal is we have this big messy country where we fight with each other all the time, but **nobody** tells us what to think, what to fight about, what to vote for, except other Americans. And that's wonderful and often painful. But we're talking about a foreign government that using technical intrusion and lots of other methods tries to shape the way we think, we vote, we act. **That is a BIG DEAL**. And people need to recognize it. It's not about Republicans or Democrats. They are coming for America, which I hope we all love equally. They want to undermine our credibility in the face of the world. They think that this great experiment of ours is a threat to them. And so they are going to try to run it down and dirty it up as much as possible. That is what this is about. And they will be back. Because we remain...as difficult as we can be with each*

other...weremain thatshinning city on the hillandthey don't like it!"



## Ft Sumter 1861; Alexandria VA 2017?

Wednesday, June 14, 2017



The shooter of Republicans this morning across the river in Alexandria was a retired 66-year-old White Bernie believer. This may be the incident that will go down in history as a new kind of American civil war gets underway.

The shooter, James T. Hodgkinson, said a few months ago: *"Trump is a Traitor. Trump Has Destroyed Our Democracy. It's Time to Destroy Trump & Co."* Hodgkinson's Facebook page includes numerous photos of Senator Bernie Sanders and last August he wrote: *"I want Bernie to Win the White House"* and *"Bernie is a Progressive, while Hillary is Republican Lite."*

## Bernie is no Jeremy

Wednesday, June 14, 2017



Not all of us have been totally taken in by Bernie even if we did admire him, attend his rallies and support most of his social views. The big negative is Bernie's neo-liberal and neo-imperialist foreign policy which is not all that different from his colleagues...or even Hillary for that matter!

Thus Bernie Sanders is no Jeremy Corbyn who actually is a post-liberal, moderate socialist, anti-imperialist, and non-Zionist (that's a major story in itself) politician.

## FlashBack: Alison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal

Wednesday, June 14, 2017

Alison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal (*click this line*)

## Mueller

Monday, June 12, 2017

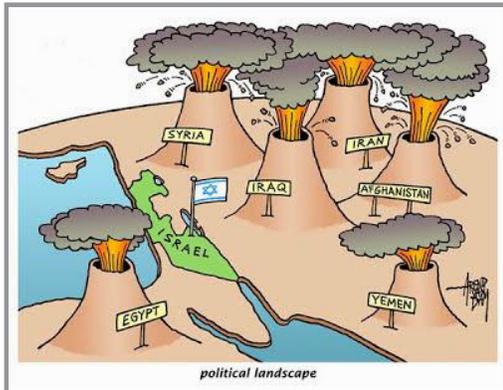
Let's remember some things about Robert Mueller. He's very much at the heart of the Washington establishment which is why Bush/Cheney made him head of the FBI just days before 9/11. He's a keeper of the deepest darkest secrets...and that includes about the realities of 9/11, Bin-Laden, JFK, MLK, and so much more. He's himself part of the real truly deeply entrenched Deep State, that small fraternity of secrets keepers who know there are things the American people can never know. Oh yes, the photo...it's the day Obama made Comey head of the FBI and they both extra clapped for Mueller on his retirement from that position. And remember most of all the sordid history of the FBI. OMG they still work in the building named for J. Edgar Hoover!

PS. Watch the video I highlighted a few weeks ago on 20 May:

<https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/05/20/reality-fbispecial-counsel-robert-mueller/>

# Trump's Exploding Middle East

Sunday, June 11, 2017



In Saudi Arabia, or Bahrain, or UAE, if you so much as say anything positive now about Qatar — in any way shape or form — or anything against the miserable regimes in these American protectorate Arab dictatorships, you're arrested, beaten, and imprisoned.

This is the result of Trump's trip last month to Saudi Arabia and his extraordinarily war-mongering super-repressive extra-Zionist policies. True, the stage had already been set by Obama as well as his predecessors. Also true, the Israelis more than ever are manipulating everything behind the scenes. For Trump more than any POTUS before him is there guy; plus the now Israeli-connected Arab dictatorships are more emboldened then ever with all the weapons coupled with enhanced CIA/Mossad connivance.

The overall goal of course is nothing less than even firmer U.S./Israel/Saudi/Egyptian control of the Middle East at any cost.

What will Russia now do? How much will the growing repression cause underground movements to counter-grow leading to internal upheavals and eventual revolutions? How much resistance and power can Iran bring to bear through proxies from Yemen to Syria and beyond? How long can the U.S. sustain policies causing backlashes throughout the region and beyond; not to mention the continual financial and credibility drain at home?

## AUSTERITY Definitions:

Saturday, June 10, 2017



“PUNISHING THE POOR FOR THE MISTAKES OF THE RICH”

“DRAINING THE PEOPLE WHILE ENRICHING THE CAPITALISTS”

“DIMINISHING SOCIAL PROGRAMS TO GORGE MILITARY SPENDING”

TRUMP

## WATERGATE 2.0

Friday, June 09, 2017



“WATERGATE PALES COMPARED TO WHAT WE’RE CONFRONTING NOW.”

James Clapper, former Director of National Intelligence,  
National Press Club – Washington, DC – 7 June 2017

## TEHRAN ATTACKED BY....

Thursday, June 08, 2017

A few weeks ago the American President went to Riyadh and held a war council against Iran with the Saudis with most of the Sunni Muslim States for backdrop. Then he went to Israel to do the same knowing that the Jewish State, now teamed with the Saudis, has been trying to ignite US war with Iran for years.

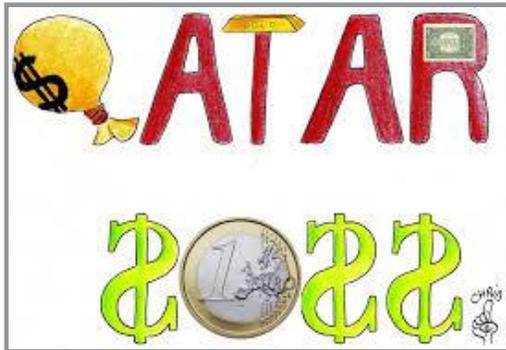
A few weeks before that the Saudis made public threats against Tehran as they escalated further their super arming against Iran — thanks of course to the super arms being provided by the Americans with behind-the-scenes Israeli help politically as well as militarily.

Then earlier this week the Saudis orchestrated a historic break with Qatar whose current Emir has refused to go along with the isolation and war plans against Iran (which also of course means Hezbollah and Hamas).

And then yesterday there is a quite sophisticated and unprecedented dual terror attack in Tehran by shadowy Sunni Islamic forces mysteriously aligned with those known to be one way or another armed, financed, and trained by the Saudis and CIA (which always now also means Israel in the shadows).

## Qatar – Time for a Total Rethink!

Wednesday, June 07, 2017



If the Qataris really had guts they might seize the moment and realign themselves now with Iran, Russia and China. They could in fact even sign a quick kind of shot-gun marriage defense treaty with all 3 countries and immediately invite Russian and Chinese military and security forces into the country, pulling the plug on the huge American military base. But they better act quickly and firmly otherwise they will find themselves even more isolated and even more seriously threatened.

True the Americans — along with the Israelis and Saudis — would attempt to bring about a coup...or even come up with an excuse for invasion. But they are probably actually working on that already. If the Qataris act boldly to realign with Iran, Russia, and China — all countries that would see the tremendous benefits to themselves of doing so — they might find themselves more secure and more appreciated in the long run. But alas, taking this admittedly dangerous step requires secret and fast diplomacy of which the Qataris are probably not capable. The Saudis, Israelis and Americans are in fact counting on that.

Furthermore, and also very importantly, this is a great time for the Qataris to end their tremendously excessive profligate super narcissistic ways. There's no need to continue the outlandishly foolish policies that bring ski snow to the desert, no need to keep building mine is bigger than yours, no need to host the World Cup, no need for SO much more financial nuttiness! It's time for a total rethink Qataris!

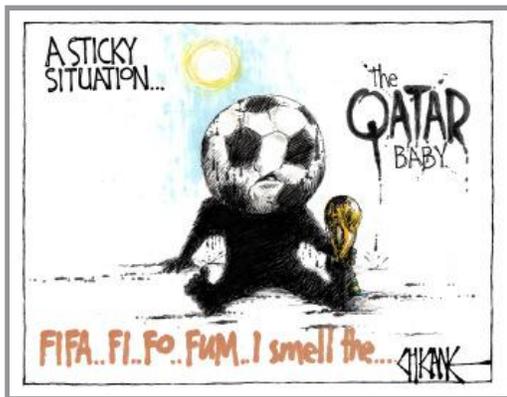
## Trumpee America – Closed Until Further Notice

Tuesday, June 06, 2017



## QATAR Thank You

Monday, June 05, 2017



OMG! Did I really say that!?

There's SO much to be critical of Qatar about....most especially its extraordinary mega show off ways throwing so many billions into such super narcissistic endeavors. Plus of course the long-time alliance with the USA by which Qatar hosts the largest air base (plus CIA of course) in the Middle East with more than 11,000 uniformed American military. But when a group of the most repressive and militant Arab dictatorships breaks relations with and threatens Qatar — led by Saudi Arabia, including Egypt, Bahrain, UAE, and with Israeli fingerprints — that's enough to realize that despite everything else "Thank You Qatar" for some of the things you are doing!



## Left Forum, Deep State, and 9/11

Sunday, June 04, 2017

The LEFT FORUM, this weekend in New York City, has censored just a few forums — all I am told relating to what really happened on 9/11 and why. So the organizers on their own have created a small LEFT OUT FORUM and it's available online today.



## Germany & Earth to Trump: FUCK YOU!

Saturday, June 03, 2017



## Damn Damn Damn Trump and his America

Friday, June 02, 2017



*"This is an insane course of action! Climate change is an existential threat to all of humanity!"*

The psychopathic mentally-ill malignant narcissist who is the American President made his most condemnable act yesterday. He made it a big thing in pictures as well as words gathering his officials in the White House Rose Garden to hype America's "withdrawal" from the international climate accord reached in Paris in 2015 and agreed to by every nation in the world except Nicaragua and Syria...and now the USA!. True, many Americans vehemently disagree. Not my words above, but rather those of Jerry Brown, Governor of California. But even so nations have to be held responsible for what they do. Think how Japan and Germany were held responsible after WWII for the policies their out-of-control leaders pursued.

# DAMN TRUMP CLIMATE

Wednesday, May 31, 2017



Trump and his kind are truly despicable! And if one is inclined, as Chomsky is, they are the “most dangerous political organization in human history”! No kidding, that’s what Chomsky has actually said...focus on Climate beyond so many other damnable policies and attitudes of the Trumpees.

Trump is now kind of withdrawing the US signature of the Paris Climate Agreement and acting accordingly. In itself it was only a start...but at least it was that! The Trumpees don’t have much company unless one considers the two countries that refused to sign the Paris agreement – Nicaragua and Syria!



## Memorial Day: IMPEACH the GENERALS!

Monday, May 29, 2017

They are in charge now in Washington more than ever! They can’t be impeached, but they can be exposed and discredited! And many of them should be fired!

Both Generals MacMaster at the White House and Kelly at Homeland Security prostrated themselves this Memorial Day weekend claiming the Kushner/Trump secret “backchannel” to the Russians was “normal” and “good”! They did so even as former heads of NSA, CIA, and DIA all proclaimed that if anyone in government had done what Kushner/Trump were doing last December it would be “treasonous”! Furthermore they collectively had never ever heard of such outrageous actions by anyone before!

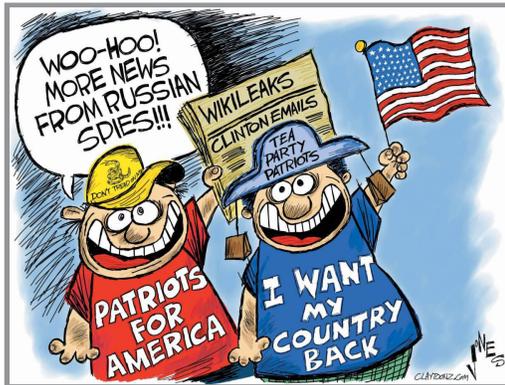
The Generals have waged America’s longest war in Afghanistan, 16 years and counting, yet they are still loosing to the “Taliban”! Imagine that! The Generals in fact recently held a war council at the White House — Chairman Dunford and Mad Dog Secretary Mattis joining in symbolizing the near total take-over of U.S. foreign policy by the Pentagon!

They are now hard pushing for more troops and bombs for Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Somalia, Yemen and beyond!

Talk about incompetence coupled with chutzpah! Remember now the Generals are primarily allied in the US with the Neocons and the Evangelicals and the war corporations. In the Middle East they are aligned most of all with their counterparts in Saudi Arabia and Israel! And they have their key military bases in Qatar, the UAE, Kuwait, Turkey, Jordan + Israel (albeit more covertly) and beyond!

## The Russians, a DNC staffer, or both?

Monday, May 29, 2017



When the establishment media is so loudly screaming “conspiracy theory”, but a number of independent journalists are insisting the big story is not what we’ve been told... When partial facts, many connected in fact, raise reasonable suspicions, but the Washington establishment refuses to investigate and tries to debunk everyone doing so...

Seth Rich was not just a DNC staffer, he was a computer expert, a strong “Bernie” supporter, mysteriously killed at a critical time just before the Democratic Convention, and WikiLeaks quickly offered a reward for info about who killed him. The police have no suspects, the “robbers” left behind money and valuable, and a number of persons have come forward to say Rich, not the Russians, was the leaker of the critical DCN documents.

QUESTIONS that need investigation:

- Did Seth Rich provide WikiLeaks with the DNC documents hoping at the time doing so could help Bernie get the nomination?
- Did someone associated with the DNC order his murder at a critical time before the Democratic Convention?
- Why did Wikileaks quickly put up a reward for info who killed Rich, and why did Assange himself hint Rich was the source?
- Were the Washington police been taken off the case by the FBI, and was the FBI stiffed by the DNC when it wanted computer evidence they refused to provide?
- Is it possible, even likely now, that the Russians were not the source of the critical hacking after all?

## 'Drive Them Out'

Sunday, May 28, 2017



Trump repeatedly used this line — penned for him by his super-right-wing Jewish Zionist Islamophobic speech writer who came to him via Sessions and Bannon — in his key speech in Saudi Arabia. **“DRIVE THEM OUT...”**

“DRIVE THEM OUT of your communities”

“DRIVE THEM OUT of your places of worship”

Many Arabs and Muslims who are fighting against the U.S., Israel, and the Arab “client regimes” from Egypt to Saudi Arabia actually say and act this same slogan: **“DRIVE THEM OUT...”**

“DRIVE THEM OUT from our countries”

“DRIVE THEM OUT from our lands”

“DRIVE THEM OUT” has become a double-edged modern-day **crusade** for some, **jihad** for others, each feeding on the other.

## Trump Treason?

Saturday, May 27, 2017

What is it called when someone sends his top assistants to secretly meet with a foreign power, one under sanctions and war threats by his country, trying to set up a “secret and covert” channel of communications with the Kremlin? What is it called when someone sends someone to a remote island in the Indian Ocean to secretly and covertly meet with someone sent by Russia’s Putin?



Trump did the first more than a month and a half before becoming President dispatching son-in-law Kushner and General Flynn to try to arrange the secret channel with the Russians. Obviously they were trying to keep the secrets from their own government!

Trump did the latter a week and a half before becoming President. This time dispatching the notorious head of what was Blackwater before all the killings and scandals, Erik Prince. Obviously they were trying to keep everything super-secret.

But the “leaks” and anonymous sources which have led to the Special Prosecutor now have Trump on the run. He’s hiring personal lawyers now in addition to his White House Counsel. And in a sure sign he’s really worried about what has become known so far and what’s likely coming, Trump has even stopped most of his tweeting! Charges of “Obstruction of Justice”, “Treason”, and Impeachment offenses all ahead now?

## From Russia With Love

Friday, May 26, 2017

Works Both Ways America!

Thursday, May 25, 2017

For a long time the Americans have used businessmen, journalists, academics, NGOs, propaganda media, and the most advanced technological means as spies especially targeting Russia and China. Now they and others are doing the same. And as they get better at it the Americans are getting more and more upset! Most recently the Chinese have rounded up and executed many CIA-recruited operatives. And in recent years Putin’s Russia has begun to use media they created and fund to play the international affairs game — put RT and Sputnik at the top of that growing list. The Iranians as well have stepped up their game and are challenging the Americans with “soft power” as well as an understandably building-up in counter-weapons. And the North Koreans are understandably themselves racing ahead with what for them is massive deterrence capabilities.

## WHAT IF?

Wednesday, May 24, 2017



JULY 2016: WHAT IF instead of the Russians hacking the DNC, and then leaking to help Trump win, it was a disgruntled DNC employee pissed off about how Bernie Sanders was being treated who leaked to Wikileaks...and then was murdered? Remember the critical time...it all happened in the weeks just before the Democratic Convention.

MAY 2017: WHAT IF the damning Trump quotes from the critical White House meeting with the Russian Foreign Minister and Ambassador were not leaked by someone in the White House but by the Russians? WHAT IF the Russians decided that their hopes for weakened Trump being able to “improve” relations are over and thus better to bring on the next guy who is free of Russiagate, plus stir up things further for the Trumpees at the same time?

The first WHAT IF I’d say is quite possible, maybe even likely at this point. And if so Trump can hold it over the Democrats to warn them off should they really try to impeach him. Or maybe even both Rich and the Russkies were leaking.

The second WHAT IF I’d say is possible, but at this point sophisticated conjecture. And if so Trump has to be more irritated than ever not even knowing if his inner staff is leaking against him or the Russians!

## TILLERSON BLOWS IT, SCREWS UP!

Tuesday, May 23, 2017

Sunday morning, on TV from Riyadh, former oil tycoon Secretary of State Rex Tillerson made a major mistake, one that could even cost Trump the Presidency!

After flashing on the screen a picture of Trump meeting in the Oval Office with Russian Foreign Minister Lavron FOX News highlighted on the full screen the following: **PRESIDENT TRUMP TO RUSSIANS ON JAMES COMEY – “I just fired the head of the FBI. He was crazy, a real nut job. I faced great pressure because of Russia. That’s taken**

off.” *The New York Times* Friday.

Tillerson DID NOT make any effort to deny that was what Trump said! Instead he waffled and obfuscated and tried multiple ways to say that Trump didn't mean what he clearly said!

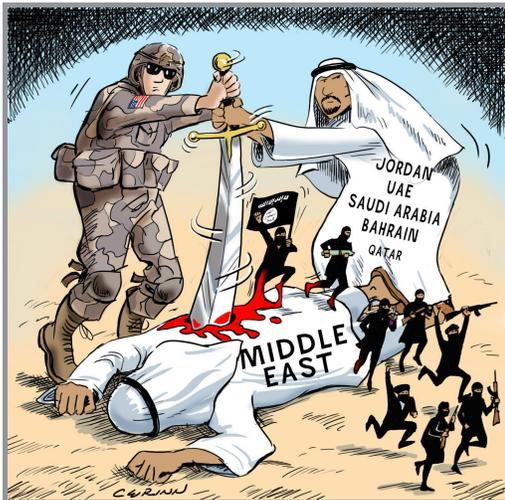
Just a day before the Russians tried to protect Trump by instructing Lavrov to publicly say Trump did not say that and that they didn't even talk about that. Yet Trump's own Secretary of State did not avail himself of the most public opportunity yet to simply say (without himself boldly lying) what he could have said if properly briefed: *“I don't recollect the President saying that and in fact my counterpart Foreign Minister Lavrov has said this was not said.”*

A few hours later Tillerson held a press conference...but he either forgot to invite, or purposefully decided not to invite, the traveling American press!

But Tillerson was all smiles dancing with the Saudis! “This is not my first Sword Dance” he gushed!

## TRUMP = Agent of Israel and Saudi

Sunday, May 21, 2017



It's not the Russians who turned Trump into an “agent of influence”, though they may have tried, it's the Israelis and their now sub-agent the Saudis. Their now fully coordinated determination to control the Arab world using the Americans has swung into super gear with Trump.

Both Israelis and Saudis are now racing to get as much as they can as quickly as they can from their man in the White House. The Saudis have not only gotten a grand show starring Trump pretending they are the leader and champions of Islam, they have gotten quite literally a flow of hundreds of billions in super arms for the next decade.

The Israelis have already gotten tremendous more arms, money, war games/preparations, and “intelligence” cooperation. Trump quickly became Israel's

“Goy”, their front-man using key American Jews already working with them for years in various ways to manipulate him — World Jewish Congress President Lauder, son-in-law and long time Bibi confidant Kushner, Islamaphobe ideologist Miller, and a host of Jewish lawyers and businessmen Trump has worked with in New York throughout the years. They even have him close to making one of their own, the long-time dually loyal Joe Lieberman, to be the first religious Jew Zionist to ever head the FBI. Oh yes, they’ve been pushing hard for the Embassy move to Jerusalem as well, but even without that they have taken Jerusalem and made it theirs by successfully separating it from the rest of conquered and shriveling Palestine.

There’s much more to this sordid, dangerous, conspiratorial, tragic story. But enough for this morning with Trump in Saudi and on the way to Israel...his “first” international trip btw!

## Reality – FBI/Special Counsel Robert Mueller

Saturday, May 20, 2017



The Washington political establishment and corporate “main stream media” are all so adoring of him. Of course they are, Robert Mueller is one of their own! And that’s the big problem for the rest of us! Considering just the following:

Until last week Mueller was partner in a law firm whose clients are, and remain, Paul Manafort (former Trump Campaign Manager under investigation) and Ivanka plus Jared Kushner (to White House officials under investigation).

Mueller oversaw the FBI in the years when so much about 9/11, the Saudis, the Israelis, and so much more was all covered up to “protect the country”; and when in fact the 9/11 Commission itself was “set up to fail”!

Muller himself was one of very few Directors of the FBI, an organization with a dastardly past that should neither be forgotten nor forgiven — watch this video!

[Read this and Watch this](#)

## Joe Lieberman Israel FBI

Friday, May 19, 2017



Trump's Jewish/Zionist "dual loyalty" Jewish advisers – son-in-law Kushner and World Jewish Congress President Lauder at the top of that list, are pushing Jewish and totally-loyal-to-Israel Joe Lieberman to be FBI DIRECTOR. The Israelis have a great deal to keep hiding, including so much about 9/11. Placing Lieberman in that key position for the next 10 years now appears to be a major goal for them.

## Joe Lieberman Israel FBI

Friday, May 19, 2017



Trump's Jewish/Zionist "dual loyalty" Jewish advisers – son-in-law Kushner and World Jewish Congress President Lauder at the top of that list, are pushing Jewish and totally-loyal-to-Israel Joe Lieberman to be FBI DIRECTOR. The Israelis have a great deal to keep hiding, including so much about 9/11. Placing Lieberman in that key position for the next 10 years now appears to be a major goal for them.



# Political Water-Boarding of Trump

Thursday, May 18, 2017



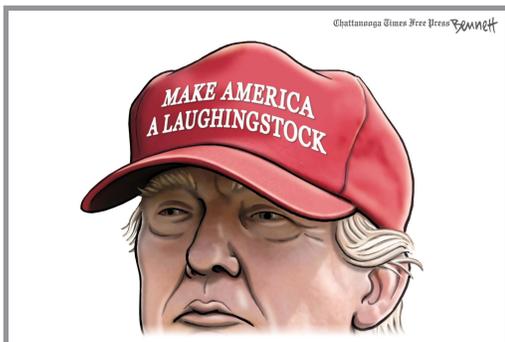
Private, secret, hidden, risky, leaks and revenge acts are all over Washington DC these days — more in the Trump era than ever!

Rod Rosenstein, Deputy Attorney General, struck last night. Facing an “off-the-record” grilling from the entire Senate today (about which leaks are inevitable of course), Rosenstein rushed to appoint Special Prosecutor Mueller last night. No one could stop him and he knew he had to do it to salvage his own reputation as well as insulate himself from any demonstrable retribution. His boss, the dangerous extreme right-winger and top Trump confidant, Sessions the Attorney General, had been forced to “recuse” some weeks ago. His boss, the mentally ill malignant narcissist, the President, could no longer dare intervene on this one.

So many others, at least some actually trying to protect the country they actually have served and believe in, are leaking all kinds of things day after day. Trump and his Trumpees are experiencing a kind of political water-boarding these days!

# Chomsky: World Laughing at US

Wednesday, May 17, 2017



*“Half the world is cracking up in laughter. The United States doesn’t just interfere in elections. It overthrows governments it doesn’t like, institutes military dictatorships. Simply in the case of Russia alone—it’s the least of it—the U.S. government, under*

*Clinton, intervened quite blatantly and openly, then tried to conceal it, to get their man Yeltsin in, in all sorts of ways. So, this, as I say, it's considered—it's turning the United States, again, into a laughingstock in the world."* Noam Chomsky

There are many reasons for much of the world to be snickering and laughing at the USA...but also to be fearing and loathing. As usual Chomsky is on target — but not always it needs be said, for Chomsky too does have some partial blind spots...including the vast power of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and what really happened and why on 9/11. But when it comes to the U.S. crying crocodile tears when it comes to "interference in our election" the U.S. is indeed the prime perpetrator of such and much more/worse in so many places over so many decades.

## Washington a la Trump!

Tuesday, May 16, 2017

Is Trump guilty of "obstruction of justice" — and what about "tapes" — a la Nixon?

Are Trump's top aides the competing "leakers" — a la Watergate?

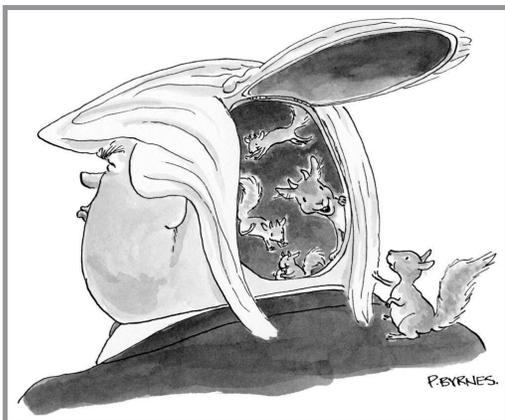
Was the DNC staffer murdered in July the Wikileaks source — a la The Godfather.

Did the Trumpee advance team really tell the Israelis Jerusalem's Old City is "not their territory"?

Is the President mentally-ill — a psychopathic malignant narcissist as the Yale conferees agreed a few weeks ago?

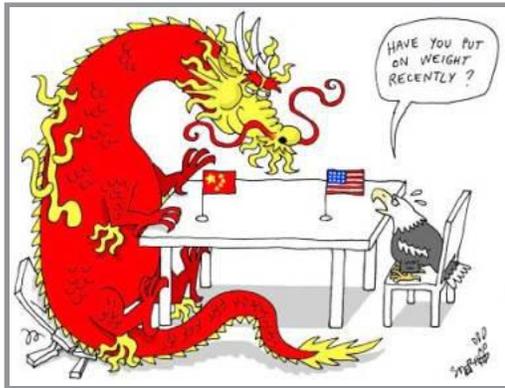
Must Trump be impeached as one of the country's top Constitutional Law Professors insisted a few days ago in WaPo?

Washington a la Trump has become far "better" crazier drama than any of the TV series. No need to wait for the weekly fix anymore...now it comes daily, sometimes hourly, from official Washington itself!



# Smart Chinese, Dumb Americans

Sunday, May 14, 2017



May 14, 2017: The Chinese are on the march while the Americans are wallowing in confused despair.

The Chinese are holding a major international conference in Beijing eagerly pursuing their new “Silk Road” and “Globalization 2.0”, while the Americans are burdened with a mentally-ill President and a leaking corrupted not really democratic constitutional system.

The Chinese are not only building their own country anew but extending their money and expertise far and wide throughout Asia and beyond, while the Americans are embarrassed even in their capital with a dysfunctional Metro system and crumbling infrastructure everywhere...even the Memorial bridge across the Potomac to Arlington Cemetery is falling apart.

The Chinese are investing their trillions creating economic value and political/cultural alliances; while the Americans are pouring their trillions into endless wars enriching their militarists, yet impoverishing their middle class, and fomenting derision and scorn abroad.

There was a great media example of Chinese smarts and American stupidity this weekend. While the major Beijing international Silk Road conference is underway, also capitalizing on the Trump pullout from TPP, Washington seems paralyzed by confusion and scandals. In Saturday’s *Washington Post* there was a major complimentary article about what’s happening in Beijing. And then Sunday on the front page of the *New York Times* there was an even more major and more complimentary article about President Xi, China, the new “Silk Road” and Chinese “Globalization 2.0” leadership.

Meanwhile in *WaPo* Sunday one of America’s most respected Constitutional Law Professors, Laurence Tribe at Harvard, loudly declared that Trump “Must Be Impeached”; this on top of the Yale University Conference a few weeks ago declaring Trump a “dangerous psychopathic malignant narcissist”.

And yes, got to have the guts to admit it, it’s becoming more and more embarrassing, shameful, and troubling, to be American despite all the advantages and privileges we have had for so long. Plus we’ve got to have the courage now to urge others, including China and Russia and the U.N., to act in ways that restrain and block our USA on so many things, including stopping the decimation of urgently needed international climate

protection efforts.

Maybe it's time for us all, especially the kids, to learn Mandarin!

## Sick Endangered America

Sunday, May 14, 2017

THE JEWISH STATE is today:

Saturday, May 13, 2017

Time to sum up without all the usual hesitations and obfuscations: The Jewish State of Israel, after twists and turns since it's creation thanks to Western countries especially the UK and US, has become an outwardly racist, militant, apartheid, outlaw country super-armed with a massive arsenal of weapons of mass destruction largely funded and made possible by the U.S. Now with Trump about to visit making his key symbol Masada, regional war that could spiral totally out of control now looms more than ever before. If *The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* had a separate Doomsday Clock for the Middle East, it would be about 1 minute to Midnight.



## TAPES! TAPES! TAPES! TRUMP!

Friday, May 12, 2017



For those who doubted, now we know TRUMP is NUTS!



By even hinting at the existence of tapes of 'private' conversations in the White House the memory of the Nixon tapes and his downfall immediately come to mind!

If there are tapes with Comey, what about with Flynn, with Bannon, with Kushner, even with Lavrov and the Russian Ambassador himself this week, maybe Netanyahu and Abbas as well?

Once the legal process for one or more matters gets underway, once the subpoena powers of the Congress and the Courts come into play, all those tapes (that is if there are any) are in play. Add to this possible questions of destruction of evidence, perjury, cover-up...the list goes on!

Remember now, Clinton was impeached not because of anything he did with Monica or anyone else, but because of perjury in a legal proceeding. And Nixon was forced to resign because he refused to turn over, and partially erased, "the tapes".

With Comey and now "the tapes" Trump has now put himself in far greater jeopardy than he was just a few days ago....and it already was quite a witches brew!

## Make America and Make Israel....

Friday, May 12, 2017

Thanks to the psychopathic malignant narcissist now the American President, we have a whole new outpouring of four-word "Make" slogans. Here a couple of the best:

**Make America THINK Again!**

**Make America SANE Again!**

And for those rightly pissed off, for a long time, about America's policies in the Middle East that among other things make Israel's policies possible, this last one can be especially provocative and thought-provoking. Some enterprising Palestinians (or maybe Israelis) should maybe be rush producing these right now so lots of people could be wearing them when Trump visits Israel later this month!

# It's Official: Mahmoud ABBAS is a COLLABORATOR

Thursday, May 11, 2017

It was Mahmoud Abbas who signed the "historic agreement" at the White House in 1993. Then after a terrible decade for the Palestinian people it was Abbas who oversaw the cover-up of the Arafat assassination so he could take power.

A long time ago now, but as soon as they learned what Abbas and Arafat were secretly doing in 1993, two of the world's most distinguished and respected Palestinians ended all contact with them, resigned their key positions in Palestinian Affairs, and become fierce critics of the rump PLO: Edward Said and Haider Abdel Shafi. They both warned of disaster ahead for the Palestinian people because of the policies Abbas was championing. As the live commentator on CTV throughout that White House ceremony I was one of the few national commentators, maybe the only one in fact, who predicted right as the ceremony was taking place that the agreement Abbas was signing would fail and end in tragedy for the Palestinian people ( <http://vimeo.com/channels/mabctv> )

Now, a generation later, the Palestinian people are everywhere fractured, demoralized, embittered, imprisoned and far more occupied and defeated than ever. But Abbas and his small entourage of quisling corrupt Palestinians have their foreign bank accounts and homes, sons and daughters in elite western universities, and relish in their VIP international status as long as they serve their masters in Israel, the U.S. and the EU. Beyond all this, when his party was defeated in the last Palestinian election he has ever allowed, that more than a decade ago now, Abbas collaborated with the Israelis and Americans to get many of the elected representatives imprisoned, the Palestinian legislature disbanded, and a coup attempted against Hamas...which failed in Gaza leading to today's horrible situation.

For some time now Abbas has been in fact a totally illegitimate not real "President", protected by, financed by, and kept in power by the Mossad/Shinbet and CIA, with help from the quisling Arab regimes in Riyadh, Amman, Cairo and the GCC.

Last week in Washington, the night before he met with Trump at the White House, Abbas had a private dinner with billionaire Zionist Ron Lauder, now President of the World Jewish Congress. Rather than with his own people, he spent the night with the super Zionists. A generation ago the WJC, then led by founder Nahum Goldman and his successor Philip Klutznick, was in the forefront of what could have then been a real and true peace. Since then the WJC has been destroyed as an independent organization by billionaires Bronfman and Lauder and quite literally become a lackey power agent worldwide for the Israelis. But that's a much longer and convoluted story for I was Goldman's choice right out of NYU Law and Princeton's Woodrow Wilson School to work with him seriously pursuing a true peace as the first Washington Rep of the WJC.

Right now it's sufficient to say that the Abbas dinner with Lauder followed by his totally demeaning and absurdly embarrassing meeting with Trump symbolize this conclusion. Mahmoud Abbas is the worst Collaborator "leader" in history and he, and his crony VIP Palestinian sycophants, have not only vanquished their own people to unending bondage and servitude, they have actually destroyed any possibility of a real Palestinian State and the now deceased "Two-State Solution".

## Fire Trump?

Wednesday, May 10, 2017

The big major issue is not Comey, abruptly and unprecedentedly fired by Trump. The big important issue is the investigation Comey was heading up into the Trump election. That's why he was fired, not the panoply of excuses. Yes the "Saturday Night Massacre" from the past does come to mind...but this time it may take some time to come more clearly into focus.

Only the media (remember Watergate and Nixon) and only a truly independent prosecutor with full subpoena powers and total independence from the Trumpees can do the job now. Comey was fired without any warning and while away from his office precisely so he could not gather his things and take with him, one way or another, the damning evidence that he may have already gathered that could get Trump himself fired.

Tragically both the Congress and the "Main Street Media" are too weak, and lazy, to do the job. So as Chris Hedges keeps pointing out, the road to serious rebellion and street war now looms in America. One thing for sure: today's America is certainly no longer the "land of the free and the home of the brave".

## Preparations to invade Syria from south?

Tuesday, May 09, 2017



What may be the largest, longest, and most countries ever war games in the history of the region is underway in Jordan. Taking place in Jordan but coordinated by the US, NATO, and the Saudis — with Israel of course watching and indirectly/covertly involved in everything — more than 20 countries are taking part including Saudi Arabia, Egypt, the UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, Iraq, Lebanon, as

well as the US, Japan, Britain, France, Italy, Belgium, Holland, Greece, Poland, Pakistan, Australia and Kenya.

Just before these war games began the Russians took a major step of their own to counter this latest U.S. gambit. They established "no fly de-escalation zones" in Syria, including two major ones in the south in the area bordering Jordan — coordinating their own gambit with Iran and Turkey, as well as Bathist Syria and Hezbollah Lebanon.

Just after these war games end Trump will be making his first foreign excursion as American Commander-in-Chief — how appropriately destinations Saudi Arabia and Israel.

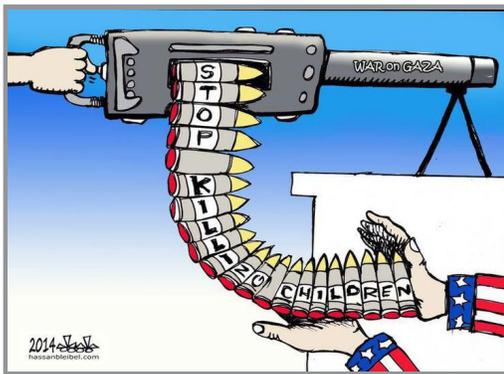
The military war games are named "Eager Lion 2017"

|



## Trump's "Beautiful" Children &#82...

Monday, May 08, 2017



Remember Trump's emotional tirade before he launched 60 Tomahawk missiles at Syria a few weeks ago because, so he said, they were gassing "beautiful" children?

Now Command-in-Chief Trump has chosen to make his first foreign visit to a harshly repressive and militant country responsible right now for killing thousands of children monthly! In fact the U.N. says half a million "beautiful" children are right now in danger of starving to death!

And it's all being done with U.S. weapons (for which they pay billions to arms manufacturers), with much covert help from the CIA as well as America's other top rogue ally.

Now let me name names! Trump will soon be making his first foreign visit to Saudi Arabia and from there to Israel. These are America's two top partners in crime and control in the Middle East both super armed by the U.S. — one the recipient of the most U.S. money (by far), the other purchaser of the most U.S. weapons (by far). It's in neighboring Yemen that the Saudis and Americans are killing so many children quite literally every day for years now!

Of course, when it comes to America and top allies killing children in large numbers on top of destroying countries also think Palestine, Iraq, Afghanistan, Somalia, Lebanon, and a bit more in the past Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia...and the list goes on.

# Extremist Zionists Can't even Spell! (lol)

Saturday, May 06, 2017



The right-wing Zionists and wealthy/powerful American Jews are gathering again in NYC this Sunday for a rally, reunion, and most of all more political and propaganda hype. They are so cocky they can't even spell "Avaliable"! Most importantly though is the top of their agenda: GET the AMERICANS to help them take down IRAN and SYRIA, destroy Hezbollah and Hamas, and confront the Russians!

## Hillary's Lovers – Why She Lost

Friday, May 05, 2017

She lost because of two of her lover's, Bill and Huma, not just because of "Russian Wikileaks" and Comey.

FBI Director Comey has publicly said it was because of Bill's "impromptu tarmac" meeting with the Attorney General, his boss, that he felt compelled to first go public last summer as he did. Then it was the Weiner man the Clinton's married off to Huma, Hillary's very special top assistant, whose gross and repeated sex addictions led to the portable computer that led to Comey saying he felt compelled to do what he did just a few days before the election.

On top of all this, had it not been for fear of more exposure of Bill's sexual dalliances, including under age girls via the Lollita Express, the Clinton campaign could have and would have exposed far more about Trump. But just as only now post-Obama we are learning from the new most comprehensive book about his real life and "hollow" personality. We probably won't learn what more we should know and badly need to know about Trump until it is too late!

# ABBAS = Stooge, Collaborator, Illegitimate, Disaster

Thursday, May 04, 2017



These and so many other negative and derogatory words actually sum up Wednesday's Abbas visit to Trump and the Trumpees at the White House and around Washington. Abbas and his crony collaborating VIP entourage have in fact destroyed Palestine while cashing in themselves on vast monies and privileges. This time they allowed themselves to be used as Trump props in traitorous ways.

And, lol, the only Palestinian "analyst" quoted in *The Washington Post* today about the Abbas/Trump get together is one who actually formally works for the Israeli Lobby (which pays him well) so he can keep miserably fronting for Abbas!



Add the following to description of both Abbas and his Trump get-together: FARCE, DESPICABLE, SHAME, NUTTY, MASQUERADE

# Climate Emergency!

Thursday, May 04, 2017

## TRUMPEES: SUPER DANGEROUS CLIMATE-CHANGE DENIERS

As the hundreds of thousands of demonstrators just a few days ago marched down the same Pennsylvania Avenue taken by Trump in his inaugural just a few months ago, because of legal requirements Homeland Security declared an emergency DC day because of the extreme temperature. And it was still April! But this April was the hottest in the history of Washington, and the day itself tied the record for hottest ever 29th.

But just in advance of the Peoples Climate March, itself coming just a week after the even larger March for Science Trump's Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) completely removed from its website the section dealing with "The Science of Climate Change".

Indeed, as Chomsky has so boldly and forcefully declared, the "political organization" now empowered over America is the worse in the "history of humanity" for by denying rather than urgently confronting climate change human civilization as we know it is now in question!

To watch the marches as if you were there in person click on the blue march names above. Also check out <http://vimeo.com/channels/trump>

<http://vimeo.com/markbruzonsky/climatemarch>

<http://vimeo.com/markbruzonsky/sciencemarch>

## Stupid Mentally-ill and Gullible Illegitimate "Presidents..."

Wednesday, May 03, 2017



"Presidents" Trump and Abbas meet today in the White House. One mentally-ill and super dangerous; the other ignorant and super illegitimate.

Abbas and his corrupt collaborating VIP Palestinian cronies went out of their way to tell everyone how very optimistic they are that Trump is going to "restart the Peace Process" and bring about a "Palestinian State". Gullibility in the extreme; political malfeasance in fact warranting immediate removal from power.

Trump previewed the meeting saying: *“I want to see peace with Israel and the Palestinians. There is no reason there’s not peace between Israel and the Palestinians — none whatsoever!”* Stupid in the extreme; political malfeasance in fact warranting immediate removal from power.

Simply put, both “Presidents” are disgraces to their people!

## TODAY – FLASHBACKS about ABBAS the COLLABORATOR

Wednesday, May 03, 2017

FLASHBACKS at TOP LEFT of [MIDDLEEAST.ORG](http://MIDDLEEAST.ORG)

## TRUMP wins yesterday

Sunday, April 30, 2017



He is mentally-ill and super dangerous, but he is still POTUS and making terrible changes in the country and the world — climate at the top of the list. Events Saturday illustrated this so tragically...and ominously.

- While huge crowds marched in record April heat around Washington and the White House in the Peoples Climate demonstration, Trump was absent.
- While Chomsky has declared the Trumpees the “most dangerous political organization” in the “history of humanity” because of climate few in Washington are even aware.

While Trump was holding a campaign-rally in Harrisburg PA declaring *“I could not possibly be more thrilled than to be 100 miles away from Washington swamp spending my evening with all of you, and with a much much larger crowd and much better people”*, he forced the CEO of the White House Correspondents’ Association dining sans President for the first time in 35 year, to feel he had to declare *“We are NOT Fake News. And we are NOT the Enemy of the American People.”*

Note: the last time POTUS did not attend this “must” dinner it was Reagan...but he had been shot and was in the hospital!

- And let’s not forget that just last Saturday, another massive crowd paraded in protest around Washington feeling they had to “March for Science”...something we’ve always assumed until now!

Videos of these and other marches as if you were there are at:  
<http://vimeo.com/channels/Trump>

## CHINA’S MAJOR OPPORTUNITY!

Friday, April 28, 2017



Act Fast, Firm, Dignified, Strong, Determined, Resolute CHINA! Yesterday Trump very publicly complimented President Xi and Sec Tillerson opened the door to “talks” with North Korea. It’s time to seize the momentum and demonstrate new China’s diplomatic skills and might on top of its growing economic and military strength. Step forward publicly now, quickly this weekend, inviting representatives of the U.S. as well as both North and South Korea to Beijing for consultations. If done right it will be difficult for any of the parties to refuse. And even if one or more parties do, you are still the winner and better positioned for what is to come. Whatever, don’t let any one of them haggle and delay and obfuscate. Set a date and make the invitation very public; though the talks will be very private.

More to come from me about how to actually handle all aspects of the talks. But don’t delay and/or let the Americans cower or bamboozle you about taking this invitation step. Trump gave you no notice that while inviting you to dinner he has simultaneously ordered the bombing of Syria. Korea is your part of the world...you need give no notice about this. Just rise quickly now to this unique historic occasion and opportunity!

## Israel/USA/PA Vs Palestinians

Friday, April 28, 2017

Mahmoud Abbas and his delegation of crony, quisling, VIP Palestinians has been summoned to the White House by the Trumpees. The now totally illegitimate not real “President” of fractured, shrunken, walled-in, and multiply occupied Palestine will be here in Washington next week.

Long ago it became rather obvious that the “Palestinian Authority” had become a dastardly agent, a contractor occupier regime, for the Israelis and their American benefactors. In the graphic below: For the arm under the USA insert the letters “PA”. For

the left arm of the bloody body insert “West Bank and Jerusalem”.



## WORLD WAR LOOMING!

Wednesday, April 26, 2017

It's not just propagandistic fright-creating psychological warfare. The threats are real beyond the scary rhetoric and the expanding war games. From Asia to the Middle East our world is on the “eve of destruction”.\*

In the U.S. the super-hawk neocon militants along with the America-firsters and hoards of Trump's Christian Evangelical Zealots are all pushing hard for a total resurgence of U.S. military domination worldwide. In doing so — egged on by the Israelis, the Saudis, and NATO (each for their own reasons) — the risks of WWII have never been greater. Indeed it's time for *The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* to again advance the Doomsday clock — this time to 2 minutes to Midnight.



Here are the headlines, one after another, from today's *Drudge Report* along with this picture of the Korean army preparing for battle:

**KIM READIES FOR WAR  
SENATORS TOLD 'VERY GRAVE'  
HAWAII THREAT NOW**

- Nuclear attack drills held outside of Manhattan...
- NBCNEWS: How to survive...
- DC responders prepare for 'complex' terror attack...
- Air Force launches test missile off California coast...

As Chomsky so rightly warns, the greatest threat to world peace is ourselves, the U.S.A. And as the psychiatric professionals led by John Gartner so rightly warned last week at Yale, America has a mentally-ill malignant-narcissist President who is extremely dangerous. But it's not just him...it's the further Trump empowered military-industrial-CIA complex whose powers have grown tremendously since 9/11 which now threatens everyone everywhere. The big war clock is ticking away.

\* that haunting protest song from the 60's — <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qfZVu0aIU0I>

## “Crazy” Netanyahu

Wednesday, April 26, 2017



Not my word choice this time, but rather that of the German Foreign Minister yesterday in Jerusalem.

Germany's also Vice Chancellor, Sigmar Gabriel, met with a group of former soldiers who are critical of Israel's Palestinian policies. When Bibi lashed out telling Gabriel that as a result he was canceled, the Foreign Minister responded as follows:

*“It simply can't be. Imagine if we would invite Mr. Netanyahu to Germany and he wants to meet with NGOs that are critical of the government and we say, 'If you do that we'll break off the visit'. People would tell us we're crazy.”*

Thanks Sigmar, Bibi needed that! And so did the rest of us!

## UN Security Council screws up today

Monday, April 24, 2017

**TRUMP: The U.N. is 'just a club for people to talk and have a good time'**



The U.N. Security Council is further besmirching itself today. Summoned by Trump it is convening at the White House with Trump acting as Chairman and host.

Not only should the American President have been told *“Glad to meet with you if you like, come lunch with us at U.N. Headquarters.”* But this POTUS should be read the riot act rather than allowed to

preside on his own terms in his own power trappings. This is a U.S. President who just recently defied the U.N. and bombed Syria, is threatening on his own to start a possible nuclear war by bombing North Korea, has said he is going to greatly de-fund the U.N., and has threatened to withdraw altogether from the Human Rights Council, UNESCO, and other U.N. bodies.

Since the Americans hold the Presidency of the Security Council this month, it could be that Ambassador Nikki Haley herself ordered this White House event. If so one of the things the other members of the Security Council should say today when they finish up at the White House is that President Haley has now been asked to schedule meetings of the Security Council in Beijing, Moscow, Paris, and London...in all of the capitals of the Permanent Members. And when she refuses she should be outed for abusing her authority as it's long past time for the U.N. to stop being used and manipulated by the U.S.

## “Sick War-Mongering Nation”

Saturday, April 22, 2017

Sometimes the profound hard-hitting observations come obscurely from friends lashing out online without censorship or editing...as in this case:

*” It says something very sad about the mentality of Americans when a president’s “approval ratings” soar after he attacks other nations and uses bombs, armaments, etc. We are profoundly sick as a collective society and Congress has demonstrated, with approval of our massive military budget, that we are a war mongering nation.”*

## Israel’s Escalating Fascism

Friday, April 21, 2017



Jews who support peaceful BDS (Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions) are now prohibited from visiting Israel or the now 50-year occupied Palestine. But radical extremist super-Zionist Jews who want to illegally “settle” in the “occupied territories” and even promote nuke attack on Iran are welcome!

Newsman who support Israeli policies are wined, dined, and rewarded in the Jewish State. But the former Israeli Ambassador to the U.S., now in charge of Israeli “diplomacy”, is calling for forcing closure of the *New York Times* bureau in Jerusalem because it published an important Op Ed by the most popular Palestinian leader, one whom the Israelis have imprisoned for the past 15 years!

And yet the USA keeps rushing super arms and pouring additional billions into radical lawless neo-fascist Israel as it prepares for the next regional war they have long advocated to take down their diehard opponents in Palestine, Lebanon, Iran and beyond. The greater design, it needs be added, is the geo-strategic goal of further embroiling the Americans militarily (as well as CIA/NSA) in the region on their side forever.

## TRUMPEES and Americans

Wednesday, April 19, 2017

TRUMPEes Vs .....

Tuesday, April 18, 2017

DISASTER – Abbas, Ashrawi, Erekat

Monday, April 17, 2017



Political Disaster looms for the Palestinians...and at their own hands...the same hands.

Twenty-four years ago the Palestinians made one of their most egregious historic mistakes — the Americans dramatizing it all in the famous “White House lawn” ceremony in Washington. They allowed themselves to get tricked and trapped into a false “Two-State Peace Process”. They were warned in advance by experts, by the closest of their allies, and from within at the highest levels — Edward Said, Mahmoud Darwish, Haider Abdel-Shafi all resigned from the PLO and Palestine National Council in protest.

As a result the Palestinian people are more occupied and divided, more destitute and demoralized, than ever — far more than was even imaginable then. True it is their historic enemies who have done the deeds — the Israeli Zionists, the UK, the U.S. But it is their leaders themselves who made it all possible, who legitimized it in the eyes of the world, who allowed the “Palestinian Authority” to become a sub-agent of the occupation — armed, paid for and protected in fact by Israel, the U.S., and the Europeans against their

own people!

There is no precedent in history for what is now about to happen. The same corrupted and discredited Palestinians “leaders” who brought about the disaster 24 years ago — Abbas, Ashrawi, Erekat at the top of the list — are coming back to Washington in the days ahead to do it again! While they and their families and friends have all greatly benefited, the Palestinian people have suffered more and worse than ever. They all have secret foreign bank accounts and homes, their children attend elite US and European universities, they have VIP status everywhere they travel and speak for their gross mistakes, misdeeds, and in the end quite traitorous behavior (whether by design or by error no longer really matters).

The Palestinian “delegation” arrives in Washington next week. Mahmoud Abbas himself — the false “President” and the man who actually signed the document on the White House lawn — is coming the first week of May. This time it is even worse. They are coming because Trump and his super-Zionist cabal now in charge in Washington need to put them on display and get their help in their desperate attempts to legitimate themselves. What a travesty of history! What another sorrowful moment for the people of ever-shrinking, fatally-fractured, and multiply-imprisoned Palestine.

## Bannon and Spicer GOING GOING soon GONE

Sunday, April 16, 2017



Washington Update! Both Bannon and Spicer are on the way out. They have both become distractions for super narcissist POTUS Trump — beyond their own bumbling. What Trump wants is for both of them to resign and go quietly. When it comes to Bannon Trump wants to find a way, any way, that he will not become the super guru of the far-right using his unique “stature” challenging and opposing Trump as he drifts toward both “moderation” and a “war Presidency”. The later will be Trump’s way of both excusing his domestic failures and trying to rally his base around him and the flag for “patriotic” rather than policy reasons.

## “War at any Moment”

Saturday, April 15, 2017



That's the warning from the sensible, dignified, and properly led Chinese – WAKE UP WORLD or it's "WAR AT ANY MOMENT"!

The Americans more than any other party are responsible for what is now happening on the Korean Peninsula. But that's a long historical story going back to Truman and MacArthur and all that has followed since. Right now the American people have allowed their mentally-ill new President to set the stage for attacking yet another country on his orders alone. The U.S. Congress has totally abdicated it's Constitutional responsibilities, not to mention political and military sanity. And the American media has once again failed to bring history and perspective along with understanding and honesty to the people it so badly misserves.

WAKE UP AMERICA! — that was my missive yesterday! WASHREPORT.COM

## WAKE UP AMERICANS!

Friday, April 14, 2017

**You have a mentally ill, psychopathic, malignant narcissist, extreme prevaricator as your President,**

**You have a rampant military-industrial-CIA-NSA complex out of control,**

**You have a homeland easily manipulated by lies, fears and false-flag propaganda attacks,**

**You have your major media owned and used by the corporate war profiteers and cheerleaders,**

**Your cherished Constitution is under continual attack by the Deep State whose desires for empire, money, power, and control are insatiable,**

**You are no longer the "Land of the Free" nor the "Home of the Brave",**

**And you have a pathetic bought-and-paid-for Congress "of the people" asleep at the wheel unable to even assert its basic right and responsibility over war and peace.**



## Syria bombed because of Jewish “Advisors”

Wednesday, April 12, 2017

Turns out that psychopath Pres Trump bombed Syria after getting pushed to do so by his top advisers, both Jewish and Zionist, and one of whom who has been a friend of Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu most of his life, even giving up his own bedroom years ago so Bibi (between stints as PM at the time) could comfortably stay in the family home.

You've probably got it. That life-long orthodox Jewish super Zionist is Trump's son-in-law, and he was the primary “Adviser to the President” pushing hard for the Syria bombing. That's when Kushner reportedly came up against Bannon, who partly as a result seems to be sinking. Plus of course then there is the converted orthodox Jewish adviser who also pushed hard to get her father to do the bombing. For Ivanka too is an official “Adviser to the President”, plus married to Kushner.

There's much more Jewish involvement in using another front-man non-Jew to do what the Israelis and their Jewish lobbyists, money-men, media-brokers, and corporate titans want the U.S. to do. Remember how they manipulated Bush into 9/11 – Wolfowitz, Perle, Zakheim, Feith, Friedman, Libby, Cohen, Lieberman, Sultzburger, *et. al.* The Islamophobia they have inspired for so long at the behest of Israel is now firmly rooted *a la* The Donald.

This go around Chief Neocon ideologist Robert Kagan has been prominently featured in *The Washington Post* pushing hard for bombing Syria and beyond that “no fly zones”, more weapons for the “moderates” (as well as Israel and the Saudis), and with “regime change” the real goal. He and his also Jewish Zionist wife, Victoria Nuland, have been major players on the Washington scene, along with so many others of their Jewish friends (think Indyk and Ross and AIPAC of course) for quite some time.

Now...I can hear the screams about “anti-semitism” and “self-hating Jew”...that's the long-time cowering and intimidating badgering they employ...even against proud and principled Jews like myself. But hey, I could have used the title “Jews Attack Syria!” And there are so many far worse magazine covers and graphics then this one from an on-the-team liberal Jewish monthly. But it's Passover...and besides...I've clearly made my point without having to be so extra blatant about it.

# U.S. Threatens China + World

Tuesday, April 11, 2017

The U.S. military-industrial-neocon complex is threatening the world even more publicly than before. Aligned with Israel and the Saudis in the Middle East, and with Japan/Korea/Australia/India and others in Asia/Pacific, the Trumpees are on the march. With Generals Maddog and McMaster in charge of Trump himself, an associate General of theirs in charge of the Homeland, and the Exxon/Mobil corporate chief in charge of the shrinking State Department, it's another pre-9/11 moment. Just think back to who was put in charge by Bush/Cheney as soon as they came to total power in the months before 9/11.

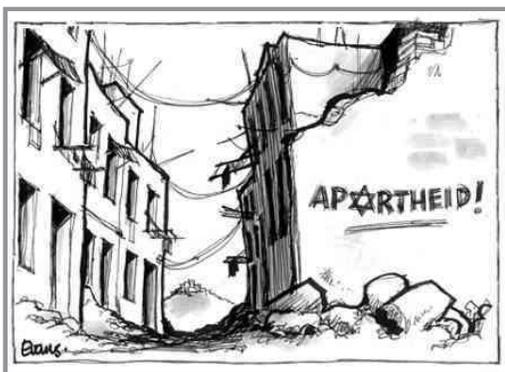
While Trump was recently planning his meeting with Chinese President Xi he was at the same time being used by the Trumpees to plan the attack on Syria. Pissed Xi left without a Press Conference or even a Joint Statement — highly unusual — with the Americans, but not the Chinese, saying their guy was invited sometime maybe to China. Upon his return to China Xi immediately ordered Chinese military forces to the north bordering Korea; and the Chinese media under his control has understandably become even more hostile and belligerent to the Trumpees.

Then, just for good measure, Exxon Rex went on many of the Sunday Talk Shows to proclaim: *"The US will hold to account any and all who commit crimes against innocents anywhere in the world"* as more military forces were being deployed to both the Pacific and the Middle East.

Looks like in Moscow and Beijing, as well as Tehran and Damascus and beyond, there are others desperately trying to block the Americans at the moment, and maybe hold them to account in the future.

## Israel: NO to Democracy; YES to TYRANNY

Monday, April 10, 2017



*"Incremental tyranny [is a process] which means you live in a democracy and suddenly you understand it is not a democracy any more. This is what we are seeing in Israel. The tragedy of this process is that you only know it when it is too late."*

This quote is from a former head of the Israeli Shinbet last week. There are many other

similar public quotes from former top officials in Israel saying their country has become an "Apartheid State".

## Dangerous Deceitful Dishonest TRUMPEES

Sunday, April 09, 2017

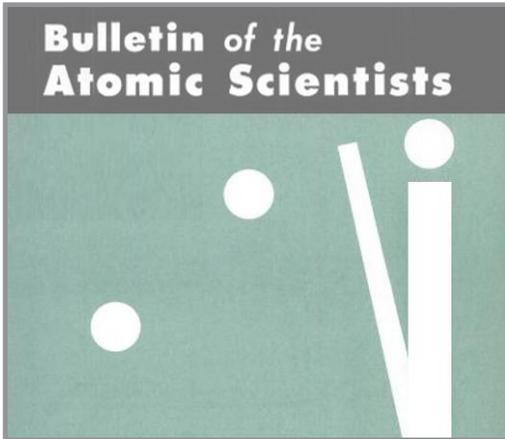


THREE Ds INDEED! Trump and Generals MadDog and McMasters just bombed the Syrian Government for the first time. They made up an excuse. They connived to pull off another false flag. They did it with the Chinese President coming for dinner (he departed without a Press Conference or even a joint statement). They spent \$100+ million just in high-tech missiles not to mention all the other costs. Oh yes, let's not forget, no involvement of Congress or the Constitution for that matter.

Turns out the Generals warned the Russians, and via them the Syrians themselves, in advance. And within a day or so the supposedly destroyed airbase was being used by Syrian aircraft as before while Russians war ships with cruise missiles of their own came back to the Med and the Trumpees were being warned by Moscow they better not do it again.

So....just what are Trump and the Generals going to do next? And not just Syria. The American fiascos in Afghanistan and Iraq remain hot and dangerous. Yemen and Somalia as well. Then there's all the military preparations escalation going on in Eastern Europe via neoconized NATO. And oh yes, there's North Korea where Trump and the Generals are quite publicly talking of killing the leader and "preemptive attack"; and thus the Koreans are escalating their own deterrence and belligerence.

Flash to *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* and their doomsday clock unveiling at the National Press Club here in Washington earlier this year: 2.5 minutes to Midnight!



## TRUMPEES – LIES, FALSE FLAGS, BLACK OPS, WAR!

Saturday, April 08, 2017

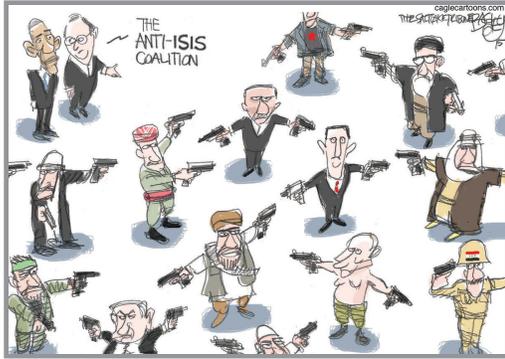
*"It angers and saddens me that President Trump has taken the advice of war hawks and escalated our illegal regime change war to overthrow the Syrian government. This escalation is short-sighted and will lead to more dead civilians, more refugees, the strengthening of al-Qaeda and other terrorists, and a possible nuclear war between the United States and Russia."*

That's a lone courageous Congresswoman from Hawaii speaking yesterday. Nearly all the other lemmings in Congress applauded...even as the latest American President defied past laws and the Constitution itself by directly bombing one more country in the Middle East.

The Trumpees first spread gross lies and grizzly pictures using their army of propagandists and disinformation agents and techniques. Then they attacked setting the stage for escalating the Syria war they and their friends fomented years ago...even as events from Iraq to Afghanistan to Libya keep spinning further out of control. The Neocons, along with the Israelis and Saudis/Gulf, continue to push their determination to use the USA to retain firm control of the entire Middle East region even at the risk of World War. After Syria they will go for Lebanon and then if they can surround and isolate Iran that is their ultimate Middle East target at this point in history.

## TRUMP America Lies, Deceives, Bombs, Threatens

Friday, April 07, 2017

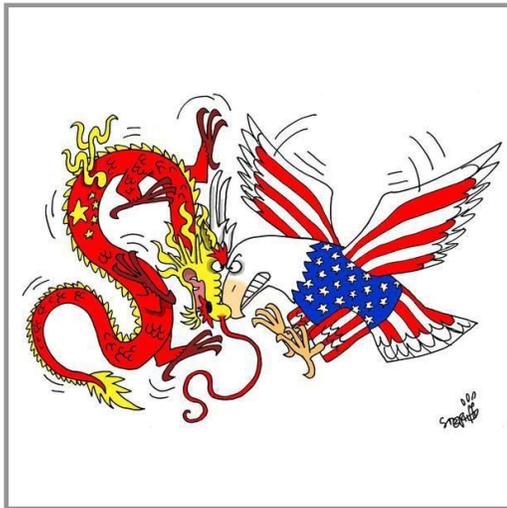


The statements and actions from POTUS Trump, Rex at DOS, and Nikki at the U.N. about Syria are all deceptions and lies. Behind the scenes Generals Maddog and McMasters are both recommending and carrying out the crimes. The U.S. subterfuge of and attacks on Syria not only violate international law but doing so without Congressional authorization also violates U.S. law and the Constitution.

But among the problems Americans and the world face is that even the previous Obama Administration (not to mention Bush/Cheney) did too many things of this kind as well, though less grossly and often with at least strategic restraint. And this makes it all the more difficult to firmly act against the Trumpees and the Great Twitterer himself as should be done.

## Dear President Xi

Wednesday, April 05, 2017



Simple message to President Xi: DO NOT invite TRUMP to CHINA!

A few days ago in advance of this week's visit by Xi to Trump in Florida I wrote: <https://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2017/04/01/china-is-coming/>

Xi already has done something important right: he is not staying at Trump's estate but will just meet with him there. Most important now is that Xi handle everything in the typically careful and professional and dignified Chinese way regardless of whatever provocations or slights might come from Trump. Most important of all is

that Xi not succumb and invite Trump to China!

A very astute friend of mine wrote me the following upon reading my own misgivings about this Xi-Trump get together a few days ago:

*"I personally think Xi is more than a match for the Tweeter. I will be very surprised if this gives him any boost. In fact, I think it may sink him further. Xi has his measure and will play him for the puppet he is. I suspect he may rub Tweeter's nose in the climate data*

*and gently point out that he has made the US a laughing stock in the world on this issue. We shall see. Yes, he could have made more of the visit but I think he may feel that he has to meet the man face to face to get his measure so he knows how far he can go in the future.”*

## WARNING to ABBAS! Don't do it again!

Monday, April 03, 2017

Flashback to 2000: I published this then at the time of the Clinton-Arafat-Barak Camp David Summit: <http://www.middleeast.org/archives/7-00-15.htm>

HISTORY REVISITED – CAMP DAVID I REVISITED

By Mark Bruzonsky\*

MID-EAST REALITIES – <http://www.MiddleEast.Org> – Washington – 7/19/00:

At Camp David some 22 years ago the President of Egypt, Anwar Sadat, was tricked. Weary after such a long time isolated at the mountain retreat, and relying on the word of then American President Jimmy Carter, Sadat reluctantly took the fatal steps that have gone down in history synonymous with “Camp David”.

Rather than pack his bags and leave with his delegation as he was about to do the day before the “deal” was made (he had actually called for the helicopter to come and take them away), instead Jimmy Carter took Sadat for a “walk in the woods”. He promised him the Israelis would recognize the “legitimate national rights of the Palestinians”, would freeze all further settlement building, would give Egypt billions in aid, would provide CIA help for his regime, and that when reelected to his second term as President the U.S. would fully endorse Resolution 242 and recognize a real Palestinian State (hardly what has now come about).

In the end of course it is Sadat who bears the historic responsibility for allowing himself to be so deceived and manipulated. All of his key advisers, including his friend of some 40 years, Mohamed Ibrahim Kamel, then Foreign Minister, urged Sadat not to agree to what was being presented to him and not, in fact, to rely on the promises of Jimmy Carter. Kamel indeed resigned the night Sadat told him what he would be doing the next morning.

Very instructive lessons indeed.

What ensued was hardly real “peace”. Rather history now records the subsequent assassination of Sadat during a military parade by soldiers in his own army. And Camp David I then lead to Israel's war on Lebanon, further dangerous divisions within the Arab world, the destruction of Iraq, the Intifada, much more Israeli settlement building especially in the Jerusalem area, the Oslo capitulation agreement (which caused the head of the Palestinian negotiating team to resign), and now to Camp David II.

For those who want to understand much better this crucial Camp David history that has led to things today in the Middle East and today's Camp David II summit, the following are recommended:

1) Exclusive Interview with Egyptian Foreign Minister Mohamed Ibrahim Kamel who resigned at Camp David, by Mark Bruzonsky, THE MIDDLE EAST JOURNAL, Vol. 38, No.1, Winter 1984.

2) "The Second Defeat of Palestine", by Mark Bruzonsky, JOURNAL OF PALESTINE STUDIES, Vol XV, No 3, Spring 1986.

\* The author, now publisher of "Mid-East Realities", can be reached at MAB@MiddleEast.Org, 202 362-5266. Bio information can be found at <http://www.MiddleEast.Org/mab.htm>

## CHINA IS COMING!

Saturday, April 01, 2017

### CHINA IS COMING! Xi Vs Trump



(1 April 2017 – Washington, DC) President Xi will be meeting with President Trump at his Florida estate in a few days. But it's the wrong timing and the wrong location. Xi is coming when Trump is growing desperate. He has decimated international climate accords, declared a major military build-up, is facing serious FBI/Congress/media investigations that could bring him down, is already sinking in public opinion polls, has already been put down by Federal courts, and more than once as President has offended/insulted/threatened China. Add to this he's been quite professionally declared "mentally ill", grossly unfit for the office of POTUS, and an incurable "malignant narcissist" psychopath. Just a few months before taking office Trump was even quite loudly and publicly declaring that China "was raping" the USA.

Xi should have waited and at least insisted on an initial short, formal, Washington meeting during which he should have also quickly met with top business leaders, political/media personalities, and for a deft touch with some of the many Chinese students attending DC universities at the still new China Embassy. Had Xi done things in this way he would have denied Trump the big spotlight he seeks/needs while keeping him at a polite formal distance. Better yet Xi could have declined meeting Trump on his terms at all and insisted on a meeting at the U.N., or even better than that, at an International conference dedicated to climate change measures.

This said, what a remarkable country President Xi now represents. Just 37 years ago China was just 3% of world GDP. Then Deng Xiao Ping, a diminutive five foot tall chain smoker, instituted historic economic/social reforms that have massively changed China and the world! Just in these years China has overtaken the US as the world's largest economy! And by 2030 the size of China's GDP is now projected to be considerably

larger than that of the US. There has never been such a huge shift in economic power and influence in such a short period of time in human history.

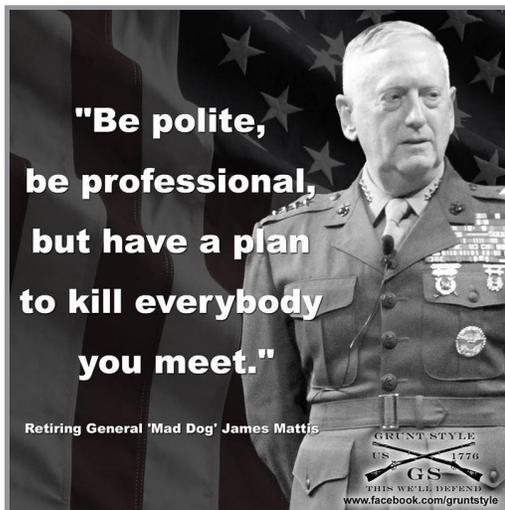
But China is still struggling when it comes to soft power, media/p.r. power, military power, and diplomatic sophistication/finesse. At least let's hope Xi doesn't invite sinking sick dangerous Trump, whom we Americans have to now deal with by either blocking or removing, to visit China!

## TRUMP to World: "You're Next!"

Tuesday, March 28, 2017

### MAD DOG Targets IRAN

Sunday, March 26, 2017



He's now the Mad Dog in Washington in charge of the whole military. Just a few years ago he was the Mad Dog General commanding all American military forces in the Middle East. He was also the commander at Fallujah, one of modern history's greatest war crime scenes.

It needs to be remembered that in his previous role he was pushing to bomb Iran in a surprise attack while parroting Senator McCain's "bomb, bomb, bomb Iran" mantra (sung to an old Beach Boys melody no less).

When asked by the Bush/Cheney what his priorities were in the Middle East Mad Dog General James Mattis declared forcefully "Iran, Iran, Iran!"

## Trump plotting major Syria escalation

Wednesday, March 22, 2017

Trump and his Generals, in alliance with the American Neocons as well as the Israelis and Saudis, are planning a major NATO-involved escalation in Syria. Coupled with the military escalations underway in Iraq, Afghanistan and Yemen, this is meant to further isolate and surround Iran and its close ally Hezbollah as well as to outflank the Russians. Indeed the Russians are well aware of what's being planned and are taking steps both stated and secret to blunt what's ahead. Putin and his Generals may well try to outmaneuver the US and Israel thinking if they misstep or blunder Russia can gain both strategically and in world opinion (which contrary to what many say does in fact matter).

## Israel = Apartheid

Tuesday, March 21, 2017

*"Israel has established an apartheid regime that dominates the Palestinian people as a whole."*

So concluded a significant U.N. report recently published, since scrubbed from the U.N. website by the Secretary-General after immense Israeli/U.S. pressure. The main author of the report has been forced to resign.

The charge that the Israelis have created an apartheid system in "the holy land" has been with us for some time. It is quite true. Indeed the reality is that the Israeli system of Zionist Apartheid is far more developed, far more systematic, far more entrenched than was the case in South Africa where the term was birthed.

## Trump! Danger!

Saturday, March 18, 2017

Trump still has the Republican Establishment in a cage. He has tried to outflank the neocon establishment with his heavy involvement of Generals along his courting of both Israel and Saudi Arabia. He has coupled all this with his aggressive militarism from Syria to Yemen to Afghanistan, on top of his threats to Iran, North Korea and China, on top of his further arming of NATO and movement of more military forces to the Russian border. But as the weeks and months go by and as both his foreign and domestic policies ring hollow, stagnate, and fail, this psychopathic extreme narcissistic POTUS will become even more dangerous. Buyer beware!

## TRUMP and America in FREEFALL

Tuesday, March 14, 2017



A few days ago the former top CBS News Anchorman Dan Rather declared Trump to be in **“freefall”** . *“The sheer level of paranoia that is radiating out of the White House is untenable”* Rather concluded.

With Trumpcare being tremendously attacked from the get-go... With his seriously contorted military/security budget being pummeled as unprecedentedly dangerous... With his sending vast arms, troops, and covert ops to both the Middle East and Asia as never before... With his off-base oftentimes nutty tweets finally coming back to haunt him... With professional psychologists coming together to declare him “mentally ill”... With his defamation that Obama is a “bad (or sick) guy”...

How long the psychopathic/narcissistic snake oil salesman can keep up the “Make America Great Again” charade is more in doubt now than ever. Trump may have succeeded by breaking all the rules to get himself into the White House. But the history of the American Presidency when POTUS doesn’t deliver is at best to accomplish little with a public growing with disdain and disapproval, or a President who purposefully ignites a foreign adventure/war to blunt everything else with flag-waving and hysteria.

With Trump the later is for sure his most likely course combined with blaming everyone but himself and his Trumpees for the growing list of gross failures. True to form he will then even more lash out at all “the enemies” — “the” media, the Democrats, the Republican establishment, the Congress, the “Deep State”...and in the world “Islamic extremists”, Iran, North Korea, China and Russia as well as his ill-conceived rapproachment fizzles.

**It’s really “freefall” for America and yes indeed it is “untenable”. The big questions are now how far and how fast and with what explosive and tragic end?**

## Uncle Sam Trapped in the Middle East!

Sunday, March 12, 2017



## TRUMP's WARS

Friday, March 10, 2017



Already Psychopath Trump and Mad Dog Mattis and General McMaster have greatly expanded U.S. involvement in the wars in YEMEN and SYRIA. They are also doing so in both IRAQ and AFGHANISTAN where things continue to deteriorate even with brazen attacks in Kabul close to the American Embassy.

Beyond the Middle East the Trumpees have sent America's strategic B1 and B2 bombers along with new missiles to SOUTH KOREA, stepped up the military alliance with JAPAN, and quite publicly threatened CHINA.

And beyond the threats and weapons, as well as the further unleashing of the CIA and NSA and cyber weapons, the Trumpees have greatly escalated the military budget. In doing so they have cut back so many other essential things, like the State Department and Foreign Aid, that even 120 Generals have gotten together to protest in unprecedented fashion against the blatant military escalations.

## Kushner = Radical Extremist Zionist

Thursday, March 09, 2017

*“One of his top ambitions is to help broker peace in the Middle East — something with which the president has publicly tasked him — and Kushner, an Orthodox Jew, quietly has taken an active role in helping select ambassadors to that region”.*

Jared Kushner is so summed-up in one sentence by the *NYTimes*. In actuality when it comes to matters Israeli and Jewish Kushner is an extremist radical Zionist. One of his first acts was to get Trump to appoint an outrageous settler-funding Palestinian-hating name-calling screaming radical Jew to be the new U.S. Ambassador to Israel! True, the Saudis and Gulf dictatorships are desperate for super arms and CIA/Mossad help from both the U.S. and Israel. But even they can't really play with Kushner and his radical friends in the ways they will be heavily pressured to do. Expect things to continually both backfire and explode for Kushner/Bannon/Miller/Friedman and godfather Trump.

## Trump/Bannon – Look Closely!

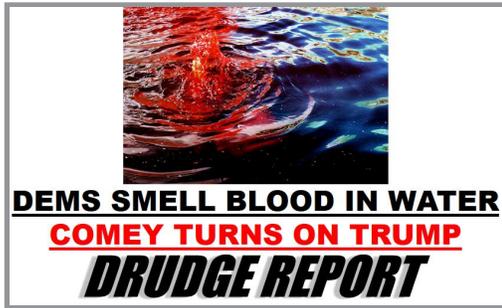
Tuesday, March 07, 2017



## TRUMP Blood in the Political Water!

Monday, March 06, 2017

Even the Trumpees now smell the political blood and are getting more and more worried, especially with FBI Director Comey in effect publicly calling Trump a lying fabricator. That explains Trump's sensational tweets this weekend as well as this cover page on Drudge as well as Comey's unprecedented rebuttal:



## RAMPAGING EVANGELICAL TRUMP

Sunday, March 05, 2017

Trump and his Evangelical hoards now led by the “Mad Dog” General at the Pentagon are rampaging throughout the Middle East....and preparing for much more! Think “bomb,bomb, bomb Iran” McCain along with CPAC, Liberty University, CUFI, as well as the alt-right neocons. The Israelis helped grease the way for all this but wisely stay in the background now that it’s all underway at full steam.

The U.S. is now bombing extensively in Yemen in alliance with the Saudis and Gulf countries which it has supplied with tens of billions in new weapons. And yet there has been no declaration of war and not even a debate about it in Congress!

The U.S. is bombing even more and escalating both uniformed and covert troops and spooks in Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan and beyond. More troops and arms are on the way.

The U.S. is preparing for regional war taking on Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine ( Hamas), in addition to all the “Islamic” forces that have spring up throughout the region as a result of past U.S. policies. That’s why the vast arms flow to Israel, Saudi Arabia, GCC is escalating even further.

All this helps explain why Trump is drastically cutting the State Department and foreign aid budgets by 30%, along with funds for climate control, while greatly increasing the massive funding already going to the Pentagon/CIA/NSA by 10% more. Not even in the days of the Cold War did any President order such a vast military build-up with nearly everything else slashed.

## 100+ Top Generals PROTEST AGAINST Trump Pentagon INCREASE!

Saturday, March 04, 2017

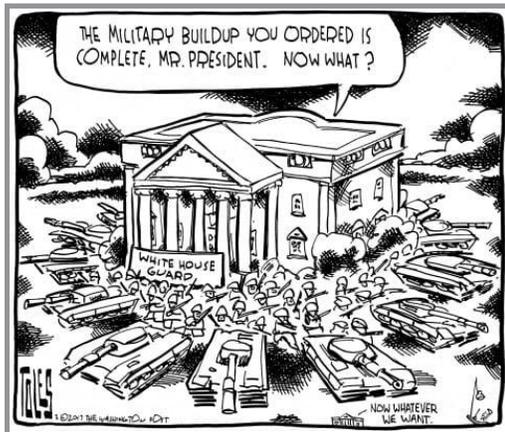
*“Cutting the State Department budget by 30 percent is consigning us to a generational war. We cannot fight our way out of this. It is an issue which can be decided by decisive diplomacy and enlightened development,” General George Allen told CBS News. “If [the president] wants to eradicate radical Islamic terrorism, his only hope of doing it is not through an interminable war on Islam. It is by funding the very things in the State Department that give us the capacity to work with other countries and to help, in the context of development, to change the human condition in places in the world where*

*young men and women are radicalized by virtue of the social environments they are in. They are pushed into the arms of extremists who we must fight.”*

When top Generals take to protesting Trump’s increased military spending calling for more State Department “Diplomacy” Spending you know something is very very very wrong! The recent Washington Post story about this is at the top of WashReport.com today.

## WAR! In Washington and Beyond

Friday, March 03, 2017



The Americans are arming and preparing for regional wars even risking world war! Look not only to the rhetoric but to the vast military build-up so quickly escalated by the Trumpees. A dangerous historic international arms race is underway...think China, Russia, Iran, North Korea *et. al.* And American weapons are pouring into Saudi Arabia, Israel, UAE, Qatar, Kuwait, Jordan, India, South Asia and beyond with huge multi-billions flows to the U.S. arms industries.

But it’s also unprecedented War in Washington itself. A massive Trumpees purge of Obama-era appointees is underway and about to expand wider and deeper than ever. As for the shell-shocked under-fire Democrats, they are trying to rearm themselves to block and undermine the Trumpees and if they can to take down Trump himself if and when he trips-up or further weakens or RussiaGate explodes.

## Trump’s Three Henchmen

Thursday, March 02, 2017

Trump’s Henchmen — Two extremist millennial Jews and an alt-right extremist ideologist = Three White Supremacist anti-Muslims



## Trump: More NUKES + Military

Wednesday, March 01, 2017



Trump's "acting Presidential" speech to the Congress...and the world...last night was full of distortions, exaggerations, and let us pitifully sum up with the word Falsehoods. Moreover what Trump is really doing that has frightening immediate international consequences is tremendously increasing the U.S military budget (by a whopping 9%) at the expense of American social programs; not to mention his emphasis on building even more American nukes. In short the Americans are forcing the world into a vast unprecedented neo-arms race — this time one not just limited to nukes but also focusing on cyber, space, and new secret classified super weapons.

Accordingly, both Russia and China are being forced to quickly respond and greatly escalate their own weapons programs in all dimensions. And Iran plus North Korea, *et. al.*, are being forced to double-down themselves understandably concluding that without sufficient deterrent power they are likely to face the fate of others the Americans and their allies have targeted.

## DECONSTRUCTING USA + WORLD

Saturday, February 25, 2017



Trump is a Malignant Narcissist/Psychopath. Bannon is a Revolutionary Deconstructurist/alt-Anarchist. Trump's alt-Republican "Political Organization" according to Chomsky is the most dangerous in human history! In combination American is now led by extremist nationalists/imperialists/militarists/alt-fascists.

If the world today is like the Titanic, Trump/Bannon/Party is like the Iceberg we know we've been warned repeatedly to watch out for but we are now headed smack toward (or is it we have already collided with it).

I sum up my day at CPAC yesterday which began with the major maybe historic Trump speech in this admittedly exceedingly alarmist way. Watch it in full from my vantage point at [vimeo.com/markbruzonsky/TrumpCPAC](https://vimeo.com/markbruzonsky/TrumpCPAC)



## TRUMP/Bibi and the Laughter

Friday, February 24, 2017



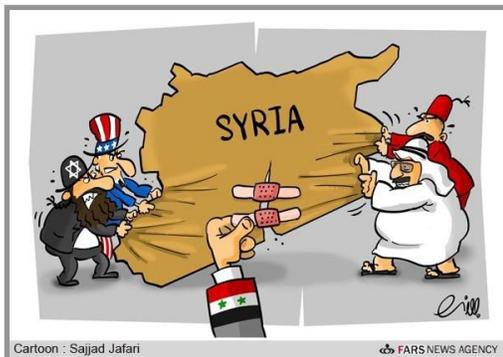
The best summary of the Trump/Netanyahu Press Conference was from Robert Fisk in *The Independent*:

There was laughter. Not because this was an intended joke by Donald Trump, but because his words were so flippant, so careless, so ignorant, so utterly deplorable, that laughter was the only psychological human release available to sane men and women after such tragic frivolity.



## Troops to Syria!

Tuesday, February 21, 2017



The Trumpees are getting ready to send more uniformed troops to Syria and Iraq and beyond. Expect the announcement soon phrased in ways that make it appear something other than the military-industrial complex getting their way with Trump having been held back (though not successfully) by Obama.

There are already considerable “special forces”, CIA operatives, “contractors”, and “military advisers”. But more uniformed U.S. boots on the ground and air power personnel are going to be sent soon.

The wild cards are what will Russia and Iran do in response? And the big question is will Trump allow himself to get “bogged down” in the Middle East being told he has to send more and more troops, money, and weapons. With Bannon and Kushner in charge inside the White House, and with the Israelis and Saudis/Gulf manipulating everything through their agents and lobbies, the answer is probably yes.

Meanwhile read article at top of MiddleEast.Org today with more proof the US and Israel have been plotting since the Israeli invasion of Lebanon in 1982 to take down Syria.

# Chaos, Paralysis, Divisions, Dysfunction, Crisis!

Friday, February 17, 2017



That's the screaming headline Trump and his Army awoke up to yesterday! With a picture of the White House below *The Washington Post's* free "Express" handout newspaper, popular with Metro Riders who get it handed to them on their way in, quite literally screamed out all of these words at the Trumpees.

"Gotta do something more than Tweet Today" Trump and his Generals concluded! And thus, a few hours later, came the most crazy White House "Press Conference" anyone here can remember. And that ended, nearly 80 minutes later, not with a traditional "Thank You Mr President" but with a heckler shouting "Give Us Your Tax Returns!"

## Anti-Trump COUP Underway

Wednesday, February 15, 2017



Americans always do things differently, including political coups! What's underway now in Washington is nothing less than a slow-but-steady anti-Trump Coup. The goal is to bring down Trump and replace him with Pence. But it's not really about persons...it's about policies, power, money, control, domination, and ideology.

Aligned against Trump and his alt-right cabal is a never-before coalition all intent for their own differing reasons on bringing him down or at the very least weakening him so badly he cannot undo them:

- Intelligence Agencies
- Republican Establishment
- Neocon Establishment
- Congressional Leaders of both parties
- Major Media including “mainstream” right-wing
- Major Corporations and Executives
- Obama Legacy appointees
- Democratic Party

Stay tuned! Things are going to be far more messy and bloody and dangerous!

## Trump bloody and wounded already

Tuesday, February 14, 2017



His National Security Adviser is gone...sacrificed late Monday night. Just hours before his top “counselor”, the ubiquitous Kellyann Conway, had quite vocally declared the President had “full confidence” in Michael Flynn. Then on the morning talk-shows Tuesday the usually effervescent Conway was clearly exhausted, unusually restrained, and bordering on repetitiously incoherence. Forced now to explain what had happened including her own misleading and obviously not true and/or nonsensical comments Ms. Conway bumbled away.

This disaster of course comes on top of the major “immigration” debacle with the unprecedented District and Circuit Court decisions unanimous rebuffing Trump.

With such political blood already oozing, watch for increasing attacks on the Bannon/Miller duo, Trump’s top ideologues and “strategists”, and Conway herself.

Even worse and much more ominous, worries about what would result from a Trump breakdown and/or assassination have reached public though muted discussion both at home and abroad.



## NBC News – Fake! Shame! Repent!

Tuesday, February 14, 2017

What NBC News did last week is deplorable...not to mention stupid and fake. And it should be a hanging offense. By that I mean they got rid of their top newsman, Brian Williams, last year for let's say grossly embellishing himself and loosing his credibility. Now whoever is the senior producer who let the Russia/Snowden story be broadcast last week should be fired.

Best we can figure out at this point some of the weirdo Trumpees leaked the story that the Russians were thinking of "gifting" Edward Snowden to the new President they favored. Rather than realizing right from the start that they were being set up and that this was in all likelihood a psych op/fake news ploy, NBC ran with it as a lead "Exclusive" on their Evening News program and again the next morning on their flagship Today Show. Now it's NBC News itself which has seriously endangered its own credibility!

## Hey Trump! NOT Walls but Dams, Bridges, Roads, Hospitals

Monday, February 13, 2017



Nearly 200,000 Americans are evacuating homes in California right now today as one of the country's largest dams may break and super flood. In Washington DC the Memorial

Bridge leading to Arlington Cemetery and the Lincoln Monument is crumbling with lane closings and special restrictions — and the failing Metro system is a national embarrassment! On crumbling American highways and in infectious American hospitals many more people are killed unnecessarily every month than have been killed by “terrorists” in total since the counting started long ago!

OK TRUMP! Get to it! We don't need your damn Wall and outrageously excessive and ill-considered Presidential Orders! We do need to urgently fix America's dams, bridges, road, hospitals, and so much more!

## Hey Trump! NOT Walls but Dams, Bridges, Roads, Hospitals

Monday, February 13, 2017



Nearly 200,000 Americans are evacuating homes in California right now today as one of the country's largest dams may break and super flood. In Washington DC the Memorial Bridge leading to Arlington Cemetery and the Lincoln Monument is crumbling with lane closings and special restrictions — and the failing Metro system is a national embarrassment! On crumbling American highways and in infectious American hospitals many more people are killed unnecessarily every month than have been killed by “terrorists” in total since the counting started long ago!

OK TRUMP! Get to it! We don't need your damn Wall and outrageously excessive and ill-considered Presidential Orders! We do need to urgently fix America's dams, bridges, road, hospitals, and so much more!

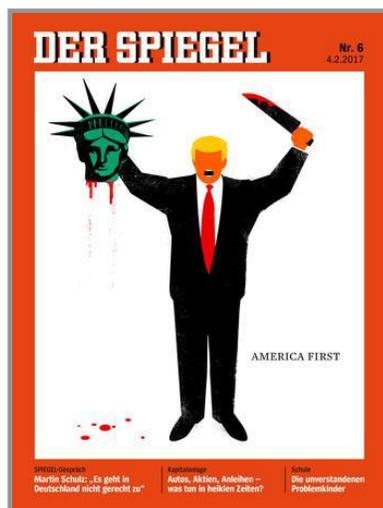


psychopathic POTUS. With the Republicans in charge of Congress and Pence waiting in the wings only previously unthinkable options can stop what Chomsky has declared to be the “most dangerous political organization in human history”!



## Dangerous Trump Cornered?

Friday, February 10, 2017



What does an extreme psychopath/malignant narcissist do when facing defeat after defeat on top of multiple rebellions in many forms (including the White House “leaks” of the most sensitive conversations with foreign leaders)? Nixon had some of these traits, but nothing even close to Trump’s mental illnesses — and we all remember how in Nixon’s case it led to the first Presidential resignation (in the face of impending impeachment).

Last night, in advance of the Japanese Prime Minister’s visit, Trump finally spoke to President Xi in Beijing. The price was Xi’s demand that Trump publicly acknowledge “One China”...which he swallowed and did. The timing also had something to do with trying to divert attention from the historic judicial defeat Trump suffered last night causing him to uncontrollably tweet out in just minutes “SEE YOU IN COURT”...which is in fact what just happened and he was unanimously taken down.

Then this morning on the front page of The Washington Post: *“He is still tweeting at odd*

hours, calling people names, promoting his family's business interests, bragging about crowd sizes, complaining about media coverage and lashing out at anyone who challenges him, including members of his own party and a federal judge. His White House seems just as chaotic, tumultuous and discordant as his campaign was."

Plus there's so much more....nearly every day! The devastatingly hilarious SNL portrayals of Trump, Spicer, and Bannon! Trump's Ivanka war with Nordstrom; plus KellyAnne's illegal sales pitch. And Trump's Wall...now he wants Congress to fund it after all, plus it's going to cost 2 to 3x as well as take many years sayeth his own Homeland Security people!

So...just what does this mentally ill, psychopath, malignant narcissist, tweet addicted, extreme self-promoter at any cost, do when cornered? We're not there yet...but we're well on the way. And everyone needs to prepare; including those most senior government, military, and judicial leaders entrusted with protecting the Constitution and the Republic first...not the President.



## WAKE UP "LIBERALS"! "PEACE NOW&..."

Thursday, February 09, 2017



**RICH and LIBERAL JEWS are the GREATEST HYPOCRITES**

PEACE NOW, and it's front organization in the U.S., AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW, has been misleading and misguided "liberal" American Jews and the media and progressive church groups for decades. It's long past time to realize PEACE NOW is a

clever and crafty deception coming from the heart of the worldwide Zionist movement.

While it's behind-the-scenes "controller" in the U.S. is the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, of which it is a loyal member and which itself is controlled from Israel, PEACE NOW is day-to-day controlled by wealthy and

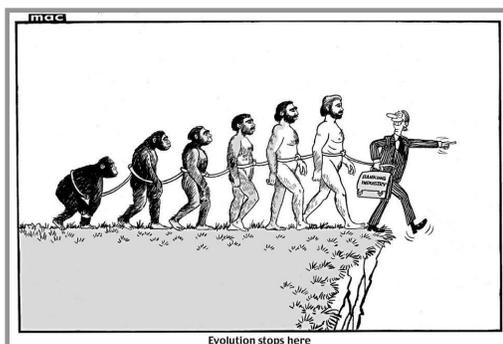
extraordinarily hypocritical on-the-make-and-take Americans Jews, such as its Chairman Jim Klutznick. It is actually an extremely love-Israel Zionist organization purposefully designed to soak up the energy and money of “liberal” American Jews and channel it all in ways supportive and most importantly unharmed to Israel.

That is why PEACE NOW is in the forefront of denouncing the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions against Israel movement (BDS) and always championing more money and weapons to Israel no matter what the Israelis say and do.

So what to do? Actually that’s not so difficult a question at the most basic level. Simply totally stop supporting or even being involved with Peace Now and APN. It’s more difficult to think about what more to do new and now. Though Jewish Voices for Peace (JVP) has other problems, at least it has positively evolved in recent years and is deserving of support and encouragement. Better yet, at the grassroots where there are limited realistic options for most people, make contact with and support BDS and associated Church-related groups. Beyond that at the strategic and national/international level it becomes much more difficult to determine what can usefully be done ...**but that’s for another day.**

## Russia, China, or America?

Thursday, February 09, 2017



Not that long ago, during the era of the Cold War (Korea, Vietnam, *et. al.*) the world was supposedly fighting over ideology and the future...Capitalism versus Communism versus Socialism. The Americans were banishing their own intellectuals and artists who dared to oppose American imperialism and exceptionalism proclaiming instead “One World”; while the nation-state system was preparing for nuclear annihilation. Things have evolved and ideology is no longer in the forefront having been replaced by extreme nationalism (America First!) in juxtaposition to a new internationalism now in decline (Globalism).

With this understood let’s ask a raw question Americans have a really hard time even thinking about. If the new China produces a President Xi (with the Red Party), and if the resurgent Russia produces a Putin (with Lavrov), and if the U.S.A. produces a Trump (with Exxon/Mobil), for its leadership...which country should be more feared, and which country should be more admired and respected, at this time in history?

## TRUMP’S AMERICA FIRST

Thursday, February 09, 2017

# WAR?! Russia...China...Iran...Islam&#8...

Wednesday, February 08, 2017

## 'PREPARE FOR WAR!'

Vladimir Putin orders Russian Air Force to be prepared to launch attacks at ANY MINUTE – as fears over World War III continue to grow

(This banner headline today in THE SUN published in London)



Massive NATO war games are underway as U.S. tanks, troops, planes continue to pour into Eastern Europe near the border with Russia. The U.S. and NATO are doing precisely what they promised they would not do back when the Soviet Union was coming apart. Russia feels endangered...and it is!

Beyond Europe, the U.S. has a major military build-up underway in the Pacific as well with China the obvious target. Beyond the Pacific there's the Middle East where the U.S. has dozens of major military bases plus CIA stations and is greatly escalating arms deliveries and sales to Israel, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Turkey, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain and beyond.

In Europe, the Middle East, as well as the Pacific U.S. military as well as cyber, mercenary, and covert forces are being used to buttress U.S. economic and political hegemony and domination. As a result, the Bulletin of Atomic Scientists dramatized last week here in Washington at the National Press Club that the hands of the Doomsday Clock have been moved forward as rarely before to 2.5 minutes to midnight!



## Wolf Blitzer CNN = Israel/Jewish Lobby

Tuesday, February 07, 2017

CNN's star newsman, Wolf Blitzer, is actually a long-time Israeli/Jewish Lobby plant journalist. He first worked in Washington as the editor of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee Newsletter — that's the top Israeli/Jewish Lobbying organization on Capitol Hill known as AIPAC. Then he was Israel's *Jerusalem Post* Reporter. And then he was tasked to move on to cable TV in the early days of CNN where he has been implanted ever since.

## Flashback: 1 Week Before the Election

Monday, February 06, 2017

*It's Pre-Election FlashBack Week for Me:*

**FLASHBACK: A week before the Trump election I wrote the following:**

Hillary Can't Win Now...But



If she now loses, as former top Carter-era Presidential pollster Pat Caddell now posits may happen next Tuesday, not only does she go down in political infamy she may well face legal prosecution. If she still wins, because many rightly conclude Trump is the far greater evil, she not only won't be able to govern a deeply fractured country, she will face investigations and leaks from Day #1 and maybe even be hounded from the oval office one way or another.

Only one thing is for sure now – America itself is losing big. The corrupted two-party system is dragging the country down. Election day only symbolizes the multitude of ways the overall system has been rigged, not the day itself. It is the everyday rigging that has finally led to such popular disgust as well as such aggravated politics. Unless mega money is seriously restricted from politics; unless the revolving door is sealed with term limits and enforced lobby restrictions; unless the alliance between Wall Street on the East Coast, Hollywood on the West Coast, and power in Washington is smashed...the

American Empire is not only in endangered retreat abroad but the very fabric of American democracy and civic freedoms is unraveling at home.

Pollster and top adviser Caddell by the way was at Jimmy Carter's side in the White House as Reagan surged in the last weeks and took that 1980 election. That's when the term "October Surprise" was born...albeit very different circumstances and surprises back then. I don't know if he's right this time. But that he sees the signs both in the polling data and in his gut is ominous enough.

Lesser of Evils? How tragically yes. Vote for her? Even with all the doubts and hesitations, if only at this point to keep the super psychopathic narcissist and his super dangerous minions from power (a la but admittedly still quite different from the rise of Hitler and the Nazi Party 85 years ago), how maddeningly yes.

## IRAN is RIGHT!

Sunday, February 05, 2017

The Iranians are right! To prevent attack and maybe millions killed and their country destroyed — as the Americans and their top allies Israel, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf counties have done to others — Iran must massively build up its military defenses. That includes racing ahead with more ballistic missiles and deterrence systems so any or all of these aggressor nations knows they will face crushing retaliation. It's called DETERRENCE and the Iranians cannot allow themselves to be deterred from building up their military forces by American threats and sanctions and covert ops.

This is especially the case as the Americans have surrounded Iran with military bases and are supplying Israel, the Saudis, and the Gulf countries unprecedented amounts of the most advanced weapons including the latest war planes, missiles, and even super bunker-busting mega bombs. Of course as well it is the Israelis who possess hundreds of nuclear weapons with delivery systems that including everything from tactical battlefield weapons to advanced missiles to high-tech submarines.

## Falling on Trump

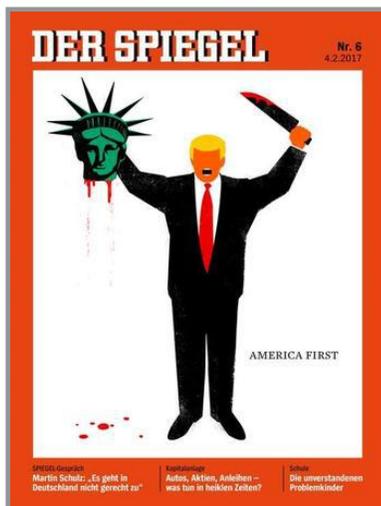
Sunday, February 05, 2017

Trump = Terrorism

Saturday, February 04, 2017



The greatest sponsor of “terrorism” in the world is actually the United States of America. The Americans have even tried to occupy the dictionary and co-opt the very terms that actually apply to themselves more than to others. The U.S. is the country that has invaded and occupied more countries, that killed more civilians throughout the Middle East and beyond by far, that has assassinated more people, that has defied more international laws, that has super-armed itself and its allies with weapons of mass destruction, that has set up more rogue regimes, that has used CIA and “Special Forces” hit squads worldwide, that has vetoed more U.N. resolutions. For the moment, just review just in recent years what the U.S. and its major allies have done in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen, Palestine, Lebanon, Libya, Bahrain, Egypt and beyond.



**TRUMP = WAR!**

Thursday, February 02, 2017



*The United States and China will fight a war within the next ten years over islands in the South China Sea, and “there’s no doubt about that”. At the same time, the US will be in another “major” war in the Middle East.*

These are the views, and the words, last year of the “Chief Strategist” and personal representative on the National Security Council of the psychopathic and malignant narcissist who is now President of the United States. Steve Bannon himself is a certifiable racist, white-supremacist, and mega-nationalist known for his incendiary beliefs as well as rhetoric. Already he has orchestrated quite public threats to China, Iran, and Russia as well as a major build-up of U.S. military forces and weapons and “trainers” in Europe, the Middle East, and the Pacific. Details at top of WashReport.com today.

## TRUMP: Danger to the World!

Wednesday, February 01, 2017

Let’s face it....”Our” President is mentally ill. Whether a psychopath or a malignant narcissist — likely some combination actually — it’s quite obvious he is at best seriously temperamentally ill-suited to the powers and responsibilities of POTUS. Chomsky went way out there weeks ago declaring that the “political organization” known as the Trump Republican Party which now controls all branches of the U.S. Government is the “most dangerous in human history”! And he wasn’t even referring to nuclear weapons — though the hands of the Doomsday Clock have since been advanced to just 2.5 minutes to armageddon. He was referring to man-made global warming...and this was weeks before the latest scientific warnings that it’s almost “game over” with the planet on a doomsday path even if nukes (and bio and space weapons) all remain holstered.

Trump has himself termed climate “a hoax”. Just hours after taking office all references to the issue were removed from the White House Web site. And now Trump is letting it be known he might “erupt” if Prince Charles lectures him about climate change during his official visit to Great Britain in a few months. The Donald is not only mentally ill, he’s morally and historically deaf and blind.

## Mad Dog and Psychopath Kill

Tuesday, January 31, 2017



Obama started it — extrajudicial killing even of Americans without charges, trial, or defense. He ordered American citizen Anwar al-Awlaki killed in Yemen in 2011. Days later he ordered more drone killings, this time including al-Awlaki's 16-year-old son. Just days after taking office the Mad Dog General now heading up the Pentagon for certifiably psychopathic Trump ordered commando forces to attack in Yemen killing many civilians including al-Awlaki's now 8-year-old daughter. All done by Presidential orders without any involvement of Congress or courts. All claimed to be "justified" and "necessary" with one excuse or another or to be "collateral damage." And then the Americans wonder why they are so hated and despised; not to mention how and why they have created and spawned so many what they simply label as "terrorists" while they themselves are the most blatant killers far and wide.

## American Fascism

Monday, January 30, 2017

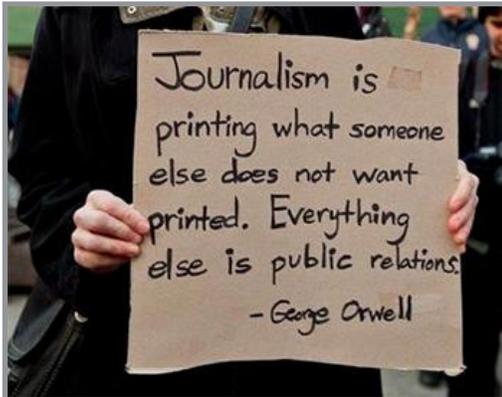
History moves on...movements, references, analogies, metaphors morph with the times. But even so we use them to abbreviate messages, to clarify thinking, and to make known concerns. And so it can be said Fascism has now come to America.



## INFO WARS! Remember Orwell!

Saturday, January 28, 2017

*“Journalism is printing what someone else does not want printed: everything else is public relations.”*



## WAR PREP!

Friday, January 27, 2017



Putin and Trump are going to have a phone talk tomorrow. Looks like it has been hastily arranged to deflect attention from the Mexican President cancelling his Trump visit as well as all of Trump's lies, bullying and bluster. Actually Trump wanted to meet Putin in Reykjavik, Iceland, and by doing so parrot the Reagan-Gorbachev meeting there back in 1986. But Putin refused sending his spokesman out to say such a meeting would require months of preparations...a clear signal Trump is not trusted and a masked signal that Trump is understood to be a dangerous psychopath. Furthermore, now, right after the limited phone talk is agreed to, Putin has orchestrated worldwide headlines using Gorbachev to declare he is now worried that the world (i.e., Trump and his fellow-travelers) is "preparing for war".

## Worst Start Ever!

Tuesday, January 24, 2017

Trump's inauguration was the least attended in modern history. Not only were few non-ticketed persons on the Mall. The metro was like a normal regular day (totally in contrast to the next day of the Women's March)! There were 50x more portable bathrooms than needed (not exaggerating!). The ticketed reviewing stands for the parade on Pennsylvania Avenue were half empty (not exaggerating as I was there and was able to get a top row best-view seat just minutes before the parade started). Add to this a huge police and military presence — some 35,000 "security personnel".

Then Trump grand-standed and lied about the crowd in a rather despicable way at the CIA. Further (we learned since) he stacked the first three rows with his own people clapping and cheering.

Then the Trumpies pooh-poohed the Women's March which brought FAR FAR FAR more people to Washington to protest Trump rather than applaud him the day before.

Then Trump again personally claimed he had the greatest attendance of any Presidential inaugural.

Then Trump had his new Press Secretary call a most unusual late Saturday Press Briefing where he smacked down the Press for reporting what had actually happened, including the numbers, yet after the press had impromptu assembled refused to take any questions at all.

Then in a series of unprecedentedly contentious Sunday Talk Show interview Trump sent

his new White House “Counselor”, the former Campaign Manager Kellyanne Conway, out to do unprecedented verbal battle over the lies and bullying Trump himself has become known for as businessman, candidate, President-elect, and now POTUS himself!

Simply put – WORST START EVER for a new American President!

## CRAP! Trump’s “Middle East Peace” Plans

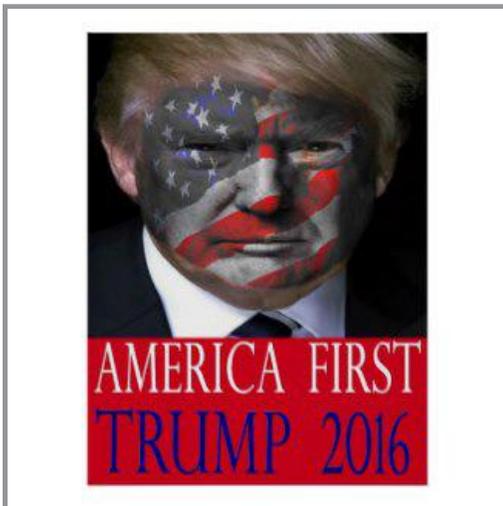
Sunday, January 22, 2017

*“If you can’t produce peace in the Middle East, nobody can!”* So saeth Trump the night before his inauguration speaking adoringly in public to and about about his Orthodox Jew, Super Zionist, anti-Muslims/Arabs son-in-law, Jared Kushner, who will be right next to him in the White House in charge of “Middle East Peace” and Israel!

Trump’s Cabinet is composed of War Criminal Generals, White Christian Racists, Zionist extremists, Multi Billionaires, and a combination of alt-right and Neocon Mega Imperialists. Expect worse than the worst! As for Kushner far more likely the Trump Admin is going to blow up the “Peace Process” and much of the region, and maybe much of the world, than “produce peace in the Middle East.” Indeed, as so much else that Trump trumpets, not a chance he can or will deliver!

## AMERICA FIRST!?

Saturday, January 21, 2017



“America First! America First!” So sayeth, so demandeth, the new psychopathic POTUS of America.

Reality is however quite different. America will never again be great (long story). The world, most especially China and Russia, but also so many of the people of joint planet earth, will no longer accept and tolerate a rogue America invading, bombing, destroying, killing, threatening, bullying far and wide.

It’s a new world indeed! And we are all about to find out what happens when a

psychopathic President and his combination of Neocon and Alt-Right henchman meet resistance and defiance and counter-measures as never before.

## ILLEGITIMATE PRESIDENT

Friday, January 20, 2017

### ILLEGITIMATE PRESIDENT



*"I think there was a conspiracy that helped get him elected. I do not see him as a legitimate President"*

Congressman John Lewis

Had it not been for Russia, Wikileaks, the FBI Director, Weiner, and hubby Bill scandals, all on top of the emails, she who got 2.7 million more votes than he would be becoming President of the United States today. Thank you John Lewis for giving us the appropriate term to use.

*P.S. And thank you John Lewis as well for your extraordinary testimony about Trump's choice for Attorney General that all the Senators but one refused to listen to — that too was very powerful.*

## INAUGURAL BUST

Thursday, January 19, 2017



Only three official Inaugural Balls, smallest number in memory. Ball tickets for just \$50. Hotel rooms available and lots of unsold/rented Inaugural Dresses. Rumors there may be more protestors than supporters! That's the reality of the Trump Inaugural...not many coming...though no doubt in the end he will hype/tweet it as "great and tremendous and wonderful". The protestors will be the greatest number in history for an Inaugural while the celebrants among the smallest numbers. Trump is even now plugging "the bikers" who are

coming to defend him from the protestors telling all they are really “tough guys” and seeming to suggest confrontation. Things are so bad that the Trump/Pence people are taking to advertising on Facebook and social media with the following “sponsored content”:

Sponsored · Mike Pence — Would you like an invite to the Inaugural Welcome Concert and Inaugural Swearing-In Ceremony? President-elect Trump wants to personally invite you to the Inaugural Welcome Concert and Inaugural Swearing-In Ceremony. You will receive a limited edition, commemorative ticket as a keepsake to frame and remember this historic event. [CLICK HERE](#) to register for your tickets.

And today they are sending out emails far and wide (even to me!) urging people to come to the free and no-ticket-needed concert this afternoon at the Lincoln Memorial:

The 58th Presidential Inauguration

Join us TODAY at our kick-off to inauguration weekend, the Make America Great Again! Welcome Concert! **Performances by Toby Keith, 3 Doors Down, and many more at 4:00 PM at the Lincoln Memorial.** General Admission tickets are commemorative and not required for entry into the event.

## HILLARY – DO NOT GO!

Tuesday, January 17, 2017

DO NOT go to the Inaugural HILLARY! Once again you have made the wrong decision. This time there is still time to make the right one!

It's because of you and yours that Trump is becoming POTUS and even now only 40% of Americans approve — the fewest ever for an incoming President. DO NOT compound that by being part of his coronation. It's well enough that as a former President Bill will go. But even he should only do the minimum being there just for the swearing in and departing.

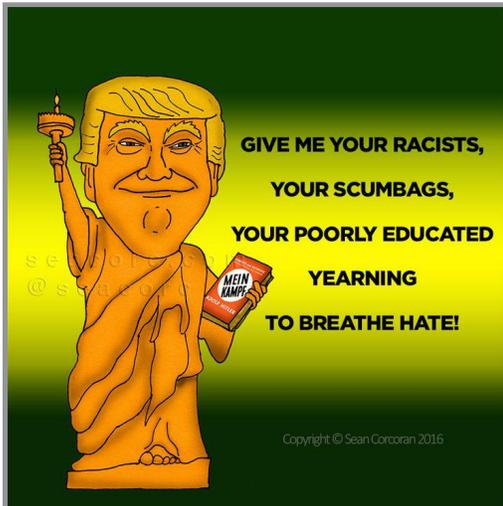
If you are really understanding of what has happened, and why, and if you are really seeking redemption, as you should be, go instead to the protests. And if you can't bring yourself to do that on Inauguration day then at least do that the next day for the Women's March.

But DO NOT try to have it both ways this time and once again exhibit your undoing. DO NOT go to the Inauguration one day and then to the Women's March the next.

Please please Hillary show us that you really care and understand! DO NOT go to the Inaugural!

## TRUMP – Reality vs Psychopathy

Monday, January 16, 2017



*“If he rips it up, we will burn it” – IRAN*

*“If he continues...Beijing will take off the gloves” – CHINA*

Iran and China now represent major historic problems for Trump and Associates. If he does anything like what he has promised he will there will be immediate confrontation and crisis. If he does not the psychopathic President will face other demons of his own.

With Iran it's the “nuclear agreement” worked out so carefully over the past few years, with many countries and the U.N. endorsing it.

With China it's Taiwan and the South China Sea...the Chinese even threatening a “military” clash.



# Obama's Real Legacy

Sunday, January 15, 2017

HOPE: Gone (ok some will want to believe Faded)

CHANGE: So much for the worse in too many ways

DOMESTIC LEGACY: Not much lasting

FOREIGN POLICY LEGACY: Obama morphed into Neocon-Facilitator

LEGACY: TRUMP

It won't be easy for what are called progressives in the U.S. to ever seriously believe in HOPE AND CHANGE again. But worst of all, the real legacy of Barack Obama, and it may be much more lasting than his own, is that whatever the excuses and reasons the failings and lies/distortions of Obama/Clinton/Dems brought to America and to the World TRUMP!

## Trump Vs CHINA

Friday, January 13, 2017



*"We're going to have to send China a clear signal that, first, the island-building stops and, second, your access to those islands also is not going to be allowed."* Testifying with very well-prepared answers before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee Trump's choice for Sec State added the other day that China's building of islands and putting military assets on those islands was *"akin to Russia's taking Crimea"* from Ukraine.

OK China. No need to wait. Indeed dangerous to wait now. You must now speak and act firmly, right from the get go. This is no longer the campaign. Trump is no longer the candidate. You are now dealing with a never before psychopathic American President and a Cabinet he has filled with anti-China officials in nearly all top positions. From the Pentagon to the State Department to the National Security Adviser to the top economic positions in the American Government the U.S. is now led by the worst of its imperialists, militarists, super-hawks, and alt-right neocons.

And so you China need to stand up to the fulminating threatening bully. Even so, do it

with tact, with style, with diplomatic language for the most part and even with verbal restraint demonstrating the contrasts with the Americans. But also find serious ways to show the Trumpies that China will not be bullied. At the same time make sure your own military build-up substantially escalates and quickly. Furthermore still make sure your own “soft power” build-up escalates quickly as well — your recent steps with CCTV are in the right direction but need more and faster.

The best way now to prevent chaos and to prevent war in fact is to show the Americans that this time they have met their match. You need demonstrate clearly and firmly to the Americans, in both word and deed, what you are made of. It is they and their allies who have such a record of imperialistic militarism and killing/destruction around the world, not China. Now when it comes to China and the Pacific the Americans need to be forced to realize that they will not prevail by threats and subterfuge and force, that this time they better find ways other than confrontation.

Dangerous power game in a world of super weapons of mass destruction from nukes to bio to space to cyber? Indeed yes! But it will be even more dangerous if you think you can just humor and reason with the new American tyrants.

## Azmi Bishara Corrupted

Wednesday, January 11, 2017



Among Palestinians the Bishara brothers are special. One has long been in Israeli prison and sometimes wrongly thought of as a possible Palestinian Mandela. The other is in exile in Qatar after serving in the Israeli Knesset. It's in Qatar that he has been seduced by the money and luxury...as long as he sticks to Palestinian affairs and the terribly harmful “peace process” and stays away from criticizing the Saudis or the Gulf even as they are in alliance with Israel and doing such terrible harm in Syria and Yemen and Bahrain and Libya and beyond.

But it's in Washington where the Qataris (and the Saudis of course) have brought so much political/financial corruption for so long. The latest is an organization Bishara funds via Qatar money of course called the Arab Center. First horrible mistake: Bishara hired a long-time slippery operative to head it, Khalil Jahshan. He's the same guy who years ago

lead the National Association of Arab Americans (NAAA) in Washington to its destruction with millions of dollars unaccounted for and probably ending up in the pockets of Jahshan and crony friends. The Arab Center's latest con was a badly conceived lunch at the National Press Club which effectively turned Bishara into a front for the collaborating "Palestinian Authority" regime and the totally discredited Israeli puppet stooge Mahmoud Abbas.



## TRUMP SUPER DANGEROUS

Monday, January 09, 2017



Already Trump has appointed super hawks along with "Mad Dog" and "unhinged" and "extreme nationalist" Generals to top positions. Already Trump has announced his intent for the greatest naval and military build-up since World War II. Already Trump has publicly threatened China and North Korea and beyond using vile language and insulting gestures.

What's ahead is an exceeding dangerous time in world affairs as the result of the Americans electing this super psychopathic narcissist militarist imperialist racist to be their President. It is indeed reminiscent in too many ways of Germany in the early 1930s. But this is a far more dangerous time in world history and today's weapons are immensely more dangerous than then. Einstein warned us about what was coming and how we might not survive. Chomsky has termed the Trump Republican Party the most dangerous political organization in the history of mankind.

So if you are thinking no it's not so bad and Trump and Company will moderate and be reasonable and not set the world on fire remember this:

Bush/Cheney came to power in 2000 saying America should not be the world policeman,

the U.S. should not be constantly intervening in the affairs of other nations, that America should in fact be a much more humble nation concentrating on its own problems.

Then Obama came to office talking about ending all the ongoing wars, freeing the world from the scourge of nuclear weapons, and bringing about peace in the Middle East...getting him a Nobel Peace Prize right from the get go (of course that should have been recalled a long time ago already!).

But just look at what Bush/Cheney and Obama/Clinton actually did! And now get ready for....let me repeat....the super psychopathic narcissist militarist imperialist racist taking power in the insecure and lashing out "Divided" States of America!

## Support Hamas Not Facebook

Saturday, January 07, 2017

Facebook has now blocked and censored numerous accounts associated with and supporting Hamas. It is known that the Israelis have been pushing for this for some time. Senior Israelis, including the former Israeli President, have publicly gone to Facebook HQ pushing for this and many other things the Israelis want from Facebook. Top Facebook people have also accepted invitations to go to Israel for p.r. and strategy meetings where they have been severely propagandized and brain-washed. No doubt there have been many more meetings and efforts unknown and covert. Sadly American Jew Mark Zuckerberg who founded and controls Facebook has now allowed himself to become an overt Zionist agent.

## The U.S. Did It!

Friday, January 06, 2017



Let's get the New Year off to an even more candid and harsh...and dreadfully honest...start than years past!

The Americans are super busy diverting attention by themselves blaming Russia for cyber, Syria, Ukraine, arms race! The reality is that in each case the Americans have done far more spying, subverting, coups, election manipulation, invasions, arms build-up than Russia...probably more than all the rest of the world combined! Worst of all of

course is how many millions of deaths and millions more injuries and refugees American policies are responsible for!

Just one damning statistic for today: The U.S. dropped 26,171 bombs last year!

And that's just the ones we are accountable for from the uniformed military at the Pentagon. Much more if we were to include covert CIA, covert drones, and all the bombs supplied to mercenary and "moderate rebel" forces by ourselves and our allies. Indeed, including the weapons supplied by the U.S. to the Saudis and Israelis and others — and if we were to include Yemen and other countries as well — the number would be well over 100,000!

## Time for Reflection, Resurrection, Resistance, Revolution

Wednesday, January 04, 2017



This is the message I sent to friends last year on Christmas Eve:

*"Our world and our lives are full of such intense contradictions. Immense joys and pleasures for some of us. Terrible hardships and continual pain with such agonizing suffering for so many others. Jesus, Abraham, Mohamed, Buddha, Einstein — they would all understand and relate, they would all urge us all to follow their values and teachings with more determination and urgency. Just observe the actual state of our world today as psychopathic hatreds continue to proliferate while preparations for conflict continue to escalate with the planet itself seeming to be crying out in anguish and despair. And now, rather than leading the world forward toward true globalism and transnationalism, my own country is going over to the far dark side in ways not even contemplated previously. So yes a time of joy and celebration. But also a time for much more serious reflection and resurrection."*

***Best Holiday Wishes 2016!***

***Mark***

***Mark Bruzonsky – WeChat & Whatsapp: 12024951235***

# Obama: Desperate, Diminished, Departed

Tuesday, January 03, 2017



Once again Putin and Russia have shamed Obama and America. Whereas Obama looks (and is) desperate with his last-minute political jabs this way and that, Putin looks (and is) statesmanlike with restraint and consistency. And not only about the diplomatic slaps and sanctions+cyber attacks Obama has ordered on Russia about which Putin has risen thoughtfully above; but also about Syria where Russian arms and diplomacy continue to outmaneuver Obama, as well as about Ukraine and beyond.

Remember as well that even with the Russian-Iran-Turkey-Syria-Lebanon ceasefire in Syria Obama has not only not joined in but rather has ordered an escalation of new more powerful arms to the “moderate” Islamic fighters as well as more economic as well as covert CIA and cyber warfare against Russia.

Furthermore still when it comes to Israel/Palestine the Russians are with the whole world and regardless of Obama’s last-minute much-too-late-too-little “abstention” America is no longer in charge or even very credible.

Worst of all of course the desperate, diminished, and departing Obama has been upended and is about to be flipped by the incoming super-psychopath super-Zionist super-racist and super-dangerous tyrant brought to America and to the world by the largely discredited and failed Obama/Clinton duo.



# Trump, Kushner, Friedman = Dangerous Zionist Extremists

Sunday, January 01, 2017

*“Are J Street supporters really as bad as kapos? The answer, actually, is no. They are far worse than kapos – Jews who turned in their fellow Jews in the Nazi death camps. ...They are just smug advocates of Israel’s destruction delivered from the comfort of their secure American sofas – it’s hard to imagine anyone worse.”*

Make no mistake about it. When it comes to Israel Trump and his orthodox Jewish son-in-law Kushner, are the most extreme anti-Muslim anti-Palestinian rampant pro-Zionist anti-two-state-solution anti-peace process persons ever to control U.S. policies. Combine that with a Congress more than ever controlled by the Israeli-Jewish lobby and expect even more dangerous, quite possibly explosive, developments in new year 2017 than the departed year 2016

The quote above is from the Trump/Kushner choice to be the new American Ambassador to Israel — David Friedman — himself an extreme extreme Zionist reactionary long associated with the Israeli “settlers” in the occupied territories and in total opposition to everything stated in the recent unanimous U.N. Security Council Resolution Resolution.



0103859344



Non-customer created content © XanEdu and its licensors.  
All rights reserved by their respective parties. Patents pending  
for the XanEdu technology. NOT FOR RESALE.  
For personal, noncommercial use only.  
LIABILITY LIMITED TO COST OF PRODUCT.

